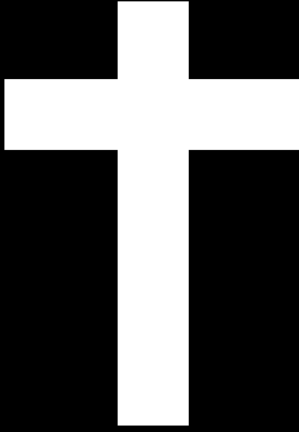


Siwu



Siwu: Ndamu Ʒεεε Siwu New Testament

Siwu
Siwu: Ndamu Yεε Siwu New Testament

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Siwu

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-04-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Apr 2025 from source files dated 26 Apr 2025
b5020a1a-c7b9-512a-9b46-1e462be571d4

Contents

MATEO	1
MARKO	52
LUKA	84
YOHANES	140
KARABARA	179
MA ROMASE	229
1 MA KORINTOSE	252
2 MA KORINTOSE	274
MA GALATIASE	288
MA EFESOSE	296
MA FILIPISE	304
MA KOLOSESE	309
1 MA TESALONIKASE	314
2 MA TESALONIKASE	319
1 TIMOTEO	322
2 TIMOTEO	328
TITO	333
FILEMON	336
MA HEBRISE	338
YAKOBO	354
1 PETRO	360
2 PETRO	366
1 YOHANES	370
2 YOHANES	376
3 YOHANES	377
YUDA	378
KADIKATE OKO	380

MATEO

Itōme Bielea Lε Kumεgɔ I Mateo Ɔtsεrε

Jɛkparε Gɔ Ame I Yesu Ɔbɔrε.

¹ Yesu Kristo gɔ nɔɛ Igara David ɔwa tɛtɛ, fiε David ɔ wū ɔɔɛ Abraham ɔwa ɔɛkparε i ngbe ne.

² Abraham ɔɛ Isak, Isak ɔ wū ɔɛ Yakob gɔ loɛɛ Yuda ku ɔ manyiibi.

³ Yuda gu ɔ ɔre Tamai ɔɛ Perez gu Zera, fiε Perez ɔɛ Hezron, Hezron ɔɛ Aram,

⁴ Aram ɔ wū ɔɛ Aminadab, Aminadab ɔɛ Naheson, Naheson ɔɛ Salmon.

⁵ Salmon gu ɔ ɔre Rahab ɔɛ Boaz fiε Boaz gu ɔ ɔre Rut ɔɛ Obed, Obed ɔɛ Isai,

⁶ Isai ɔɛ Igara David.

Ita i Igara David iso ise iabo ɔwi gɔ mamɔɛ Israel mabi makεlεgu sisande ame i Babilonia karɔ iso ne, mawa ma nto maba i ngbe lowe ne,

David gu ɔrɔgo gɔ ɔmɔɛ ɔfo i Urea kɔrε ɔɛ Salomo.

⁷ Salomo ɔɛ Rehoboam, Rehoboam ɔ wū ɔɛ Abiya, Abiya ɔɛ Asa.

⁸ Asa ɔɛ Yosafat, Yosafat ɔɛ Yoram, fiε Yoram ɔɛ Uzia.

⁹ Uzia ɔɛ Yotam fiε Yotam ɔɛ Ahaz, Ahaz ɔɛ Hezekia,

¹⁰ fiε Hezekia ɔɛ Manase gɔ loɛɛ Amon, Amon ɔɛ Yosia.

¹¹ Yosia ɔɛ Yekoniya gu ɔ manyiibi ku ɔwi gɔ makεlε sisande ame i Babilonia.

¹² Gɔ mabɔrε i sisande ame i Babilonia maba kama ne, Yekoniya ɔɛ Sealtiel fiε Sealtiel ɔɛ Zerubabel.

¹³ Zerubabel ɔɛ Abihud, Abihud ɔ wū ɔɛ Elyakim fiε Elyakim ɔɛ Azur,

¹⁴ Azur ɔɛ Zadok, Zadok ɔɛ Akim, Akim ɔɛ Elihud,

¹⁵ Elihud ɔɛ Eleazar, Eleazar ɔɛ Matan, fiε Matan ɔɛ Yakob,

¹⁶ Yakob ɔɛ Yosef gɔ loyiri Maria, Maria gɔ loɛɛ Yesu gɔ marɔ sɔ Kristo.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ita i Abraham iso ise iabo David iso ne, mawa iweo-ina maɛ masiaidzo. Ita i David iso ise iabo ɔwi gɔ i Israel mabi ɔkεlε sisande ame i Babilonia karɔ iso ana ne, mawa iweo-ina maɛ masiaidzo. Ana ne, ita i ɔwi gɔ mase i sisande ame maba ise iabo ɔwi gɔ maɛ Kristo ne, mawa iweo-ina maɛ masiaidzo.

Kumεgɔ Maɛ Yesu Iso Itōme.

¹⁸ Kumεgɔ ise karɔ fiε maɛ Yesu i ngbe ne. Makarε Maria matā Yosef, ɛrε si ɔako wū lε ɔ ɔre ne, manya sɔ Maria ka ɔto kayiri iki i Siwarā Bielea ɔlε ame.

¹⁹ Yosef ɔɛ ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa i ɔaa ano, ɛrε gɔ ɔito ɔbie sɔ ɔapia Maria kunuare ɔso ne, ɔbie sɔ ɔanyua ɔrɔgo i iwεrε ame.

²⁰ Ɔwi gɔ ɔto ɔbara adzuni wagbe i ɔ iti ame ne, ɔaa kpabo ɔwε ɔɔɔi sɔ ɔte wū i kure ame ɔɛrε wū sɔ, "Yosef, Igara David ɔwa tɛtɛ, daanigā sɔ aako fo ɔre Maria abɔ sɔ i kɔrε, ala kayiri ga ɔto ne, Siwarā Bielea kɔrε kabɔrε.

²¹ Ɔto ɔaɛ ɔbirerεi, tā wū iyere sɔ Yesu, alaso ɔ loadi ɔ maturi ɔbɔrεgu i ma akpi ame ne."

²² Nwagbe odudu oba so si nne i Yaa oye okigu i o kanyaqidze owe iso aaba i ne ame so,

²³ "Obite go loixe orere to oala kayiri oye obi birere. Maata wu iyere so Imanuel," go karoo nde so Yaa piagu bo.

²⁴ Ne oso go Yosef ota ne, oyiri Maria le kumego i Yaa kpabo oyere wu awe.

²⁵ Yee ne, Yosef iiregu wu gbgobogbo Maria oye o obi deakatoo go nde obi birere, fie Yosef ota wu iyere so Yesu.

2

Manogbadze Obore I Kuyekaberekoo Maba.

¹ Mahe Yesu i Betlehem omagee ame i Yudea ku owi go ame i Herodes to ode sigara. Owi gomoo ame ne, manogbadze ma nye ara i awami iso obore i kuyekaberekoo maba Yerusalem Omagee ame.

² Go maba ne, makare so, "Le mahe obi go loada ma Yudase igara? Bonya oo iwami i kuyekaberekoo oso boba so si boba boasumu wu."

³ Go Igara Herodes ono itome negbe ne, itidza oo gu mma odudu mpia i Yerusalem gbaa.

⁴ Ne oso okpere masoredze makpakpa odudu gu mmara matedze osirakanya okare ma so, "Le maaye Kristo?"

⁵ Ne mayere wu so, "Mahe so maaye wu i Betlehem omagee ame i Yudea ala Yaa kanyaqidze owe otsere ose so,

⁶ 'Fo Betlehem ne, maturi se mahe so omagee kosoi afa i Yudea karoo iso.

Yee iide ngbo ide!

Alaso fo ame i todede siare go loako wu kada Israel aabore.' "

⁷ Ne kama ne, Herodes okpere mafa ma lobore i kuyekaberekoo onowe okelagu kawerekoo so si otsue owi go tutuutu manya iwami nemo.

⁸ Odi ma ori so makele Betlehem ku atome wagbe so, "Mise mianonyo obi gogbe kukaako, si minya wu ne, mikpese miba miayere me so mme wu loase loasumu wu."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne oso mafa magbe orui mayo ori. I ori ne, iwami ne manya i kuyekaberekoo mmo oledza ibore. Go manya ne ne, mana isoyo gbaa. Ide ma katoo gbgobogbo ise iatui i ngbego i obi xete re.

¹¹ Go mabo i iyo ame fie manya obi gu oo onyi Maria ne, mape agege masumu wu. Go mabusi ma akpo ne, maqi karata see ga nde sikaretea, korobo gu olufui mata wu.

¹² Ne kama go makpese ne, Yaa ose ota ma i kure ame so madaase maaki i Herodes kore. Ne oso maki ori mama marui makele ma afa.

Yosef Teregu Maria Gu Yesu Okelagu Egipte Karoo Iso.

¹³ Go mafa mamoo orui kama ne, Yaa kpabo owe odi so ote Yosef i kure ame oyere wu so, "Herodes to oabie ori go iso oaki oadape obi, ne oso ta si ako wu gu oo onyi si ateregu ma akelagu Egipte. Miwe i mmo gbgobogbo loayere mi so mikpese miba."

¹⁴ Kasae gamo ame ame ne, Yosef ota oko obi gu onyi marui matere makele Egipte.

¹⁵ Mawe i mmo gbgobogbo Herodes okpi. Iba ngbo so si nne i Yaa kanyaqidze owe otsere ose aaba i ne ame so, "Ta Egipte lokpere wu obi loboregu."

Herodes Otã Maḡoqe Mabi Birereĩ Ɔḡuḡu I Betlehem.

¹⁶ Gɔ Herodes ɔnya sɔ manɔgbadze ma lobɔre i kuɣɛkabɔrekɔ mmo ɔsɔsɔla wũ ne, sikpã ɔmɔɛ wũ gbaã. Ɔpia makpakpɛdze sɔ maḡoqe mabi birereĩ ɔḡuḡu ma i Betlehem gu simagɛ dze loki silɔ ame. Mma ɔḡuḡu loɔfɔ ita i ako anyɔ iba karɔ si ikategu ɔwi gɔ i mmamɔ ɔɣe sɔ manya iwãmi kanya.

¹⁷ Mabi idɔqe neɣbe ɔba sɔ si nne i Ƴaa kanyadidze Yeremia ɔɣe ɔse aaba i ne ame sɔ,

¹⁸ “Kulu kuwɛ to i Rama.

Kaku gu isoma kulu kuḡe!

Rahel nto ɔbie ɔ mabi,

fiɛ ɔito ɔbie sɔ malora wũ,

ala sɔ ɔ mabi ɔkpi.”

Yosef Ɔko Maria Gu Yesu Makpese Makɛle Nasaret.

¹⁹ Gɔ Herodes ɔkpi ne, Ƴaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔḡi sɔ ɔte Yosef i kure ame i Egipte.

²⁰ Ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ta si ako ɔbi gu ɔnyi si mikɛle Israel karɔ iso alaso mma lobie sɔ maadɔe ɔbi ɔkpi.”

²¹ Ne ɔso Yosef ɔta ɔko ɔbi gu ɔnyi marui makɛle Israel karɔ iso.

²² Ƴee gɔ Yosef ɔno sɔ Arkelao masera sigara i ɔ ɔse kanya i Yudea ne, ɔnigã mmo ikele, ne ɔso i kure ame ne, Ƴaa ɔɣere wũ sɔ ɔkele Galilea karɔ iso.

²³ Ɔse ɔawe i ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Nasaret ame sɔ itɔme ne i Ƴaa kanyadidze ɔwɛ ɔɣe ɔse aba i ne ame sɔ, “Maakpere wũ sɔ ɔ Nasaretse,” aaba i ne ame.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ɔpe Imomo.

¹ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔba Yudea fafuĩ ame ɔba ɔtase Ƴaa itɔme iɣe

² sɔ, “Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala Ƴaa sigara ɔḡewi ɔɣo.”

³ Yohanes gɔɣbe nde ngo iso i Ƴaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔɣe ɔse sɔ,

“Ɔwɛ to ɔla kulu teteree i fafuĩ ame sɔ,

‘Miledza ɔri mitã Bosate iba.

Mibara ɔ ɔri gɔ iso ɔase tɔrɔrɔ.’ ”

⁴ Awu wa i Yohanes ɔpia ne, kapuipongo siwerɛ masu mawe ala, fiɛ ɔsu boi ɔko kafiami ɔto sɔ ɔso. Maɣendu gu kugbadzedzei loḡe ɔ aḡera.

⁵ Maturi ɔbɔre i Yerusalem gu Yudea ɔḡuḡu gu Yordan ɔwore kama abuiti ɔḡuḡu ame maba ɔ kɔre.

⁶ Gɔ maḡi ma akpi maɣe ne, Yohanes ɔpie ma Ƴaa ndu i Yordan ɔwore ame.

⁷ Gɔ Yohanes ɔnya ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise gbodzoo ma loba sɔ ɔpie ma Ƴaa ndu ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ma lonyanyarĩ le maɣe! Midaasɔsɔla sɔ iki i Ƴaa itupie ifɔ ame sɔ miawo ɔtere i Ƴaa sikpã dze nto siba i kayiiso kanya!

⁸ Mite i mi nsegbai ame sɔ miɔfiniki mibɔre i mi akpi ame.

⁹ Midaabu sɔ gɔ Abraham mawa midɛ ɔso ne, Ƴaa iibakpadzɛ mi kutsue. Nto loɣere mi sɔ Ƴaa to ɔawo mawa ɔbara ɔḡi i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame ɔtã Abraham.

¹⁰ “Minyo! Maokarā kaye i adziri iso koko so maatu wā ta siqu ame. Kudziri biara go loise kuyō abi see ne, madae kō mapeyu matsuedza.”

¹¹ “Mme ne, ndu losu nto lopie mi si ite so miofiniki mibore i mi akpi ame. Yee ngo nsiai me i kama oto oba ne, Yaa Siwarā gu oto ōasu opie mi ndu. Ōmo odo me so loikote so loadē ō odabo kora.

¹² Oto ō ifera ne ōafe ala simoyo odo i kamo ame. Ōasu adera ofere i kawu ame, yee simoyo ne, ōatsuedza se ku oto go loise onyi!”

Yohanes Opie Yesu Yaa Ndu.

¹³ Ōwi gomo ame ne, Yesu obore i Galilea oba Yohanes kore i Yordan okpokpo so Yohanes si opie wū Yaa ndu.

¹⁴ Yee go Yohanes to obie so ofnikira ō adzuni oso ne, ogere wū so, “Mme ikote so loaaba fo kore apie me Yaa ndu ne iide fo loaaba wū kore!”

¹⁵ Yee Yesu otā wū mmuai so, “Tā ise ngbo si boawo ira biara ne i Yaa obie so bobara obara.” Ne Yohanes ono karō ne.

¹⁶ Go opie Yesu ndu oro fie oto obore i owore ame ne, kudokpo obusi kutā wū. Ōnya Yaa Siwarā oso le ilopo siba siasia wū iso.

¹⁷ Ne mano silo obore i kato siye so, “Wū Ōbi go loise lopia kuye i ngbe ne, obo me ano gbaā.”

4

Tsirise Ōla Yesu Ōnyo.

¹ Siwarā Bielea oko Yesu sikelegu fafuī ame so Tsirise si ose ōala wū onyo.

² Go onyi kanya akpene sina kasē sina ne, kukā okpē wū.

³ Mmo i Tsirise oba ō kore ogere wū so, “Si fo nde Yaa Ōbi ne, gere ata wagbe so akpese adera.”

⁴ Ne Yesu ogere wū so, “Matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame so, ‘Iide adera onōwē iso i oturi aase ngbā, yee Yaa itōme atsue ikā oso bowū.’ ”

⁵ Tsirise oko Yesu okelegu Yerusalem, Ōmagē Sekelea ame, ma Yudase kasorekō kakolekō pelepele.

⁶ Ne ogere wū so, “Si Yaa Ōbi ade ne, nyua so se aawuī i karō. Alaso Ōko Sekelea oye so,

‘Yaa oye so ōapia ō makpabo
mamōē-ō i nroō ame
so aibasū fo kukpa awuī i ita kuiwē iso.’ ”

⁷ Yesu otā wū mmuai so, “Ōko Sekelea oye ana so, ‘Daala Bosate Yaa anyo.’ ”

⁸ Tsirise oledza Yesu iko ikelegu kube kolea kuwē itititē. Ote wū kayiiso sigarakudekō odudu ku kō sile.

⁹ Ne ogere Yesu so, “Si aape agegē atā me asore me ne, loasu ara wagbe odudu lotā-ō.”

¹⁰ Ne Yesu otā wū mmuai so, “Satana, rui me i kore! Ōko Sekelea oye so, ‘Bosate Yaa onōwē nde ngo lokote so maape agegē matā masore.’ ”

¹¹ Ne Tsirise orui i Yesu kore, fie Yaa makpabo oba maabuai wū ne.

Yesu Ōse Ō Karabara Karō I Galilea.

¹² Go Yesu ono so mamōē Yohanes mapia i iyo ne, orui okele Galilea.

¹³ Ōiwe i Nasaret, yee okele Kapernaum, Ōmagē go nse i Galilea itubu kanya i Zebulon gu Naftali karō iso.

¹⁴ Ōse ōawe i mmo, ne oso nne i Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya oye oba i ne ame so,

15-16 “Zebulon gu Naftali maturi
ma nsi i idududu ame
i itubu ori iso i Yordan okpokpo
i Galilea ngbego i maturi
ma loide ma Yudase si ne,
maanya ikpawai siare.

Fie mma nsi i karõ ga iso i kukpi to kuđe sigara ne,
ikpawai aafie ifere ma.”

17 Ita i owi gogbe ame ne, Yesu otse imomo ipe ixe so, “Mifiniki i mi situ
ame ala Yaa sigara odewi obore obo.”

Yesu Okpere Makpedidze Ina So Masiai Wü.

18 Go Yesu to okila i Galilea ibu kore ne, onya manyiibi inyõ, Simon go
marõ Petro gu õ onyiibi Andrea to mapia asabu ala makpedidze mađe.

19 Yesu õxere ma so, “Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi maturi mađidze
mitã Yaa.”

20 Oluwẽ ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wü.

21 Go orui i mmõ ose kekei ne, onya manyiibi inyõ mama, Yakobo gu
Yohanes. Ma gu ma ose Zebedeo si i okolo ame mato maledza ma asabu
fie Yesu okpere ma.

22 Oluwẽ marui manyua okolo gu ma ose mase masiai wü.

Yesu Ote Yaa Itõme, Osa Sinye Ana.

23 Yesu owe oki i Galilea abuiti odudu ame oto ote Yaa itõme i ma Yudase
kusarekõ, õxe Sigarakadekõ iso Itõme Bielea, osa mma odudu nto manye
sinye agbãagbã.

24 O iso itõme oki ikã i Siria karõ odudu iso, ne oso maturi osore mma
odudu nto manye sinye agbãagbã, mma i so to sibo, mma i siwarã lalaa
to siđaa, mma nto manye kakpebubu gu mma lofeñe mare odudu ne, Yesu
osa ma odudu.

25 Maturi gbodzoo osiai wü. Ma mawẽ obore i Galilea gu Simagẽ Iweo
gu Yerusalem gu Yudea gu nrõ me mpia i Yordan owore kama ise ame.

5

Yesu Ote Ara I Kube Iso

1 Go Yesu onya maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wü ne, oya ose ñase i kabemi
iso fie õ marasuãdze obo maase wü i kore.

2 Ne ote ma ara õxe so,

3 “So si siđõ mma nxe so mawereba mađe i Yaa itsue ame.

Alaso ma okpe nde Yaa sigarakadekõ.

4 So si siđõ mma nto mamararã so
ala ma i Yaa aatui korõ i kagbegbe ne.

5 So si siđõ mma lobo so karõ,
alaso ma loadde kayiiso ara ne.

6 So si siđõ mma anõ lorete i Yaa kudõe ibara iso,
ala Yaa to ñabara ma kudõe otã ma.

7 So si siđõ mma nse manyõ maturi nnya,
ala ma i Yaa aanyõ nnya ne.

8 So si siđõ mma situ ame lokpa,
ala ma loanya Yaa ne.

9 So si siđõ mma nse maledza manyii ndẽ,

ala ma i Yaa aakpere so ð mabi ne.

10 So si siyɔ mma kama i maturi se mati ala Yaa kuɔɔe ibara ɔso, ala ma ɔkpe nde Yaa sigarakadekɔ ne.

11 “So si siyɔ mi si maturi to matia mi, mati mi kama maɣe ara nyanyarĩa wa nde mila i mi iso alaso miɔe wũ masiaidze ɔso.

12 So si siyɔ mi, mina isoyɔ alaso Yaa to ðatã mi kuso siare i kato. Ngbo makpɛgu Yaa kanyamadɔdze ma loɔe mi katɔ ne.

Yesu Masiadze Se Le Mma Gu Ikpawai.

13 “Mi nse le mma mitã maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ, ɣee si mma ɔyu me ɔmerɛ ne, maisibawo ɔri kuwɛ iso ɔki ɔpia me ɔmerɛ. Misiina kusia kukuwɛ idɔ so maasu me mawiri maturi ɔse me iso.

14 “Mi nde ikpawai mitã kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ. ɔmagɛ go matsue masia i kube iso ne, ðibawo ɔwere.

15 Kuwɛ iise ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu kapoi ɔfu iso, ɣee ðatara ɔsia i kakɔlekɔ so ðasa ɔtã ɔbiara.

16 Ngbo ame i mi sikanie si sisa sitã maturi so maanya mi kurabarara see fie maale mi ɔse go i kato ne.

Yesu Ara Ite I Mmara Iso.

17 “Loiba lotindza Mose mmara gu Yaa kanyamadɔdze ara ite ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ, ɣee loba so si wã ibiara aba i ne ame.

18 Gbagbaã nto loyere mi so ayi kumego i kato gu karɔ se ne, mmara katotoi ɣee kakpoi kukawɛ iibakpase kabore gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ibiara ɔba i ne ame.

19 Ne ɔso ɔbiara go loatu mmara kosoi tsɔra fie ðate mamama so mabara ngbo ne, maakpere wũ ɔtsɔra i Yaa sigarakadekɔ. Ngbo ame i ɔbiara go loabara i mmara megbe iso fie ðate maturi mama so mabara i me iso ne, maakpere wũ so ɔsiare i Yaa sigarakadekɔ.

20 Ne ɔso nto loyere mi so miibawo Yaa sigarakadekɔ ame ɔbo si mi Yaa kuɔɔe iso ibara iikɔle idɔ mmara matedze gu ma Farisise ɔkpe.

Yesu ɔte Ara I Sikipã Ina Iso.

21 “ɔwio ne, minɔ maɣe so, ‘Daadɔe ɔturi.’ Ngo loɔɔe ɔturi ne, ɔkote ɔtã atɔme iyegu.

22 ɣee nto loyere mi so ngo lonagu ð onyii sikipã ne, ɔkote ɔtã atɔme iyegu. Ngo loayere ð onyiibi so, ‘Aile atã kuira’ ne, makpakpa aayegu wũ atɔme. Fie ngo loakpere ð onyiibi so, ‘Boi aɔe’ ne, ɔkote ɔtã Yaa kutsue ikpadzɛ itɔkpe ame ikele.

23 Ne ɔso si asu karatã ato abɔ Yaa isɔrekasege iso fie anyigi i mmo so irere pia i fo onyii ɔtu ame i fo iso ne,

24 nyua fo karatã se i isɔrekasegetɔ si akpese akele mi gu fo onyii si mise miafere kanya ndu fie aaba aasu fo karatã atã Yaa.

25 “Si atuse so fo onyii to ɔbie so ðabara-ɔ itɔme ne, nyɔ so miaɣe mirara so fie miabo atɔmekayekɔ. Si iide ngbo ne, fo gu ngo lona itɔme to ðadi-ɔ ɔtã atɔmexedze fie atɔmexedze ana aasu-ɔ ɔtã madzuɛse mapia-ɔ i iyo.

26 Gbaã nto loyere-ɔ so ato aawe i iyo karekɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go atã kuso go ato kapere tsɔra aro.

Ara Ite I Asɔrɔra Iso.

27 “Mise minɔ maɣe so, ‘Marã gu mare si madaaɔe asɔrɔ.’

²⁸ ʎEE nto loʎere mi so si anyo ɔrɔgo fie ɔkpe-ɔ ɔkã so aasiai wũ ne, ɔasiai wũ koko i fo ɔtu ame.

²⁹ Ne ɔso si fo kuɔdearɔ inɔmi se itã abara ikpi ne, were ne dji peyu. Alaso si fo sosina kakoi kawẽ ɔkpeti ne, ile idjo so ʎaa asu fo kuturidziri ɔduɔdu ɔpia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

³⁰ Fie si fo kuɔdearɔ nse kutã abara ikpi ne, tu kɔ peyu. Ile idjo so fo iso kakoi kawẽ aakpeti idjo so ʎaa asu fo kuturidziri ɔduɔdu ɔfuɔɔza ɔpia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

Yesu ʎte Ara I Marã Gu Mare Isẽso Iso.

³¹ “Mase maʎe so, ‘ɔrerẽ go losẽ ɔ ɔre si ɔtã wũ ɔko go loate so ɔɔsẽ ɔ ɔre.’

³² ʎEE nto loʎere mi so, ɔrerẽ ɔrerere go loasẽ ɔ ɔre fie iide kama i ɔrɔgo ɔfe wũ ne, ɔtã ɔrɔgo ɔbara asɔrɔ idje ikpi si ɔyiri ɔrerẽ mama, fie ngo loayiri ɔrɔgo go masẽ mmo ana ɔbara asɔrɔ idje ikpi.

Yesu ʎte Ara I Ara Itarĩgu Iso

³³ “ɔwio ne mino mase maʎe ana so, ‘Daatu ndamu, ʎEE bara i nne aʎe so aabara atã ʎaa iso.’

³⁴ ʎEE mme nto loʎere mi kinio so daatarĩgu kuiru duɔduɔdu si ato akã ndamu. Daatarĩgu kato ala mmo ndje ʎaa sigariyara ne.

³⁵ Daatarĩgu karɔ ala mmo ndje ʎaa ngba kasiakɔ ne. Daatarĩgu Yerusalem ana ala Magara ɔduɔdu Igara ɔmagẽ ɔɔɔ.

³⁶ Daatarĩgu fo iti ala aibawo fo ɔwerẽ ɔwẽ ɔbara kpinakpina ʎee futututu.

³⁷ Si nne mato maʎe pia i ne ame ne, tɔrã kere so aĩ, fie si ina i ne ame ne, ʎe kere so ɔoʎo. Si irere ka ibua i nnege iso ne, Tsirise kɔre ibɔre.

Yesu ʎte Ara Ikpi Ibara Itikuso Iso.

³⁸ “Minɔ mase maʎe so, ‘Si abie fo ɔlaa inɔmi ne, maabie fo ire, fie si akpa fo ɔlaa inye ne, maakpa fo ire fo wũ.’

³⁹ ʎEE kinio ne, nto loʎere mi so, daabara fo ɔlaa ikpi ne ɔbara-ɔ atikuso. Si ɔrerere ɔpe-ɔ ɔrɔta i kuɔdearɔ kutsueti ne, finikira kunyɔare tã wũ si ɔpe.

⁴⁰ Si ɔrerere ɔbara-ɔ itɔme so si ɔfo fo awu wa apia ase karɔ ne, dji nwa apia asia kato ana tã wũ.

⁴¹ Ngbo ame si kpakpẽɔde ɔmɔɔ-ɔ sikitii so soregu wũ ɔ ato si ase igu iwẽ ne, segu wũ agu anyo.

⁴² Si ɔturi ɔkare-ɔ ira ne, tã wũ, fie si ɔrerere ɔba so ɔba ɔnye ira i fo kɔre ne, nye tã wũ.

Yesu ʎte Ara I Matsirise Iɔɔe Iso.

⁴³ “Mise mino maʎe so, ‘ɔɔe mma nto maɔɔe-ɔ si atsiri mma lotsiri-ɔ.’

⁴⁴ ʎEE kinio ne, nto loʎere mi so miɔɔe mma lotsiri mi si miɔɔe kama kayi i mma nto mati mi kama iti

⁴⁵ si miakpese mi ɔse go i kato mabi. Alaso ɔ nse ɔtã kuʎẽ ɔbɔre kutã maturi seɔ gu malalaa ɔduɔdu fie ɔse ɔtã kado ɔpe ɔtã maturi ɔlɔlɔ gu maturi nyanyarã.

⁴⁶ Si mise miɔɔe mma nse maɔɔe mi ɔnɔwẽ ne, be kuso miafo i ʎaa kɔre? Ma lampofɔɔde ma wũ mase mabara ngbo.

⁴⁷ Fie si fo malaa ɔnɔwẽ ase aya ne, mme siba ipe aba go mma loide mafɔɔɔde ma wũ mase mabara ngbo?

⁴⁸ Ne ɔso mile miwiri le kumego i mi ɔse go i kato le ɔwiri.

6

Yesu Ote Ara I Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

¹ “Minyo so kukaako so miibabara mi kasumu kubarara i ogbami so maturi aanya. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mi Ose Yaa go i kato siina kukuso ōatā mi.

² Ne oso si atā wereba ira ne, daape ne imomo so maturi aano. Ngbo i mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi ano se mabara i kasorekō gu kuḡa ame so maturi aanya fie maale ma ne. Lobie so lotā mi itsue so maofō ma kuso koko!

³ Ne oso si abuai wereba ne, daatā nane fō olaa go lomatā-o si otsue nne abara,

⁴ idē iwerera, iyo mi Ose Yaa go nse onya awerera oduḡu wa i maturi se mabara to ōatā-o kuso.

Yesu Ote Ara I Kayi Ikparama Iso.

⁵ “Fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, midaase le mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi ano. Mase mabie so maata maya makparama kayi i kasorekō gu kuḡa ame so maturi si manya ma. Lobie so lotā mi itsue so ma kuso ame maofō mmo ne.

⁶ Yee fō si ato akparama kayi ne, kele fō iyo kame si asē iyo apia so fie aakpere fō Ose go maise manya ala anōmi, iyo go ō ose onya ta awerera ne, oto ōatā-o kuso.

⁷ “Fie si ato akparama kayi ne, daayē atōme gbodzoo wa nna karō ala ngbo i maḡosoredze se mabara ku adzuni so mmo i ma aḡo aakā ma atsue ne.

⁸ Midaase le ma, ala mi Ose ka oḡe ara wa lonya mi koko fie miakare wū.

⁹ Ne oso si mito mikparama kayi ne, miḡe so,

‘Bo Ose go i kato,

tā maro fō iyere sēē.

¹⁰ Fō sigara idē si siba i bo ndē.

Maabara fō kuḡe

i kayiiso le kumego mase mabara i kato.

¹¹ Tā bo nōme ikpene aḡera.

¹² Su bo akpi tse bo

le kumego bose bosu botse mma loḡere bo.

¹³ Daatā so boabo i kalakanyo ame,

ḡeē dī bo boregu i ikpi ame.

Ala fō okpe nde sigara idē gu ole

gu ikpawai owi oduḡu ame.’

¹⁴ “Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi Ose go i kato ana to ōasu mi are otse mi.

¹⁵ Yee si miisu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi Ose ana iibasus mi are otse mi.”

Yesu Ote Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁶ Yesu oledza iḡe so, “Si mito minyi kanya ne, midaanyi katō mila le mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi ano awe. Ala mase manyi katō mala so maturi si matsue so mato manyi kanya, fie gbaā loto loḡere mi so maofō ma kuso koko.

¹⁷ Si mito minyi kanya ne, mifore anōmi si mitara mi ati kukaako miledza so.

18 Ne loatā sɔ maturi iibatsue sɔ ato anyi kanya, ɣEE fɔ Ɔse gɔ maise manya, fie ɔse ɔnya ara wɛrɛa aatā-ɔ kuso.

Kato Nɔɔ Ara Ka Kolakɔ Sɛɛ.

19 “Midaakola karana mitā so i kayi gagbe ame ala ngbe ne, makorokpe to maanina kā ɣee kape matɔ, fie mayukukpe ana to maawo kukui ɔbie mabo iyo mayu kā.

20 ƳEE ne, mikola karana mise so i kato. Ala mmɔ ne, makorokpe iise manina ara, kaise kape matɔ fie mayukukpe ana iise mabo i mmɔ mayu ara.

21 Alaso ngbego i fɔ karana se ne, mmɔ i fɔ ɔtu ana aawe ne.

Yesu Ɔte Sɔ Anɔmi Nɔɔ Kuturidziri Ikpawaĩ.

22 “Anɔmi se le ɔkanie atā kuturidziri. Si fɔ anɔmi ɔkpa ne, Fɔ kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔ ame to kuakpa wai.

23 ƳEE si fɔ anɔmi iikpa ne, fɔ kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔ to kuase gudu. Ne ɔso si fɔ ikpawaĩ ɔgudu ne, fɔ idududu ɔwodoro gbaā!

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Ƴaa Gu Karana Isiai Iso.

24 “Kuwē iibawo makɔse inyɔ ɔsumu. Si iide ngbɔ ne, ɔto ɔaɔɔe ɔwē ɔtsiri ɔwē. Ƴee ɔaware ɔwē ɔta ɔya ɔwē iso. Miibawo Ƴaa gu karana ɔsɔrɛ.

25 Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi sɔ midaamararā so i mi ngbā, nne miade gu nne miane, ɣee mi sosina gu nne miapia iso. Eɛbere ngbā iifo kuɣa miɔo aɔera fie kuturidziri iifo kuɣa kuɔo arapia?

26 Minyɔ kato kurodzai gɔ loise kukpē fie kuise kusɔrē ɔraɔui, kuna siwu ɣEE mi Ɔse gɔ i kato se ɔkararā kɔ! Miiifo kuɣa miɔo kurodzai?

27 Mi nna loawo ikpene iwē ɔsu ɔbuia i ɔ agbanayi iso iki i imararāso ame?

28 “Be ɔso mito mimararā so i nne miapia iso? Minyɔ ipo ame adziri kumego ase amɔ. Aise ata ɔɔti ɣee awe sikati.

29 ƳEE nto loɣere mi sɔ Igara Salomo kɔra si ɔkere so ne, ɔise ɔle ɔnyɔ le kudziri gɔ lofere aɣɔla.

30 Ƴaa nse ɔkere sikua ngbɔ. Sikua dze mpia nɔme korākaɔe maɔkpē sē mafere i ɔto ame matsuedza. Si Ƴaa to ɔnyɔ sikua iso ngbɔ ne, ɔibabara ɔtā mi ma loɔo sikua? Be ɔso i mi kafɔkaɔe ɔfoforo ngbɔ?

31 “Ne ɔso midaase mimararā so sɔ ‘Be boade? Be boane? Be boapia?’

32 Ara wagbe i maɣɔsɔredze se mabie ne, ɣEE mi Ɔse gɔ i kato ɣe sɔ nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔnya mi.

33 ƳEE nne iso i mi anɔ si arete nɔɔe sɔ Ƴaa si ɔɔe sigara i mi iso gu si mibara sibɔlɔlɔ ara iyo ɔto ɔasu ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔtā mi.

34 Ne ɔso midaamararā so i korākaɔe ga loisē iso. Korākaɔe amɔrē si ase ise ala nɔme are ɔɔfe isi.

7

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Atɔme Iɣegu Maturi Iso.

1 “Midaaɣegu maturi atɔme si Ƴaa iibaɣegu mi atɔme.

2 Alaso ɔri gɔ iso aɣegu fɔ ɔlaa atɔme akigu ne, ɔ ame iso i Ƴaa aɣegu-ɔ ne. Kaboũsuai ga igbā ako ala ara atā fɔ ɔlaa ne, kā ame igbā maasu mako matā-ɔ ne.

3 “Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fo olaa inomi fie aito abara kuira i idzirikpo ne mpia fo momo inomi iso?”

4 Nda aabara fie aayere fo olaa so, ‘Tā lodji-o iku i inomi.’ ku owi go i idzirikpo pia-o i inomi

5 Ladze! De katō dji idzirikpo ne mpia i fo momo inomi toto fie aanya kukaako adji iku i fo olaa inomi.

6 “Midaasu ara wa nse sekelee misa mifere maturi ma nse le makpekpe alaso mato maafiniki mabo mi iso maḡoḡo mi. Ngbo ame si midaasu anyi wa lofo kuḡa mifuḡza mise makparako ne. Si misu mise ma ne, onene kere maanene mapia i iba ame.

7 “Mikare ara si maatā mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipe kukui korō si maasese mi iyo.

8 Alaso obiaara go nse okare ira se ofo. Obiaara go nse obie ira se ona ne, fie obiaara go nse okpura kukui korō ne, mase masese matā wū.

9 “Yese owē aasu ita otā ō obi go lokare wū adera?”

10 Yee osu aḡe otā ō obi si okare wū ikpe?”

11 Si mi ma nde makpibaradze kora ḡe kumego miatā mi mabi ara see ne, iyo mi Ose go i kato to ōatā mma nto makare wū ara see oḡo.

12 Ne oso ira biara ne miabie so maturi si mabara matā mi ne, mi wū mibara wā mitā ma. Nnegbe ame kere i Mose mmara gu Yaa kanyamadidze ara wa matsere mase to ate ne.

Miki I Kayogodō Ga Lomomōrī Ame.

13 “Miki i kayogodō ga lomomōrī ame, alaso kayogodō ga nkpa Obosam itokpe ame ne, kabe, kā ori ana iso ise se pokosoo fie maturi gbodzoo nse i ori gomō iso.

14 Yee kayogodō ga nkpa ngbā me loise miro ame ne, kase momōrī, kā ori ana iso ise ba ole fie maturi kekefi pe nse i ō iso.

Kudziri Biara Ba Kō Abi.

15 “Minyo so i mila Yaa kanyamadidze ma nse maba mi kore iso. I anomi ame ne, manyo le maserererō, ḡe aketeke maḡe.

16 Ma nsegbai miasu minya ma midji ite. Kuwē iise ototore figi abi i miyu kudziri iso, fie maise matotore adziribi dea i itongbā iso.

17 Ne oso ne, kudziri see ne, abi see kuse kuḡō fie kudziri lalaa ana ne, abi lalaa kuse kuḡō.

18 Kudziri see iibawo abi lalaa oḡō, fie ngbo ame i kudziri lalaa iibawo abi see oḡō ne.

19 Kudziri biara go loise kuḡō abi see ne, mase matu kō mapeyu matsuedza.

20 Ne oso mila kanyamadidze ne, ma nsegbai miasu minya ma midji ite.

Mma Igbā Loakele Yaa Sigarakadekō.

21 “Iide obiaara go nse oḡere me so, ‘Bosate, Bosate,’ loakele Yaa sigarakadekō. Yee mma nto mabara wū Ose go i kato kudpe loose mmo.

22 Atōme iyeyi iso ne, maturi gbodzoo to maayere me so, ‘Bosate! Boḡe fo itōme fie bosa siwarā lalaa i fo iyere ame. Bobara awawāra i fo iyere ame.’

23 Mmo loayere ma so, ‘Loiḡe mi kukakoi! Mi ara lalaa mabaradze, mirui me i kore.’

Yesu Ote Ara I Ayo Matsuedze Agbā Anyo Iso.

²⁴ “Ne ɔso ngo nse ɔno wu itome fie ɔse ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le nɔgbadze go lotsue ō iyo ɔsia i ita iso.

²⁵ Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi, awe ɔkpɛ teteree xee iyo iirō ala mapia ne karō ame kukaako.

²⁶ Xee ɔbiara go nse ɔno wu itome fie ōise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le dzimifo go lotsue ō iyo ɔsia i iwarī iso.

²⁷ Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi, awe ɔkpɛ amɔɛ iyo fie irō teteree ibiebie.”

Yesu Ɔte Ara Gu Ɔle.

²⁸ Go Yesu ɔxe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ō ara ite ɔbara maturi gbodzoo mamɔ xii.

²⁹ Alaso ɔte ara le ngo mba ɔle fie iide le ma mmara matedze awe.

8

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerɛ Ɔwɛ

¹ Go Yesu ɔso i kabemi iso ɔba ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wu.

² Ne ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go nto ɔnye ɔnye retea ɔba ɔape agegɛ i ō katō ɔxere wu so, “Bosate! Si aɔɔe ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee.”

³ Yesu ɔɔi korō ɔpegu wu ɔxere wu so, “Loɔɔe, se sekelee.” Ɔluwɛ ne, ɔsare, ɔse sekelee.

⁴ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔxere wu so, “Nyɔ kukaako, daaxere kuwɛ kuiru, xee kele aasu so te Xaa soredze si atā ara wa i Mose mmara ɔkare si ite so ka ase sekelee.”

Yesu Ɔsa Roma Kpakpɛdzekpakpa Ɔwɛ Ɔɔɔabo.

⁵ Ne kama go Yesu ɔbo i Kapernaum ɔmagɛ ame ne, Roma kpakpɛdzekpakpa ɔwɛ ɔba ɔatu wu atā wu iti so,

⁶ “Bosate! Wu ɔɔabo re ɔto ɔnye, ōito ɔwo ɔta go so to sibo wu kukaako.”

⁷ Yesu Ɔxere wu so, “Loaba loasa wu.”

⁸ Xee kpakpɛdze gɔgbe atā wu mmuai so, “Ooɔo! Bosate, loikote so aaba wu iyo, fo xe itome iwɛ kere ne wu ɔɔabo to ɔasare.

⁹ Alaso mme wu ɔkpakpa loɔe i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakpɛdze mama i wu kayirino. Nse loxere ngo so, ‘Kele ngbe,’ ɔkele fie nse loxere ɔmama ana so, ‘Ba ngbe’ ɔba. Nse loxere wu ɔɔabo so, ‘Bara le ngbe’ ɔbara.”

¹⁰ Go Yesu ɔno atome wagbe ne, ibara wu xaa, ne ɔxere mma nsiai wu so, “I ɔnukuare ame ne, loinya kafɔkaɔe siare gagbe igbā lonya i Israel karō ɔɔuɔu iso.

¹¹ Nto loxere mi so maturi gbodzoo to maabore i kuɔɔekaborekō gu kō iyo kabokō maba maase i ɔporō katō maɔe ara ku Abraham gu Isak gu Jakob i Xaa sigarakaɔekō.

¹² Xee mma nde sigarakaɔekō mabi ne, maafuɔɔza ma mapia i idududu ne mpia i kayoma ame. Mmɔ i kaku gu inyewe aawe ne.”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔxere kpakpɛdzekpakpa gomo so, “Kele! Iaba itā-ɔ le kumego afo aɔe awe.” Ɔwi gomo ame ame i iyo ne, ɔɔabo ɔna isosare.

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

¹⁴ Go Yesu ɔse Petro iyo ne, ɔnya so Petro masorōgo re, ɔbe ɔto ɔto ɔnye.

¹⁵ Yesu ɔpegu wu korō, ɔluwɛ ne, ɔsare ɔta ɔwa aɔera atā wu.

¹⁶ Ne kutsue ne, mako maturi gbodzoo ma i siwarā lalaa si i iso mabo Yesu. Ɔsu itome iwɛ ɔsa siwarā lalaa ɔɔi i ma ame fie ɔsa mma ɔɔuɔu nto manye.

17 Nne obara ngbe otã so nne i Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya oye ose oba i ne ame so,
 "O mamo odu iti i bo isobo kayirino,
 fie osa bo sinye odudu."

Maturi Inyo Mawë Obie So Maasiai Yesu.

18 Go Yesu onya maturi gbodzoo ma nye wu i kore mmo ne, ohere o marasuãdze so matã mawara ibu makele okpokpo gomo ise.

19 Mmaratedze owë oba otatu wu ohere wu so, "Ratedze, loasiai-o kakoi biara ga aakela."

20 Ne Yesu to otã wu mmuai so, "Maboi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, ye mme, Oturi Awune Obi, na iti kasiakõ."

21 Rasuãdze owë ana ohere wu so, "Bosate, loasiai-o, ye di me ori si nse loabiara tete toto."

22 Yesu ohere wu so, "Siai me si atã mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise."

Yesu Otindza Awe.

23 Yesu gu o marasuãdze obo i okolo owë ame marui.

24 Oluwë ne, awe siare awë otse ikpë i itubu iso go itã ndu to mita mibo i okolo ame, ye Yesu re oto ore sire.

25 Marasuãdze obore mabo wu matara wu so, "Bosate, di bo ne okpi boto!"

26 Ne Yesu otã ma mmuai so, "Kafokade tegelea maturi, midaanigã!" Ne ota otome opia awe fie anyua okpë, ndu ana olo kananana ne!

27 Ibara ma odudu yaa, ne mato makare so so, "Mme oturi igbã ode ngbe fie ta awe gu ndu to makã wu atsue?"

Yesu Osa Maturi Inyo Ma I Siwarã Lalaa Si I Iso.

28 Go Yesu owara itubu obo i Gadara ibuiti ame ne, maturi inyo ma ame i siwarã lalaa si i iso obore i okpolo go ame mase mabiara maturi maba maasaregu wu. Maba sillalaa so kuwë iise oki i ndë mmo ofe.

29 Oluwë ne, mala kulu maye so, "Fo Yaa Obi, be mpia i bo gu-o ndë? Oba oba so aba aakpadzë bo kutsue adegu owi go mase katõ?"

30 Makparako ikuri iwë ye i ndë memo ise mato made ara.

31 Siwarã lalaa otã Yesu iti so, "Si aasa bo ne, tã bose boabo i makparako ikuri ne nye i mmo ame."

32 Yesu ohere ma so, "Mikele ma ame." Ne oso sibore sise siabo i ma ame. Makparako ikuri odudu otere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

33 Mma nto manyo makparako iso otere makele omagë ame mase maahere ma magëse nne odudu loba gu nne loba i mma iso i siwarã lalaa si iso.

34 Ne oso kade odudu oba maasakanya so si manyo Yesu. Go manya wu ne, matã wu iti so obore i ma karõ iso.

9

Yesu Osa Orerë Owë Go Lofefë Ore.

1 Yesu obo i okolo ame okpese owara itubu okela ma ade.

2 Mawë osu orerë owë go lofefë ore i okala iso mabo wu. Go Yesu onya ma kafokade ne, ohere nyese so, "Na otu wu obi, losu fo akpi lotse-o."

³ Ne mmara matedze mawě mmo to maɣere so so, “Ngogbe to oɣe imusuora!”

⁴ Yesu otsue nne mpia i ma adzuni ame ne oso oɣere ma so, “Be oso mito misusu adzuni nyanyaria wagbe i mi situ ame?”

⁵ Be iɣe nse pokosoo ido so ‘Losu fo akpi lotse-o,’ eebere so, “Ta ya si ase?”

⁶ Loate mi so mme, Oturi Awune Ōbi, ba ole i kayi gagbe ame so loasu akpi lotse.” Ne oso oɣere ngo lofefē ore so, “Ta ya si asu fo okala si akele iyo.”

⁷ Ōrerē ota oya orui okele iyo.

⁸ Go maturi onya nne loba ne, manigā, matse ɣaa ile so osu ole gogbe igbā otā maturi.

Yesu Okpere Mateo So Osiai Wū.

⁹ Go Yesu orui i mmo okele katō kekei ne, onya lampofodze owě go maro Mateo si i ō karabara kabarakō. Ne Yesu oɣere wū so, “Ba siai me.” Ōluwē ne, Mateo ota osiai wū.

¹⁰ Go Yesu si oto oɣe ara i Mateo iyo ne, ma lampofodze gbodzo gu makpibaradze oba maasegu wū i ororō iti gu ō marasuādze.

¹¹ Go ma Farisise onya nnegbe ne, makare ō marasuādze so, “Be oso i mi ratedze to oɣe ara ku mmagbe igbā?”

¹² Yesu ono nne mato maɣe, ne otā ma mmuai so, “Manyese i kuabaradze onya ne iide mma nsare.

¹³ Mise mianyonyo itōme ne mpia i Ōko Sekelea ame so, ‘Nnyainyo nto lobie ne iide maboi isu ifē ara itā’ karō. Alaso loiba lokpere mma nse mabu so maturi se so mafiniki, ɣe makpibaradze loba lokpere.”

Makare Yesu Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁴ Nwagbe kama ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes marasuādze oba Yesu kore maba maakare wū so, “Be oso i bo gu ma Farisise se bonyi kanya owi biara, ɣee fo marasuādze iise manyi?”

¹⁵ Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Mibu so orōgo kodze malaa aamararā so ayi kumego i orōgo kodze pia i ma kore? Ikpa sekelee so maibabara ngbo! Ʉee iyi to iba go mato maako orōgo kodze maruigu i ma kore. Ōwi gomō mato maanyi kanya ne.

¹⁶ “Kuwē iise ota okati kuere ala kakatisei ɣete, alaso si abara ngbo ne, kakatisei ɣete gamo to kaakarī karui iyoi ne loabe ido ideakatō.

¹⁷ “Ngbo ame i kuwē iise osu ndā ɣete ofere i boi oko akpo kuere ame ne. Si abara ngbo fie ndā ɣete otse ifu ne, miatā so akpo kuere aabie go ndā gu boi oko akpo oduɖu aanina. Ne oso ndā ɣete ne, boi oko akpo ɣete ame mase mafere me so wā anyo aase kukaako.”

Yesu Ōbuai Orōgo Owě Gu Yairo Ōbi.

¹⁸ Go Yesu togu ma ika ide ne, ma Yudase tōɖedze owě oba ō kore, ope agegē i ō katō oɣere wū so, “Wū obi birōgomi okpi kiniokiniyo ɣee ba sia wū korō iso si aregēra wū.”

¹⁹ Ne oso Yesu ota osiai wū ku ō marasuādze.

²⁰ Go Yesu to okele ne, orōgo owě go i ara to afere ako aweo-anyo oki i Yesu kama ise opegu ō awu kutsueti.

²¹ Ōbara ngbo ala oɣere so so, “Si lopegu ō awu kutsueti ne, loto loana isosare.”

²² Yesu ofiniki onyɔ, ne onya orɔ̄go ne. Ɔɣere wũ so, “Na otu, wũ obi, fo kafokade ɔsa-ɔ.” Ɖluwě ne, ɔna isosare.

²³ Ne Yesu okɛle tɔdɛdze gomɔ iyo ne. Gɔ onya kudadã mafɛdze gu mma nto mabie kaku gu kulu titiiti ne,

²⁴ Ɔɣere ma so, “Mibɔre ne obi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre.” Gɔ ɔɣe ngbo ne, mama wũ.

²⁵ Gɔ masa obiara maɗi ne, Yesu obo iyo ame i obi kɔre. Ɖmɔɛ wũ korɔ otara wũ ɔɣedza gbanadze.

²⁶ Itɔme negbe ɔki ikã i karɔ ndɛ memo ɔduɗu iso.

Yesu Ɔsa Manɔbiedze Inyɔ Mawě.

²⁷ Gɔ Yesu ɔbɔre i mmɔ ɔto ɔfe ne, manɔbiedze inyɔ ɔsiai wũ mato mala kulu teteree so, “Igara David Ɖbi, nyɔ bo nnya!”

²⁸ Gɔ Yesu obo iyo ame ne, maba ɔ kɔre, ne ɔkare ma so, “Mifo miɗe so loawo mi ɔsa?”

Matã mmuai so, “Aĩ, Bosate!”

²⁹ Ne Yesu ɔpegu ma anɔmi ɔɣere ma so, “Iba itã mi le kumego mifo miɗe.”

³⁰ Ma anɔmi ɔbusi. Ne Yesu ɔsɛ ɔtã ma teteree so, “Midaɣere kuwě itɔme negbe.”

³¹ Ʋɛɛ gɔ mabɔre i mmɔ ne, mapɛ ne imomo i Yesu iso i karɔ gamɔ ɔduɗu iso.

Yesu Ɔsa Ɖmumu Ɖwě.

³² Gɔ mmagbe ɔrui mato makele ne, mawě ɔko ɔmumu ɔwě gɔ ame i siwarã lalaa pia mabo Yesu kɔre.

³³ Ne gɔ Yesu ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɗi i ɔ ame ne, ɔtse ika iɗe. Ibara maturi gbodzoo mamɔ ɣii, ne mato maɣere so so, “Boinya nnegbe igbã bonya i Israel karɔ iso.”

³⁴ Ʋɛɛ ma Farisise ɔɣe so, “Siwarã lalaa igara lotã wũ ole ɔto ɔsu ɔsa siwarã lalaa.”

Maturi Ara Ɖɗo Yesu Kayiri.

³⁵ Yesu ɔse ɔawe ɔki i simagɛ gu nsekɔ ame ɔte ara i ma kusarekɔ, ɔɣe sigarakadekɔ iso Itɔme Bielea, fie ɔsa sinye agbãagbã gu isobo igbã biara.

³⁶ Gɔ onya maturi gbodzoo magbe ne, ma ara ɔɗo wũ kayiri alaso so ɔɔtu ma fie maɔre nrɔɔ le masere ma nna kodze.

³⁷ Ne Ɖso ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze so, “Ɖraɗui gɔ maasɔrɛ ɔsi, ɣɛɛ marabaradze iisi.

³⁸ Ne ɔso mitã kakpekɔ Sate iti so ɔsese marabaradze ɔ kakpekɔ ame.”

10

Yesu Ɖtã Ɖ Katɔmemasɛdze Iweo-inyɔ Ɖle.

¹ Yesu ɔrɔ ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ɔsirakanya ɔtã ma ole so masa siwarã lalaa maɗi i maturi ame, masa sinye agbãagbã gu isobo igbã biara.

² Katɔmemasɛdze iweo-inyɔ mamɔ ayere ngbe ne.

Simon gɔ mase marɔ ana so Petro gu ɔ onyiibi Andrea gu Yakobo gu ɔ onyiibi Yohanes ma ndɛ Zebedeo mabi

³ gu Filipo gu Bartolomeo gu Toma gu lampofɔdze Mateo

gu Yakobo gɔ ndɛ Alfeo ɔbi gu Tadeo

⁴ gu Simon gɔ nse ɔɗɔɛ ɔ kadɛ

gu Yuda Iskariot go loađi Yesu otã.

Mikele Miaxe Itõme.

⁵ Yesu o pia marerẽ iweo-inyo magbe otã ma mmara so, “Midaase mma loide ma Yudase karõ iso gu ma Samariase simagẽ ame.

⁶ ҮEE mikelE Israel mabi ma nse le masere ma loyu ori kore.

⁷ Si mise ne, mipe imomo mixe so, ‘Үaa sigara ođewi ođo!’

⁸ Misa manyese si mitara makpise. Mitã mma nto manye onye retea iso si ikpa, misa siwarã lalaa midji i maturi ame. Miitã kuso kukuwẽ i ole go mifo iti, ne oso mi wũ midaafo kuwẽ kuso.

⁹ Midaasu sikã kusiwẽ mipia i mi sikoto ame.

¹⁰ Midaasu marawãnyidze akpo, awu pia aka anyo, ndokota xee osedziri i mi irise ame. Ikote so maatã rabaradze õ ađera.

¹¹ “Si mibo omagẽ xee kasekõ biara ame ne, mibie ngo lonõ karõ so ãafo mi. Mibo i õ kore si miwe i mmo gbõgbõõgbõ miarui.

¹² Si mibo iyo irere ame ne, miya ma mixe so, ‘Isobue itã mi.’

¹³ Si iyo ame maturi ofo mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitã ma si ibã itã ma, xee si maifo mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitã ma si ikpese ibã mi kore.

¹⁴ ҮEE si iyo irere, xee kađe karere maturi iifo mi xee maikã mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere si mito mirui.

¹⁵ Nto losia ita lotã mi so iase pokõsoo itã Sodom gu Gomora maturi ku atõme ixe yi idõ omagẽ gomo maturi.

Maturi To Maakpẽgu Mi.

¹⁶ “Minyo! Nto lopia mi le maserererõ i magidi ndẽ. Ne oso mikpa ano le ma xe, xee mi xo le alopo.

¹⁷ Minyo so kukaako i maturi iso alaso mato maadi mi matã mamõẽ makelegu atõmekaxekõ, mato maape mi i ma kusarekõ.

¹⁸ Wũ oso ne, mato maamõẽ mi makelegu matõdjedze gu magara katõ so mayegu mi atõme, xee mi xe Itõme Bielea i mma loide ma Yudase katõ.

¹⁹ Si mako mi makelegu atõmekaxekõ ne, midaamararã so so be miase mi xe xee nda mi xe mikigu. ҮEE si owi ođo ne, Үaa to ãatã mi nne mi xe.

²⁰ Alaso iide mi loađe ika, xee mi Ose Siwarã loađe ika sikigu i mi iso.

²¹ “Owi gomo ame ne, maturi to maadi ma manyii matã so mađoe fie mase ana to maadi ma mabi matã. Mabi to maata maya ma mayese iso mađi ma matã mađoe.

²² O biara to ãatsiri mi ala wũ oso, xee ngo loaya teteree i kafõkađe ame ise iabo kawirikõ ne, Үaa to ãatã wũ ngbã.

²³ Si maakpẽgu mi i omagẽ owẽ ame ne, mitere mikelE omama ame. Lobie so lotã mi itsue so miibarõ karabara obara i Israel simagẽ oduđu ame fie Oturi Awune O bi aakpese o ba.

²⁴ “Rasuãdze kuwẽ iise ođo õ ratedze, fie ođabo kuwẽ ana iise ođo õ okõse.

²⁵ Ne oso ikote so iawe rasuãdze omereõ so ãakotegu õ ratedze, fie ođabo õ wũ ne, iawe wũ omereõ so ãakotegu õ okõse. Si mato makpere iyo ose so Siwarã lalaa igara ne, mme iyere igbã maibakpere iyo maturi?

Midaanigã Maturi.

²⁶ “Ne oso midaanigã maturi alaso ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwere ame to iare kayi.

²⁷ Ara wa odudu loxere mi i idududu ame ne, miye wa ku anowa fie nwa nto loxere mi i siwowoi ame ne, miye wa imomo.

²⁸ Midaaniga mma loadoe siturina, xee maibawo okala odoe. Yee miniga Yaa go loawo siturina gu okala odudu owora i itokpe ame.

²⁹ Kapere kere mase marode kunagini kunyo, xee maise maode kukawe si mi ose go i Kato iitorã.

³⁰ Yee ta mi siwerẽ dze i mi ati iso ne, Yaa xe se kukame.

³¹ Ne oso midaaniga alaso mifo kuxa mido kunagini.

Idaakpe-ɔ Kunuare So Aqe Yesu Ore.

³² "Ngo loibakpe kunuare i wu iso fie oaxe i maturi katõ so wu ore ode ne, mme wu loaxe i wu ose go i Kato kore so wu ore ode.

³³ Yee ngo loase me i maturi katõ so oixe me ne, mme wu loase wu i wu ose go i Kato kore.

Maturi To Maaxexe So.

³⁴ "Midaabu so isobue ide losu lobo kayiiso. Ooxo! Ixexeso ide lobo.

³⁵ Mabirereĩ to maata maya ma mase iso,

fie mabirogomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso.

Mabi mare to maata maya i ma marã manyi iso.

³⁶ Oturi momo iyo maturi loadẽ õ matsirise.

³⁷ "Obiara go loadoe õ ose xee õ onyi odo me iibawo wu rasuãdze ode. Ngbo ame ngo nse odoe õ obi birereĩ xee õ obi birõgomi odo me iibawo wu rasuãdze ode ne.

³⁸ Ngo loisore õ inyewe onyigba osiai wu nsegbai ne, õibawo wu rasuãdze ode.

³⁹ Obiara go loabie so ðakoko õ ngbã to ðayura me, xee obiara go loasu õ ngbã otã ala wu oso to ðana ngbã.

Yaa To Jatã Obiara Go Lofõ Yesu Masiãdze Kuso.

⁴⁰ "Obiara go loafõ mi ne, mme ide ofõ fie ngo lofõ me ne, ofõ ngo lopia me katõme.

⁴¹ Obiara go loafõ Yaa kanyaðidze ne, oto ðana kaðekõ i kanyaðidze kuso ame. Ngo lofõ oturi bololõ ala õ sibololõ oso ne, oto ðafõ sibololõ kuso.

⁴² Mitã ikpa mi sekelee so orere go loatã wu masiãdze koso magbe ndu yululua ikoi ala wu oso ne, oto ðafõ ne kuso kokooko."

11

Ndupiedze Yohanes Opia O Masiãdze Yesu Kore.

¹ Owi go i Yesu oworo õ marasuãdze katõme opia ne, orui i mmo okela so ðate ara oxe Yaa Itõme i simagẽ dze mpia i mmo ame.

² Go ndupiedze Yohanes go mamõẽ marara i iyo onõ ara wa i Kristo to obara ne, opia õ marasuãdze mawẽ Yesu kore.

³ Mase maakare wu so, "Fo nde ngo maaxe so ðaba eberẽ bonyo omama ori?"

⁴ Ne Yesu to otã ma mmuai so, "Mikpese miaxere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa mino.

⁵ Manobiedze to manya, mabafã to mase, mma nto manye onye retea iso to isekele, makpise to mata, fie mato maaxere mawereba ana Itõme Bielea.

⁶ So aaxõ mma i wu kurabarara iita kuya iso."

⁷ Ɔwi gɔ mma i Yohanes ɔpia katõme ɔokpese mato makele ne, Yesu ɔtse ika idɛ i ɔ̃ iso iɣere mma losakanya i mmo so, “Ɔwi gɔ mibɔre mikele Yohanes kɔre i fafui ame ne, be idɛ minyɔ ɔri so mianya? Iyata ne i ɔwiri to ɔtidza?”

⁸ Be mibɔre mise mianyɔ? Ngo mpia ɔgo awu? Mma mpia ɔgo awu ne, magara ayo mapia.

⁹ Mibua miɣere me nne mise mianyɔ. Yaa kanyadidze? Gbaã nto loɣere mi so ɔɔo Yaa kanyadidze.

¹⁰ Alaso ɔ̃ iso i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so,
‘Loasese kpabo ɔɔe-ɔ katõ,

so ɔaledza maturi ɔtã fo iba.’

¹¹ Gbaã nto loɣere mi so Yohanes ɔɔo ɔturi igbã biara gɔ maɣe i kayi gagbe ame. Yee ngo lokoso ɔɔo i Yaa sigarakadekõ ɔɔo wu.

¹² Ita i ɔwi gɔ i Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔtse ɔ̃ itõme iɣe ipe i nɔme ne, maturi to makpɛgu Yaa sigarakadekõ, ɣee mma i ano ɔrete mato mabie Yaa sigara idɛ kotoo loabo i mmo.

¹³ Mose mmara gu Yaa kanyamadidze ɔɔudu ɔɔe ika i Yaa sigarakadekõ iso iba iabo Yohanes ɔwi iso.

¹⁴ Fie si mibie so miafo ma miɔe ne, minɔ so Yohanes ndɛ Eliya gɔ maɣe mase so ɔaba.

¹⁵ Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne loto loɣe.

¹⁶ “Kiniɔ ne, be loasu nɔme maturi lokateragu? Mase le mabiete ma nto maɣa kaɣa i kuɣa ame. Ma malaa to maɣere ma so,

¹⁷ ‘Boka isoɣo aka botã mi,
miito,

boɔi sikubiɛno ana botã mi,
mmo ana miibie kaku.’

¹⁸ Gɔ Yohanes ɔba ɔito ɔɔe ara ɔne ndã me loamoẽ ne, maturi so siwarã lalaa mpia i ɔ̃ ame.

¹⁹ Yee gɔ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, ɔba fie loto loɔe ara lone ndã ne, maturi to maɣe so, ‘Minyɔ deɔei gu tarẽdze gogbe! Ɔɔe ma lampofɔdze gu makpibaradze ɔlaa.’ Yee ne, Yaa iwola se ite so i ɔturi nsegbai ame.”

Simagẽ Siwẽ Maturi Iifo Yesu Maɔe.

²⁰ Simagẽ dze ame i Yesu ɔbara awawãra gbodzoo maturi iifiniki, ne ɔso obie ma ɔɣe so,

²¹ “Ndzo miɔe mitã mi Korazin maturi! Ndzo miɔe mitã mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawãra wa igbã lobara i mi ame idɛ lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndõ ame mapia ara wa loate so maɔfiniki mabɔre i ma akpi ame.

²² Nto loɣere mi gbagbaã so i atõme iɣeyi ne, Yaa to ɔanyɔ Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ nnya ɔɔo mi.

²³ Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie so miakole so kato mise miabo kato, ɣee Yaa to ɔabo mi karõ mikele ta ikpibiɔ. Alaso si awawãra wa lobara i fo ame mabara i Sodom ne, tee ɔmagẽ gɔmo se ipe i nɔme.

²⁴ Nto loɣere-ɔ so Yaa to ɔanyɔ Sodom nnya ɔɔo-ɔ ku atõme iɣeyi ɔɔo mi.”

Yesu Ɔɣere Maturi So Maana Iwarã I Ɔ̃ Kɔre.

²⁵ Ɔwi gɔmo ame ne, Yesu ɔɣe so, “Tete, Kato gu Karõ Sate, nto lole-ɔ so ara wa lowere manɔgbadze gu makotsuese ne, aɔi wã ate mabiete.

²⁶ Alaso gbaã ne Tete, ngbo ikote-o ne.

²⁷ "Tete osu ara odudu opia me i nroo ame. Kuwẽkuwẽ iixe Jbi ido Jse fie kuwẽ ana iixe Jse ido Jbi gu mma i Jbi obie so ðađi o Jse ote.

²⁸ "Mibore miba wũ kore mi ma odudu nsore ato fie idja mi si loatã mi iwarã.

²⁹ Misu wũ onyigbã misia so iso si misuã ara miboregu i wũ kore si miana iwarã alaso wũ kayiri oyo fie lobo so karõ.

³⁰ Wũ onyigbã se pokoso ku isore fie wũ ato wa loasorera mi ana se oforoo."

12

Ma Farisise Okpadzẽgu Yesu Atõme I Iwarãyi Iso.

¹ Jwi gomo kama ne, go Yesu se oto ofe i kakpekõ kawẽ ame ku Iwarãyi ne, kukã okpẽ o marasuãdze, ne oso mabese atita matse iwe.

² Go ma Farisise onya ne, maşere Yesu so, "Nyo, fo marasuãdze to mabara nne i mmara iitã ori so maabara ku Iwarãyi."

³ Mmo i Yesu to otã ma mmuai so, "Miika i Jko Sekelea ame nne i David obara owi go i kukã okpẽ wũ gu o maturi?"

⁴ Jbo i Yaa iyo ame ose osu adera wa masu masore Yaa mađe go iikote so o gu o maturi aadẽ ido Yaa masoredze onowẽ.

⁵ Ebere miika i mmara ame so masoredze ma nse mabara karabara i isoreyo se matu Iwarãyi mmara ku Iwarãyi biara xee maide ipo?

⁶ Nto loşere mi so nne lođo Yaa isoreyo pia i mi ndẽ ngbe.

⁷ Yaa oşere i Jko Sekelea ame so, 'Nnyainyo nto lobie ne iide maboi ma mafẽ ala ara matã me.' Si ono mino itõme negbe karõ kukaako ne, tee mma loide ipo ne, miibatã ma ipo.

⁸ Alaso Oturi Awune Jbi nde Iwarãyi Sate."

Yesu Osa Orerẽ Go Korõ Lokarĩ.

⁹ Go Yesu orui i mmo ne, okele ma Yudase kasarekõ kawẽ.

¹⁰ Orerẽ owẽ go korõ lokarĩ owe i mmo. Mawẽ ma nto mabie ori go iso maaki fie maadãe Yesu kanya okare wũ so, "Mmara otã ori so maasa oturi ku Iwarãyi?"

¹¹ Ne Yesu ana okare ma so, "Mi ndẽ nna serererõ loakpase obo i iwo ame ku Iwarãyi fie õibaso obo ođi wũ?"

¹² Yee ne, oturi ofo kuşa ođo serererõ, ne oso mmara otã ori so oturi aabara isee ku Iwarãyi."

¹³ Ne Yesu oşere ngo korõ lokarĩ so, "Nabarã fo korõ." Onabarã kõ, oluwẽ ne, ile wũ korõ karĩa ose le ngo nsare.

¹⁴ Ma Farisise orui i mmo mase maase iti ame so maadõe Yesu.

Yesu Nde Yaa Odabo Go Ođi Otã So.

¹⁵ Go Yesu ono so maobara adzuni so maadõe wũ ne, orui i mmo. Maturi gbodzoo osiai wũ fie osa manyese odudu.

¹⁶ Yee osẽ otã ma so madaadĩ wũ mate ngo ođe.

¹⁷ Obara ngbo, ne oso Yaa itõme ne maşere i Kanyadidze Yesaya oko ame aaba i ne ame gbaã so,

¹⁸ "Wũ odabo go lođi lotã so i ngbe ne.

Omõẽ me otu fie loipia wũ kuşe.

Loafedza wũ Siwarã lofere wũ iso

so ðape wũ atõme işegu imomo otã abuiti odudu.

19 Jibakpadzēgu kuwē atōme fie ñibafafā kuwē ana.

Kuwē iibano wū silo i ogbami.

20 Oto ñaxara so otā mma nna ole.

Oto ñawe kayiribielea otā mma i kayi otore.

Oto ñakalegu i katō ngbo gboḡbōḡbō atōme iḡe tōrōḡ aade iso.

21 Abuiti oduḡu maturi to maasu ma oriinyo mapia i ñ ame."

Maḡe So Yesu Ole Ne, Siwarā Lalaa Igara Ame Obore.

22 Mawē oko ererē owē go ame i siwarā lalaa pia fie oḡe nobiedze gu omumu mabo Yesu korē. Yesu Osa wū ne oso otse ika idē fie otse ara inya ana.

23 Nnegbe obara iturikuri nemō oduḡu xii, ne mato makare so so, "Iide Igara David Owa go maḡe mase so ñaba oḡe ngbe xee?"

24 Go ma Farisise ono nnegbe ne, ma wū maḡe so, "Si iide siwarā lalaa igara Beelzebul oḡe lotā wū ole ne, tee ñibawo siwarā lalaa osa oḡi i maturi ame."

25 Yesu xē ma adzuni, ne oso oḡere ma so, "Karō biara ga maturi loḡexē so fie mata maḡe so iso aakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame i omagē xee iyo biara ne maturi loḡexē so fie mata maḡe so iso iibawo oya ne.

26 Ne oso si Obosam sigarakaḡekō ota siḡe so iso ne, nda ñabara fie ñ sigarakaḡekō aaya?

27 Si mi so Beelzebul lotā me ole fie nto losa siwarā lalaa ne, iyo nna ole iso i mi masiaidze to maki mato masa sē? Nne i mi masiaidze to mabara lotā mi ipo.

28 Xee si Yaa Siwarā ole ame nto losa siwarā lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako so Yaa sigara oḡewi ooba ñabo mi ndē.

29 "Kuwē iibawo oturi go mba ole iyo obo omala ñ ara idō so ñaḡe katō omōē wū, onyi wū toto fie ñabo i ñ iyo omala ñ ara.

30 "Ngō loixē me i kama ne, ota oḡe me iso, fie ngo loito osagu me ara kanya ne, ara oto osamarā.

31 Ne oso nto loxere mi so Yaa to ñasu ikpi igbā biara ku inyakpi igbā biara ne i maturi oḡe otse ma, xee ngo loaḡe inyakpi i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Yaa iibasuo otse wū onya.

32 Obiara go loaḡe inyakpi i mme, Oturi Awune Obi, iso ne, Yaa to ñasu otse wū, xee ngo loaḡe inyakpi i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Yaa iibasuo otse, kinio xee owi go nto oba i katō ame.

Kudziri Abi Maasu Manya Kō Maḡi Ite.

33 "Si kudziri le ne, kō abi ana se ale, ngbo ame si kudziri iile ne, kō abi ana iise ale. Abi wa i kudziri oḡō nse idḡi ite kudziri go igbā kuḡe.

34 Mi ma lonyanyari le maḡe! Nda miabara fie miawo ara sēe oḡe go miḡe maturi lalaa? Alaso nne loyi oturi otu ame i kanya se kaḡe.

35 Oturi sēe ne, ara sēe ose oḡi oboregu i ñ ara sēe kakolako i ñ ame fie oturi lalaa ana ne, ara lalaa ose oḡi oboregu i ñ ara lalaa kakolako ga i ñ ame.

36 Nto lotā mi itsue so obiara to ñatā itsuepē biara ne otua ose kere kuso ku atōme iḡeyi iso.

37 Alaso fo mōmō kanya ame atōme maasu matā-o ibe xee ipo."

Yesu Osē So Jito Obara Iwawāra Kuwē Ote.

38 Mmara matedze mawē gu ma Farisise mawē oḡere wū so, "Ratedze, boto bobie so bara iwawāra irere si bofo-o boḡe."

³⁹ Ne Yesu otã ma mmuai so, “Minyo kumego i kiniogbe maturi ba otile fie maisè manigã Yaa. Mato mabie iwawãra so maanya, xee miibanya kuiwẽ ido Yaa kanyadidze Yona ire igbã.

⁴⁰ Kumego ame i Yona owe i ikpe iyiri ame akpene ate kasẽ aka ate ne, ngbo ame i Oturi Awune Obi ana aawe i karõ ame akpene ate kasẽ aka ate ne.

⁴¹ I atõme ixyeyi ne, Niniwe maturi to maatã mi ipo alaso mafiniki go Yona oxere ma Yaa itõme. Yee lobie so mitsue so ngo loḍo Yona pia i mi ndẽ ngbe.

⁴² Atõme ixyeyi ne, Igararõgo go lobore i bo karõ kala ise to ñata oya otã mi kiniogbe maturi ipo alaso ose ori dzoroo obore i kayi iti tsora oba ñakã Salomo atõme wa ame i inogba pia atsue. Yee nto loxere mi so ngo inogba loḍo Salomo ire pia i mi ndẽ ngbe.

Siwarã Lalaa Aakpese Siba Siabie Kawekõ.

⁴³ “Si masa siwarã lalaa maḍi i oturi ame ne, sise sikelè siawe siki sibie kawekõ i kakorekõ. Si siina kukakoi ne,

⁴⁴ sise siyere so so, ‘Loakpese lokelè iyo ne ame masa me maḍi.’ Siaba sianya so mmõ se ikunu, maofie iyo ame, maledza ira biara ise kukaako.

⁴⁵ Iyo siakpese sikelè siako siwarã lalaa aka akodze mama dze lonyanyarĩ siḍo sã sibua so iso. Maabo i ngomõ ame mawe, ne oso ñ kawirikõ to kaanyanyarĩ kaḍo ñ karõkasekõ. Ngbo tutuutu iase itã nome maturi ma lonyanyarĩ ngbe ne.”

Mabe Nḍe Yesu Manyii Mõmõ?

⁴⁶ Owi go i Yesu to oxè nwapge ne, ñ onyi gu manyiibi oba maḣe i inyamõ mato mabie so maḍegu wũ ika.

⁴⁷ Ne oso mma nḣe i mmõ owẽ oxere wũ so, “Nyo, fo onyi gu manyiibi xè i inyamõ mato mabie so manya-o.”

⁴⁸ Yesu otã mmuai so, “Nna nḍe wũ onyi gu manyiibi?”

⁴⁹ Ne osõ ñ marasuãdze korõ oxè so, “Minyo wũ onyi gu manyiibi!”

⁵⁰ Obiara go nse obara Tete go i Kato kuḍe ne, ñ nḍe wũ onyiibi rereḣ gu onyiiko gu wũ onyi ne.”

13

Yesu Ope Igbã I Oraḍuisadze Owẽ Iso.

¹ Iyi nemõ ame ne, Yesu obore i iyo ose ñase i oḗo kanya otse ara ite.

² Go mma loki malo wũ osi oso ne, oya obo i okolo ame i ndu iso fie maturi ka maḣe i okpokpo.

³ Ote ma ara gbodzoo i agbã ame. Oxere ma so, “Kpẽdze owẽ ose oraḍui kasakõ.

⁴ Go oto osa ne, owẽ oxo i ori kurue, ne kurodzai orere kuḍe ne.

⁵ Owẽ oxo i ata iso ngbego i sise iisi, ne oso ore mala.

⁶ Go kuḣẽ osia kere ne, ñ oḍuḍu okpi alaso ñ siḍu iibo karõ.

⁷ Oraḍui owẽ ana oxo i kuposẽ ame, ne oso go ore ne, kuḣa kufu wũ iso.

⁸ Yee owẽ ana oxo i karõ seè iso, ne oso obara kukaako. Owẽ oxõ abi kulafa, owẽ abi sikuo, owẽ ana abi site.”

⁹ Ne Yesu owirigu ma so, “Ngõ mba atsue si onõ nne nto loḣe.”

Nne Oso I Yesu Se Ote Ara I Agbã Ame.

10 Ne marasuãdze òba maakare Yesu sò, “Be òsò fiε ase asu agbã ate maturi ara?”

11 Ɖtã ma mmuai sò, “Mi ne, Ƴaa òɔɔ ò sigarakaɔekò awerera karò òte mi, òiɔi òte matsòra.

12 Alaso ngo mba ara ne, maata wũ ara ò ara òsi abua, Ƴεε ngo ina ne, kekei go ame òba ne, maamòε mafò wũ iso.

13 Nne òsò nto lote ma ara i agbã ame nde sò, mato manya ara, Ƴεε maito manya maɔi ite, mato makã atsue, Ƴεε maito manò fiε maaba maano karò.

14 Itã sò Kanyadɔidze Yesaya itòme ne òƳε òse òba i ne ame sò, ‘Mmagbe to maano ara, manò ara, Ƴεε maibano karò!

Mato maanyò ara, manyò ara, Ƴε maibanya maɔi ite.

15 Alaso ma adzuni òre sire

fiε matèra atsue sò maibano

mama anòmi ana sò ma anòmi iibanya.

Si iide ngbò ne, tee maanya ala anòmi

fiε ma atsue aano sò maano karò

fiε maafiniki maba wũ kòre fiε loasa ma!’

16 Ƴεε mi ne, iti òbua ile mi sò mi anòmi to anya ara fiε mi atsue ana to ano ara.

17 Nto loƳere mi sò ne, Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze gbodzoo gu maturi bòlòlòa òbie teteree sò si manya ara wa mito minya, Ƴεε mainya, Ƴεε si manò ara wa mito minò, Ƴεε mainò.”

Yesu Ɖɔi Ɖraɔquisadze Igbã Karò.

18 Yesu òƳere ma sò, “Mikã atsue si loɔi ɔraɔquisadze igbã karò lote mi.

19 Ngo nto lonò Sigarakaɔekò iso itòme fiε òito ònò karò se le ɔraɔqui go loƳo i ɔri kurue. Tsirise se òba òamòε itòme ne ònò òɔi i ò òtu ame.

20 Ɖraɔqui go loƳo i ata karò iso se le ngo lonò fiε òfo ne ku isoƳo òluwè.

21 Ƴεε go ò siɔu iibo karò kukaako òsò ne, si kutsue iɔaa gu kama iti òba ala itòme iti ne, òse òkpese kama.

22 Ɖraɔqui go loƳo i kuposè ame nde ngo lonò itòme, Ƴεε imararãso gu karana itere isiai se iƳa ifu itòme sò òise òwo abi òƳò.

23 Ɖraɔqui go loƳo i karò seε iso nde ngo lonò itòme fiε ònò ne karò. Ɖse òƳò abi, mawè abi kulafa, mma sikuo fiε mawè ana abi site.”

Yesu Ɖpe Igbã I Sikua Iso.

24 Yesu òpe ma igbã mama ana òƳε sò, “Ƴaa sigarakaɔekò se le ɔrerè òwè go lope ɔraɔqui seε i ò kakpekò ame.

25 Kasè go maturi ka mare ne, ò tsirise òse òasa sikua abi i ɔraɔqui ame òledza ibòre malaa.

26 Ɖwi go i kamò òmò fiε kaatse iƳe ne, sikua dze i tsirise òsa ana òre.

27 “Ɖrerè gòmò maɔabo òba maatu wũ maƳere wũ sò, ‘Bokòse, iide kamò seε kaɔe ako i kakpekò ame? Le i sikua dzεgbe òse i kamò ame?’

28 “Ne kakpekò sate to òƳere ma sò, ‘Tsirise òɔe lobara karabara gagbe.’

“Ne maɔabo to makare wũ sò, ‘Ato abie sò borurui sè boɔi?’

29 “Ɖtã ma mmuai sò, ‘OoƳo. Si mise miatse sikua irurui ne, mito miarurui kamò ana mibua i sè iso.

30 Mitã sikua gu kamò òɔuɔu si maya ise iabo kamò ɔruiwi si loatã marabaradze òɔe katò marue sikua matsuedza toto fiε maarui kamò mase maafere i kawu ame.’ ”

Yesu Ɖsu Ƴaa Sigarakaɔekò Ɖkateragu Idziribi Kosoi Iwè.

31 Yesu ɔledza ma igbā mama ipɛ iɣere ma sɔ, “Yaa sigarakaɖekɔ se le idziribi kosoi iwɛ ne i ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ ɔsu ɔse ɔape i ɔ ayo ame kakpekɔ ame.

32 Idziribi nɛgbe ɔkoso idɔ atsɔra ɔɖuɖu, ɣɛɛ si imɔ ne, ise imɔ idɔ ayo ame kakpekɔ ame siradui ɔɖuɖu ikpese kadzirimɩ ga akpa ame i kurodzai aabara ayo kuwe.”

Yesu Ɖpe Igbā I Inyagɛ Kua Iso.

33 Yesu ɔledza ma igbā ipɛ iɣe sɔ, “Yaa sigarakaɖekɔ se le inyagɛ kua go i ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ ɔsu ɔpia i mmɔre me losi ame, ɔkpɔkɔtɔ ɔsakanya gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ mmɔre ɔɖuɖu ɔnyagɛ.”

Nne Ɔso I Yesu Ɖte Ara I Agbā Ame.

34 Yesu ɔki i agbā ame ɔte iturikuri nɛgbe ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu. Ɔise ɔɖe ma ika si iide igbā ɔto ɔpe ma.

35 Ɖbara ngbo go itā sɔ nne i Yaa kanyaɖidze ɔɣe ɔse ɔba i ne ame sɔ, “Loaɖe ma ika i igbā ame.

Fie loaɖi ara wɛɛa wa mpia ita i kayi karɔkasekɔ lote ma.”

Yesu Ɖɖi Igbā Ne Ɖpe I Sikua Iso Karɔ.

36 Go Yesu ɔɖi iturikuri nɛmɔ ɔri fie ɔba iyo ne, ɔ marasuādze ɔba ɔ kɔre maba maaxere wū sɔ, “Ɖi igbā ne ape i sikua dze mpia i ɔraɖui ame mmɔ karɔ tā bo.”

37 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Nɔgo nto ɔpe ɔraɖui ndɛ mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi.

38 Kakpekɔ ndɛ kayiiso. Mma ndɛ Yaa sigarakaɖekɔ maturi ndɛ ɔraɖui go mape i kakpekɔ ame. Tsirise masiaidze ndɛ sikua.

39 Tsirise go losa sikua ndɛ Ɖbosam. Ɖraɖui ɔsɔrɛwi ndɛ kayi kawirikɔ, fie mma loasɔrɛ ɔraɖui ndɛ Yaa makpabo.

40 “Kumɛgo masa sikua kanya fie matsuedza sɛ ne, ngbo ame iase ku kayi kawirikɔ ne.

41 Mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, to loapia wū makpabo sɔ masa mma ɔɖuɖu loko maturi mapia i ikpi ame gu mma lobara ara lalaa kanya.

42 Mato maasu ma mafuɔɖza mapia i itɔkpe ne nto itsue ame nɛgbego maabie kaku maɖo arɔi makpa.

43 Yɛɛ Yaa maturi to maafie le kuɣɛ i ma Ɔse sigarakaɖekɔ ame. Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɣɛ!

Yesu Ɖpe Igbā I Karana Ga Makɔla Iso.

44 “Yaa sigarakaɖekɔ se le karana ga makɔla i kakpekɔ ame fie ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ ɔnya ɔsu ɔledza isu ikɔla. Ɖna isoyɔ gbaā, ne ɔso ɔse ɔasu ɔ ira biara ɔrɔɖɛ ɔsu sikā ɔse ɔaya kakpekɔ gamɔ.”

Yesu Ɖpe Igbā I Kunyi Go Lofɔ Kuɣa Iso.

45 Yesu ɔɣere ma ana sɔ, “Yaa sigarakaɖekɔ se le kuɣaɖese ɔwɛ go nto ɔbie anyi wa lofɔ kuɣa.

46 Go ɔse ɔanya kuwɛ go lobua kufɔ kuɣa ne, ɔse ɔasu ɔ ira biara ne ɔba ɔrɔɖɛ ɔsu sikā ɔse ɔaya kɔ.

Yesu Ɖpe Igbā I Asabu Wa Mapia Iso.

47 “Ana ne, Yaa sigarakaɖekɔ ɔre asabu wa mapia i ɔpo ame fie maɖi akpe agbāagbā.

48 Go asabu oyi ne, makpadzɛ wā mabo ɔkpokpo fie marɛre akpe ame, maɖi nwa mase maɖe mafere i kusesei ame. Nwa maiɖe ana ne, mabodza wā mawiri.

49 Ngbo ame iase ku kayi kawirikõ ne. Yaa makpabo to maabore makele maarere maturi see mađi i malalaa nde.

50 Mato maasu maturi lalaa mafuidza mapia i itokpe ame ngbego maabie kaku mađo aroi makpa."

Yesu Ote Ara I Onukuare Atõme Kuere Gu Ađete Iso.

51 Yesu okare ma so, "Mino ara wa loxere mi i ngbe karõ?"

Matã mmuai so, "Aĩ, bono."

52 Ne oxere ma ana so, "Mmaratedze biara go lokpese Yaa sigarakadekõ rasuãdze ne, ose le iyosate go nse ođi ara kuere gu ađete oboregu i õ iyo ame ote."

Ma Nasaretse Osẽ Yesu.

53 Go Yesu ope agbã wagbe oro ne, orui i mmo.

54 Okpese okela ma ađe fie ose ñate ara i ma kasarekõ go ibara mma lono õ atõme yaa mato makare so, "Le i ngogbe osuã inogba negbe oboregu? Fie le oboregu awawãra wagbe igbã?"

55 Iiđe rawedze obi ođe ngbe xee? Iiđe Maria obi ođe fie õ manyiibi nde Yakobo gu Yosef gu Simon gu Yuda ma mpia i bo nde?"

56 O manyiiko ana pia i bo nde ni! Le kowũ ona ara wagbe oduđu oboregu?"

57 O ara otsue ma ano, ne oso maifo wũ.

Ne oso oxere ma so, "Yaa kanyadidze ba kuware i kakoi biara ido õ momo omagẽ gu õ maturi kore."

58 Go maifo wũ mađe oso ne, õiwo awawãra gbozoo obara i ma nde.

14

Herodes Otã Mađoe Ndupiedze Yohanes.

1 Owi gomõ ne, Herodes go nto ođe sigara i Galilea onõ Yesu iso itõme.

2 Ne oto oxere õ marabaradze so, "Ndupiedze Yohanes loota obore i makpise ame opia ngbã! Ne oso oba ole oto obara awawãra obara ngbo ne."

3 Toto ne, Herodes otã mamõẽ Yohanes manyi wũ marara i iyo. Obara ngbo ala Herodia go nde õ onyiibi Filipino ore oso.

4 Alaso Yohanes oxere Herodes so, "Mmara iitã ori so aayiri fo onyiibi ore Herodia."

5 Ne oso Herodes obie so ñađoe wũ, xee onigã ma Yudase alaso mase mabu Yohanes le Yaa kanyadidze.

6 Iyi ne i Herodes ođe õ iyeyi ne, Herodia obi bite oba ñato ote maturi ma loba mmo go ibua ipia Herodes isofo.

7 Ne okã ndamu oxe so, "Loatã-o ira biara ne aakare me."

8 Obirõgomi onyi oxere wũ so okare Ndupiedze Yohanes iti. Ne oso ose ñaxere igara so, "Tã me Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio."

9 Itõme negbe obo Herodes so, xee kumego okã ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wũ i oporõ iti katõ oso ne, opia so mase maatu Yohanes iti mabo obirõgomi.

10 Ne oso opia mase maatu Yohanes iti i ngbego ore i iyo.

11 Masu ituriti masia i kategelei iso masu mabo obirõgomi fie ka osu okelegu õ onyi.

12 Go Yohanes marasuãdze onõ ne, mase maasu wũ mase maabiara fie ka mase maaxere Yesu.

Yesu Otā Maturi Gbodzoo Aqera Maḍe.

¹³ Gō Yesu ɔnɔ nne loba Yohanes iso ne, ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔwara ɔkele ngbego i maturi na. Yee gō maturi gbodzoo ɔtsue ne, mase ngba mabɔre i ma simagē ame makele ɔ̄ kɔre.

¹⁴ Gō Yesu ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔkolo ame fie ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara ɔɔo wū kayiri fie ɔsa mma nto manye.

Yesu Otā Maturi Gbodzoo Aqera Maḍe.

¹⁵ Kutsue ɔwi ne ɔ̄ marasuādze ɔbore mabo wū maɣere wū sɔ, “Kaḍe ɔɔro, fie ngbe ɔɔzorogu ayo ame ne ɔso ɔji ma ɔri si makele ngorowase maabie aqera maɣa maḍe.”

¹⁶ Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Iinya sɔ maakele ne mi mɔmɔ mitā ma irere maḍe.”

¹⁷ Ne marasuādze ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Abolo abo aru gu akpe fēa anyɔ kere nde aqera wa boba.”

¹⁸ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Misu mibɔ me i ngbe.”

¹⁹ ɔɣere maturi sɔ mase i karɔ̄ i sikua iso fie ka ɔsu abolo abo aru gu akpe fēa anyɔ, ɔnyɔ kato ɔpe Yaa siba. ɔbebese ɔsu ɔtā ɔ̄ marasuādze sɔ masu maɣeɣe maturi.

²⁰ Gō ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ara mami fie marasuādze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, ayi kusesei kuweo-kunyɔ.

²¹ Mma loḍe aqera wamɔ aadje le marerē kukpi kuru gō maika marɔ̄go gu mabiete.

Yesu ɔse I Galilea Itubu Iso.

²² ɔluwē Yesu ɔtā ɔ̄ marasuādze ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame sɔ mawara makele si ɔ̄ wū ɔɔji maturi tsɔra ɔri.

²³ Gō ɔ̄ɔji ma ɔri ɔro ne, ɔya ɔkele kabemi iso ɔse ɔ̄akparama kayi. Si iabara kutsue buɛ ne, Yesu ɔnɔwē lookuti ɔɣe i mmɔ.

²⁴ ɔwi ɔ̄gɔbe ame ne, ɔkolo ka ɔsia i itubu ndē, awe to akpē fie ndu to misegu ɔkolo mikpesegu.

²⁵ ɔɔɔeserā ne, Yesu ɔse i ndu iso ɔba ɔ̄atu ɔ̄ marasuādze.

²⁶ Gō manya wū ɔse i ndu iso ne, ɔtu ɔkpa ma maɣe sɔ, “Kpise ɔɔe!” Mala kulu i ifɔ̄ ame.

²⁷ Yee ɔluwē ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mina ɔtu! Midaanigā. Mme loḍe!”

²⁸ Ne Petro ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Bosate, si fɔ mɔmɔ aḍe ne, kperere me sɔ lose i ndu iso loba fɔ kɔre.”

²⁹ Yesu ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Ba!”

Ne ɔso Petro ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔkolo ame ɔtse ise i ndu iso ikele Yesu kɔre.

³⁰ Yee gō ɔnya kumego i ɔwiri to ɔkpē teteree ne, ɔnigā ɔtse ndu iwā. Ne ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Bosate, ɔji me!”

³¹ ɔluwē Yesu ɔɔji korɔ̄ ɔmɔē wū ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Fɔ kafɔkaḍe ɔtegele, be ɔso fie ato awararā?”

³² Ma inyɔɔ ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame kere ne ɔwiri ɔnyua ɔkpē ne.

³³ Ne ɔso marasuādze ma i ɔkolo ame ɔpe agegē matā Yesu maɣe sɔ, “Gbaā ne, Yaa ɔbi aḍe!”

Yesu ɔsa Manyese I Genezaret.

³⁴ Gō mawara itubu ne, maba maabo ɔkpokpo gō i Genezaret karɔ̄ iso.

³⁵ Maturi ɔnya Yesu maḍi ite, ne ɔso mase maako manyese ma ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i abuiti wamɔ ame ɔɔɔɔɔ mabo wū.

³⁶ Mape wũ nroõ so otã manyese si mapegu bide õ awu kutsueti. Mma oduqu lopegu wũ ona isosare.

15

Midaasẽ Yaa Ala Mi Kubarara Iso.

¹ Ma Farisise mawẽ gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawẽ obore i Yerusalem maba Yesu kore makare wũ so,

² “Be oso fie fo marasuãdze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Masẽ maise mafore nroõ i bo mmara kanya fie mase mađe ađera.”

³ Ne Yesu otã ma mmuai so, “Mi wũ ne, be oso fie miise mibara i Yaa mmara iso fie mi mawa mire iso mise mibara?”

⁴ Yaa so, ‘Ware fo ose gu fo onyi. Si orere õxe inyakpi i õ xese iso ne, okote otã kukpi ipo.’

⁵ Yee mi wũ mito mite so si orere ba ira ne ikote so õasu obuai õ mayese fie õxe so, ‘Nne loasu lotã-o loosu lotã Yaa.’ ne, iisinya so oturi aaware õ ose xee õ onyi.

⁶ Ne oso iki i mi kurabarara iso ne, miõsẽ Yaa mmara, mimõẽ mi mawa mire mito.

⁷ Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anõ! Yaa Kanyađidze Yesaya okpe oya go õxe i mi iso so,

⁸ ‘Mmagbe ne, kanyakanya kere masu mato male me go iibore i ma situ ame.

⁹ Siefe kere mato mabara wũ karabara.

Mato mate maturi mmara i wũ mire kanya.’ ”

Ara Wa Lobore I Otu Ame Nse Ađera Oturi.

¹⁰ Ne Yesu okpere maturi gbodzoo obo so i kore õgere ma so, “Mikã atsue si minõ ara karõ.

¹¹ Nne i oturi ođe iibawo wũ opukutura, xee nne nse ibore i oturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wũ.”

¹² Ne õ marasuãdze obore mabo wũ maxere wũ so, “Axe so nne axe mmo ota iya ma Farisise iso?”

¹³ Yesu otã ma mmuai so, “Kudziri biara go iide Tete go i kato lopia ne, maarui kõ mapeyu.

¹⁴ Ne oso minyua ma. Manobiedze mađe fie mato mako manobiedze. Si nobiedze to oko nobiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyoo aakpase mabo.”

¹⁵ Petro õgere wũ so, “Di ađera oturi iđera igbã nemo karõ te bo.”

¹⁶ Yesu õgere ma so, “Miino itõme ne ana karõ?”

¹⁷ Mino karõ so ira biara ne nse ibo i oturi kanya ame ne, ise ikele õ iyiri ame, kama ne, ñanyi ne opeyu le odzirriiso awe.

¹⁸ Yee atõme wa nse abore i oturi kanya ame ne, õ otu ame abore fie ase apukutura wũ.

¹⁹ Alaso oturi otu ame i adzuni nyanyarĩa wa nsegu ituridoe, maturire isiai gu marã irõ, asorõ ide, kayu, mila ađansie ide, anyakpi ixe i maturi iso se ibore.

²⁰ Nwagbe nse ađera oturi ne. Iide nroõ me maifore fie mađe ara nse iđera oturi.”

Yesu Osa Orõgo Owẽ Obi Birõgomi.

²¹ Yesu obore i mmo okela Tiro gu Sidon awo ame.

²² Mmɔ i ɔ Kananse rɔ̄go ɔwɛ̄ go lobɔre ndɛ̄ memɔ ɔba Yesu kɔre ku kulu teteree ɔba ɔatã wũ iti sɔ, “Wũ Sate David ɔwa, nyɔ me nnya! Wũ ɔbi birɔ̄gomi to ɔwe inye gbaã i siwarã lalaa nrɔ̄ɔ ame.”

²³ Ῡεε Yesu iixɛ̄ kuirã. Ne ɔ̄ marasuãdze ɔba maaxere wũ sɔ, “Sa wũ si onyua kulu ɔla ɔtɛ̄ra bo atsue!”

²⁴ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔxɛ̄ sɔ, “Israel maturi ma nse le masere ma loyu kɔre kere i Ῡaa ɔpia me.”

²⁵ Ῡεε ne, ɔrɔ̄go gomɔ ɔba ɔape agegɛ̄ i ɔ̄ katɔ ɔtã wũ iti sɔ, “Wũ Sate, buai me!”

²⁶ Yesu ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Iile sɔ maasu mabiete aɔera matã makpekpe.”

²⁷ Ɔrɔ̄go ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Wũ Sate gbaã iɔe, ῡεε makpekpe se marere aɔera wa lokpakpase i makɔse ɔpɔ̄ɔ iso afere i karɔ̄ maɔe.”

²⁸ Go Yesu ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Ɔrɔ̄go, fɔ kafɔkaɔe ɔmo gbaã! Nne ato akare si iba itã-ɔ.” Ɔluwɛ̄ ɔbi birɔ̄gomi ko losare.

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

²⁹ Yesu ɔruɪ i mmɔ ɔse Galilea itubu kuruekurue ɔse ɔaya kabemi kawɛ̄ ɔkpase ɔse i karɔ̄.

³⁰ Maturi gbodzoo ɔba ɔ̄ kɔre. Go mato maba ne, masegu mma lofefɛ̄ mafu, manɔbiedze, mabafã, mamumu gu manyese agbãagbã. Makɔ ma mabo Yesu katɔ.

³¹ Go maturi ɔnya sɔ mamumu to maɔe aka, mabafã ɔta mase, mma lofefɛ̄ mafu ɔna ɔle fie manɔbiedze to manya ara ne, male Israel Ῡaa.

Yesu Ɔtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɔera Maɔe.

³² Yesu ɔkpere ɔ̄ marasuãdze ɔbo so i kɔre ɔxere ma sɔ, “Mmagbe ara to akpɛ̄ me nnya, alaso maɔwe i wũ kɔre akpenɛ̄ ate fie mana kuirã ne maɔe. Loito lobie sɔ makele ayo ku kukã, si iide ngbo ne, mato maase maafɛ̄ i ɔri.”

³³ Ɔ marasuãdze ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fafuɪ gɔgbe ame ne, le boana aɔera botã maturi gbodzoo magbe ɔɔɔɔɔ fie maɔe mami?”

³⁴ Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Abolo kuboi kurɛ̄ mito?”

Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Abolo kuboi kukɔdze gu kufarai wiriwiria kurɛ̄saã.”

³⁵ Ne Yesu ɔxere maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ mase i karɔ̄ ne.

³⁶ Ɔsu abolo kuboi kukɔdze gu kufarai ne ɔpe Ῡaa siba i wã iti ne. Ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsu ɔtã ɔ̄ marasuãdze fie masu maɔxɛ̄ɔ maturi.

³⁷ Ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔe ara mami, ne go marasuãdze ɔsa akutia kanya ne, mana kuseɛi kukɔdze.

³⁸ Marɛ̄ɛ̄ kerekere kukpi kuna loɔe aɔera go maika marɔ̄go gu mabiete.

³⁹ Yesu ɔɔi maturi ɔri fie ɔ̄ wũ ka ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔwara ɔkele Magadan karɔ̄ iso.

16

Ma Farise Mawɛ̄ Gu Ma Zadukise Ɔkare Yesu Sɔ Ɔbara Iwawãra Irere Ɔte Ma.

¹ Ma Farise gu ma Zadukise mawɛ̄ ɔba Yesu kɔre maba maala wũ manyɔ sɔ ɔbara iwawãra ɔte sɔ Ῡaa kɔre ɔbɔre.

² Ῡεε Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Si kuɔ̄ɛ̄ to kuse kuabo iyo fie kuɔ̄kpo ɔrete ne, mise miɔe sɔ, ‘Kayi to kaakpa korãkaɔe.’”

³ Ngbo ame si mita ku kaya fie kuḍokpo ọrete, kayi ọnyo gudu ne, mise miye sọ, ‘Kado to ọape nọme.’ Mise miwo kuḍokpo ọnyo ọye kumego i kayi aase ọye miito miwo ọwi go ame mipia ọnya ọḍi ite!

⁴ Kiniogbe maturi ma mba ọtile fie maisẹ manigã Ọaa, mato mabie awawara sọ maanya, ọye maibanya kuiwẹ idọ Ọaa kanyadidze Yona ire igbã.” Go ọyere ma ngbo ne, ọwi ọnyua ma.

Yesu Oka O Marasuādze I Ma Farisise Gu Ma Zadukise Ara Ite Iso.

⁵ Go marasuādze ọwara itubu makele kama ise ne, maḡara maito abolo kuawẹ.

⁶ Ne Yesu to ọyere ma sọ, “Midzuẹ so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyagẹ kua iso.”

⁷ Ne matse so ikare sọ, “Kumego boito abolo ọso fie ọto ọyere bo ngbo?”

⁸ Ọye Yesu ọye nne mato maḡe, ne ọso ọkare ma sọ, “Be ọso fie mito mikare so atọme i adera wa miito iso? Mi kafakaḍe ọtegele gbaã.

⁹ Miito minya ara midi ite? Miito minyigi ọwi go losu abolo aru lotã marerẹ kukpi kuru ọḍe? Kusesei kurẹ i akutia ọyi?”

¹⁰ Fie ọwi go i maturi kukpi kuna ọḍe abolo kuboi kukodze ne, kusesei kurẹ i akutia ọyi?

¹¹ Nda ọso fie miito mino karõ so iide abolo iso loto loḍe ika? Midzuẹ so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyagẹ kua iso!”

¹² Mmo ikpa marasuādze so iide inyagẹ kua go mase masu mabara abolo iso ọto ọḍe ika ne, ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise ara ite ọto.

Petro Oḍi Ote Sọ Yesu Nḍe Kristo.

¹³ Yesu gu õ marasuādze ọkele Kaisarea Filipi ọmagẹ kore. Mmo idẹ ọkare õ marasuādze sọ, “Nna i maturi se maḡe sọ mme Oturi Awune Obi ọḍe?”

¹⁴ Matã wũ mmuai sọ, “Mawẹ sọ Ndupiedze Yohanes, mawẹ ana sọ Eliya, fie mawẹ ana sọ Yermia ọye Ọaa kanyadidze ọ adẹ.”

¹⁵ Mmo i Yesu to ọkare ma sọ, “Ne mi ọye? Nna mibu sọ loḍe?”

¹⁶ Simon Petro ọtara kanya sọ, “Fọ nḍe Kristo gomọ, Ọaa go mba ngbã Obi.”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu ọye sọ, “So si siḡo-o Simon, Yona obi, alaso iide ọturi awune loḍi ọnukuare gogbe ọte-o, ọye wũ Ose go i kato ọḍe.

¹⁸ Ne ọso nto loḡere-o sọ fo nḍe Petro, go karõ nḍe ita siare, fie ita siare negbe iso loatsue wũ mafodḍe ikuri losia go kukpi kora iibawo ma iso ọḍe.

¹⁹ Fie nto loasu Ọaa sigarakaḍekõ siboi lotã-o sọ nne asẹ i karõ iso ne, maasẹ ne i kato fie nne asese i karõ iso ne, maasese ne i kato.”

²⁰ Ne Yesu ka ọsẹ ọtã õ marasuādze sọ madaḡere kuwẹ sọ õ nḍe Kristo ne.

Yesu Oḍe Ika I O Inyewe Gu Kukpi Iso.

²¹ Ita i ọwi gomọ ne, Yesu ọtse õ marasuādze iyere idẹ sọ, “Nto loakele Yerusalem fie loawe inye gbaã i makpakpa, masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroõ ame. Mato maadọe me, ọye ikpenẹ teare ne, Ọaa to ọatara me lowe ngbã.”

²² Petro oko wũ ọyedza i kurue ọtã wũ itai ọye sọ, “Kuiyikuiyi daasiye itọme negbe! Iibaba-o iso ngbo!”

²³ Yesu ofiniki oḡere Petro so, “Re me kama, Satana! Ato abie so akpesera so ori itēra atā me alaso adzuni wagbe iibore i ʒaa kore, ʒee oturi kore abore.”

²⁴ Ne Yesu to oḡere ō marasuādze so, “Si mi orere obie so ōasiai me ne, osē so si osu ō inyewe onyighā si ōawo me osiai.

²⁵ Alaso obiara go loakpē i ō ngbā iti ne, oto ōayura me, ʒee ngo loayura ō ngbā ala wū oso ne, oto ōana ngbā.

²⁶ Mme kusia i oturi aana si kayiiso oduḡu karana okpese ō kare fie ōayura ō mōmō ngbā? ʒee ira iwē pia go oturi aasu onyuarā ala ō ngbā?

²⁷ Alaso Oturi Awune Ōbi to ōaba i ō Ōse ikpawaī ame gu ō makpabo fie ōatā obiara kuso i ō karabara kanya.

²⁸ Nto loḡere mi gbaā so mi ndē mawē i ngbe iibakpi fie maanya Oturi Awune Ōbi to oḡa le Igara awe.”

17

ʒaa Ōte Yesu Ikpawaī.

¹ Ayi akuo kama ne, Yesu oko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes makele kube kolea kuwē iso ma onowē.

² Go mato manyo kere ne, Yesu kumiamia okpaki, ō katō to kafie le kuḡē, fie ō arapia ana to afie atsue anomi.

³ Ne marasuādze ite magbe onya Mose gu Eliya to maḡegu Yesu ika ne.

⁴ Ne Petro oḡere Yesu so, “Bosate, bo ngbe iba oḡua ile gbaā! Si abie ne, tā bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwē itā-ḡ, iwē itā Mose fie iwē ana itā Eliya.”

⁵ Go otogu ika idē ne, idodo fiea iwē oso iba iafu ma iso fie silo siwē oḡe ika siboregu i idodo ame siḡe so, “Wū Ōbi mōmō go loipia kuḡe i ngbe ne, mikā wū atsue.”

⁶ Go marasuādze onḡ silo dzegbe ne, ifō onḡē ma so makole mafu i karō.

⁷ Yesu oḡa ma kore, oḡegu ma ne oḡere ma so, “Mita miya ne midaanigā.”

⁸ Go matara anḡ kato ne, mainya kuwē i mmō, idḡo Yesu onowē.

⁹ Go maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu osi ma mmara so, “Midaayere kuwē kaḡikate ga maḡi mate mi i ngbe gbogboḡgo Oturi Awune Ōbi oḡa obore i makpise ame.”

¹⁰ Ne marasuādze to makare Yesu so, “Be oso fie mmara matedze se maḡe so Eliya aade katō oḡa toto?”

¹¹ Yesu oḡere ma so, “Gbaā idē so Eliya aade katō oḡa ōaledza ira biara ose.

¹² ʒee ne, nto loḡere mi so Eliya oḡa koko, maturi iinya wū maḡi ite. Mabara wū nne mabie fie ngbo ame mato maabara Oturi Awune Ōbi otile ana ne.”

¹³ Mmō i marasuādze otsue so Ndupidze Yohanes oto oḡe ala ne.

Yesu Ōsa Ōbirereī Ōwē Go I Siwarā Lalaa Si Iso.

¹⁴ Go makpese maba iturikuri kore ne, orere ōwē oḡa ōape ageḡē i Yesu kore.

¹⁵ Ne oḡere wū so, “Bosate, nyo wū obi nnya! Kakpebubu onye to oḡaa wū go ise inyedē wū teteree itā oḡe obo i oto ʒee ndu ame.

¹⁶ Loko wū lobo fo marasuādze so masa wū ʒee maiwo.”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu otā mmuai so, “Mi kiniḡbe maturi ma loifo maḡe fie manyanyarī, ayi sirē loawe i mi kore ise iabo? Ko obi bo me i ngbe!”

¹⁸ Yesu otōme oḡia siwarā fie sibore i obi ame. Ōluwē ne, obi osare.

¹⁹ Ne marasuādze obore mabo wū makare wū pokosoco so, “Be oso fie boiwo siwarā lalaa oša ođi?”

²⁰ Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Mi kafokade ofe ikoso oso. Gbaā nto loxere mi so si mi kafokade omo le susuruba ibi ne, miaxere kabemi gabge so, ‘Rui i ngbe kele mmo,’ fie iaba ngbo ana. Kuira ibara iibađo mi!”

²¹ Yesu si iide kanya inyi gu kayi ikparama ame ne, aibawo siwarā dzegbe igbā oša.”

Yesu Ode Ika I O Kukpi Iso Ana.

²² Go marasuādze oduđu oša maasakanya i Galilea ne, Yesu oxere ma so, “Mato maba maadi mme, Oturi Awune Obi, matā maturi,

²³ mađoe, xee ikpene teare ne, loto loaledza ita ibore i makpise ame.” Itōme negbe ođaa marasuādze gbaā.

Yaa Isoreyo Toto Itā.

²⁴ Go Yesu gu o marasuādze oša Kapernaum ne, mma nse mafō kasorekō toto oša maakare Petro so, “Mi ratedze ne, ose otā kasorekō toto?”

²⁵ Ne Petro otā ma mmuai so, “Ose otā!”

Go Petro ose ošo iyo ne, Yesu lođe katō okare wū so, “Simon, be nde fo adzuni i nne nto loba lokare-o iso? Kayiiso magara lampo ne, mabe nse matā? Karō ga iso i igara to ođe maturi eberere mafō ma mpia i karō gamo iso?”

²⁶ Ne Petro otā mmuai so, “Mafō.”

Yesu otā wū mmuai so, “Ne karō nde so karō gamo iso maturi iise matā lampo gomo ne.

²⁷ Yesu si boibata boya i mmagbe iso ne, kele itubu kanya si apia dadiwa. Ikpe deakatō ne aadi ne, pia korō i ne kanya ame ne ato aanya sikā dze loawo atā bo gu-o isoreyo lampo si asu atā ma.”

18

Yesu Ote Oturi Go Lođo Pelepele.

¹ Owi kama ne, marasuādze oša Yesu kore makare wū so, “Nna ođe lođo i Yaa sigarakađekō?”

² Ne Yesu okpere obiete oša ošagedza ma i katō ne.

³ Oxere ma so, “Gbaā nto loxere mi so si miifiniki miibara so le mabiete awe ne, miito miakela Yaa sigarakađekō ame minya.

⁴ Ngo lonya ođo i Yaa sigarakađekō ame ne, o nde ngo lobo so karō okpesera so le obiete gogbe awe.

⁵ “Obiara go lofo obiete gogbe i wū iyere ame ne, mme ide ofo.

Daakpadzē Kuwē Apia I Kalakanyo Ame.

⁶ “Orere go loatā obiete go mba kafokade i wū ame ofiniki i kafokade kama ne, si masu owe manyi kukote siare masarā wū i ome mafuīdza wū mapia i opo ame ne, ialegu wū iđo.

⁷ “Ndzo miđe mitā kayiiso ala ara wa loatā maturi obo i kalakanyo ame pia, fie ato aaba kokooko, xee ndzo miđe mitā ngo iso i ara wamo aaki fie aaba maturi iso!

⁸ Ne oso si fo korō xee kukpa se kuko-o kupia i ikpi ame ne, tu kō peyu! Ile iđo so aabo i ngbā ame so ana korō xee kukpa iđo so aawe nroō minyo ngba minyo mafuīdza-o mapia i itokpe ne loibanyi inya ame.

9 Si fɔ inɔmi ana nse itā abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne dɔ pɛyu! Ile idɔ sɔ aawe inɔmi iwɛ abo i ngbā ame idɔ sɔ aawe anɔmi anyɔ mafuɔɔza-ɔ mapia i itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame.

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Serererɔ Gɔ Loyu Iso.

10 “Mɔnyɔ kukaakɔ sɔ miibanyɔ makosoi magbe kuwɛ pupurii. Nto loɣere mi sɔ ma Ƴaa makpabo i kato ɣe i Ƴaa katɔ ɔwi biara i ma kanya.

11 Alaso Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi ɔba sɔ ɔafɔ mma loyu ɔtā ma ngbā.

12 “Si ɔturi ba masere kulafa fie ɔwɛ ɔyu ne, be ɔabara? Ɖibanyua kasiwɛ-kaiwɛ ɔɣedza i kube ɔkparue ɔse ɔanyɔnyɔ ngo nto ɔyu?

13 Fie si ɔnya wū ne, nto loɣere mi sɔ ɔana isoɣɔ i ɔwɛ gɔ loyu ngbe iso ɔɔɔ kasiwɛ-kaiwɛ ma loiyu.

14 Ngbo ame i mi ɔse gɔ i kato iibabie sɔ makosoi magbe kuwɛ si ɔyu ne.

Ɖri Gɔ Iso Aala Ɖnyii Fɔɔɔɔɔ Gɔ Loɣere-Ɖ.

15 “Si fɔ ɔnyii ɔɣere-ɔ ne, keɛle ɔ kɔre si ase aadi ate wū i mi gu wū inyo ndɛ kere. Si ɔkā-ɔ atsue ne, mi sinyii to siakɛle i katɔ.

16 Ƴee si ɔikā-ɔ atsue ne, kɔ ɔturi ɔwɛ ɣee inyo si mise ala Ɖko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Maɔansie inyo ɣee ite kanya ame itɔme iso maasia itɔme biara ita.’

17 Si mmo ana ɔikā ma atsue ne, ɣere mafɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ɔɔɔɔɔ, ɣee si ɔikā ma atsue ana ne, dɔ wū atsue le ngo loifo ɔɔɔ ɣee lampofɔɔɔ.

18 “Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi ɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ, nne misɛ i kayiiso ngbe ne, Ƴaa aasɛ ne i kato, fie nne midɔ ɔri i karɔ iso ngbe ne, Ƴaa aasia korɔ i ne iso i kato ana.

19 “Nto loledza mi iɣere sɔ ira biara ne i mi maturi inyo aatorā misia ita i kayi gagbe iso i kayi ikparama ame ne, wū Ɖse gɔ i kato to ɔabara ne ɔtā mi.

20 Alaso ngbego i maturi inyo ɣee ite ɔsare i wū iɣere ame ne, lopia i ma ndɛ.”

Igbā I Ɖɔɔɔɔ Gɔ Loisu Ɖtse Ɖ Ɖlaa Iso.

21 Petro ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, “Bosate, ikpe irɛ loasu lotse wū ɔnyii gɔ nto ɔɣere me? Ikpe ikɔɔɔɔ?”

22 Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Iidɔ ikpe ikɔɔɔɔ kere! Ƴee ikpe sikɔɔɔɔ aka akɔɔɔɔ si asu atse wū.

23 “Ƴaa sigarakadɛkɔ se le ngbe. Ɖwi ɔwɛ ne, igara ɔwɛ ɔbie sɔ ɔaki i ɔ maɔɔɔɔ siko ame ɔnyɔ kumɛgɔ mato mabara ɔ karabara.

24 Ku ɔ ise karɔ kere ne, makɔ ɔwɛ gɔ nto wū kuso titiiti mabo.

25 Gɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ gɔmɔ na sikā ɔatā kuso ɔso ne, igara ɔtā sɔ marɔɔɔ ɔ gu ɔ ore gu mabi le masande gu ira biara ne ɔba si masu matā kuso.

26 “Ɖɔɔɔɔ gɔgbe ɔpe agegɛ i igara katɔ ɔtā wū iti sɔ, ‘Na ɔtu tā me ne nto loatā-ɔ kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ gɔ loto-ɔ!’

27 Ɖrerɛ gɔgbe ara ɔɔɔ igara kayiri ne ɔso ɔsu kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtse wū ɔnyua wū sɔ ɔkeɛ.

28 “Gɔ ɔruɔ ne, ɔse ɔatu ɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ laa gɔ nto wū kuso kekeɛ. Ɖmoɔ ɔ ɔlaa gɔgbe i ɔme gɔ ɔle ɔtse wū ɔro. Ɖɣere wū sɔ, ‘Tā me kuso gɔ ato me!’

29 “Ɖ malaa ɔtā wū iti sɔ ‘Na ɔtu tā me ne ɔto ɔtā-ɔ kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ gɔ ɔto-ɔ!’

30 “Ƴee ɔsɛ, ɔtā mamɔɛ wū mapia i iyo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔatā wū kuso gɔ ɔto.

31 Gɔ ɔ maɔɔɔɔ laa ɔnya nne loba ne, ibua idɔaa ma, ne mase maɣere igara ira biara ne loba ne.

³² “Ne oso igara opia makpere odabo mabo oxere wu so, ‘Odabo lalaa adde! Losu fo kuso go ato me odudu lotse-o alaso ata me iti.

³³ Ikote so fo wu aanyo fo olaa nnya le kumego lonyo-o nnya.’

³⁴ Sikpa okpe igara gbaa ne osu odabo gogbe osese mapia wu i iyo so owe mmu makpadze wu kutsue gbogboogbo otata kuso go oto wu oro.”

³⁵ Ne Yesu owiri so, “Ngbo i wu Ose go i kato aabara mi obiara si miisu mi manyii akpi mitse ma ta mi situ ame odudu ne.”

19

Yesu Ote Ara I Marā Gu Mare Kusēso Iso.

¹ Go Yesu oxe ara wagbe oro ne, ori i Galilea okete Yudea awo ame i Yordan Owore kama ise.

² Maturi gbodzoo osiai wu fie osa ma i mmu.

³ Ma Farisise mawe oba o kore mala wu manyo makare wu so, “Bo mmara otā orere ori so dawo o ore ose i katomei biara iso?”

⁴ Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Miika i Oko Sekelea ame so ta karokaseko ne, ora gu ore i Yaa obara?”

⁵ Fie Yaa oxe so, ‘Nnegbe oso i orere aarui i o ose gu onyi kore ope omata i o ore iso fie ma inyoo aakpese sosina siwe ne.’

⁶ Ne oso maiside maturi inyoo xee owe. Ne oso kuwe si odaabese nne i Yaa osu omata so iso.”

⁷ Ne ma Farisise okare wu so, “Iyo be oso i Mose odi ori so orere aata o ore iseso oko iyo oodi wu ori?”

⁸ Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Mose otā mi ori so misē mi mare ala mi atsuele oso, xee ne, iide ngbo ise ta karokaseko.

⁹ Ne oso nto loxere mi so orere biara go loasē o ore fie iide kama ide i orogo oxe wu ne, ode asoro si oyiri orogo mama.”

¹⁰ Ne o marasuadze to maxere Yesu so, “Si ngbo ise i ora gu ore nde ne, iyo ile ido si miyiri so kora.”

¹¹ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Iide oturi biara loano ara wagbe karo, mma i Yaa otā kotoo loano karo.

¹² Alaso ara agbaagba oso i marere iise mayiri marogo. Mawe ne, ngbo maxe ma ne, mawe ana ne, maturi lobara ma ngbo, fie mawe ana iise mayiri marogo ala Yaa sigarakađeko oso. Ngo loawo ara ite negbe ofo si ofo ne.”

Yesu Otā Mabiete Kusekuse.

¹³ Mawe oko mabiete mabo Yesu so osia ma koro iso si okpama kayi otā ma, xee o marasuadze onyagalagu mmamo.

¹⁴ Yesu oxe so, “Mitā mabiete si maba wu kore ne midaate ma ori, alaso Yaa sigarakađeko se sitā ma igba.”

¹⁵ Yesu osia ma nroo iso, otā ma kusekuse fie ka ori.

Oporoporoī Ranase Owe Iso Itōme.

¹⁶ Owi owe ame ne, oporoporoī owe oba Yesu kore okare wu so, “Ratedze, be nde ira see ne loabara fie loana ngba me loise miro?”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu otā wu mmuai so, “Be oso ato akare me itōme i ira see iso? Oturi owe saā pe nde ose, fie si ato abie ngba me loise miro ne, moe Yaa mmara odudu la.”

¹⁸ Ne okare Yesu so, “Mme mmara?”

Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, “Daadɔe oturi, daadɔe asorõ, daayu kayu, daadɔe fɔ ɔlaa kanya.

¹⁹ Ware fɔ ose gu fɔ onyi si adɔe fɔ onyii le kumego ato adɔe so.”

²⁰ Ne ɔporoporoɔi gomɔ otã mmuai so, “Loɔbara ara wagbe ɔduɔu, be lokuti loabara?”

²¹ Yesu ɔɔere wũ so, “Si ato abie so aayi pɛpɛɛɛ ne, kele aasu fɔ ira biara rodẽ si asu sikã atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me.”

²² Gɔ ɔporoporoɔi gɔgbe ɔno nnegbe ne, ɔruigu isoma alaso ɔba karana gbaã.

²³ Ne Yesu to ɔɔere ð marasuãdze so, “Nto loɔere mi so ito iabua idã fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakaɔekõ ame.

²⁴ Nto loledza mi iyere so, ma mmo ibo ba ɔle idɔ kumego i kapuipongo aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaãra iyoi ame.”

²⁵ Gɔ marasuãdze ɔno ara wagbe ne, ibara ma xii ne matɔ makare so, “Iyo nna loabua ɔna idi?”

²⁶ Yesu onyo ma i katõ ɔɔere ma so, “Oturi kuwẽ iibawo ɔbara, xee Yaa aawo ibiara ɔbara.”

²⁷ Ne Petro to ɔɔe so, “Nyɔ, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bose fie bosiai-ɔ ne, mme kusia boana?”

²⁸ Yesu otã mmuai so, “Nto loɔere mi i ɔnukuare ame so, ɔwi gɔ i Oturi Awune ɔbi aase i ð ifie sigaraiyara iso i Kayi Yetɛ ga nto kaba ame ne, mi ma ndɛ wũ marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ne, mito miase i sigara ayara iso midɛ sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-anyɔ iso.

²⁹ ɔbiara gɔ lonyua ayo, manyiibi rerẽ gu marõgo, ð ose gu onyi, kukpekõ ose ala wũ ɔso ne, ɔto ðafɔ ne ikpe kulafa fie ɔana ngbã me loise miro ana.

³⁰ Yee gbodzoo ma ndɛ maɔekatõ kinio to maakpese matsɔra fie mawẽ ma ndɛ matsɔra kinio to maakpese maɔekatõ.

20

Marabaradze Mawẽ Iso Itõme.

¹ “Yaa sigarakaɔekõ se le ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ lota kaya tutuutu ose ɔbie marabaradze so mase maabara karabara i ð adziribi kakpekõ ame.

² ɔno karõ so ɔatã ma ikpene kuso le kumego mase matã fie ɔsese ma sia.

³ “Le idɔwũ kaiwẽ ne, ɔledza kuɔa ame ise, ne ɔnya gɔ mawẽ xe mmo maito mabara kuira.

⁴ Ne ɔɔere ma ma wũ so, ‘Mikele wũ kakpekõ miabara karabara ne nto loatã mi ikpene kuso.’

⁵ Ne ɔso marui makele.

“Idɔwũ iweo-inyɔ gu idɔwũ itɛ ame ne, ɔledza ibara ngbo ame.

⁶ Ito ikele idɔwũ iru ame ana gɔ ose kuɔa ame ne, ɔledza marerẽ mawẽ inya gɔ maɔe i mmo. Okare ma so, ‘Be ɔso mito miwɔra ikpene siefe so mito miabara kuira?’

⁷ “Ne matã mmuai so, ‘Kuwẽ iisu bo so bose boabara ð karabara.’

“Ne ɔɔere ma so, ‘Mi wũ mikele wũ kakpekõ ame miabara karabara.’

⁸ “Gɔ kutsue ɔɔo ne, kakpekõsate ɔɔere ngo nto ɔnyɔ marabaradze iso so, ‘Kpere marabaradze bo si atã ma ma kuso. Se karõ i mma lotsɔra sia ɔkele iso si awirigu mma loɔe katõ makele iso.’

⁹ “Marabaradze ma lokele ku idɔwũ iru ame ne, matã ma ɔbiara ikpene kuso.

10 Ne oso go marabaradze ma lođe katõ makele oba mafõ ma kuso ne, mabu so maatã ma idõ ngbõ, xee ma wũ ikpene kuso matã ma oduđu.

11 Go mafõ sikã ne, matse kakpekõ sate ixece so,

12 'Mma lotsõra sia oba ne, oduwũ owẽ pe mabara karabara atoa so bo ne, bobara karabara ikpene oduđu i kuɟẽ ame, xee kuso kuwẽ otã bo!'

13 "Ne kakpekõ sate otã ma owẽ mmuai so, 'Ɔrereĩ, loide mi amumu alaso kuso go boxe bosia ita kuđe lotã mi.

14 Ne oso su fõ sikã si akеле iyo. Mme mómõ me lobie so loatã mma lotsõra oba le kumegõ lotã mi.

15 Fie loba ɔri so lobara wũ sikã karabara kumegõ lođe, ne oso ano si adaarete-õ i wũ ara itse iso.' "

16 Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma so, "Ne oso mma nde matsõra to maakpese mađeakatõ fie mma nde mađeakatõ to maakpese matsõra."

Yesu Ɔde Ika I Ɔ Kukpi Iso Ɔkpe Teare.

17 Go Yesu to okеле Yerusalem ne, ɔkpere õ marasuãdze iweo-inyõ ɔxedza i kurue ɔxere ma so,

18 "Mikã atsue, boto bokеле Yerusalem ngbegõ mato maadjĩ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matã masõredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze matã me kukpi ipõ.

19 Maadjĩ me matã mma loide ma Yudase mabara me axiãra, mapɛ me, fie maape me mamatãra i kudziri iso, xee ikpene teare iso ne, nto loaledza ita iwe ngbã."

Yakobo Gu Yohanes Ɔnyi Ɔkare Kasekõ Otã Ɔ Mabi.

20 Zebedeo ɔre ɔkõ õ mabi inyõ maba Yesu kore, mapɛ aggegẽ makare wũ so obuai ma.

21 Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, "Be mito mibie?"

Ne ma ɔnyi otã mmuai so, "Tã so wũ mabi inyõ magbe aase i fõ kuɟearõ gu fõ kubena iso ku owi go aade sigara."

22 Yesu ɔxere ma so, "Miiɟe nne mito mikare. Miawo inyewe gu kukpi go ame loaki ɔki?"

Ne matã mmuai so, "Aĩ, boto boawo."

23 Mmõ i Yesu to ɔxere ma so, "Gbaã idɛ so mito miawo. Xee ne, lona ɔri so loadĩ mma loase i wũ kuɟearõ gu kubena iso. Kusekõ gomõ ne, mma i wũ Ɔse ɔledza ɔse ɔkpe ɔde."

24 Go marasuãdze iweo tsõra ɔno itõme negbe ne, managu manyiibi inyõ magbe sikipã.

25 Ne oso Yesu ɔkpere ma oduđu ɔsirakanya ɔxere ma so, "Miɟe so mma loide ma Yudase magara se mate so mapia mma mato mađe iso, fie ma matõɟedze ana se mađe ma iso ku ɔle oduđu.

26 Xee ne, idaawe i mi ame ngbõ, si mi ndẽ ɔrere to obie sikipakpa ne, obara so sumudze otã matsõra.

27 Fie si mi ɔrere to obie so ɔađe ɔdeakatõ ne, obara so ɔɔabo otã matsõra.

28 Mme Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kõra ne, loiba so masumu me, xee so loasumu losu wũ ngbã lotã ala maturi gbodzoo idĩ oso."

Yesu Ɔsa Manɔbiedze Inyõ.

29 Ɔwi go i Yesu gu õ marasuãdze to mabõre i Yeriko ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai ma.

30 Manɔbiedze inyõ ma nsi i ɔri kurue ɔno so Yesu to ɔfe, ne oso matse kulu teteree so, "Yesu, Igara David Ɔbi, nyõ bo nnya!"

³¹ Maturi onyagalagu ma so malo, ɣee makole ma silo mabua so, "Igara David Ōbi nyo bo nnya soo!"

³² Yesu otui oya ne okpere ma okare so, "Be mito mibie so lobara lotā mi?"

³³ Matā mmuai so, "Tete, boto bobie so boanya ara!"

³⁴ Ma ara odo Yesu kayiri, ne opegu ma anomi matse inya fie marui masiai wū ne.

21

Yesu Ōbo I Yerusalem Le Igara Awe.

¹ Ōwi go i Yesu gu ō marasuādze oobore mabo Yerusalem ne, maba maabo Betfage i kube go maro so Oliva adziri Kube iso. Mmo o pia ō marasuādze inyo odegū katō

² oɣere ma so, "Mikele akorowa wa mpia i katō, si mibo ne, mito mianya ofirimu go makora mayedza, ō ibi ɣe wū i kore. Mikurisi wū mibo me.

³ Si orere oɣe ira irere ne, miɣere wū so, 'Bosate nto obie ma' iyo oluwē ne, oto ōaɗi ma arōi."

⁴ Iba ngbo go itā so nne i kanyaɗidze oɣe aaba i ne ame so,

⁵ "Miɣere Zion kaɗe so,

'Nyo, fo igara to o ba fo kore!

Ōsi i ofirimu gu ō ibi iso i karō iboso ame oto o ba.' "

⁶ Ne oso marasuādze orui mase maabara le kumego i Yesu o pia ma.

⁷ Makō ofirimu gu ō ibi mabo, maɗi ma sikati masia i mabo iso fie Yesu ota ose i ma iso.

⁸ Maturi gbodzoo oɗi ma awu mase i ori fie mawē ana oɗae kudzirikpai mafere i ori iso.

⁹ Maturi gbodzoo ma nde Yesu katō gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayidu teteree so,

"Boale David Ōbi,

fie ɣaa aafere ngo nto o ba i Bosate iyere ame kusekuse.

Boale ɣaa!"

¹⁰ Go Yesu obo Yerusalem omagē ame ne, kulu ko nto ɣee, ne maturi to makare so, "Ne nna oɗe ngbe?"

¹¹ Ne mawē to matā mmuai so, "Ō nde Kanyaɗidze Yesu go lobore i Nasaret i Galilea ne."

Yesu Ōsa Kuɣamaɗese Ōɗi I ɣaa Kasorekō.

¹² Yesu okela ɣaa isoreyo ose ōasa mma oduɗu nto maɣa ara gu mma nto maroɗē ara oɗi i mmo. Ōli mma nto manyuarā sikā siporo gu mma nto maroɗē aborɔnuma ayara opeyu.

¹³ Ne oɣere ma so, "Matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so ɣaa oɣe so, 'Maaro wū iyo so kayi kakparamakō,' ɣee miosu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekō!"

¹⁴ Manobieɗze gu mabafa o ba ō kore i kasorekō mmo fie o sa ma.

¹⁵ Ʉee go masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze onya awawāra wa oto obara gu kumego i mabiete to mala kulu i isoreyo ame so, "Maale David Ōbi!" ne, ikpē ma sikkpā.

¹⁶ Ne mato makare Yesu so, "Ato ano nne mato maɣe i ngbe?"

Yesu otā ma mmuai so, "Nto lono. Miika itōme negbe minya i Ōko Sekelea ame so, 'Akararā mabiete so ma kanya ame i ile ne loyi se ibore.' "

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu orui onyua ma okela Betania omagē ame ngbego ose ōare.

Yesu Ɔgbarĩ Kuɔɔdziri Kuwẽ.

18 Kaɔesẽa kaya tututu go ɔɔkpese ɔto ɔba ɔmagẽ ame ne, kukã ɔkpẽ wũ.

19 I ɔri kurue ne, ɔnya figi kudziri go kuɔe ne ɔso ɔkele kɔ kɔre, ɔee go ɔse ne, ɔinya ibi kuiwẽ idɔ aɔata. Ne ɔgere kudziri so, "Ita i nɔme ne, aisibaɔɔ abi anya." Ɖluwẽ kudziri ko loɔɔ.

20 Go ɔ marasuãdze ɔnya nne loba ne ibara ma ɔii, ne mato makare so, "Nda i kuɔɔdziri ɔɔɔ ɔluwẽ ngbo?"

21 Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Nto loɔere mi gbaã so si mifo miɔe fie miiwararã ne, mito miawo nne lobara kudziri goɔbe ɔbara. Fie iide ne kere, ɔee mito miɔere kube goɔbe so, 'Kele aafuĩdza so apia i ɔpo ame,' fie iaba ngbo.

22 Si mifo Ƴaa miɔe ne, ira biara ne miakare wũ i kayi ikpama ame ne, mito miafo ne."

Makare Yesu Ngbego Ɖna Ɖ Ɖle Ɖbɔreɔ.

23 Yesu ɔkpese ɔba isɔreyo ame ne go ɔto ɔte ara ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu makpakpa ɔba ɔ kɔre makare wũ so, "Le ana ɔle go ato abara ala ara wagbe fie nna lotã-ɔ ɔle goɔɔ?"

24 Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Mitã lokare mi itɔme iwẽ lonɔ, si mitã me mmuai ne, nto loɔere mi ɔle go loto lobara ala ara wagbe.

25 Yohanes ne, nna lotã wũ ɔle fie ɔpie maturi Ƴaa ndu? Ƴaa eɔbere maturi lotã wũ?"

Ne matsegu so iwararã so, "Be boɔe? Si boɔe so Ƴaa kɔre ne, ɔto ɔakare bo so 'Be ɔso miifo Yohanes miɔe?'"

26 Ƴee si boɔe ana so 'Maturi kɔre' ne, boto bonigã maturi alasɔ ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔfo maɔe so Ƴaa kanyadɔdze ɔɔe."

27 Ne ɔso maɔere Yesu so, "Boiɔe ngbego i ɔ ɔle ɔbɔre."

Ne Yesu ɔ wũ ɔgere ma so, "Mme wũ loibɔere mi ngbego i wũ ɔle go loto lobara ala karabara gagbe ɔbɔre."

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Manyiibi Inyo Mawẽ Iso.

28 "Nda minya itɔme negbe? Ɖrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔwe go ɔba mabirereĩ inyo. Ɖgere kpkpare so, 'Ɖbi, se aabara karabara i kakpekɔ ame nɔme.'

29 "Ɖbi ɔgere ɔ ɔse so, 'Loibase,' ɔee ne kama ne, ɔfinikira ɔ adzuni ɔrui ɔkele sia.

30 "Ɖse ɔkpere obi nyɔare ɔpia wũ katɔme gagbe ame. Ɖɔrã i ɔ ɔse katɔ so ɔase, ɔee ɔise.

31 "Mabi inyo magbe ne, ma ɔmele lobara ɔ ɔse kuɔɔe?"

Matã mmuai so, "Kpkpare."

Ne Yesu ɔgere ma so, "Nto loɔere mi so, ma lampofɔdze gu asɔɔ madɔdze ɔɔɔe mi katɔ makpa Ƴaa sigarakadɔkɔ.

32 Alasɔ Ndupidze Yohanes ɔba ɔate mi sibɔlɔlɔ ɔri, ɔee miifo wũ miɔe, ɔee ma lampofɔdze gu asɔɔmadɔdze ɔfo wũ maɔe. Atoa so minya nwagbe ne, miifinikira mi adzuni mifo wũ miɔe."

Yesu Ɖpe Igbã I Marabaradze Lalaa Mawẽ Iso.

33 Yesu ɔgere ma so, "Mino igbã mama ana. Kpẽdze ɔwẽ ɔwe ku ɔwi go lofe go ɔkpẽ adziribi wa mase masu mabara ala ndã kakpekɔ. Ɖtẽ ɔkpã ɔki ɔlo kakpekɔ, ɔɔi itawo ne ame maakã ndã, fie ka ɔtsue iyo kɔlea ngbego i ngo loadzuẽ kakpekɔ aaya. Ɖsu kakpekɔ ɔpia i marabaradze nɔɔ ame fie ɔkele ɔri.

34 Go adziribi ɔsɔrɛwi ɔɔho ne, ɔpia ɔ maɖabo sɔ mase maafɔ ɔ kaɖekɔ mabo wũ i marabaradze kɔre.

35 “Marabaradze ɔmɔɛ maɖabo magbe, mapɛ ɔwɛ, maɖɔe ɔwɛ, fie mapɛ ɔwɛ ata.

36 Ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ɔledza maɖabo mama isese iɖo maɖeakatɔ. Ma wũ ne, marabaradze ɔbara ma le maɖeakatɔ.

37 Kawirikɔ ne, ɔsese ɔ obi ala ɔɔere so sɔ, ‘Loɔe sɔ mato maaware wũ obi.’

38 “Ƴɛe go marabaradze ɔnya obi ne, maɔere so sɔ, ‘Kakpekɔ sate obi go loaɖe ɔ ara i ngbe ne. Mitã boɖɔe wũ si boaɖe ɔ ara.’

39 Ne ɔso mamɔɛ wũ mafuɔɔza i ɔkpã kama fie maɖɔe wũ.”

40 Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be miɔ miɖe sɔ kakpekɔ sate aabara marabaradze magbe si ɔba?”

41 Matã mmuai sɔ, “Ɔto ɔaɖɔe marabaradze lalaa magbe ɔsu kakpekɔ ɔtã marabaradze mama ma loasu ɔ kaɖekɔ mabo wũ i ɔwi iso si masɔrɛ ɔraɖi.”

42 Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Miika i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsɛ sɔ iile ne, ne loba iakpese ita ne lofo kuɔa iɖo ata ɔɖuɖu pelepele ne. Bosate lobara ira siare negbe fie ibo bo ano gbaã!’ ”

43 Yesu ɔkelegu i katɔ sɔ, “Ƴaa to ɔamɔɛ ɔ sigarakadekɔ ɔfo mi iso ɔsu ɔtã mma loaɔɔ abi sɛɛ.

44 Ngo loakpase i itã negbe iso ne, ɔto ɔafefɛ ɖukuɖuku, fie ngo i ita negbe aakpase iwuɔ ne, ito iakɔte wũ ɖekperɛɛ.”

45 Go masɔrɛɖde makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔno agbã wa i Yesu ɔpe ne, matsue sɔ ma ɔto.

46 Ne ɔso mabie sɔ si mamɔɛ wũ, ɔɔe manigã maturi gbodzoo ma mpia i mmɔ ala mase mabu Yesu le Ƴaa kanyadɔɖde awe.

22

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Ɔrɔgo Ikwɔyi Iɖe Iso.

1 Yesu ɔledza agbã isu ite ma ara sɔ,

2 “Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ se le ngbe. Ɔwi ɔwɛ ame ne, igara ɔwɛ ɔko ɔrɔgo ɔtã ɔ obi.

3 Ɔpia ɔ maɖabo sɔ mase maakpere mma matã itsue sɔ maba iyi kaɖekɔ sɔ ka maba, ɔɔe masɛ sɔ maito maba.

4 “Ne ɔso ɔpia maɖabo mama sɔ maɔere ma sɔ, ‘Lotã maɖɔe mabo gu ma nantsuɔ ma mba iɖa, mawa aɖera mase, ira biara ɔkote, ne ɔso ka miba wũ ɔpɔrɔ go lotu lotã irɔgoko katɔ!’

5 “Ƴɛe maturi ma makpere iipia wũ kanya. Makele ma kurabara iso, ɔwɛ ɔkele sia, ɔwɛ ana ɔkele kuɔa kaɖekɔ.

6 Mawɛ ana ɔmɔɛ maɖabo mamɔ mapɛ ma, maɖɔe mma.

7 Sikpã ɔmɔɛ igara gɔmɔ gbaã, ne ɔso ɔpia ɔ makpakpɛɖde mase maɖɔe maturiɖɔese mamɔ, matsuedza ma ɔmagɛ.

8 “Ne ɔkpere ɔ maɖabo ɔɔere ma sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔrɔgo iko aɖera wa mawa ka ase, ɔɔe mma lokpere sɔ maba maade ara iikote.

9 Ne ɔso mikelɛ siri iso si mikpere ɔbiara go mianya mibo.’

10 Ne maɖabo ɔrui makele itiri gu siri iso mase maakpere maturi ɔɖuɖu ma manya, maseɛ gu malalaa, itã sɔ iyo ne ame matu ɔpɔrɔ ɔyi gu maturi.

11 “Go igara oba ðanyo mma loba ađera kađekõ ne, onya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go loipia awu wa mase mapia i ɔrõgo kakokõ.

12 Ne igara ɔkare wũ so, ‘Wũ ɔlaa, nda abara fie abo i ngbe go aipia irõgoko awu?’ Ƴee ɔrerẽ iinya kuiru ɔxe.

13 “Ne igara ɔxere ð mađabo so, ‘Minyi wũ nroõ gu ngba si mifuĩdza wũ i kayoma i idududu ame. Mmo i kaku gu inyewe pia ne.’ ”

14 Ne Yesu ka ɔwirigu ma so, “Maturi gbodzoo i Ƴaa ɔkpere, Ƴee kekeĩ kere ðađi i ma ndẽ.”

Yesu Ɖde Ika I Lampo Itã Iso.

15 Ma Farisise ɔse maabara adzuni so maamõ Yesu i ma atõme ikare ame.

16 Ne ɔso mapia ma marasuãdze gu Herodes masiaidze mawẽ ð kore makare wũ so, “Ratedze, boxe so ase aye ɔnukuare, ase ate maturi nne nde Ƴaa kuđe go aise akã sirue atsue alaso aise anyo ɔturi i katõ.

17 Ne ɔso xere bo fo adzuni. Le so boatã Roma Igarakpakpa lampo eɛbere ita iya i bo mmara iso?”

18 Yesu xe ma adzuni ne ɔso ɔxere ma so, “Mi ma nse mibie so mibo maturi ano! Be ɔso mito mibie so miala me minyo?”

19 Mitã me sikã dze mise mitã ala lampo lonyo.” Ne masu mabo wũ ne.

20 Ne ɔkare ma so, “Nna katõ gu iyere iđe nsia i sẽ iso?”

21 Matã wũ mmuai so, “Roma Igarakpakpa ire iđe.”

Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Misu nne nde Kaisaro ire mitã wũ si misu nne nde Ƴaa ire ana mitã Ƴaa.”

22 Go manõ nneɓbe ne, ibara ma xii, ne marui maɣe wũ ne.

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Makpise Iledza Ita Iso.

23 Iyi nemõ ame ne, ma Zadukise ma nse maɣe so makpise iisibata oba Yesu kore maba maaxere wũ so,

24 “Ratedze, Mose ɔxe so si ɔrerẽ ɔkpi ɔxe ð ore fie maiɣe obi ne, ð onyiibi si ɔsu ɔrõgo ɔyiri si maɣe mabi. Maanyo mabi ma maaxere mmo le ð onyiibi go lokpi mabi.

25 Ɖwi ɔwẽ ame ne, manyiibi rerẽ ikodze mawẽ ɔwe i ngbe. Kpakpare ɔyiri ɔrõgo Ƴee ðiɣe obi fie ɔkpi ɔnyua ð ore ɔse ð ɔkpeama.

26 Ngbo ame ibara obirerẽ nyõare ɔtare gbõgbõogbo ise iabo ɔkodzeva ne.

27 Kawirikõ ne, ɔrõgo ð wũ oba ɔakpi.

28 Kiniõ ne, ma nna ore i ɔrõgo aade ku iyi ne i makpise aaledza ita go ma ɔduđu ɔyiri wũ manya.”

29 Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Mmo miɣere ne, alaso miixe Ɖko Sekelea ame atõme fie miixe Ƴaa ole ana.

30 Alaso si makpise ɔta ne, maase le Ƴaa makpabo ma i kato fie maibayiri so.

31 Ƴee i makpise ita iso ne, miika nne i Ƴaa ɔxere mi? Ɖxe so,

32 ‘Mme nde Abraham Ƴaa gu Isak Ƴaa gu Yakob Ƴaa ne.’ Magbanadze Ƴaa ɔde ne iide makpise ore ɔde.”

33 Go maturi gbodzoo ma mpia mmo ɔno ara wagbe ne, ð ara ite obara ma xii.

Yesu Ɖte Mmara Me Nde Misiare Miđo.

34 Go ma Farisise ɔno kumego i Yesu mmuai ɔpia ma Zadukise ibora i kanya ne, maba maasakanya.

35 Ne ma ndě owě go nde mmaratedze okare Yesu itōme so si ola wū onyo ne.

36 Okare wū so, "Ratedze, mme mmara lomo miḡo?"

37 Yesu otā wū mmuai so, "Ḑoe Bosate Yaa ku fo otu oḡuḡu gu fo okala oḡuḡu gu fo adzuni oḡuḡu

38 Mmegbe nde mmara deakatō gu mme lonya miḡo pelepele ne.

39 Minyore me ka lonya se le miḡeakatō, 'Ḑoe fo onyii le kumego ato adḡe so.'

40 Mmara aka anyo wagbe iso matsue Mose mmara oḡuḡu gu Kanyamadḡidze ara ite masia ne."

Nna Ōbi Nḡe Kristo?

41 Go ma Farisise mawě osakanya ne, Yesu okare ma so,

42 "Nna mibu so Kristo ḡe? Nna ōbi oḡe?"

Matā mmuai so, "Igara David Ōwa tete oḡe."

43 Ne Yesu okare ma so, "Si igara David ōbi oḡe ne, le ise oso i David ōki i Yaa Siwarā ole ame okpere wū so Bosate? David oḡe so,

44 'Yaa oḡere Bosate so,

"Se i wū kuḡearō iso

gbogboogbo loatā

asu ngba asia i fo matsirise iso." '

45 Si igara David okpere wū Bosate ne, nda i Kristo aadḡe ō ōbi oḡe?"

46 Ma kuwě iiwo Yesu mmuai otā, ne oso ita iyi nemo iso ne, ma kuwě iisikare wū kuira.

23

Yesu Ōka Maturi So Madzuě So I Mmara Matedze Gu Masoredze Iso.

1 Ne Yesu oḡegu maturi gbozoo gu ō marasuādze ika ne.

2 Oḡere ma so, "Mmara matedze gu ma Farisise nde mma maḡi ori so mate Mose mmara.

3 Ne oso mikā ma atsue si mibara ibiara ne maḡere mi so mibara, ḡee ne, midaasiai ma kurabarara, alaso maise mabara i nne mase mate iso.

4 Mase manyi ato wa mba orōrā fie ase aḡa isore masorera maturi, ḡee maise mabie so maapiagu ma kōrō si mabuai ma masore.

5 "Mase mabara ira biara so maturi aanyo ma. Minyo Yaa atōme siare wa matsere i okati iso masu manyi so iti gu nroō si minyo kumego i ma awu atsueti amo fie akarā!

6 Si makpere ma i oḡorō katukō ne, mase maḡe kusekō kolēa. Mase maḡe mase i kusekō see gu kusekō kolēa i ma kusarekō ana.

7 Mase maḡe so maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuḡa ame si makpere ma ratdze.

8 "Madaakpere mi so ratedze, alaso mi oḡuḡu ne, manyii miḡe fie ratedze owě saā miba.

9 Midaakpere kuwě i karō iso ngbe so Tete alaso ose owě saā miba go mpia i kato.

10 Madaakpere mi so Tōḡedze alaso mi tōḡedze owě saā go miba nde Kristo.

11 Ngō nto obie iyere i mi ndě si okpese mi oḡabo

12 Ōbiara go lokole so kato ne, maabo wū karō fie ōbiara go lobo so karō ne, makole wū kato.

Ndzo Miḡe Mitā Maladze.

13 “Ndzo miḍe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miḍḍe Ḃaa i anōmi anōmi ame kere! Mise misē Ḃaa sigara kaḍekō kayogodō sō maturi si madaabo ku ḍwi gō i mi mōmō ana ḍsē sō miito mibo fie misē sō mma nto mabie sō maabo ana sō madaabo!

14 Ndzo miḍe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miḍḍe Ḃaa i anōmi anōmi ame kere! Alaso mise miḍe makpise mare amumu, fie mise mikparama kayi dzoroo i iteso ame. Nwagbe ḍso ne, mi kutsue ikpadzē to iamō!

15 “Ndzo miḍe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miḍḍe Ḃaa i anōmi anōmi ame kere! Alaso mise miwara ḍpo mise nrō agbāagbā iso mise miadji ḍturi ḍwē mitā Ḃaa, ḡe si mibara ngbō miro ne, mise mibara wū ngō lonyanyarī ḍḍo mi i itōkpe ame ikēle ame!

16 “Ndzo miḍe mitā mi ma nto mikō maturi ḡe manōbiedze miḍe! Mise mite sō, ‘Si ḍturi ḍtarīgu Ḃaa isōreyo ne, mmara iinyi wū, ḡe si ḍtarīgu sikā dze nse i isōreyo ne, ḍ i mmara ḍnyi ne.’

17 Manōbiedze dzimifo! Imele lonya iḍo? Sikā eberē isōreyo ne losekelera sikā?

18 Mise mite ana sō, ‘Si ḍturi ḍtarīgu isōrekasege ga iso mase mafē ara matā Ḃaa ne, mmara iinyi wū, ḡe si ḍtarīgu karatā ga nsia i isōrekasege iso ḡe ne, mmara ḍnyi wū.’

19 Anōmi ḍbie mi gbaā! Imele lonya iḍo? Karatā eberē isōrekasege ga losekelera karatā?

20 Ne ḍso si ḍturi ḍtarīgu isōrekasege ne, ta ara wa nsia i isōrekasege iso ḍḍuḍu iḍe ḍtarīgu.

21 Fie si ḍturi ḍtarīgu Ḃaa isōreyo ne, ḍtarīgu ta Ḃaa gō nsi i mmo.

22 Fie si ḍreere ḍtarīgu Kato ne, ḍtarīgu Ḃaa sigaraiyara gu ngō nsi iso.

23 “Ndzo miḍe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara sō si mibo maturi anō! Mise miḍi mi aradea ika weova ta aposarēbi, ibura sikōma agbāagbā mitā Ḃaa. Ḃee misē sō miibabara ara wa lonya aḍo i mmara ame wa nde nnyainyo, atōme iḡe i ḍri iso gu ḍnukuare ame. Ara wagbe ikote sō miasu mibua i nwa mimōē mito iso ne. Ḃee miibanyua kuiwē mise.

24 Matōḍedze nobiedze! Mise mitua ḍnidzō gō lobo i mi ndā ame ḡe mise mime kapuipōngō!

25 “Ndzo miḍe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara sō si mibo maturi anō! Mise mifore mi akōi gu arōi kama, ḡe wā kame ḍyi ku ara wa miḍe maturi amumu mifo ku sō ole.

26 Farisise nobiedze, fore ikōi ame tōtō, iyo kama ka ito iare sekelee!

27 “Ndzo miḍe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara sō si mibo maturi anō! Mise le maturi akpibio wa matsue makua kukaako, ḡe wā ame ḍyi ku makpise buria ku akui.

28 Ngbō ame i maturi ḍḍuḍu anōmi ame ne, mire maturi sēe, ḡe mi ame ḍyi ku mila gu akpi.

Yesu Ḃe Itōme I Mmara Matedze Gu Ma Farisise Kutsue Ikpadzē Iso.

29 “Ndzo miḍe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara sō si mibo maturi anō! Mise mitsue akpibio mitā Ḃaa kanyamaḍidze fie mise miledza mma lose ngbā sēe akpibio kukaako.

30 Mise miḡe sō, ‘Si bo nsi ngbā ku bo mawa ḍwi ne, tee boiḍḍe kanyamaḍidze mamō le bo mawa awe.’

31 Ne ḍso mito misia ita sō mma loḍḍe Ḃaa kanyamaḍidze mawa miḍe.

³² Mikelé i katõ si mibara ara wa i mi mawa ɔse karõ miwiri.

³³ “Maturi lalaa! Mise le maɣe gu ma mabi. Mifo midɛ sɔ miawo ɔtere i itokpe kutsue ikpadzɛ ne nto iba kanya?”

³⁴ Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi sɔ nto loasese mi kanyamaɗidze gu manɔɔbadze gu mmara matedze. Mito miadɔe mawɛ, mipe mawɛ mimatāra i kudziri iso, mipe mawɛ i mi kusarekõ, mitere misa ma ita i ɔmagɛ ɔwɛ ame ikpa ɔmama ame.

³⁵ Ne ɔso ne, maturi sɛɛ ma ɔɗuɗu maɔɗɔe ita i Abel bɔlɔlɔa iso ise iabo Zakaria gɔ nde Berakia ɔbi gɔ midɔe i Ƴaa isɔreyo ku Isɔrekasege ndɛ kutsue ikpadzɛ to iaba mi iso.

³⁶ Nto losia ita lotā mi sɔ ituridɔe nɛgbe ɔɗuɗu ne, ne kutsue ikpadzɛ to iaba kiniɔgbe maturi iso!

Yerusalem Ara Ƴɔɔ Yesu Kayiri.

³⁷ “Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ase aɗɔe kanyamaɗidze ma i Ƴaa se ɔpia fɔ kɔre, fie ase ape Ƴaa maɗabo ma ɔse ɔpia-ɔ ata. Lookpɛ sɔ si losu nrɔɔ lofu-ɔ le kumegɔ i kɔkɔ ɔnyi se ɔware abue ɔfu akɔkɔibi, ɣɛɛ asɛ me.

³⁸ Ne ɔso fɔ Isɔreyo to iakpese iyoku.

³⁹ Ita i kiniɔ ne, aisibanya me gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miaɣe sɔ, ‘Ƴaa kusekuse si kuwege ngɔ nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame.’”

24

Yesu Ƴɣe Itõme Ƴse I Ma Yudase Isɔreyo Ibiebie Iso.

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔbɔre i Ƴaa isɔreyo ɔto ɔkele ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔba maakare wũ si ɔkarā ino i kumegɔ matsue ne ayo iso.

² Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mínyo ara wagbe ɔɗuɗu kukaako. Alaso gbaã nto loɣere mi sɔ mato maabiebie wā ɔɗuɗu gɔ ita kuiwɛ iibakuti isia i ne ɔlaa iso sɔ maibasisi mapeyu.”

Yesu Ƴyere Ƴ Marasuãdze Ƴɣiã Gɔ Maadɛ.

³ Gɔ Yesu ɔse ɔase i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔba maakare wũ pokɔsɔ sɔ, “Ƴere bo ɔwi gɔ i ara wagbe aaba, ɔwi gɔ aakpese aba gu nne loate sɔ kawirikõ ɔɔɣo.”

⁴ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Midzuɛ so sɔ kuwɛ iibasɔsɔla mi.

⁵ Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maasu wũ iyere maba maɣere mi sɔ, ‘Mme nde Kristo,’ fie maasɔsɔla maturi gbodzoo.

⁶ Mito miano karkpā gu karkpā iso atõme i mi kɔre gu kadzorokõ ɣɛɛ midaamararā so, ara wagbe igbā to aaba ɣɛɛ iite sɔ kawirikõ ɔɔɣo.

⁷ Karõ kawɛ iso maturi to maakpɛgu karõ mama iso maturi, sigarakaɗekõ to siakpɛgu sigarakaɗekõ, kukā gu karõ iti to iaba i karõ agbāagbā iso.

⁸ Nwagbe ɔɗuɗu se le kuɣe idɔɔɔ ibo ɗeakatõ.

⁹ “Mato maamɔɛ mi matā makpadzɛ kutsue fie maadɔe mi. Nrõ ɔɗuɗu iso maturi to maatsiri mi ala wũ ɔso.

¹⁰ Maturi gbodzoo to maasɛ ma kafɔkaɗe ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame fie maadɔe ma malaa matā, matsiri so.

¹¹ Mila kanyamaɗidze gbodzoo to maabɔre masɔsɔla maturi gbodzoo.

¹² Ara lalaa ibara to iakɔle kato sɔ maturi gbodzoo iisibaɗɔe so.

¹³ Ƴɛɛ mma loaya teteree ise iabo kawirikõ to maana idɔ.

¹⁴ Mato maɣe Sigarakaɗekõ iso Itõme Bielea nɛgbe i kayiiso ɔɗuɗu sɔ iadɛ ikparĩ itā nrõ ɔɗuɗu iso maturi, ne kama ne, kawirikõ aaba.

Yesu Ōka Marasuādze I Inyewe Siare Ne Loaba Iso.

15 “Mito mianya Yaa itsirira ōba iaya i kasekelekō, ngbegō iikote sō iaya le kumegō i Yaa kanyaq̄idze Daniel ɔɣe ɔse. Ngo nto ōka ōko gogbe si ɔpia kube sō ōano karō.

16 “Ōwi gomo ame ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso.

17 Ngo nsia i ō iyo isā si ōdaaso ōba iyo ame sō ɔto ōba ōasu ō ara.

18 Ngo mpia i sia ana si ōdaakele ayo ame sō ōasu ō awu.

19 Ndzo miq̄e mitā mayirise gu matalɛpo ma nto mabi ɣete ku ōwi gomo ame!

20 Mitā Yaa iti sō ōwi gō miatere iibaq̄e ɔyu ōwi ɣee iwarāyi iso.

21 Alaso inyewe siare ne loaba ku ōwi gomo ne, ne igbā iiba inya ita i kayi karōkasekō iba iabo nōme, fie ne igbā iisibaba inya ana.

22 Yee ne, Yaa ɔotu ayi wamo koko alaso si iiq̄e ngbō ne, kuwē iibana idj, ɣee Yaa maturi ma ɔq̄i ɔse sō ɔso ne, ōabereke i ayi wamo iso.

23 Ne ɔso si ɔrere ōba ōɣere mi sō, ‘Nyɔ, ɔnya Kristo i ngbe,’ ɣee ɔrere ɔɣere mi sō, ‘Ōpia i mmo’ ne, midaafō miq̄e.

24 Alaso mila ma Kristo gu kanyamaq̄idze to maaba. Mato maabara awawāra siare gu ara wa loabara maturi xii sō si masu masɔsola ta mma nde Yaa maturi si maawo.

25 Mikā me atsue! Alaso loɣere mi loq̄egu katō fie ōwi gomo aaxo.

26 “Si maɣere mi sō, ‘Ōpia i fafuī ame’ ne, midaakele sō mianyo. Si maɣere mi sō, ‘Ōwere i iyo kame i ngbe’ ne, midaafō miq̄e.

27 Alaso mme, Ōturi Awune Ōbi ne, nto loaba le kumegō i kado se ɔma i kuq̄okpo ɔbore i kuɣēkaborekō ise iabo kuɣē iyo kabokō.

28 Ngbegō i ira kpia se ne, mmo i akolomo se asakanya ne.

Ara Wa Loate Sō Kawirikō Ōɔɔ.

29 “Si inyewe ōwi gomo ofe ɔro kere ne, kuɣē to kuagudu, ɔgbaworeti iisibafie, awāmi to aakpakpase abore i kato fie kato sile to siati sibore i sē kawekō.

30 “Iyo Ōturi Awune Ōbi ikparī to iabore i kato fie kayiiso maturi aape kaku kumegō manya wū to ōba i ɔle gu ifie siare ame.

31 Kadadā siare to kaare fie ōapia ō makpabo kayi akpakpai wā ana ɔduq̄u sō masa ō maturi ma ɔq̄i ɔse kanya ita i kayi iti ne ise iabo nnegbe.

Yesu Ōsu Kuq̄edziri Ōte Ikparī.

32 “Mitā kuq̄edziri si kute mi ara. Si kuɔtse akpa ɣete itsue fie ka kuto kuq̄i aɣata ɣete ne, mitsue sō kado ōwi ɔobore ōbo.

33 Ngbō ame si minya sō ara wagbe ɔduq̄u ka ato aba ne, mitsue sō kawirikō ka kaba kaase karō.

34 Mitsue sō ara wagbe ɔduq̄u to aaba fie maturi ma nsi ku kinio aakpi maro.

35 Kato gu karō to kaafe, ɣee wū atōme iibafe anya.

Kuwē Iiɣe Ōwi Gō I Yesu Aaledza Iba.

36 “Kuwē iiɣe iyi ɣee ōwi gō i nwagbe aaba. Yaa makpabo ma i kato, ɣee Ōturi Awune Ōbi kora iiɣe idq̄o wū ɔse ɔnɔwē nyɛ.

37 Ōturi Awune Ōbi iba to iase le kumegō i Noa ōwi ɔse awe.

38 Si kado aaba ōape ndu ayi minina kayiiso ɔduq̄u ne, maturi ɔla maɔq̄e ara maone ndā, marerē gu marōgo to mayiri sō gbogboogbo iyi ne i Noa ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame.

³⁹ Үеε maitsue nne nto iba gbogboogbo ndu oyi miba miasore ma odudu miruigu. Ngbo ame i Oturi Awune Obi obawi ana aase ne.

⁴⁰ Owi gomо ame ne, marere inyo to maaya i kakpekо, Үaa aasu owe oruigu onyua owe ogedza.

⁴¹ Marоgo inyo to maaya i kukote katо mala maokote ara, Үaa to оasu owe oruigu onyua owe ose.

⁴² “Ne oso midzuе so alaso miixe iyi ne i Bosate aaba.

⁴³ Si iyosate xe iyi ne i yukukpe aaba оayu wu ne, tee oibare sire, оase oduе so oibatа yukukpe obie о iyo obo oyu ara.

⁴⁴ Ne oso mi wu midzuе so alaso Oturi Awune Obi to оaba ku owi go miito minyo wu ori ame.

Mise Le Odabo Go Nde Onukuarese.

⁴⁵ “Kinio ne, nna nde odabo nukuaresе gu nogbadze? O nde ngo si makose osu maдabo tsora o pia i о kayirino ne, оatа ma adera i owi see iso.

⁴⁶ So aaxo odabo gomо si makose okpese o ba оanya so oto obara ngbo.

⁴⁷ Nto losia ita lotа mi so makose to оasu о karana odudu o pia wu i nroо ame so onyo iso.

⁴⁸ Үеε si odabo lalaa ode ne, oto оaxere so so, ‘Bokose to оana opa fie оaba!’

⁴⁹ Ne oso oto оatse о maдabo laa ipe, itse adera ide, ine nda ku matarеdze.

⁵⁰ O okose to оaba ku iyi ne oito onyo wu ori ku owi go oixe.

⁵¹ Makose to оakpadze wu kutsue gbaа fie о inyewe to iakotegu mma nse mabie so mabo maturi ano okpe i ngbego i kaku gu inyewe pia!

25

Yesu Ope Igbā I Mabite Iweo Iso.

¹ “I owi gomо ame ne, Үaa sigarakadekо aase le ngbe. Owi owe ame ne, mabite iweo mawe osu ma sikanie so maasaregu orere owe go nto oko orоgo.

² Mabite iweo magbe ame ne, iru de madzimifo fie iru ana de manogbadze.

³ Madzimifo osu ma sikanie, xeε maisu nnoī mabua i sikanie iso.

⁴ Manogbadze xeε ne, mato nnoī i abui ame mabua i mme mpia i okanie ame iso.

⁵ Go orоgo kodze ogbikama ku iba oso ne, mabite otse sire itua kere ne mare sire ne.

⁶ “Le kasе nde ne, kulu osia so, ‘Orоgo kodze o ba оabo ne miba miasaregu wu!’

⁷ “Mabite iweo odudu ota, ne mayara ma sikanie ne.

⁸ Ne madzimifo to maxere manogbadze so, ‘Mitа bo mi nnoī kekеi alaso bo sikanie ka sinyi.’

⁹ “Ne manogbadze oxere ma so, ‘Ooxo! Bo nnoī iiba xo bo gu mi inyo ne mikele mma nto marode kore miaxa.’

¹⁰ “Ku marui kere ne, orоgo kodze o ba оabo. Mabite iru ma nxe masia wu osiai wu makele orоgo kakokо kere ne masе kayogodо ne.

¹¹ “Ne kama ne, mabite dzimifo iru mamо o ba maabo, ne makpere so, ‘Tete! Tete! Sese bo!’

¹² “Ne orоgo kodze ota ma mmuai so, ‘Ooxo! Loi xe mi!’ ”

13 Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma igbā sɔ, “Ne ɔso midzuẽ sɔ alaso miixe iyi xee ɔwi go ame loaba.

Kumegɔ Boala Ara Wa I Yaa Ɔsu Ɔpia Bo I Nroɔ Ame Kukaako.

14 “Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yaa sigarakaɖekɔ aase le ngbe. Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ to ɔkele ɔri dzoroa, ne ɔso ɔkpere ɔ maɖabo ɔsu ɔ karana ɔpia ma i nroɔ ame.

15 Ɔtā ma ɔbiara i ma ɔle kanya. Ɔwẽ ne, ɔtā wũ sikā sikoto iru, ɔwẽ ana ikoto inyo fie ɔwẽ ana ɔkoto ɔwẽ fie ɔrui ɔkele ɔri.

16 Ɔɖabo go lofo ikoto iru ɔkele ɔse ɔafinikira nroɔ i ɔ sikā iso ɔna ikoto iru mama ɔsia i iso.

17 Ngbo ame ngo lofo ikoto inyo ana ɔse ɔana ikoto inyo ɔbua ne.

18 Yee ɔɖabo go lofo ɔkoto ɔwẽ ne, ɔkele ɔse ɔakuri iwo ɔsu makɔse sikā ɔkola.

19 “Ayi gbodzoo kama ne, makɔse ɔba sɔ si ɔba ɔakigu ma i siko ame onyo nne maɔna masia.

20 Ɔɖabo go lofo sikā ikoto iru ɔsu sikoto iru ne ɔna ɔsia i iso ɔbo. Ɔxere makɔse sɔ, “Tete, sikā ikoto iru atā me xee loɔna ikoto iru mama lobua iso.’

21 “Makɔse ɔxere wũ sɔ, ‘Ɖafe, ɔɖabo see gu nukuaresɛ aɖe! Go aɖe ɔnukuare i ara kosoi ame ɔso ne, loasu ara siare lopia i fo nroɔ ame. Ba nagu me isoɔo!’

22 “Ɔɖabo go matā sikā ikoto inyo ana ɔba ɔabo, ne ɔxe sɔ, ‘Tete, sikā ikoto inyo idɛ atā me, xee ne, nyo, loɔna ikoto inyo losia i iso.’

23 “Makɔse ɔxere wũ sɔ, ‘Ɖafe, ɔɖabo see gu nukuaresɛ aɖe. Kumegɔ aɖe ɔnukuare i ara kosoi ame ɔso ne, loasu ara siare lopia-ɔ i nroɔ ame. Ba nagu me isoɔo!’

24 “Ne ɔɖabo go matā sikā ɔkoto ɔwẽ ana ɔba ɔabo ne. Ɔxe sɔ, ‘Tete, loxe sɔ ɔturi go itɔme mba ɔle aɖe. Ase asu aɖera i ngbegɔ aikpẽ, fie ase asa ɔraɖui kanya i ngbegɔ aisa ɔraɖui.

25 Ne ɔso go loto lonigā-ɔ ɔso ne, lokuri karɔ losu fo sikā lobiara. Nya fo sikā i ngbe!’

26 “Ne makɔse ɔfo kanya sɔ, ‘Ɔɖabo lalaa gu dādze aɖe. Axe sɔ nse losu aɖera i ngbegɔ loikpẽ fie nse losa ɔraɖui kanya i ngbegɔ loisa ɔraɖui?’

27 Iyo be ɔso fie aisui wũ sikā ase aase i sikā kakɔlakɔ sɔ si loba ne, loase loafɔ sɛ ku kusia?’

28 “Ne ɔ ɔkɔse ɔxe sɔ, ‘Mimɔẽ sikā mifo i ɔ kɔre misu mitā ngo mba ikoto iweo.’

29 Alaso ɔbiara go mba ira ne, maatā wũ mabua ɔna isi gbodzoo, xee ngo nna kuira ne, kekei go ame ɔba ne, maamɔẽ mafɔ wũ iso.

30 Ɔɖabo go nna kusia kukuwẽ i ngbe xee ne, mifuɔɖa wũ mipia i idududu ame ngbegɔ i kaku gu arɔi idɔ ikpa pia.

Ɔturi Awune Ɖbi Loaxegu Kayiiso Ɖɖuɖu Atɔme.

31 “Ɔwi go i Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi aaba le igara gu ɔ makpabo ne, ɔto ɔase i ɔ sigaraiyara iso.

32 Fie kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu aaya i ɔ katɔ. Mmɔ ɔaxɛ ma ame le kumegɔ i ngo nto ɔɔɛɛɛ masere se ɔxe kutepui gu maserererɔ ame ne.

33 Ɖto ɔatā maturi bolɔlɔa oya i ɔ kuɖearɔ iso fie malalaa ana aaya i ɔ kubena iso.

34 “Ne igara aaxere mma nxe wū i kuḍearō iso so, ‘Miba, mi ma i Tete otā isobue, miba miabo i sigarakaḍekō ga maledza mase mi ta kayi karōkasekō ame.

35 Alaso kukā okpē me, mitā me aḍera, ome okore me, mitā me ndu lone, loḍe ofo lobo mi, mifo me.

36 Minya me lose isō, mitā me arapia, go lonye ne, minyo me iso fie go mamōē me marara i iyo ne, miba minyo me.’

37 “Mmo i maturi bololola aakare wū so, ‘Bosate, ku mme owi bonya-o so kukā to-o botā-o aḍera xee ome okore-o botā-o ndu?

38 Ku mme owi bonya-o aḍe ofo aba bo kore fie bofo-o xee ase isō botā-o arapia?

39 Ku mme owi bono so ato anye boba boaya-o xee mamōē-o marara i iyo boba boaya-o?’

40 “Mmo i igara aatā ma mmuai so, ‘Ira biara ne miabara mitā manyii ma loire kuira i ngbe ne, mme mibara mitā.’

41 “Ne ka ōaxere mma i ō kubena iso so, ‘Mirui me i kore mi ma i Yaa ogbari. Mikele itokpe ne mapia mase Obosam gu ō makpabo fie iise inyi ame!

42 Alaso kukā okpē me, miitā me aḍera, ome okore me, miitā me ndu.

43 Loba loabo mi le ofo, xee miifo me, lose isō miitā me arapia. Nto lonye, miinyo me iso mamōē me marara i iyo miiba mianyō me.’

44 “Mmo maakare wū so, ‘Bosate, ku mme owi bonya so kukā xee ome okore-o xee aḍe ofo xee ase isō xee ato anye xee are i iyo fie boibuai-o?’

45 “Ne igara aatā ma mmuai so, ‘Nto loxere mi so ira biara ne misē so miito mibara mitā manyii ma loire kuira i ngbe ne, mme miibara mitā!’

46 “Mmagbe ne, maakele ngbego inyewe iibaro inya fie maturi see ne, maakele isoḡo ne loibaro inya ame.”

26

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ose Iti Ame So Maadoe Yesu.

1 Go Yesu oaxere ara wagbe oduḍu oro ne, oxere ō marasuādze so,

2 “Miḡe so ikuti ayi anyo go maade Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi fie maadi mme, Oturi Awune Ōbi, matā mapē me mamatāra i kudziri iso.”

3 Masoredze makpakpa gu kaḍe makpakpa osare i Kayafa go nḍe masoredze okpakpa pelepele iyo.

4 Ne mase iti ame so maamōē Yesu i iwere ame maadoe.

5 Xee maḡe so, “Boiba bara ne ku iyi oḍewi, si iide ngbo kulu to kuaba.”

Masola Yesu Nnoĩ I Betania.

6 Go Yesu ose Betania ne, ose orerē go maro Simon, fie onye onyereṭea onya iyo.

7 Go Yesu si oto oḍe ara ne, orōgo owē obo nnoĩ me nse miforē korōkorō fie mipia i ita inoĩbui ame oba ōafere wū iti.

8 Go marasuādze onya nneḡbe ne, ikpē ma sikpā. Ne mato makare so, “Be nḍe karanina gagbe?

9 Tee maawo nnoĩ meḡbe orōḍē ku kuḡa siare masu sikā matā mawereba!”

10 Yesu xee nne mato maḡe, ne oxere ma so, “Be oso mito miḍaa wū? Ira see iḍe obara otā me.

11 Mawereba to maawe i mi kore owi biara, xee mme ne, loito loawe i mi kore ḍaa.

12 Ɖrõgo gogbe nnoĩ me osola me ngbe ne, ñoledza me otã ibiara.

13 Ne osu nto losia ita lotã mi so, kakoi biara ga maaxe Itõme Bielea negbe ne, maasu nne obara otã me ngbe manyigi wũ ala."

Yuda Iskariot Ɖfo Sikã So Ɖaɖi Yesu Otã.

14 Ne ñ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ndě owě go maro Yuda Iskariot okela masoredze makpakpa kore,

15 ose ñakare ma so, "Be miatã me si loɖi Yesu lotã mi?" Ne osu maka sikãfudza abi site matã wũ.

16 Ita i owi gomõ ame ne, Yuda otse ori see go iso ñaki fie ñaɖi Yesu otã ma ibie.

Yesu Gu Ɖ Marasuãdze Ɖɖe Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi Aɖera.

17 I iyi ñeakatõ ne iso mase maɖe Boɖoboɖo Go Loita Iyi ne, marasuãdze oba maakare Yesu so, "Le ato abie so bowa Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo iyi aɖera botã-ɔ?"

18 Ne opia ma ɔrere owě kore i omagě ame ɔgere ma so, "Miɣere wũ so, 'Ratedze so, 'Wũ owi ɔɔgo, gu wũ marasuãdze aadɖe Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo aɖera i fo iyo.' ' "

19 Marasuãdze obara le kumego i Yesu ɔgere ma, ne mawa Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo aɖera ne.

20 Go kutsue ɔgo ne, Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze iweo-inyo ose i karõ matse aɖera iɖe.

21 Ɖwi go mato maɖe ara ne, Yesu ɔgere ma so, "Nto loɣere mi so mi ndě owě to ñaɖi me otã."

22 Itõme negbe ɔɖaa marasuãdze, ne mato makare wũ isia isia so, "Bosate, loɣe so iide mme ato. Bere mme ɔɖe?"

23 Yesu ɔgere ma so, "Ngo nto opiaɖu me korõ i iroi ame ɔɖe loadi me otã.

24 Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi to ñakpi le kumego i Ɖko Sekelea ɔɣe ose, ɣee ndzo miɖe mitã ngo loadi wũ otã. Si maiɣe onyio kora ne, ile wũ iɖo!"

25 Ne Yuda go loɖi wũ otã otara kanya okare so, "Ratedze, loɣe so iide mme ato lo?"

Ne Yesu ɔgere wũ so, "Fo nto aɣe."

Maɖe Bosate Aɖera Tsoɔra.

26 Ɖwi go masi mato maɖe ara ne, Yesu osu boɖoboɖo, ne go ɔpe Ƴaa siba i ñ iti ne, osu otã ma ɔɣe so, "Mifo miɖe, wũ sosina i ngbe ne."

27 Ne osu ndã ikoi ne, go ɔpe Ƴaa siba i ne iti ne, osu otã ma, ɔgere ma so, "Mifo mine.

28 Wũ ima ne nto isia ita i Ƴaa ndamu ɣete iso ne, ima ne mafere i karõ itã maturi gbodzoo akpi isu itse.

29 Nto loɣere mi gbaã so loisibane ndã gbogboogbo iyi ne loanegu mi miɣete i wũ Ɖse sigarakadekõ."

30 Ne go maka kuka male Ƴaa ne, mabore makele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Ɖɣe Ɖse So Petro To Ɖasě Wũ.

31 Ne Yesu ɔgere ma so, "Kasě gagbe ne, mi ɔɖuɖu to miatere minyua me, ikuti wũ onowě, alaso Ɖko Sekelea ɔɣe so,

'Ƴaa to ñaɖoe maserekodze
fie ñ masere aasame.'

32 Ƴee si loota lobore i makpise ame ne, nto loadi mi katõ lokela Galilea."

33 Petro otara kanya so, "Si matsora odudu aatere maye-o kora ne, mme loibatere loye-o lonya da!"

34 Ne Yesu oyere Petro so, "Si makoko aadi kanya nome ne, ato aase me ikpe ite so aye me."

35 Petro otā mmuai so, "Si inya so loakpigu-o kora ne, loibasē-o lonya da." Marasuādze tsora ana oye ngbo ame.

Yesu Okparama Kayi I Getsemane.

36 Yesu gu o marasuādze orui makele ngbego maro so Getsemane, ne oyere ma so, "Mise i ngbe si lokele mmo loakparama kayi."

37 Oko Petro gu Zebedeo mabi inyo, ne otse so imararā iti ikpakpa ne.

38 Oyere ma so, "So to sima me ta wu otu ame go looro ofe, mise i ngbe si midzuegu me."

39 Ne go okela katō kekei ne, okole ofu i karō okparama kayi oye so, "Tete, si iale ne, tā inyewe owi gogbe si ota owara me! Yee ne, iide wu kudoe, nne i fo adoe si abara."

40 Go okpese oba marasuādze ite mamō kore ne, onya so maore sire, ne oyere Petro so, "Ne oso miibawo me ose odzuegu bide odowu owe?"

41 Mise mila miōduē si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame. Siwarā ye teteree, yee siturina ofe."

42 Yesu oledza ikela ise iakparama kayi iye so, "Tete, si aibasenekera ikoi negbe adi me iso ido so loane ne, bara fo kudoe, ne iide wu kure."

43 Go okpese oba ne, onya so marasuādze oore sire, ala sire to si moē ma.

44 Yesu orui i ma kore ose oledza kayi ikparama iye atōme wamo ame.

45 Okpese oba marasuādze kore fie oyere ma so, "Mikpese mire mito miwarā? Minyo owi oyo, maodi Oturi Awune Obi mapia makpibaradze i nroō ame.

46 Mita si borui! Minyo, miōnya ngo nto oji me otā."

Ma Yudase Omō Yesu.

47 Yesu ye oto oye ara wagbe fie Yuda go nde marasuādze iweo-inyo owe obo. Osegu maturi gbodzo ma i masoredze makpakpa gu kadde makpakpa oia fie mato atekpe gu kudziriku.

48 Ngo lodji wu otā oyere ma so, "Ngo minya so loya fie lofiō irekpo ne, o odo ne, mimōē wu!"

49 Yuda ose ti okele Yesu kore, ne oya wu oye so, "Isobue itā-o, ratedze." Ne ofiō wu irekpo ne.

50 Ne Yesu oyere wu so, "Wu olaa nne oso aba ne, tā ipe-o siwa si abara ne!"

Ne mma i Yuda segu obore mabo Yesu fie mamōē wu teteree ne.

51 Mma nsiai Yesu mmo owe oji o itekpe otu masoredze okpakpa pelepele odabo kutsue.

52 Ne Yesu oyere wu so, "Pia fo itekpe i oyue ame ala mma odudu nse masu atekpe i maturi iso ne, atekpe kanya maakpi.

53 Bere miye so loawo wu Ose obie okpere oluwē ose me Yaa makpabo krapēdze akuri aweo-anyo oboregu i kato?

54 Yee si iiba ngbo ne, nne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame iibaba i ne ame."

55 Ne Yesu okare maturi gbodzoo mamɔ sɔ, “Be ɔso fie miaba miamɔɛ me ku apemi gu kudziriku le yukukpe loɔe? Gɔ iyi biara lopia i isɔreyo nto lote ara ne, be ɔso miimɔɛ me?”

56 ʎee nwaɓbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔba i ne ame sɔ nne i kanyamaɔɔɔɔ ɔtsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame.” Ne ɔ marasuɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔrui matere maɓe wu ne.

Maɓegu Yesu Atɔme.

57 Mma lomɔɛ Yesu ɔko wu makelegu Kayafa iyo nɓɓego i mmara matedze gu kaɔe makpakpa ɔsakanya.

58 Petro ɔsiai ma kamakama ɔse ɔabo sɔredzekpakpa pelepele kakpataku ame. Ɔse ɔase i madzuɛse kore sɔ si ɔnyo kumego i ira biara aakele i katɔ.

59 Masɔredze makpakpa gu matɔmexedze ɔɔɔɔ ɔbie itɔme ne maanyi masia Yesu iso fie maɔɔe wu.

60 ʎee maina kuiwe atoa sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔba maala mila masia wu iso.

Kama ne, marerɛ inyo mawɛ ɔba,

61 ne maɓe sɔ, “Ɔrerɛ gɔɓɓe ɔɓe sɔ, ‘Loabie ʎaa isɔreyo loledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame.’ ”

62 Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔta ɔya ɔɓere Yesu sɔ, “Nwa ɔɔɔɔ mato maɓe ne, ana kuira aaye i wa iso?”

63 ʎee Yesu ɔma kanya kpa.

Ne sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔledza iɓe sɔ, “I ʎaa iyere ame ne, nto lokã ndamu lotã-ɔ sɔ, ɓere bo si fo nde Kristo go nde ʎaa Ɔbi.”

64 Ne Yesu ɔta mmuai sɔ, “Aĩ, nɓɓo iɔe ne. ʎee nto loɓere mi sɔ ita i kinio ne, mito mianya Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi go ɔsi i Ɔlesate kuɔɔarɔ iso fie ɔto ɔba i adodo ame!”

65 Gɔ ɔɓe nɓɓo ne, sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔke ɔ awu ne ɔɓe sɔ, “Mmusuo! Maɔansie kumawɛ iisinya bo. Mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔno mmusuo itɔme ne ɔɓe!”

66 Nda minya?”

Ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔta mmuai sɔ, “Ikote sɔ ɔakpi!”

67 Matua minyatu mafere wu i katɔ, mape wu, fie mma lope wu sirɔta

68 to maɓere wu sɔ, “Go fo nde Kristo ne, ɓere bo ngo lope-ɔ!”

Petro Ɔse Sɔ Ɔiɓe Yesu.

69 Gɔ Petro si i kakpataku ame mmɔ ne, sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔɔaborɔgo ɔwe ɔba ɔaɓere wu sɔ, “Fo wu asiai Yesu go lobore i Galilea karɔ iso.”

70 ʎee Petro ɔse i ma ɔɔɔɔ katɔ sɔ, “Loiɓe nne ato aɓe i nɓɓe.”

71 Ne ɔbore ɔkele ɔse ɔaya i kayogodɔ ne. Ɔɔaborɔgo mama ɔnya wu go ɔɓe, ne ɔɓere marerɛ ma nɓe i mmɔ sɔ, “Ɔ wu ɔsiai Yesu Nasaretse.”

72 Mmo ana Petro ɔse ɔɓe sɔ, “Lokã sɔ loiɓe ɔrerɛ gɔmɔ!”

73 Iidzoro fie marerɛ ma nɓe i mmɔ ɔɓere Petro sɔ, “Fo wu ma nde ɔwe aɔe ala fo ikade ɔɔi-ɔ itã!”

74 Ne Petro ɔɓe sɔ, “Lokã sɔ ɔnukuare nto loɓe! ʎaa si ɔkpadɛ me kutsue si iide gbaã iɔe sɔ loiɓe ɔrerɛ gɔmɔ!”

Ɔluwe ne, kɔko ɔɔi kanya.

75 Ne Petro ɔnyigi nne i Yesu ɔɓere wu sɔ, “Si kɔko aadi kanya ne, ato aasɛ me ikpe ite sɔ aiɓe me.” Ne ɔso Petro ɔbore ɔkele inyamo ɔse ɔabie kaku teterree.

27

Mako Yesu Makalegu Pilato Kore.

¹ Kaya tutuutu ne, masoredze makpakpa gu kađe makpakpa obara adzuni so maadoe Yesu.

² Manyi wu fie masu wu mase maapia i Roma Aba okpakpa Pilato nroo ame.

Yuda Iskariot Ddjo So.

³ Go Yuda go lodji Yesu ota ono so maota Yesu kukpi ipo ne, ibo wu so, ne oso okpesegu sikafudza abi site wa ofo okalegu masoredze makpakpa gu kađe makpakpa.

⁴ Jgere ma so, "Lobara ikpi, alaso lodji oturi go loibara ikpi lota so maadoe."

Ne mata wu mmuai so, "Fo itome ide ne iisu bo kuira i mmo."

⁵ Ne Yuda osa sikā ofere i isoreyo fie orui ose asa so djo ne.

⁶ Ne masoredze makpakpa oso sikā fie maše so, "Ima sikā side i ngbe fie bo mmara iita ori so boasu se bopia i isoreyo sikā ame."

⁷ Go maše manogu so karō ne, masu se mase maaya karō ga mase maro so, "Rapodze Karō" so maala ma obiarā mafō i mmo.

⁸ Ne oso fie ipe i nome ne, mase maro karō gamo so Ima Karō ne.

⁹ Ne oso nne i kanyadidze Yeremia dje oba i ne ame so, "Masu sikāfudza abi site wa i Israel maturi ono karō so maata i o iti,

¹⁰ mase maaya rapodze karō le kumego i Bosate dje me."

Pilato Okare Yesu Atome.

¹¹ Yesu oya i Roma Aba Okpakpa Pilato katō fie okare wu so, "Fo nde ma Yudase Igara?"

Yesu ota mmuai so, "Ai. Nne ato aše pia i ne ame."

¹² Uee nwa odudu i masoredze makpakpa gu kađe makpakpa dje ne, oita mmuai.

¹³ Ne Pilato to okare wu so, "Ato ano nwa odudu mato maše i fo iso?"

¹⁴ Ibara aba okpakpa xaa gbaa kumego i Yesu ose so oita ota ku itome mmuai.

Pilato Ota Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

¹⁵ Iko biara si ma Yudase to mađe Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Roma aba okpakpa se onyua yoredze owe go i kađe okare ota ma.

¹⁶ Owi gomō ame ne, yoredze owe go iyere loore i ara lalaa ibara ame fie maro wu so Baraba owe.

¹⁷ Ne oso go maturi gbodzoo osakanya ne, Pilato okare ma so, "Nna mito mibie so lonyua lota mi? Baraba ebere Yesu go mato makpere so Kristo?"

¹⁸ Obara ngbo alaso onya so ma Yudase makpakpa ne, sirere oso kere mađi wu mata.

¹⁹ Go Pilato si o atomekaxekō iyo ame ne, o ore o pia wu oturi dje wu so, "Daapia kanya i oere gomō itome ame alaso oibara kuira ne lota mađoe wu. Losē are nyanyaria i o iti i kasē ame."

²⁰ Masoredze makpakpa gu kađe makpakpa dje mapia maturi so makare Pilato so onyua Baraba ota ma si djoe Yesu.

²¹ Ne oso go Pilato okare iturikuri so, "Nna mito mibie so lonyua lota mi?" ne, mata mmuai so, "Baraba!"

²² Ne Pilato to okare ma so, "Be si lobara Yesu go maro so Kristo?"

Matā mmuai so, "Pe wu matara i kudziri iso!"

23 Pilato okare ma so, "Mme ikpi idę obara."

Ne masiagu kulu teteree so, "Pe wũ matāra i kudziri iso!"

24 Gɔ Pilato onya so ɔibawo ma adzuni ofinikira ne kulu to kuaba ne, osu ndu ofore nrɔɔ i iturikuri katɔ ɔɣe so, "Wũ korɔ gu kukpa na i ɔrerɛ ɔgbe kukpi ame. Mi itɔme idę."

25 Ne iturikuri to matā mmuai so, "Ɔ kukpi ato si aba i bo gu bo mabi iti iso!"

26 Pilato onyua Baraba otā ma, ne go otā mape Yesu ala iporoibi ne, onyua wũ otā ma so mase maape wũ mamatāra i kudziri iso.

Makpakpɛdze Obara Yesu Axiāra.

27 Ne Pilato makpakpɛdze oko Yesu mapia i Abā okpakpa iyo ame fie makpakpɛdze ikuri ɔduɔdu oki malo wũ ne.

28 Maɔi wũ ɔ arapia fie masu ɔgo retea awu mapia wũ.

29 Masu miyu mabara ala igarakoto matɔmedza wũ fie masu ɔdziri matā wũ. Mape agegɛ i ɔ katɔ, fie ka mato mabara wũ axiāra so, "Ii iduu! Ma Yudase Igara si ɔse ngbā dzoroo."

30 Matua minyatu mafere wũ fie masu ɔdziri maɔeɔe wũ iti.

31 Gɔ maobara wũ axiāra maro ne, maɔi wũ ɔgo retea awu wa mapia wũ fie makpesegu ɔ are mapia wũ fie maɣo ori so maape wũ mamatāra i kudziri iso.

Mape Yesu Mamatāra I Kudziri Iso.

32 Gɔ mato mabore i ɔmagɛ ame ne, manya ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go lobore i Kirene fie maro wũ so Simon. Makpakpɛdze oya wũ iso so ofogu Yesu onyigbā go ɔsore.

33 Mase maabo ngbego mase maro so Golgata go karɔ nde so Ɔturi Itikui.

34 Matā Yesu ndā me masakanya ku kua go mba ɔɔo so ɔne, ɣe go ɔti onyo ne, ɔsɛ so ɔito ɔne.

35 Makpakpɛdze ɔpe wũ mamatara i kudziri iso fie ka mape sibɔ ala atalebi i ɔ awu iti si matsue ɔbiara nwa loaxo wũ.

36 Ne kama ne, mase i mmo mato madzue wũ.

37 I ɔ sitikpe ne, matsere masia i kakoloi kawɛ iso nne ɔso maɔe wũ. Matsere so, "Yesu, ma Yudase Igara ngbe ne."

38 Mape mayukukpe inyo ana mamatāra ku wũ, ɔwɛ i ɔ kuɔearɔ fie ɔwɛ ana i ɔ kubena iso.

39 Mma nto mafe to matidza ma ati fie mato matia Yesu.

40 Maɣere wũ so, "Ɔo go Ɔo so aabie Ƴaa iyo aledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame! Si Ƴaa Ɔbi aɔe ne, bese so i kudziri iso si aɔi so."

41 Ngbo ame i masoredze makpakpa, mmara matedze gu kaɔe makpakpa ana ɔma wũ maɣe so,

42 "Ɔbuai mamama, ɣe ɔ mɔmɔ iito ɔwo so ɔɔi. Iide so ɔ nde Israel igara? Si ɔbese so i kudziri iso kinio ne, boto boafɔ wũ boɔe!"

43 Ɔfo Ƴaa ɔɔe fie ɔto ɔɣe so ɔ nde Ƴaa Ɔbi mɔmɔ, mitā bonyo si Ƴaa aaso ɔba ɔaɔi wũ!"

44 Ta mayukukpe ma mape mamatāra ku wũ ana ɔtia wũ ngbo.

Yesu Okpi.

45 Kakome idɔwũ iweo-inyo ame ne, kayi ɔsɛ guduu ifo idɔwũ ite.

46 Le kakome idɔwũ ite ame ne, Yesu ola kulu teteree so, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Gɔ karɔ nde so, "Wũ Ƴaa, wũ Ƴaa, be ɔso fie anyua me ase ngbo?"

⁴⁷ Mma nɣe i mmo fie manɔ wũ ne, maɣe sɔ, “Ɔto ɔkpere Eliya!”

⁴⁸ Ma ndɛ ɔwɛ ɔtere ɔsu ɔɔti pukupukua ɔpia i ndã bea ame ɔsu ɔɔu i ɔdziri iso ɔtara ɔtã wũ sɔ ɔne.

⁴⁹ Ƴɛɛ matsɔra ɔɣe sɔ, “Miya! Mitã bonyɔ si Eliya aaba ɔɔɔɔ wũ i kudziri iso.”

⁵⁰ Yesu ɔledza kulu ila teteree kere ne ka ɔsɔra ne.

⁵¹ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame tutuutu ne ɔkati kpikpirikpi gɔ nsa i Kasɔrekɔ ɔke aka anyɔ ita i kato iba karɔ. Karɔ ɔti fie ata ɔbiebie,

⁵² akpibio ɔbusi, fie maturi sekelea gbodzoo ma lookpi mafegu ɔta mabɔre i makpise ame.

⁵³ Mabɔre i ma akpibio ame fie ɔwi gɔ i Yesu ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ne, makele Ɔmagɛ Sekelea ame fie maturi gbodzoo ɔnya ma.

⁵⁴ Gɔ kpakpɛɔdze ɔkpakpa gu makpakpɛɔdze ma nɣe mato madzuɛ Yesu ɔnya karɔ iti gu ira biara ne loba ne, maɣe i ifɔ ame sɔ, “Gbaã ne, Ƴaa Ɔbi ɔɔɔɔ i ngbe!”

⁵⁵ Marɔgo gbodzoo ɔya dzoroo mala maɔnyɔ nne nto ikele i katɔ. Marɔgo magbe losiai wũ mabɔre i Galilea fie mala maɔbuai wũ ne.

⁵⁶ Ma nde Maria Magdalase gu Maria Yakobo gu Yosef merɛ ɔnyi gu Zebedeo ɔre.

Yosef Gɔ Lobɔre I Arimatea Ɔbiara Yesu Kpise.

⁵⁷ Gɔ kutsue ɔɔo ne, ranase ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Yosef fie ɔbɔre i Arimatea ɔba. Ɔ wũ ne, Yesu rasuãdze ɔɔe.

⁵⁸ Ɔse Pilato kɔre ɔse ɔakare sɔ ɔsu Yesu kpise ɔtã wũ, ne Pilato ɔɔi ɔri sɔ masu matã wũ ne.

⁵⁹ Ne ɔso Yosef ɔsu kpise ɔmini i ɔkati ɣete ame,

⁶⁰ Ɔsu ɔrara i ɔ ikpibio ne ɔɔi ɔse sɔ i ita ame, ne ka ɔli ita siare ɔtɛ i kanya fie ɔrui ɔkele iyo ne.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyɔare si mato manyɔ ikpibio katɔ.

Madzuɛ Yesu Ikpibio.

⁶² Kaɔesã ga nde Iwarãyi ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔsaregu Pilato.

⁶³ Ne maɣere wũ sɔ, “Ɔbea, boto bonyigi sɔ gɔ ladze gɔmɔ si ngbã ne, ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Nto loaledza ita ibɔre i makpise ame ku iyi teare si lokpi.’”

⁶⁴ Ne ɔso boto bobie sɔ tã ɔle si madzuɛ ɔ ikpibio kukaako sɔ ɔ marasuãdze iibase maayu ɔ kpise mafiniki maɣere maturi sɔ ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame. Sila tsɔra dzegbe to sianyanyarɛ siɔ siɔdeakatɔ.”

⁶⁵ Ne Pilato ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikɔ makpakpɛɔdze mikelɛgu si mitã madzuɛ ikpibio le kumɛgo miɔɔe.”

⁶⁶ Ne ɔso marui mase maasɛ ikpibio kukaako, mase ne ikparɛ fie ka matã makpakpɛɔdze ɣe mato madzuɛ.

28

Yesu Ɔta Ɔbɔre I Makpise Ame.

¹ Iwarãyi kama, ku Kɔsiɔɔa ɔɔeserã ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyɔare ɔkele sɔ maanyɔ Yesu ikpibio.

² Ɔluwɛ ne, karɔ ɔti teteree, Ƴaa kpabo ɔso ɔbɔre i kato ɔli ita ne masɛ i ikpibio kanya ɔse i kurue fie ɔkpase ɔse ne iso.

³ Ɔnyɔ le kumɛgo i kado se ɔma fie ɔ arapia ɔfudza le atumagerɛi.

⁴ Ifɔ ɔmɔɛ makpakpɛɔdze mati makpakpa, makpese le makpise.

⁵ Ne kpabo gomo oḡere marḡgo so, “Midaanigã, loḡe so Yesu go mape mamatãra i kudziri iso mito mibie.

⁶ Ŋna i ngbe. Ŋota oḡia ngbã le kumegɔ oḡere mi oḡe. Miba mianyo ngbegɔ marara wũ.

⁷ Mikele mala miḡere ō marasuãdze so, ‘Ŋota oḡia ngbã ne oḡe mi katō okpa Galilea. Mmo mianya wũ ne.’ Minyigi nne loḡere mi.”

⁸ Ne oḡo marui i ikpibio kɔre mmo ku ifō, ḡee ku isoḡo matere makele mase maḡere Yesu marasuãdze.

⁹ Ŋluwẽ ne, Yesu obore oḡa i ma katō oḡere ma so, “Isobue itã mi.” Mabore mabo wũ mamōẽ ō ngba masore wũ.

¹⁰ Yesu oḡere ma so, “Midaanigã, mikele miḡere wũ manyiibi so makele Galilea ne mmo maasaregu me ne.”

Makpakpɛdze Ŋe Ara Wa Manyã.

¹¹ Go marḡgo orui mato makele ne, makpakpɛdze ma wũ marui makele omagẽ ame mase maḡere masoredze makpakpa ara wa oḡuḡu manyã.

¹² Masoredze makpakpa osaregu kaḡe makpakpa fie mabara adzuni, matã makpakpɛdze sikã titiiti.

¹³ Ne maḡere ma so, “Miḡe so, ‘Go bore ku kasẽ ne, ō marasuãdze oḡa maayu ō kpise maruigu.’

¹⁴ Si Roma abã okpakpa onɔ fie ikpese itōme ne, boto boadḡi ara karō bote wũ so miibana itōme.”

¹⁵ Makpakpɛdze ofo sikã fie mabara le kumegɔ maḡere ma so mabara, ne oḡo itōme negbe oki ikã i ma Yudase ndẽ iba iape i nome.

Yesu Ŋḡi So Ŋte Ŋ Marasuãdze.

¹⁶ Ne kama ne, marasuãdze iweo-owẽ okela kabemi kawẽ ga i Yesu oḡere ma so makele iso i Galilea.

¹⁷ Go manyã wũ ne, masore wũ, atoa so mawẽ owararã.

¹⁸ Yesu obore oḡo ma ne oḡere ma so, “Ŋaa osu ole oḡuḡu go i kato gu karō otã me.

¹⁹ Ne oḡo mikelẽ maturi oḡuḡu kɔre i kayiiso oḡuḡu si mibara ma so maakpese wũ marasuãdze. Mipie ma Ŋaa ndu i Ŋse gu Ŋbi gu Siwarã Bielea iyere ame.

²⁰ Si mite ma so mabara ira biara ne loḡere mi. Fie mino! Lopiagu mi owi biara ise iabo kayi kawirikō.”

MARKO Itõme Bielea Le Kumεgo I Marko Otsere

Ndupiedze Yohanes Oya Itõme Bielea Isã.

¹ Itõme Bielea ise i Yesu Kristo, Yaa Obi iso ngbe ne.

² Koko owi ne, Yaa Kanyaqidze Yesaya otsere ose so Yaa oxε i ð Obi iso so,

“Loasese kpabo oðe-o katõ
so ðaledza maturi otã fo iba.

³ Mito miano ð isãya go oto oki

i fafuĩ karõ ame so,

‘Miledza ori mitã Bosate iba.

Mikpẽ ð ori sekelee!’ ”

⁴ Kpabo gogbe ndε Yohanes go lowe i fafuĩ ame ngbego opie maturi ndu i owore ame le ma Yudase se mabara awe ne. Oxere ma so mafiniki i ma situ ame manyua akpi obara si mafõ ndu ipie kubarara si Yaa aasu ma akpi otse ma.

⁵ Maturi gbodzoo obore i Yudea karõ iso gu ma omagẽ siare go ndε Yerusalem makεle fafuĩ ame so maakã Yohanes itõme atsue. Go maqj ma ara lalaa maε ne, Yohanes opie ma ndu i Yordan owore ame.

⁶ Owi gogbe ame ne, Yohanes awu wa opia ne, kapuipongõ siwerẽ masu mawe, fie osu bõi oko kafiami oto so osõ. Aqera wa ola ðoðe ndε maændu gu kugbadzedzei.

⁷ O itõme ne ola ixe ndε so, “Ouri go loaba i wũ kama ne, oðo me fafaafã, ngõ ndokota iikote so loabodzo loqj.

⁸ Mme ne, ndu losu lopie mi. Yεε ð oto ðasu Siwarã Bielea opie mi.”

Yohanes Opie Yesu Ndu.

⁹ Ayi wamo ame ne, Yesu obore i Nasaret i Galilea karõ iso, oba ðofõ Yohanes itupie kubarara i Yordan owere ame.

¹⁰ Go Yesu to obore i ndu ame ne, onya kato obusi, Siwarã Bielea oso sisia wũ iso le ilõpo.

¹¹ Manõ silo obore i kato so, “Fo ndε wũ Obi go loipia kuε, fie abo me ano ne.”

¹² Oluwẽ ne, Siwarã Bielea oko wũ sikelegu fafuĩ ame.

¹³ Owe i mmõ ð onowẽ ayi sina, ne Obosam oba ðala wũ onyo ne. Owe i mmõ ku mabõi lalaa. Owi gomõ ame ne, Yaa makpabo oso maba maabuai wũ mapia wũ ole.

¹⁴ Go mamõẽ Yohanes mapia i iyo kama ne, Yesu orui okεle Galilea karõ iso ose ðaεε Yaa Itõme Bielea.

¹⁵ Mmõ oto oxε so, “Owi seε gomõ oxõ. Yaa sigara oðewi obore obo. Mifiniki si mifo Itõme Bielea negbe miqε.”

¹⁶ Go Yesu to okila i Galilea ibu kore ne, onya asabu mapiadze inyo ma ndε Simon gu ð onyiibi Andrea mato mapia asabu mamõẽ akpε.

¹⁷ Yesu oxere ma so, “Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi maturi maqidze mitã Yaa.”

¹⁸ Oluwẽ ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wũ.

¹⁹ Ose kekẽi kere ne onya manyiibi inyo ma ndε Zebedeo mabi Yakobo gu Yohanes. Masi i okolo ame mato maledza ma asabu.

²⁰ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma ne, ɔkpere ma sɔ masiai wũ. Ma wũ mata ɔluwẽ, marui i ma ɔse Zebedeo gu ɔ marabaradze kɔre i ɔkolo ame masiai Yesu.

Yesu Ɔsa Siwarã Lalaa Ɖɔi I Ɖrerẽ Ɖwẽ Ame.

²¹ Yesu gu ɔ masiaidze magbe ɔkele ɔmagẽ go marɔ Kapernaum. Ma Yudase Iwarãyi ne, Yesu ɔse ma kasarekɔ ɔse ɔate Ƴaa Itɔme.

²² Ibara mma lokã wũ atsue yii, alaso ɔte ara le ngo mba ɔle, iide le ma Yudase mmara matedze awe.

²³ Ɖluwẽ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go i siwarã lalaa si iso fie ɔwe i kasarekɔ mmo

²⁴ ɔsiagu kulu teteree sɔ, “Yesu Nasaretse, be mpia i bo gu-ɔ ndẽ? Ɖba ɔɔba sɔ si aba aawɔra bo? Nɣe ɔturi go igbã aɔe. Fɔ nde Ƴaa Ɖsesea Sekelea ne.”

²⁵ Yesu ɔtɔme ɔpia siwarã sɔ, “Lo kutsue si abɔre i ɔ ame.”

²⁶ Siwarã ɔtidza ɔrerẽ ku ɔle, sitã ɔla kulu fie sibɔre i ɔ ame sife.

²⁷ Ibara mma lowe i mmo ɣaa, ne mato makare sɔ sɔ, “Be igbã ide ngbe ne? Mme ara ite igbã ka ide ngbe? Ngogbe ba ɔle ɔto ɔɔegu siwarã lalaa ika fie sito sino sibara i iso!”

²⁸ Ne ɔso Yesu iyere ɔre i Galilea karɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso.

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi Sinye.

²⁹ Gɔ Yesu ɔbɔre i kasarekɔ mmo ne, ɔ gu Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔkele Simon gu Andrea iyo.

³⁰ Gɔ mabo ne, mawẽ ɔɣere Yesu sɔ Simon masɔɔgo re ɔto ɔnye ɔbe ɔto.

³¹ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔbore ɔbo wũ, ɔmɔẽ wũ kɔrɔ ɔtara wũ ɔɣedza. Ɖluwẽ ɔsare ɔta ɔwa aɔera ɔtã ma.

³² Gɔ kuɣẽ ɔbo iyo ne, maturi ɔsore manyese gu mma i siwarã lalaa si iso gbodzoo mabo Yesu kɔre.

³³ Ne ɔso ɔmagẽ ame maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔbɔre maba maɣe i kayogodɔ mato manyɔ.

³⁴ Yesu ɔsa manyese ma nto manye sinye agbãagbã fie ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i mma ame sipia. Ɖitã siɔe ika alaso siɣe sɔ ɔ nde Kristo.

Yesu Ɖɣe Ƴaa Itɔme I Galilea Karɔ Iso.

³⁵ Ɖɔdeserã si kaɔe aadɔe ne, Yesu ɔkele ngbego i kuwẽ na ɔse ɔakparama kayi.

³⁶ Ɖwi kama ne, Simon gu ɔ malaa ɔbie Yesu.

³⁷ Gɔ manya wũ ne, maɣere wũ sɔ, “Maturi fu i mmo mato mabie-ɔ!”

³⁸ Ƴee ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mitã bokelɛ simagẽ dze loki silɔ ame. Ma wũ inya sɔ loaɣere ma Itɔme Bielea, ala ne ɔso loba kayi ne.”

³⁹ Ne ɔso ɔki i Galilea karɔ iso. Ɖkiki ngbego mase masare ɔɣe Itɔme Bielea fie ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i maturi ame.

Yesu Ɔsa Ɖrerẽ Ɖwẽ Gɔ Nto Ɖnye Ɖnye Retea.

⁴⁰ Ɖrerẽ ɔwẽ go nto ɔnye ɔnye retea ɔse Yesu kɔre. Ɖpe agegẽ ɔtã wũ iti ɔɣe sɔ, “Si aɔɔe ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee.”

⁴¹ Ɖ itɔme ɔɔo Yesu kayiri, ne ɔso ɔɔi kɔrɔ ɔpegu wũ. Ne ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Loɔɔe, se sekelee!”

⁴² Ɖluwẽ ɔsare, ɔ iso ɔse sekelee.

⁴³ Mmo ame ne, Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ ɔruɛ ɔkelɛ. Ɖsi wũ mmara sɔ,

⁴⁴ “Daɣere kuwẽ nne loba. Ƴee ne, kele aasu so te Ƴaa sɔredze si atã ara wa i Mose mmara ɔkare si ite maturi sɔ ka ase sekelee.”

⁴⁵ Үе ғо ӯри не, ӯтсе ӯтсе итӕме икарарӕ кумегӕ и Yesu ӯса вӕ ӯnye. Ne ӯso Yesu iisiwo ӯmagӕ ame ӯbo kpawee. Ne ӯso ӯwe i fafuӕ ame fie maturi ӯbore i ngoi gbodzoo maba ӕ kore.

2

Yesu Ӕsa Ӕrerӕ Ғо Lofefӕ Ӕre.

¹ Ayi arӕsaӕ kama ғо Yesu ӯkpese ӯkele Kapernaum ne, iifo ӯwi fie maturi ӯno so ӕoba ӕabo ӯmagӕ ame.

² Maturi gbodzoo ӯba mmo ғо kukpa kanekӕ iisiwe i iyo ne kame mapia ғу katurgodӕ. Ne ӯse i mmo ӯxe Itӕme Bielea ne.

³ Marerӕ ina mawӕ ӯsore nyese ғо lofefӕ mato mabo wӕ.

⁴ Maina ӯri mabo i iyo alasӕ maturi ӯxede. Ne ӯso ne, mase maabusi isӕ makigu nyese masora wӕ i ӯkala ame mase i Yesu katӕ.

⁵ Ғо Yesu ӯnya ma kafokade ne, ӯxere nyese so, “Ӕbi, losu fo akpi lotse- ӯ.”

⁶ Ma Yudase mmara matedze ma lose i ndӕ mmo ӯbu i ma situ ame so,

⁷ “Be ӯso ӯto ӯde aka ngbo? Imusuora ide ӯxe i Үaa iso ngbe. Үaa kotoo loawo akpi ӯsu ӯtse.”

⁸ Yesu ӯtsu ma adzuni, ne ӯso ӯkare ma so, “Be ӯso mito misusu ara wagbe i mi situ ame?”

⁹ Be ixe nse pӕkӕso ido? So aaxere nyese ғо lofefӕ so, ‘Losu fo akpi lotse- ӯ’ eberе, ‘Ta, su fo ӯkala si ase?’

¹⁰ “Loadi lote mi so mme, Ӕturi Awune Ӕbi, ba ӯle i kayi gagbe iso so loasu akpi lotse, ne ӯso minyo!” Yesu ӯfiniki ӯno nyese, ne ӯxere wӕ so,

¹¹ “Ta si asu fo ӯkala si akele iyo!”

¹² Ӕrerӕ ғӕgbe ӯta ӯluwӕ, ӯsu ӕ ӯkala, ne ӯbore i maturi ndӕ ne. Nnegbe ӯbara ma Үii, ne ӯso matse Үaa ile. Maxe so mainya ara wagbe igbӕ manya.

Yesu Ӕkperе Levi So Ӕsiai Wӕ.

¹³ Yesu ӯkpese ӯkele Galilea ibu kore. Maturi gbodzoo ӯba ӕ kore fie ӯtse ma Itӕme Bielea ite.

¹⁴ Ғо ӯse ne, ӯse ӕanya Levi ғо nde Alfeo ӯbi ғо ӯsi i ӕ karabara kabarakӕ ӯto ӯfo lampo. Ne Yesu ӯxere wӕ so, “Ba siai me.” Ӕluwӕ Levi ӯta ӯsiai wӕ.

¹⁵ Kama ne, Yesu ғу ӕ marasuӕdze ғу iturikuri ne nsiai wӕ ӯba Levi iyo ame so maadegu wӕ adera. Ma lampofodze ғу makpibaradze pia i mma nsiai wӕ ndӕ.

¹⁶ Ne ӯso ӯwi ғо mmara matedze ma nde ma Farisise ӯnya so Yesu si ӯto ӯdegu makpibaradze ғу ma lampofodze adera ne, makare ӕ marasuӕdze so, “Nda ӯso fie mi ӯkose ғу mmagbe igbӕ nsi maqe ara?”

¹⁷ Ғо Yesu ӯno nne mato maxe ne, ӯxere ma so, “Manyese i kuabaradze ӯnya ӯtӕ, iide mma nsare. Loiba so loaxere mma nse mabu so ma sekele so mafiniki, xe loba lotӕ maturi lalaa ғу makpibaradze.”

Makare Yesu Itӕme I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁸ Ӕwi ғомо ғо Yohanes ғу ӕ marasuӕdze ғу ma Farisise se manyi kanya ӯso ne, mawӕ ӯba Yesu kore so, “Be ӯso fie fo marasuӕdze iise manyi kanya le kumegӕ i Yohanes ғу ma Farisise mare se mabara?”

¹⁹ Yesu ӯtӕ mmuai i igbӕ ame so, “Ӕrӕgo yiridze malaa se manyi kanya i ӯrӕgo kakokӕ? Ayi kumegӕ i ӯrerӕ piagu ma ne, maibawo.

²⁰ ʎEE ne, iyi iwē mato maako wū maruigu i ma kore, iyo ō malaa ka maanyi kanya.

²¹ “Kuwē iise ota okati kuere ala kakatisei ʎete. Si abara ngbo ne, kakatisei ʎete gamo to kaakarī karui iyoi ne loabe ido ideakatō.

²² Ne oso ana ne, maisu ndā ʎete mafere i boi oko akpo kuere ame. Si ndā ʎete otse ifu ne, miatā so oko kuere aabie go ndā gu boi oko akpo oduɔu aanina. Ne oso ndā ʎete ne, akpo ʎete ame mase mafere me.”

Yesu Nde Iwarāyi Sate.

²³ Iwarāyi iwē go Yesu se oto ofe i kakpekō kawē ame gu ō marasuādze ne, marasuādze otse atita ibebese iwe.

²⁴ Ne ma Farisise okare Yesu so, “Be oso i fo marasuādze to mabara nne i bo mmara iitā ori so maabara ku Iwarāyi.”

²⁵ Mmo i Yesu okare ma so, “Miika i Ōko Sekelea ame nne i David obara owi go i kukā okpē wū gu ō maturi? David okele ʎaa kasorekō owi go i

²⁶ Abiata de masoredze okpakpa. Ōbo i ʎaa iyo ose ōasu aɔera wa masu masore ʎaa oɔe, okuti otā ō masiaidze oɔe go mmara iitā ori ido ʎaa masoredze onowē.”

²⁷ Yesu oɔere ma so, “ʎaa obara Iwarāyi otā oturi isee, ōibara oturi otā Iwarāyi.

²⁸ Ne oso Oturi Awune Ōbi nde Iwarāyi Sate.”

3

Yesu Ōsa Oturi Go Korō Lokarī Ku Iwarāyi.

¹ Ōwi mama ne, Yesu okele ma Yudase kasarekō ku Iwarāyi. Ōrerē owē go korō lokarī owe i mmo.

² Ōwi gomō ne, Yesu matsirise mawē ma nto mabie ori go iso maaki fie maadae wū kanya so oɔere ma mmara okarā ano so maanya si ōasa sinye ku Iwarāyi.

³ Yesu oɔere oɔrerē go korō lokarī so ota oya i ma katō.

⁴ Ne oki onyo ma fie okare ma so, “Be i mmara ote? So oturi aabara isee, eebere ilalaa ku Iwarāyi? ʎee ile so aabuai oturi eebere aanina ngbā?” ʎEE ne, ma kuwē iixe kuirā.

⁵ Yesu ofiniki onyo ma ku sikipā, ana ne, ido wū kayiri ala ma situ gbogboroa iti. Ne oɔere nyese so, “Nabarā fo korō.” Onabarā kō. Ōluwē kere, ile wū.

⁶ Ne ma Farisise orui mase maatu Herodes masiaidze mawē so si mabie ori matā ō idoe ne.

Yesu Ōsa Maturi I Galilea Ibu Katō.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu gu ō marasuādze okele Galilea ibu katō. Maturi akuri wa lobore i mmo abuiti gu Yudea gu Yerusalem gu Idumia gu mma lobore i Yordan owore kama gu mma lose i Tiro gu Sidon simagē ame ana osiai ma. Ō awawāra wa oto obara okele dzoroo, fie maturi obie so maanya wū ku ma anomi.

⁹ Yesu oɔere ō marasuādze so mabie okolo mase i ibu kurue si ōabo ose i ō ame alaso maturi oɔede.

¹⁰ Kumego i maturi osi oso ne, manyese to malili so so maabore mabo wū mapegu wū fie maasare.

¹¹ Mma i siwarā lalaa si iso ne, si manya Yesu ne, mase marō mare i ō ngbatō ku kulu so, “Fo nde ʎaa Ōbi ne!”

¹² ʎEE ne, Yesu ose otā ma so madaadi wū mate ngo oɔe.

Yesu Ɔɔi Katōmemasɛdze Iweo-inyo Ɔtā So.

¹³ Ara wagbe kama ne, Yesu ɔkele kabemi iso. Mmo ɔkpere mma ɔto obie so mawegu wū ɔbo ɔ̄ kɔre ne.

¹⁴ Ma ndē ɔɔi iweo-inyo fie ɔtā ma iyere so katōmemasɛdze ne. Ɔɔere ma so, “Loɔi mi so si miawegu me, fie loasese mi mise miaɣe Itōme Bielea.

¹⁵ Lotā mi ɔle so misa siwarā lalaa miɔi i maturi ame.”

¹⁶ Ma iweo-inyo ma ɔɔi mmo nde Simon go i Yesu ɔtā iyere so Petro

¹⁷ gu Yakobo gu ɔ̄ kpeama Yohanes mma nde Zebedeo mabi ma i Yesu ɔtā iyere so Boanerges go karō nde so Kado Kaɣe Mabi.

¹⁸ Matsora nde Andrea gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Toma gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo ɔbi gu Tadeo gu Simon go nse ɔɔɔe ɔ̄ aɔe kaɔe

¹⁹ gu Yuda Iskariot go loɔi Yesu ɔtā.

Mmara Matedze Ɔsopara Yesu.

²⁰ Go Yesu ɔbɔre i mmo ɔkele iyo ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔba ma kɔre ana. Ne ɔso ne, iwe ɔle gbaā so Yesu gu ɔ̄ marasuādze aana ɔwi maɔe ara.

²¹ Go ɔ̄ manyii ɔno ngbo ne, makele so maako wū mabo iyo, alaso maturi to maɣe so, “Iti ame ka inina wū iso!”

²² Mmara matedze ma lobɔre i Yerusalem ɔɣe so, “Siwarā lalaa igara lotā wū ɔle ɔso ɔto ɔwo siwarā lalaa ɔsa ɔɔi i maturi ame.”

²³ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔkpere maturi ɔɔe ma ika i igbā ame so, “Nda iawo ɔba fie Ɔbosam aasa so ɔɔi i ɔturi ame?”

²⁴ Si iba so sigarakaɔekō ɔɣeɣe so mato makpɛgu so ne, sigarakaɔekō gamo iibawo ɔya.

²⁵ Si iyo maturi ɔɣe so, mata maɣe so iso ne, iyo nemo iibawo ɔya.

²⁶ Ne ɔso si Ɔbosam sigarakaɔekō ɔta siɣe so iso fie siɣeɣe so ne, ɔ̄ sigarakaɔekō gamo iibawo ɔya, siɔba kawirikō.

²⁷ “Kuwē iibawo ɔturi go mba ɔle iyo ɔbo ɔmala ɔ̄ ara iɔo so ɔ̄aɔe katō ɔmoē wū ɔnyi wū toto fie ɔ̄abo ɔ̄ iyo ɔmala ɔ̄ ara.

²⁸ “Loto losia ita lotā mi so Ƴaa to ɔ̄asu ara lalaa wa i ɔturi ɔbara gu anyakpi i Ƴaa iso ɔtse.

²⁹ Ƴe ne, imusuora biara ne i ɔturi aaxe i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibasus ɔtse wū kuiyikuiyi. Maibasus, aɣere wagbe matse manya.”

³⁰ Yesu ɔɣe ngbo alaso mato maɣe so siwarā lalaa mpia i ɔ̄ ame.

Mabe Nde Yesu Manyii?

³¹ Ɔwi gomɔ ne, Yesu ɔnyi gu ɔ̄ manyiibi ɔba maaya i inyamo mapia wū ɔturi so mato mabie wū.

³² Ne mma lomini wū i mmo ɔɣere wū so, “Nyɔ, fo ɔnyi gu manyiibi ɣe i inyamo mato makpere-ɔ!”

³³ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Loate mi ngɔ nde wū ɔnyi momo gu wū manyiibi momo.”

³⁴ Ne ɔki ɔnyɔ mma nsi maki malɔ wū i mmo ɔɣe so, “Minyɔ, mmagbe nde wū ɔnyi gu wū manyiibi ne!

³⁵ Ɔbiara go nse ɔbara Ƴaa kuɔɔe ne, ɔ̄ nde wū ɔnyiibi gu wū ɔnyi ne.”

4

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Ɔraɔui Isa Iso.

1 Gō Yesu okēle Galilea ibu kōre ana ne, ose ðate Itōme Bielea. Gō mma loki malo wū ōsi ōso ne, oya ōbo ose i okolo ame i ndu iso. Ne maturi ka maḡe i okpokpo fie Yesu to oḡegu ma ika ne.

2 Ote ma ara għodzoo i agbā ame. Ara wa ote ma i ngbe ne.

3 Oḡere ma so, “Kpēdze oḡē ose oḡaḡi kasakō.

4 Gō oto ōsa ne, oḡē oḡo i ori kurue, ne kurodzai oḡere kuḡe ne.

5 Oḡē oḡo i ata iso ngbego i sise iisi, ne ōso ore mala.

6 Gō kuḡē ōsia kere ne, ð oḡuḡu okpi, alaso ð siḡu iibo karō.

7 Oḡaḡi oḡē oḡo i kuposē ndē ne ōso gō ore ne, kuḡa kufu wū so ðiwo omō fie ðaḡō abi.

8 Ḳee ne, oḡē oḡo i karō see iso. Gō ore ne, obara kukaako fie oḡō, oḡē abi site, oḡē abi sikuo, fie oḡē ana kulafa.”

9 Kawirikō ne, Yesu oḡere ma so, “Ngō mba atsue si ōno nne nto loḡe.”

Yesu Oḡi Igbā Karō Ote O Masiaidze.

10 Owi gō i Yesu ōnoḡē ka ōsi ne, mma nse masiai wū ōwi biara gu ð marasuādze iweo-inyo ōba maakare wū so oḡi igbā karō ote ma.

11 Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Ḳaa oḡi ð sigarakaḡekō awerera karō ote mi. Fie mma i sirue ḡee ne, agbā lokote so maano.

12 Matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame so, ‘Mato maanya, ḡee maibanya maḡi ite.

Mato maano, ḡee maibano karō,
so si maibafiniki fie Ḳaa
aasu ma akpi otse ma.’ ”

13 Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Ono miino igbā ne karō? Nda miabara fie miano agbā tsora oḡuḡu karō?

14 Oḡaḡi sadze gōgbe to ōsa Ḳaa itōme.

15 Maturi mawē se le oḡaḡi gō loḡo i ori kurue. Gō mano ne Obosam omōē oḡi i ma iti ame oluwē.

16 Mamama ana se le oḡaḡi gō losia i ata karō iso. Gō mano itōme ne, mafō ne ku isoḡo.

17 Ḳee ne, itōme siḡu iibo karō kukaako. Mafō maḡe ōwi kurukutu kere, ḡee si iḡaa gu kama iti ōba ala Itōme Bielea iti ne, mato maafiniki makpese kama.

18 “Fie maturi mawē ana se le oḡaḡi gō lobo i kuposē ame. Gō mano Itōme Bielea ne,

19 kayi gagbe imararāso gu karana itere isiai gu sosina omere ōyi ma i situ ame. Ara wagbe ōnyi itōme ito so iibaḡō abi.

20 “Mawē ana ōno Ḳaa itōme le oḡaḡi gō losia i karō see iso. Ma ne, mafō itōme ku otu. Ne maḡō abi le oḡaḡi, mawē abi site, mawē sikuo, mawē kulafa.”

Okanie Karabara Nḡe So Oatā Ikpawāi.

21 Yesu okare ma ana so, “Oturi se otsue okanie ōsu oḡia i kapoi ame ḡee karekō kayirino? Iiḡe kasiakō mase masia fie ōasa?

22 Ira biara ne lowere to iabore kayi fie mato maabusi ibiara ne mafu ara.

23 Ne ōso si miba atsue ne, si mino kukaako!”

24 Ne oḡere ma so, “Mikā atsue kukaako nwa mito mino lo! Alaso ikerera ne misu mikere mitā maturi mama ne, ne ame maasu makere matā mi makuti mafa mi ne!

²⁵ Alaso ngo mba ara ne, maata wu mabua, xee ngo mba ara kekei ne, kekei go ame oba ne, maamo e mafu wu iso."

Yesu Ode Ika Osegu I Oraqui Pedze Iso.

²⁶ Yesu oxere ma ana so, "Yaa sigarakadeko se le orefe go lope ara i kakpekoko ame.

²⁷ Ose ore ota, iyi biara, oraqui ore, fie amo, fie oixe kumego ibara fie ara se le ngbe.

²⁸ Karo ga iso mape ara momo lonyo oraqui iso ngbo. Ideakatoko ne, ose ore, oqi axata, ofere axola, oxo abi gbodzoo.

²⁹ Si abi orefe ne, kpedze to osore, alaso oraqui osorewi oxo."

Igbā Isegu Idziribi Kosoi Iso.

³⁰ Yesu okare so, "Be boasu bokateragu Yaa sigarakadeko? Ide igba ne loasu lokparara ne?

³¹ Ise le idziribi kosoi iwefi ne i orefe owe osu ose oape.

³² Ise ire ibore, imo ibara kadzirimi ga lomo kado i ayo ame kakpekoko ga matfi okpa mapia ame, kata akpa kata oyu so kato kurodzai aabara ayo i ka ame."

³³ Yesu oxere ma Itome Bielea i agba wagbe ame so si maawo karo ono.

³⁴ Oise ode ma ika si iide igba oto ope ma. Xee si o gu o marasuadze ka masi ne, ose oqi wa karo ote ma.

Yesu Otindza Awe.

³⁵ Iyi nemo kutsue ame ne, Yesu okpere marasuadze oxere ma so, "Mitā bowara ibu bokele okpokpo gomo ise."

³⁶ Ne marui i iturikuri kore mmo mabo i okolo ame ku Yesu so maakele ibu kama ise. Sikolo mama ana se i mmo.

³⁷ Oluwe ne, awe otse ikpe, go ato ape ndu apia i okolo ame so miro oyi fie owā.

³⁸ Owi gomo ame ne, Yesu re i okolo kama, osu iti osia i isumue iso oto ore sire. Ne matara wu so, "Ratedze, bo kukpi iisu-o kuirā i mmo?"

³⁹ Yesu ota oya otome opia awe ku silo teteree so, "Awe, nyua okpe! Ndu, se kpoo!" Oluwe awe oxo kananana, fie ndu iso ana olo kpoo.

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu okare o marasuadze so, "Be oso miba ifi ngbo? Miifo me mide?"

⁴¹ Ifi siare omo e ma ne, mato makare so so, "Mme oturi igba ode ngbe? Ndu gu owiri to maka wu atsue!"

5

Yesu Osa Siwarā Lalaa Oqi I Orefe Owe Ame.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu gu o marasuadze ose Gadara ibuiti ame i Galilea ibu kama.

² Go Yesu onya obore i okolo ame ne, orefe owe go ame i siwarā lalaa pia osaregu wu.

³ Orefe gogbe kaweko nde maturi kabiarako. Kuwe iise owo wu onyi ku ala nane ngosongoson.

⁴ Owi gbodzoo si mawo wu nroo gu ngba onyi ne, ose otu ngosongoson gu kugbagoro oqi so. Owe ole go kuwe iise owo wu omo e.

⁵ Kase odudu gu anowa ne, ose owe oki i kabiarako gu kubemi iso, ola kulu, osu ata otutu so.

⁶ Go onya Yesu dzoroo ne, otere oba oape agege i o katoko.

⁷ Ne ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe sɔ, “Yesu, ʒaa gɔ nde ɔlesate ɔbi! Be mpia i bo gu-ɔ inyo nde? Loto-ɔ i kukpa i ʒaa iyere ame sɔ daakpadzɛ me kutsue!”

⁸ ɔɣe ngbo alaso ɔno Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, “Siwarā lalaa, bɔre i ɔ ame!”

⁹ Ne Yesu ɔkare sɔ, “Nda maro-ɔ?”

ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Mme maro Iseguri ne, alaso bo ma mpia i ɔ ame ɔsi.”

¹⁰ ɔpe Yesu nroɔ teteree sɔ ɔdaasa ma ɔɔi i karɔ gamo ame.

¹¹ Makparako gbodzoo ɣe mato maɔe ara i kabemi kawɛ kurue i mmɔ.

¹² Siwarā lalaa ɔtā Yesu iti sɔ, “Sa bo pia i makparako ma nɣe i mmɔ ame.”

¹³ Ne ɔtā ɔri fie siwarā lalaa ɔbɔre i ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ame sibo i makparako ame ne. Makparako ma losi ɛ kukpi kunyo ɔtere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

¹⁴ Mma nto manyo makparako iso ɔtere makele miya gu simagɛ tsɔra ame, mase maɣe nwa loba. Ne ɔso maturi ɔtere mase sɔ maanyo.

¹⁵ Go maba Yesu kɔre ne, manya ngo ame i siwarā lalaa ɔwe sɔ ɔsi i karɔ, ɔpia awu, iti ame ɔɔkpa wū waɪ. Ifɔ ɔmoɛ ma ɔɔɔɔ gbaā.

¹⁶ Mma lonya nne loba ɔɣere maturi nwa loba i ɔrerɛ gɔmo gu makparako iso.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso mapɛ Yesu nroɔ sɔ ɔbɔre i ma karɔ iso.

¹⁸ Go Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ne, ɔrerɛ gɔ ame i siwarā lalaa ɔwe ɔpe wū nroɔ sɔ, “Tā me losiai-ɔ.”

¹⁹ Yesu iitorāgu wū. ʒee ne, ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Kpese kele fo momo maturi kɔre se aɣere ma kumegɔ i Bosate ɔbuai-ɔ fie ɔnyo-ɔ nnya.”

²⁰ Ne ɔso ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔrui ɔkila simagɛ iweo dzemɔ ame, ɔɣere ma ibiara ne i Yesu ɔbara ɔtā wū go ibara mma lonɔ ɣii.

Yesu ɔsa Yairo ɔbi Birɔgomi Gu ɔrɔgo Nyese ɔwɛ.

²¹ Yesu ɔkpese ɔbɔre i mmɔ ɔkele ibu ibese ne i kama. Go ɔbo mmɔ ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsaregu wū.

²² ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go maro Yairo fie ɔɔe ma Yudase kasarekɔ ɔɔpakpa ɔba mmɔ. Go ɔnya Yesu ne, ɔpe agegɛ i ɔ katɔ.

²³ Ne ɔpe wū nroɔ teteree ɔɣe sɔ, “Wū ɔbi birɔgomi to ɔnye gbaā, ne ɔso ba sia wū fo korɔ iso si ɔna isosare!”

²⁴ Yesu ɔta ɔsiai wū.

Go maturi ma nsiai wū ɔsi ɔso ne, mamini wū fie mase.

²⁵ ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ go i ara to afere ako aweo-anyo buu ɔwe i maturi ndɛ.

²⁶ Atoa sɔ sinye masadze to matā wū awa ne, ɔwe i ibo ame. ɔnina ɔ sika ɔɔɔɔ ɔsa ɔnye gɔgbe, ɣee ɔito ɔsare. ʒee ɔnyagɛ kere i ɔnye togu.

²⁷ ɔno Yesu iyere, ne ɔso ɔbo i maturi ndɛ, ɔki i Yesu kama ise ɔpegu ɔ awu kutsueti.

²⁸ Ala ɔɣere so sɔ, “Si loana ɔ awu kere lopegu ne, loto loasare.”

²⁹ Ne ɔso go ɔpegu Yesu awu kere ne, ara wa nto afere wū ko loɔae! Ne ɔtsue i ɔ ame sɔ ɔɔna isosare ne.

³⁰ ɔluwɛ Yesu ɔtsue sɔ ɔle ɔwɛ ɔbɔre i ɔ ame. Ne ɔso ɔtui ɔfiniki ɔkare mma nsiai wū sɔ, “Nna ɔɔe lopegu me awu?”

³¹ ɔ marasuādze ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Nyɔ kumegɔ i maturi ɔki malo bo. Be ɔso fie ato akare sɔ nna lopegu-ɔ?”

³² Yesu ɣe ɔto ɔpiapia anɔmi sɔ ɔɔnya ngo lopegu wū.

³³ ɔrɔgo ana ɔtsue kumegɔ ka ise wū. Ne ɔso i ifɔ ame ne, ɔse ɔba ɔape agegɛ i Yesu ngbatɔ. Ne ɔɔi ɔte wū kumegɔ iba ne.

³⁴ Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Wū ɔbi birɔ̄gomi, fɔ kafɔkaɗe losa-ɔ. Rui kele i isoɣɔ ame. Fɔ ɔnye ɔɔle-ɔ.”

³⁵ Gɔ Yesu togu ika idɛ ne, maturi ɔbɔre i Yario iyo maba maaɣere wū sɔ, “Fɔ ɔbi birɔ̄gomi ɔɔkpi. Be ɔso akpese ato aɗaa Ratedze?”

³⁶ Yesu iifo itɔme ne maɣe mmo. Ne ɔɣere Yairo sɔ, “Daanigā, fɔɗe kere!”

³⁷ Yesu iibie sɔ kuwɛ si ɔsiai wū, ne ɔso ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu ɔ ɔnyiibi Yohanes marui makele Yairo iyo.

³⁸ Gɔ mabo iyo fie Yesu ɔnya sikpabo, kulu gu kaku ga mato mabie ne,

³⁹ ɔbo i ma ndɛ, ne ɔkare sɔ, “Be nsegu kulu gɔgbe? Be fie mito mibie? ɔbi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre!”

⁴⁰ Gɔ ɔɣe ngbɔ ne, mma nɣe i mmo ɔtse wū ima.

Ne Yesu ɔɗi ma ɔɗuɗu i iyo ne, ɔtā ɔbi ɔ ose gu ɔbi ɔ ɔnyi gu ɔ marasuādze ɔbo iyo ngbegɔ i ɔbi kpise re.

⁴¹ Yesu ɔmɔɛ wū i korɔ, ne ɔɣe sɔ, “Talita Kumi.” Ne karɔ i ma aɗe siɗe ame ndɛ sɔ, “ɔbirɔ̄gomi, ta!”

⁴² ɔluwɛ kabirɔ̄gomi ga loɔfɔ ako aweo-anyɔ kere lota katse ise iki. Nnegbe ɔbara ma ɔɗuɗu ɣaa gbaā!

⁴³ Yesu ɔsi ma mmara sɔ madaaɣere kuwɛ ɗuɗuɗu. Ne ka ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mitā wū aɗera ɔɗe.”

6

Ma Nasaretse ɔsɛ Yesu.

¹ Yesu ɔbɔre i mmo ɔkele ma aɗe ku ɔ marasuādze.

² Gɔ Iwarāyi ɔɣo ne, ɔse ɔate ara ɔsegu i Itɔme Bielea iso i ma Yudase kasarekɔ. Ibara mma lonɔ ɔ atɔme ɣaa.

Makare so sɔ, “Le ɔsegu ara wagbe. Mme inɔgba igbā matā wū fie ɔto ɔwo awawāra wagbe ɔbara?”

³ Eɛbere idɛ ɔ ndɛ Maria ɔbi gɔ ndɛ rawedze? Yakobo gu Yose gu Yuda gu Simon merɛ ɔnyiibi? Fie ɔ manyiiko ana pia i bo ndɛ ngbe.” Ne ɔso maifo wū.

⁴ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Yaa kanyaɗidze ba kuware i kakɔi biara idɔ ɔ mɔmɔ ɔmagɛ, ɔ maturi gu ɔ iyo maturi anɔmi ame.”

⁵ ɔiwo awawāra gbodzoo ɔbara idɔ nroɔ me ɔsia manyese irɛsāā iti fie masare.

⁶ ɔmagɛ ame maturi idaafɔ idɛ ɔbara wū ɣaa.

Yesu ɔpia ɔ Marasuādze Katɔme.

Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu ɔkila simagɛ kosoi tsɔra i mmo ɔte Itɔme Bielea.

⁷ ɔkpere ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyɔ ɔsirakanya, ne ɔsese ma inyo-inyɔ ne. ɔtā ma ɔle sɔ masa siwarā lalaa.

⁸ ɔsɛ ɔtā ma sɔ, “Midaasu kuira mila i mi irise ame idɔ ɔsedziri. Midaasu aɗera ɣee akpo. Midaapia sikā i mi kukotoi ame.

⁹ Mipia ndokota, ɣee midaasu awu mama idɔ nwa mipia.”

¹⁰ ɔɣere ma ana sɔ, “Kakɔi biara ga maafɔ mi ne, miwe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ miarui.

¹¹ Yɛe kakɔi biara ga maturi loifo mi ɣee maikā mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere le Yaa kutsue ikpadzɛ ne loaba ikpari.”

¹² Marasuādze ɔsame mabo mato maɣe Itɔme Bielea sɔ maturi si mafiniki i ma ara lalaa kama si mabara Yaa kuɗɔe.

¹³ Masa siwarā lalaa gbodzoo maɗi i maturi ame, masola manyese kase siare nnoɔi fie mana iso ɔsare.

Igara Herodes Otā Ori Sō Matu Yohanes Ndupiedze Iti.

14 Ōwi gogbe ame ne, Igara Herodes ka otō otō ara wagbe, alaso Yesu iyere ɔpɛ ibiɛ. Mawē to maɣe sō, “Ndupiedze Yohanes loata obore i makpise ame ɔpia ngbā! Ne ɔsɔ oba ole otō obara awawāra ne!”

15 Mawē ana sō, “Yaa Kanyaɔɔidze Eliya ɔɔɛ.”

Mamama ana sō, “Yaa kanyamaɔɔidze ɔwē ɔɔɛ le makuere ɔwi.”

16 Ōwi gō i Herodes otō atōme wagbe ne, ɔ wū ɔɣe sō, “Yohanes gō lotā matu iti ɔɔɛ loata oba ngbā ana!”

17 Totō ne, Herodes otā mamōɛ Yohanes, manyi wū marara i iyo ala Herodia gō ndɛ ɔ onyiibi Filipino ɔre gō ɔfɔ ɔyiri iti.

18 Gō Yohanes ɔɣere Herodes sō, “Iile sō aafɔ fɔ onyiibi ɔ ɔre” ɔsɔ ne,

19 ɔ itōme to Herodia sikipā, ne ɔsɔ obie sō ɔaɔɔe wū, ɣee ɔiwo.

20 Herodes ola ɔonigā Yohanes, alaso ɔɣe sō onukuarese gu ɔturi sekelea ɔɔɛ. Ne ɔsɔ otō ɔdzuɛ wū. Obie sō ɔakā ɔ itōme atsue ɔwi ku ɔwi ame atoa sō ɔ atōme se ɔtsue wū ɔtu si otō.

21 Katsɔrakō ne, Herodia ɔna ori gō Herodes ɔɔɛ ɔ iɣeyi. Herodes ɔkpere magarakpakpa i ɔ sigarakaɔɔkō gu makpāreɛi, katōmaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ gu Galilea karō katōmaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsirakanya itā ɔpɔrō itu.

22 Herodia obi bite ana oba ɔato ɔte Herodes gu ɔ malaa ɔpia ma isoɣo i aɔɔera kaɔɔkō mmō.

Ne ɔsɔ Igara Herodes ɔkare obite gogbe sō, “Be aɔɔɛ sō lotā-ɔ?”

23 Ne ka ɔɣe ɔsia sō, “Lotarīgu wū sigaraiyara sō loatā-ɔ ira biara ne aakare me, ise itaui i wū sigarakaɔɔkō kase kawē!”

24 Ne ɔsɔ, obite gogbe ɔse ɔakare ɔ onyi sō, “Be si lokare?”

Ne ɔ onyi ɔɣere wū sō, “Kare wū Ndupiedze Yohanes iti.”

25 Obite ɔpɛ siwa ɔkele igara kore ɔɣere Herodes sō, “Lobie sō loafɔ Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio!”

26 Itōme negbe obo Herodes sō kukaako, ɣee kumegō ɔkā ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wū i ɔpɔrō iti katō ɔsɔ ne, ɔisɛ nne i obi ɔkare.

27 Ōluwē ɔpia ɔ kaɔaɛsime sō ɔse ɔatu Yohanes iti ɔbɔ. Ne ɔkele ngbegō i Yohanes re i iyo ɔse ɔatu wū iti ne.

28 Ōsu ne ɔsia i kategelei iso, ɔsu oba ɔatā obite gogbe. Ne ɔfɔ, ɔsu ɔkelegu ɔ onyi ne.

29 Gō Yohanes marasuāɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne, mase maasu wū mase maabiara.

Yesu Otā Maturi Kukpi Kuru Aɔɔera.

30 Katōmemasɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma i Yesu ɔsese sō mase maaki maɣe Itōme Bielea ɔkpese maba maɣere wū nwa ɔɔɔɔɔɔ mabara gu nwa mase maate i ma irise ame.

31 Maturi ma nto maba ma kore ɔfe iɣede sō Yesu gu ɔ marasuāɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ siina ɔwi sō maɔɔɔɔ nane aɔɔera. Ne ɔsɔ Yesu ɔɣere ma sō, “Mitā bo ɔnɔwē saā si bokele ngbegō i kuwē na si bose boawarā kekei.”

32 Mata mabo i ɔkolo ame sō mase ngbegō i maturi na.

33 Ōwi gō marui ne, maturi ɔnya maɔi ite, ne mase ngba mabore i ma simagē ame ɔɔɔɔɔɔ maɔɔɔɔ ma katō mase maabo fie Yesu gu ɔ marasuāɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kora obo mmō.

34 Gō Yesu ɔsɔ obore i ɔkolo ame fie ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara ɔɔɔ wū kayiri, alaso mase le maserererō ma nna kɔɔɔɔ. Ne ɔsɔ ɔtse ma ara gbodzoo ite.

35 Gō kutsue ɔɣo ne, marasuāɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ obore mabo wū maɣere wū sō, “Kaɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ fie ngbe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ayo ame.

36 Ñi ma ɔri si makele simagẽ kosoi gu miya me lobore mibo ngbe si mase maaya aɗera maɗe.”

37 Yesu ɔɗere ma so, “Mi mɔmɔ mitã ma irere maɗe.”

Ne maɗere wũ so, “Nnemɔ to iafɔ le ɔturi awa farafana kuso. Ato abie so bonina ngbo itã ma aɗera?”

38 Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Abolo arẽ miba i mi ara ame? Mise mianyo.”

Go mase maanyo ne, maɗere wũ so, “Abolo abo aru gu kufarai kunyo lokuti.”

39 Yesu ɔɗere ñ marasuãdze so matã maturi si mase i karõ akuri ame i sikua iso.

40 Ne ɔso mase i karõ i akuri ame le kulafa kulafa gu siru siru kusime.

41 Yesu ɔsu abolo gu afara anyo wamɔ, ɔnyo kato. Go ɔpe Yaa siba i wã iti ne, ɔbebese ɔtã ñ marasuãdze so maɗexe mmamɔ. Ɔkpekpeti kufarai kunyo ana ɔtã ma.

42 Go ma ɔɗuɗu ɔɗe ara mami,

43 fie marasuãdze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyo.

44 Mma loɗe aɗera wamɔ ne, marerẽ kerekere ɔsi mabo kukpi kuru.

Yesu Ɔse I Ndu Iso.

45 Ɔluwẽ Yesu ɔtã ñ marasuãdze ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame so mawara makele Betsaida. Ne ñ wũ ka ɔɗi iturikuri ɔri ne.

46 Go ɔɔɗi ma ɔri ɔro ne, ɔruɪ ɔkele kube iso so ɔakparama kayi.

47 Si kutsue aaxo ne, ɔkolo ka ɔse i ibu ndẽ, Yesu ɔnɔwẽ ana xe i ibu katõ.

48 Ɔnya so ñ maturi ba imɔrẽ i ɔkolo iwa ame, alaso ɔwiri to ɔli ma. Ne ɔso si iape kaya iɗɔwũ iru ne, Yesu ɔtse ise ikele ma kore i ibu iso, ɔbie so si ɔfe ma,

49 mala kulu i ifõ ame so, “Ixi! Kpise ɔɗe!”

50 Manigã gbaã so manya wũ i ndu iso.

Ne Yesu ɔɗere ma so, “Midaanigã! Mme loɗe. Mina ɔtu.”

51 Ne ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame fie ɔwiri ɔnyua ikpẽ ne. Ibara ñ marasuãdze xaa gbaã!

52 Alaso maitsue kumegɔ ibara fie ɔtã maturi kukpi kuru aɗera maɗe mami. Mainɔ karõ, ne ɔso maifo maɗe.

Yesu Ɔsa Manyese I Genezaret.

53 Go mawara itubu ne, maba maabo Genezaret karõ iso, ne ɔso mape ma ɔkolo ikpo i ibu katõ.

54 Go maya mabore ɔkolo ame kere ne, maturi ɔnya Yesu maɗi ite.

55 Ne ɔso matere maɗere matsora. Kakoi biara ga i Yesu ɔbo ne, masore manyese mabo wũ i ma sikala iso.

56 Ne ɔso ngoi me pelepele i Yesu ɔki, simagẽ ame o-o, nsekõ o-o ne, maturi ɔsore manyese mabo kuɗakadekõ fie mape wũ nroõ so ɔtã mapegu bide ñ awu kutsueti kere. Mma ɔɗuɗu lopegu wũ ne, mana isosare.

7

Midaasẽ Yaa Ala Mi Kubarara Ɔso.

1 Ma Farisise mawẽ gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawẽ ɔbore i Yerusalem maba Yesu kore.

2 Manya so ñ marasuãdze mawẽ si mato maɗe ara ku nroõ xea me maifore i mmara kanya.

³ Ma Farisise gu ma Yudase tsora siai ma mawa kubarara go manyua mase ma. Ne oso ngbesi mafore nroo le kumego mate ma fie maade ara.

⁴ Si mase i kuɣa ame fie maipie ndu ne, maibaɗe ara. Mamoe ma kubarara mama mato i akoi gu awabui gu ndu abui ifore iso.

⁵ Ne oso ma Farisise gu mmara matedze magbe okare Yesu so, "Be oso fie fo marasuadze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Mato maɗe ara go maifore nroo i kubarara kanya."

⁶ Yesu otā ma mmuai so, "Mi ne, maladze miɗe! Yaa Kanyaɗidze Yesaya okpe oya go oɣe i mi iso so, 'Mmagbe ne, kanya kunu kere masu mato male me go iibore i ma situ ame.

⁷ Siefe kere mato mabara wu karabara.
Mato mate maturi mmara i wu mire kanya.'

⁸ Ite so misu wu mmara mibiara fie misu oturi awune mire mito mite."

⁹ Yesu oɣere ma ana so, "Misē Yaa mmara so si miawo mi mawa kubarara oia.

¹⁰ Mose otsere ose so, 'Ware fo ose gu fo onyi. Si orere oɣe inyakpi i o ɣese iso ne, okote otā kukpi ipo.'

¹¹ Yee mi wu mito mite so si orere ba ira ne ikote so osasu obuai o mayese fie oɣe so, 'Nne loasu lota-o loosu lota Yaa' ne.

¹² Miitā ori so osasu karatā gagbe obuai o mayese.

¹³ Ori gogbe iso misu mi mawa kubarara mito minina Yaa mmara fie mito mibara ara mama le ngbe ana ne."

Ara Wa Nse Abore I Oturi Ame Nse Ayera Wu.

¹⁴ Mmo kama ne, Yesu okpere maturi gbodzoo obo so i kore oɣere ma so, "Ngo mba atsue si ono nne nto loɣe.

¹⁵ Nne i oturi oɗe iibawo wu opukutura,

¹⁶ ɣee nne nse ibore i o ame nse ipukutura wu."

¹⁷ Kama go orui i iturikuri kore okela iyo ne, o marasuadze okare wu so oɗi ara wamo karō ote ma.

¹⁸ Yesu okare ma so, "Miino itome ne ana karō? Iikpa so ira ne oturi oɗe ne, iibatā so oibase sekelee?

¹⁹ Alaso iibo i o otu ame. Yee ne, o iyiri ame ibo fie ibore ife oturi ame le oɗziriiso awe." Ne oso Yesu to oɣe so aɗera oɗuɗu le atā iɗe.

²⁰ Ne okelagu i katō so, "Atome wa nse abore i oturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wu.

²¹ Alaso oturi otu ame i adzuni nyanyarā se abore le fo ore yee orā kama ife, kayu, ituriɗe, asorōra,

²² amumu, otile, mila gu sosina omerē go nsegu kunuare, ano ibebe i oturi ira iso, oturi iyere inina, iteso lalaa, oɗegbodzo, adzimira, gu ituridaaware.

²³ Nwagbe oɗuɗu obore i oturi ame go atā wu so oɣe."

Orōgo Owe Go Lobore Foinike Karō Iso Ofo Yesu Oɗe.

²⁴ Yesu obore i mmo okela Tiro awo ame. Okela iyo iwē ame si madaatsue so obo mmo, yee oiwere.

²⁵ Go orōgo owe go obi birōgomi iso i siwarā lalaa si ono so Yesu pia i mmo ne, oia oape agegē i o katō.

²⁶ Ope wu nroo so oia siwarā lalaa oɗi i o obi ame. Orōgo gogbe ne, o Helase oɗe. Maɣe wu i omagē go maro Foinike i Siria karō iso.

27 ҮЕЕ Yesu оқи каныа со, “Тӓ мабиеӓ си маде ара мами тото. Иле со маасу мабиеӓ адеӓра матӓ макпекпе.”

28 Орӓго гогбе охере вӓ со, “Аӓ, Тете, макпекпе ма мпя и орӓрӓ кайрино се маде адеӓра ва и мабиеӓ оде фи акпакпесе.”

29 Не Yesu охере вӓ со, “Фо ммuai ме атӓ осо не, рui кеӓе иyo. Ато аесе ааныа со сиварӓ дземӓ оота и оби iso.”

30 Го орӓго океӓе иyo не, осе оаныа со о оби ре ото оварӓ фи сиварӓ лалаа оота вӓ iso.

Yesu Osa Orerē Owē Go Atsue Lotē Fie Ode Omumu.

31 Го Yesu орui и Tiro аwo аме ммӓ не, оки и Sidon, океӓе Galilea Ibu кӓре нгбегӓ и симагӓ ивео сиwӓ pia.

32 Мабӓ вӓ орерӓ го и аtsue отӓ фи осе отото сиде ана. Не мапе вӓ нрӓӓ со оsia вӓ кӓрӓ iso си оsa вӓ.

33 Yesu око вӓ оsegu куруе, не оpia вӓ арӓӓ и аtsue аме не. Оти синyату оsu оpeгу вӓ оnyagemi.

34 Не Yesu оnyӓ като, оварӓ окути, не охере орерӓ со, “Hefata!” го карӓ и ма сиде аме нде со, “Busi!”

35 Олуwӓ аtsue оbusi вӓ, о оnyagemi оkurisi, фи отсе ака иде кукaaкo.

36 Yesu оси ма ммара со мadaахере куwӓ ара wa manya. ҮЕЕ не, ита iso кере офере нду, аласо ма каныа ола тетерее.

37 Mma оduду lonо nwaге не, ибара ма хаа gbaӓ! Не мато махере со со, “Обара ибиара и ори iso. Отӓ оmumu оде ака, фи matsuetӓse ана оно ара.”

8

Yesu Otā Maturi Kukpi Kuna Adera.

1 Ayi wamӓ аме не, maturi гbodзоо оба маасаканыа. Го куйра иикuti го мааде осо не, Yesu оkpere о марасуӓдзе обо со и кӓре охере ма со,

2 “Mmagbe ара то акпӓ ме нnya аласо маоwе и вӓ кӓре акpene ате и нге не. Кино не, манӓ куйра не мааде.

3 Si loдi ма ори со марui не, мато маафӓ и ори, аласо ма маwӓ оboре и нгои dzoroo.”

4 Не о марасуӓдзе окаре вӓ со, “Fafuӓ гогбе аме не, ле боана адеӓра боtӓ ммagbe оduду фи мааде мами?”

5 Mmӓ и Yesu окаре ма со, “Abolo кубои куrӓ mito?”

Махере вӓ со, “Abolo кубои куkӓдзе боба.”

6 Yesu охере ма оduду со масе и карӓ. Осу аbolo акӓдзе, оpe Үаа сiba фи обиеbie wӓ оsu отӓ марасуӓдзе со махе матӓ обияра кеке.

7 Maba кufarai куrӓ саӓ ана, не Yesu оsu, оpe сiba и кӓ iti фи оsu отӓ марасуӓдзе махехе ма не.

8 Ма оduду оде мами pӓpӓpӓ не го марасуӓдзе оsa акутia каныа не, мана куsesi куkӓдзе.

9 Marerӓ керекере кукpi kuna loде ара. Не го Yesu оoдi ма ори не,

10 о gu о марасуӓдзе оya мabo и оkolo аме мawара makeӓе Dalmanuta аwo аме.

Ma Farisise Okare So Oqi Iwawāra Ote Ma.

11 Ма Farisise оба Yesu кӓре маакаре атӓме со си mala вӓ manyo. Не махере вӓ со оbara iwawāra оte со Үаа кӓре оboре.

¹² Ὡς Yesu ɔwarā ɔkuti ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nda ɔso fie kiniogbe maturi to mabie awawāra sɔ maanya? Ooɔo! Loiba sɔ loabara awawāra lote mi le kumegɔ mito mibie!”

¹³ Ne ɔrui i ma kɔre ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkele ibu kama ise ne.

Yesu Ɔpe Ma Igbā Ɖsegu I Inyagē Kua Iso.

¹⁴ Gɔ mato mawara ibu ne, ɔ marasuādze ɔɔara sɔ maabo abolo. Kaboi kawē kere mato i ɔkolo ame.

¹⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Mikā me atsue si midzuē so kukaako i Igara Herodes gu ma Farisise inyagē kua iso.”

¹⁶ Ne ma wū matse so ikare sɔ, “Kumegɔ boito abolo ɔso fie ɔto ɔɔere bo ngbo?”

¹⁷ Gɔ Yesu ɔtsue nne mato maɔe ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito miɔe aka i abolo idaawe iso? Ikā kiniɔ ne, miito minya fie miano karɔ? Mi situ ba ole!”

¹⁸ Miba anomi, ɔɔe miito minya! Miba atsue, ɔɔe miito mino! Miito minyigi,

¹⁹ ɔwi gɔ loɔe abolo aru lotā maturi kukpi kuru ɔɔe? Kusesei kurē i aɔera kutia ɔyi?”

Matā wū mmuai sɔ, “Kɔ kuweo-kunyo.”

²⁰ Yesu ɔkare ma ana sɔ, “Ne ɔwi gɔ loɔe abolo akɔdze lotā maturi kukpi kuna ne, aseɔe arē i akutia ɔyi?”

Matā wū mmuai sɔ, “Wā akɔdze.”

²¹ Ne ka ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ikā kiniɔ ne, miitsue ɔturi gɔ loɔe?”

Yesu Ɖsa Nɔbiedze I Betsaida Ɖmagē Ame.

²² Gɔ mabo Betsaida ɔmagē ame ne, mawē ɔko nobiedze mabo, ne mape wū nroɔ sɔ ɔpegu wū.

²³ Yesu ɔmɔē wū kɔrɔ ɔbɔregu i ɔmagē ame. Gɔ ɔfē sinyatu ɔfere ɔɔerē anomi ne, ɔsia wū kɔrɔ iso, ɔkare wū sɔ, “Ato anya ira iwē?”

²⁴ Gɔ ɔtara anomi ne, ɔɔe sɔ, “Aī, nto lonya maturi mase kere le adziri wa nse.”

²⁵ Gɔ Yesu ɔledza wū anomi ipegu ne, ɔke anomi teteree, ne abusi wā, ɔnya ara kukaako ne!

²⁶ Gɔ Yesu ɔtā wū ɔri sɔ ɔkele iyo ne, ɔɔere wū sɔ, “Daakpese aki i ɔmagē ame mmɔ!”

Petro Ɖte Sɔ Yesu Nɔɔe Kristo Ne.

²⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔkele kusekɔ gɔ i Kaisarea Filipi kɔre. Gɔ mase i ɔri ne, Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna i maturi se maɔe sɔ loɔe?”

²⁸ Maɔere wū sɔ, “Mawē sɔ fo nɔɔe Nɔɔiedze Yohanes mawē ana sɔ fo nɔɔe Eliya fie mawē ana sɔ Ƴaa kanyadɔdze ɔ aɔe.”

²⁹ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ne mi ɔɔe? Nna mibu sɔ loɔe?”

Petro ɔtara kanya sɔ, “Fo nɔɔe Kristo ne.”

³⁰ Yesu ɔsē ɔtā ma sɔ madaaɔe ngo maɔe sɔ ɔɔe.

Yesu Ɖɔe Ika I Ɖ Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

³¹ Ne Yesu ɔtse ara ite ɔ marasuādze sɔ, “Ikote sɔ mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, aawe inye gbodzo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroɔ ame, mato maɔe me. Ƴɔe ikpene teare ne, Ƴaa to ɔtara me lowe ngbā ana.”

³² Ɖɔere ma nnegbe ɔɔi wā, fie mano wū karɔ ana. Ne Petro ɔko wū ɔɔedza i kurue ɔtā wū itai sɔ kuiyikuyi ɔdaasiɔe ngbo.

³³ Gó Yesu ófiniki ónyo ð marasuãdze ne, ósẽ Petro teteree so, “Re me kama, Satana!” Ne oto óxé ana so, “Ato abie so akpesera so ori itãra atã me adzuni wagbe iibore i Yaa kore, xee oturi kore abore.”

³⁴ Yesu okpere maturi gu ð marasuãdze obo ð kore fie ote ma ara so, “Si orere obie so ðasiai me ne, ósẽ so, si ósu ð inyewe ónyigbã si ðawo me osiai.

³⁵ Alaso ngo loakpẽ i ð ngbã iti ne, oto ðayura me xee ngo loayura ð ngbã ala mme gu wũ Itõme Bielea oso ne, oto ðana ngbã me loise miro.

³⁶ Mme kusia i oturi aana si kayiiso oduqu karana okpese ð kare fie ðina ngbã me loie miro?

³⁷ Yee be i oturi aasu ónyuarã fie ðana ngbã momo?

³⁸ Si mme gu wũ ara ite aakpẽ orere kunuare i okpare lalaa gogbe ame ne, mme, Oturi Awune Obi, mme wũ ónyio akpẽ me kunuare i owi go ame loaba gu Yaa makpabo sekelea ku Yaa ikpawai oduqu.”

9

¹ Ne Yesu óxere ma ana so, “Nto loxere mi gbaã so mi ndẽ mawẽ i ngbe iibakpi fie Yaa sigara ide aaba ku ole.”

Yaa Ote Yesu Ikpawai.

² Ayi akwo kama ne, Yesu oko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes mase kube kolea kuwẽ iso ma onowẽ. Gó marasuãdze to manyo kere ne, Yesu kumiamia okpaki!

³ O awu obara futututu atse ifie gelegelegele ido kumego i oturi awune aawo ira obara ifudza.

⁴ Ne manya so Mose gu Eliya ote so mato madegu Yesu ika ne.

⁵ Ne Petro óxere Yesu so, “Ratedze, bo ngbe iba obua ile gbaã! Tã bope akpayo ate. Iwẽ itã-o, iwẽ itã Mose, fie iwẽ ana itã Eliya.”

⁶ Ifõ omõ Petro gu matsora gbaã so ðisiye nwa oto óxé.

⁷ Idodo oso ifu ma iso, ne silo obore i idodo ame so, “Wũ Obi go loipia kuwe i ngbe ne, mikã wũ atsue!”

⁸ Oluwẽ mabusi anomi, xee maisinya kuwẽ ido Yesu onowẽ kere nxe i ma kore.

⁹ Gó maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu ósi ma mmara so, “Midaaxere kuwẽ nwa minya ngbe gbogbogbo owi oxo so mme, Oturi Awune Obi, loata lobore i makpise ame.”

¹⁰ Mabara masia i atõme wagbe iso, xee si ma onowẽ si ne, mase makare so so, “Be i ita i makpise ame obua ide?”

¹¹ Ne mato makare Yesu so, “Be oso fie mmara matedze se maxe so Eliya aade katõ oba toto?”

¹² Ne Yesu óxere ma so, “Gbaã ide so Eliya aade katõ oba ðaledza ira biara ose. Fie be oso matsere i Oko Sekelea ana ame so Oturi Awune Obi aawe anye fie maasopara wũ?”

¹³ Nto loxere mi so Eliya oba koko. Yee ne, maturi iinya wũ madj ite. Mabara wũ kumego madje fie matsere mase i ð iso.”

Yesu Osa Obirerẽ Gó I Siwarã Lalaa Si I Iso.

¹⁴ Gó makpese maba marasuãdze tsora kore ne, manya so maturi gbodzoo oki maló ma fie ma gu mmara matedze to makpadzẽ itõme.

¹⁵ Gó maturi ónyo so Yesu ka oba ne, ibara ma xii, ne matere masaregu wũ fie matofora wũ ne.

¹⁶ Yesu okare ð marasuãdze so, “Be kakpadzẽ i mi gu ma to?”

17 Ne ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ i ma ndɛ ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, loko wu obi lobo-ɔ, alaso siwarā lalaa si wu iso fie sikpesera wu ɔmumu.”

18 Ōwi biara si sito sikipɛgu wu ne, sise sitara wu siwu i karɔ, minyatu se mibɔre wu i kanya kpɔɔ, fie ɔse ɔwewe kanya, ɔmɔɛ ɔto gogori. Ne ɔso loko wu lobo fo marasuādze sɔ masa wu, fie maiwo ne.”

19 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi kinioḡbe maturi ma loifo maḡe fie manyanyarī, ayi sirɛ loawe i mi kɔre ise iabo? Ko obi bo me i ngbe!”

20 Makɔ wu mabo Yesu kɔre. Ōluwɛ go siwarā lalaa dzegbe ɔnya Yesu ne, sikipɛgu obi sitara wu siwu i karɔ, ɔto ɔmerɛ fie minyatu kpɔɔ se wu i kanya.

21 Ne Yesu ɔkare ɔ ɔse sɔ, “Go ise wu karɔ ne, iɔfo owi?”

Ɔrɛrɛ ɔɣere wu sɔ, “Itse ta ɔ sibiɛte ame.”

22 Ōwi gbozoo ne, siwarā dzegbe se sibiɛ sɔ siaḡɔe wu. Si iba ngbo ne, ɔse ɔta sɔ si obo i ɔto ɣee ndu ame. Loto-ɔ i kukpa, nyo bo nnya si abuai bo, si iḡe ira ne aawo ɔbara!”

23 Yesu ɔkare wu sɔ, “Be ɔso fie ato aɣere me sɔ si loawo? Kuirā na ngo lofo ɔḡe ole.”

24 Ōbi ɔse ɔsiagu kulu ɔɣe sɔ, “Mba kafɔkaḡe, ɔmo kere kaimo. Buai me si lona kafɔkaḡe lobua!”

25 Go Yesu ɔnya sɔ maturi to malili so sɔ maabore mabo ma ne, ɔtɔme ɔpia siwarā dzegbe sɔ, “Siwarā lalaa dze lotɛra obi atsue fie atā sɔ ɔito ɔwo ika ɔḡe, nto loɣere-ɔ sɔ bɔre i ɔ ame, fie daasikpese abo i ɔ ame kuiyikuiyi ana!”

26 Siwarā ɔsia kulu titiiti, si tidza obi i karɔ fie sibɔre i ɔ ame. Ōbi re i mmo le ɔkpi ɔkpi. Ne mma nɣe i mmo to maɣe sɔ, “Ɔkpi!”

27 Ƴee Yesu ɔmɔɛ wu karɔ ɔtara ɔɣedza.

28 Kama go Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze obo iyo iwɛ ame ne, makare wu pokɔsɔ sɔ, “Be ɔso fie boiwo siwarā dzegbe ɔsa ɔḡi i obi ame?”

29 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngbesi ɔturi ɔsu kayi ikparama gu kanya inyi fie ɔawo siwarā dzegbe igbā ɔsa.”

Yesu Ɔḡe Ika I Ɔ Kukpi Iso Ana.

30 Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔrui i mmo mase maaki i Galilea awo ame. Yesu iibie sɔ kuwɛ si ɔtsue ngbego ɔpia,

31 alaso ɔto ɔte ma ara sɔ, “Mato maadɔ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ōbi, matā maturi maḡe, ikpene teare ne, loata lowe ngbā.”

32 Ƴee maino nne ɔɣere ma karɔ, fie manigā sɔ maakare wu ana.

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Ɔturi Go Loḡo Pelepele Iso.

33 Go mase maabo Kapernaum ɔmagɛ ame ne, makɛle iyo iwɛ, mmo i Yesu ɔkare ɔ marasuādze sɔ, “Be itɔme mito mikpadzɛ go bose i ɔri boto boba?”

34 Maiwo wu ɔɣere alaso go mase i ɔri mato maba ne, mato makpadzɛ so sɔ nna loḡo i ma ndɛ pelepele.

35 Ne Yesu ɔse i karɔ fie ɔkpere ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ndɛ ɔrere go lobie sɔ maware wu ne, ɔbara so ɔtsɔra i mi ndɛ si ɔsumu mamama.”

36 Ɔkpere ɔbiɛte obo ɔaɣedza ma i katɔ. Ne ɔmɔɛ wu ɔsia so i ngba fie ka ɔɣere ma sɔ,

37 “Ōbiara go lofo ɔbiɛte ɔḡbe i wu iyere ame ne, mme iḡe ɔfo. Fie ɔbiara go lofo me ne, iḡe mme kere ɔfo. Ɔfo Tete go losese me ana.”

Obiara Gɔ Loitsiri-ɔ Ne, Mi Ndɛ Ɔwɛ Ɔɔɔ.

38 Rasuādze gɔ marɔ sɔ Yohanes ɔɔɔere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, bonya ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ ɔto ɔsa siwarā lalaa ɔɔɔi i maturi ame i fɔ iyere ame. Ne boɔɔere wū sɔ ɔnyua, alaso ɔiɔɔɔ bo ndɛ ɔwɛ.”

39 Yesu ɔɔɔere ma sɔ, “Midaatɛ wū ɔri, alaso ngo loabara awawāra i wū iyere ame ne, ɔibawo pɛ ɔfiniki mala ɔɔɔe wū ilalaa.

40 Ngo loita ɔɔɔe bo iso ne, mawɛ boɔɔe.

41 “Lotā mi itsue gbaā sɔ obiara gɔ loatā mi ndu mine alaso miɔɔe wū mare ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafɔ ne kuso kokooko.

Midaatā Kaira Si Ifinikira Mi Kafɔkaɔɔe.

42 “Ngo loatā ɔbiɛte gɔ mba kafɔkaɔɔe i wū ame afiniki i kafɔkaɔɔe kama ne, si masu ɔwɛ manyi kukɔte siare masarā wū i ɔme mafuɔɔɔza wū mapia i ɔpo ame ne, ialegu wū iɔɔe.

43-44 “Ne ɔso si fɔ korɔ kuwɛ to kukpɔkɔpɔɔɔra fɔ kafɔkaɔɔe ne, tu kɔ ɔɔɔi. Iɛ sɔ aawe korɔ kuwɛ ase ngbā me loibarɔ iɔɔe sɔ aba nɔɔɔ minyɔ ne, aakele itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame.

45-46 Si fɔ kukpa nto kukpɔkɔpɔɔɔra fɔ kafɔkaɔɔe ne, tu kɔ ɔɔɔi. Iɛ iɔɔe sɔ aawe kukpa kuwɛ ana ngbā iɔɔe sɔ aawe ngba minyɔ maape-ɔ mapia i ɔto ame.

47 Si fɔ inɔmi ana nse itā abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne ɔɔɔi. Iɛ sɔ aasu inɔmi iwɛ abo i Ƴaa sigarakaɔɔekɔ ame iɔɔe sɔ aba anɔmi anyɔ ne, maape-ɔ mapia i

48 itɔkpe ame le kumegɔ mayɛ sɔ, ‘Arɔrɛ wa nse anina ara i mmo ne, aibakpi!

Fie ɔto gɔ nto ɔtsue mmo ne, ɔibanyi.’

49 Alaso le kumegɔ mase mapia mma i aɔɔera ame masekelera wā matā Ƴaa ne, ngbo ame i Ƴaa aatā sɔ obiara aaki i inyewe ɔto gɔmɔ ame ne.

50 “Mma le, ɔɔɔe si miyura me ɔmerɛ ne, maibawo me ɔmerɛ ɔpia. Ne ɔso mitā mma karabara see si kawɛ i mi ame si misɛgu mi malaa i isobue ame.”

10

Yesu Ɔte Ara Ɔsegu Ɔrā Gu Ɔre Isɛso Iso.

1 Yesu ka ɔruɔi i mmo ɔkele Yudea karɔ iso gu Yordan ɔwore kama. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba maasakanya i mmo ana, ne ɔte ma Itɔme Bielea le kumegɔ ame ɔse ɔbara awe ne.

2 Ma Farisise mawɛ ɔba ɔ korɛ si mala wū manyɔ. Makare Yesu sɔ, “Ƴaa mmara ɔtā ɔri sɔ ɔrɛrɛ aasɛ ɔ ɔre?”

3 Ne Yesu ɔtā mmuai ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nda i Mose mmara ɔte mi?”

4 Matā mmuai sɔ, “Mose ɔtā ɔri sɔ ɔrɛrɛ gɔ nto ɔbie sɔ ɔasɛ ɔ ɔre ne, ɔatā wū kusɛso ɔko iyo ɔɔɔɔi wū ɔri.”

5 Yesu ɔɔɔere ma sɔ, “Mose ɔtsere ngbo ala mi atsuele ɔso.

6 Ta kayiiso karɔkasekɔ ne, ɔrā gu ɔre i Ƴaa ɔbara.

7 ‘Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrɛrɛ aarui i ɔ ɔse gu ɔ ɔnyi korɛ ɔpe ɔmatā ɔ ɔre iso,

8 fie ma inyɔ aakpese sosina siwɛ ne.’ Ne ɔso maisiɔɔe maturi inyɔ, ɔɔɔe ɔwɛ!

9 Ne ɔso kuwɛ si ɔdaabese nne i Ƴaa ɔso ɔmatāra so iso.”

10 Kama gɔ makele iyo ne, ɔ marasuādze ɔkare wū itɔme nemo iso ara.

11 Yesu ɔɔɔi karɔ sɔ, “Ɔrɛrɛ biara gɔ losɛ ɔ ɔre fie ɔyiri ɔmama ne, ɔfe ɔ ɔre kama fie ɔɔɔere wū.

12 Ngbo ame i orōgo go losē ò orā fie ose òayiri kurā xete ne, ofe ò orā kama fie oxere wū.”

Yesu Otā Mabiets Kusekuse.

13 Ōwi gōmo ame ne, mawē oko mabiets mabo Yesu so osia ma korō iso. Yee ne, ò marasuādze onyagalagu ma.

14 Gō Yesu onya ne, onagu ma sikipā, ne oxere ma so, “Mitā mabiets i maba wū korē ne midaatē ma ori, alaso Yaa sigarakaḍekō se sitā ma igbā.

15 Gbagbaā nto loxere mi so obiara go loifo Yaa sigara idē le obiets awe ne, òibawo sē ame okēle ḍa.”

16 Ōsira mabiets ma nxe i mmo kanya osia ma nrōō iso fie ka otā ma kusekuse.

Ranase Okare Yesu Ori Gō Jaki Jana Ngbā Me Nna Katui.

17 Gō Yesu ota oxo ori ne, oxerē owē otere oba ḍape agegē i ò katō okare wū so, “Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbā me nna katui?”

18 Yesu okare wū so, “Be oso fie ato akpere me Ōbielea? Ōturi kuwē iide obielea idō Yaa onowē.

19 Aye Yaa mmara. Daadōe oturi, daadē asorō, daayu kayu, daadāe fo olaa kanya, daasosola fo onyii afo ò ara, ware fo ose gu fo onyi.”

20 Ōrerē gogbe oxere wū so, “Ratedze, ita i wū sibiets ame ne, loḍḍe mmara me oḍuḍu iso.”

21 Yesu onyo wū ku kuḍḍe ne oxere wū so, “Ikuti-ḍ ira ka iwē aabara. Kele aasu fo ira biara rōdē si asu sikā atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ooro ne, kpese ba siai me!”

22 Gō oxerē gogbe onō nwapbe ne, otu obiē wū, ne oruigu isoma alaso oba karana gbaā.

23 Yesu oki onyo ò marasuādze, ne oxere ma so, “Ito iabua idā fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakaḍekō.”

24 Itōme ne obara ò marasuādze xaa. Yee Yesu oxere ma ana so, “Wū mabi, ito iabua idā fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakaḍekō!”

25 Ma mmo ibo ba ole idō kumegō i kapuipongō aaki kafe i oḍzirikaāra iyoi ame!”

26 Gō oxere ma ngbo ne, ikpokpōtōra ma ibua! Ne mato makare so so, “Iyo nna loabua onā idj?”

27 Ne Yesu onyo ma totoroo fie oxere ma so, “Ōturi kuwē iibawo obara, xee Yaa aawo ibiara obara.”

28 Ne Petro oxe so, “Nyo, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bose fie bosiai-ḍ xee?”

29 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Nto loxere mi gbagbaā so obiara go lonyua ò iyo, xee manyiirerēi gu manyiiko, xee onyi, xee ose, xee ò mabi, xee aputu ose, fie osiai me so si Itōme Bielea si ise katō ne,

30 ò wū ḍana ara ikpe kulafa osia i ngbā me ngbe ame. Jana ayo gu manyiirerēi gu manyiiko gu manyi gu mabi gu aputu gu kama itī. Fie kama ne, ò wū ḍana ngbā me nna katui i kayi xete ga loaba ame.

31 Yee ne, gbodzo ma nde maḍeakatō aakpese matsōra, fie matsōra aakpese maḍeakatō.”

Yesu Ḍḍe Ika I Ō Kukpi Iso.

32 Ōwi gō mase i ori mato makele Yerusalem omagē ame ne, Yesu ḍe katō fie ò marasuādze siai wū. Ifō oyu otidza marasuādze, fie ifō omōē maturi

ma nsiai ma ana. Yesu okpere marasuādze iweo-inyo oṗia so fie ɔgere ma ara wa loabɔre wū iso.

³³ ɔgere ma sɔ, “Minɔ! Bose Yerusalem, kakɔi ga mato maasu ɔturi Awune ɔbi mapia ma Yudase masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nɔɔ ame. Mato maatā me kukpi ipɔ fie maatarā me matā mma loide ma Yudase.

³⁴ Mato maasopara me, matua minyatu mafere me, mapɛ me fie maadɔe me, ɣɛɛ iyi teare ne, nto loata ana.”

Yesu ɔte Ara ɔsegu I Maturi Isumu Iso.

³⁵ Ne kama ne, Zebedeo mabi ma nde Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔba Yesu kɔre, ne maɣere wū sɔ, “Ratedze, ira ika iwē pia aabara atā bo.”

³⁶ Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ide?”

³⁷ Maɣere wū sɔ, “Si akelɛ fɔ isekele sigaraiyara iso ne, tā sɔ bo ɔwē aase i fɔ kuɔdearɔ iso fie ɔwē ana aase i fɔ kubena iso.”

³⁸ Yesu ɔgere ma sɔ, “Miiɣe nne mito mikare! Miawo inyewe gu kukpi go ame loaki ɔki? Fie miawo ɣaa itupie kubarara go loafɔ i kayi ame ɔfo?”

³⁹ Ne matā wū mmuai sɔ, “Boawo.”

Yesu ɔgere ma sɔ, “Aī, mito miane ndu i ikoi ne loane ame, fie miafo ɣaa itupie kubarara go loafɔ.

⁴⁰ ɣɛɛ ne, lona ɔri sɔ loadi mma loase i wū kuɔdearɔ gu wū kubena iso. Maturi ma i ɣaa ɔledza mmɔ ɔse mba mmɔ.”

⁴¹ Go marasuādze iweo tsɔra ɔno itɔme ne ne, mana sikipā i Yakobo gu Yohanes iso.

⁴² Ne ɔso Yesu okpere ma ɔduɔ ɔsirakanya ɔgere ma sɔ, “Mi ɔduɔ ɣe sɔ kayiiso magari ma loide ma Yudase se mate sɔ mapia mma mato maɔe iso fie maba ɔle ɔduɔ i ma iso.

⁴³ ɣɛɛ ne, idaawe i mi ame. Si mi ɔrere to ɔbie sikipakpa ne, ɔbara sɔ sumudze ɔtā matsɔra.

⁴⁴ Fie si mi ɔrere to ɔbie iyere ne, ɔbara sɔ ɔturi go nna kayakpa i mi ndē.

⁴⁵ Alaso mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, kora iiba kayi gagbe ame sɔ masumu me. ɣɛɛ ne, loba sɔ si loasumu maturi gu si loasu sɔ losɔre lotā maturi gbodzoo akpi iti sɔ si loafɔ ma.”

Yesu ɔsa Nobiedze Bartimeo.

⁴⁶ Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔba Yeriko ɔmagē ame. Ne go mato marui ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai ma. Nobiedze ɔwē go marɔ sɔ Bartimeo go nde Timeo ɔbi si ɔto ɔwanyi ara i ɔri kurue.

⁴⁷ Go ɔno sɔ Yesu Nasaretse nto ɔfe ne, ɔsiagu kulu sɔ, “Yesu! Igara David ɔbi! Nyɔ me nnya!”

⁴⁸ Maturi gbodzoo ɔsi wū kanya iso sɔ ɔlo kulu. ɣɛɛ ɔkɔle ɔ silɔ ɔbua ɔɣe sɔ, “Igara David ɔbi! Nyɔ me nnya soo!”

⁴⁹ Go Yesu ɔno ne, ɔtui ɔya ne ɔgere ma sɔ, “Mikpere wū mitā me.”

Ne makpere nobiedze sɔ, “Na ɔtu! Ta mala, alaso ɔto ɔkperɛ-ɔ.”

⁵⁰ ɔpɛyɔ ɔ kato awu siare wa ɔpia, ɔkɔle ɔɣo ne ɔba Yesu kɔre ne.

⁵¹ Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, “Be ato abie sɔ lobara lotā-ɔ?”

Nobiedze ɔgere wū sɔ, “Wū Sate, tā wū anɔmi si abusi si loledza ara inya.”

⁵² Ne Yesu ɔgere wū sɔ, “Rui kelɛ. Fɔ kafɔkaɔe ɔsa-ɔ.” ɔluwē ɔ anɔmi ɔbusi ɔtse ara inya. Ne ka ɔsiai Yesu gu matsɔra makele ɔri ne.

11

Mafɔ Yesu Le Igara I Yerusalem.

¹ Ɔwi go ame mabore mabo Yerusalem fie mabo Betfage gu Betania simagẽ kɔre gu kube go marɔ sɔ Nnɔɪ Adziri Kube iso ne, Yesu ɔsese ɔ marasuãdze inyo sɔ maɖe katɔ.

² Ɖɔɣere ma sɔ, “Si mibo ɔmagẽ go i mi katɔ ame ne, mito mianya sɔ makɔra ɔfrimu ibi maɣedza i mmɔ go kuwẽ iise ne iso ɔnya. Midɔ ne i ɔwẽ ame mibo me.

³ Si ɔrere ɔkare mi sɔ, ‘Be ɔso mito midɔ ne ne?’ ne miɣere wũ sɔ, ‘Sate nto ɔbie, ɔto ɔakpesera wũ ɔbo i ɔwi kurukutu ame.’ ”

⁴ Ne ɔso makele mase maanya sɔ makɔra ɔfrimu ibi maɣedza i ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ kayogodɔ i ɔri kurue. Ne ɔwi go maɖi wũ i ɔwẽ ame ne,

⁵ mma nɣe i mmɔ ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mito mikurisi wũ mibaragu?”

⁶ Maɣe le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔɣere ma kere ne matã ɔri ne.

⁷ Go mako boi gɔgbe mabo Yesu ne, maɖi ma sikati masia wũ i imatẽ, ne Yesu ɔta ɔse wũ iso ne.

⁸ Maturi gbodzoo ana ɔware ma sikati mase i ɔri iso fie mawẽ ana ɔfefẽ kudzirikipai mafere i ɔri iso sɔ Yesu ɔfrimu si ɔse iso ɔfe.

⁹ Mma nde katɔ gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayidɔ sɔ, “Hosiana!

Boto bole ngo nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame!

¹⁰ Mile bo ɔwa David sigarakadekɔ dze nto siba!

Hosiana itã Ƴaa i kato dzorool!”

¹¹ Go ɔbo Yerusalem ne, Yesu ɔkele ma Yudase isɔreyo. Ɖnyɔ ara wa ɔɖuɖu mpia i mmɔ ɔkidza. Go kaɖe ɔoro ɔso ne, ɔrui ɔkele Betania gu ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo.

Yesu Ɖgbarĩ Kuɖedziri Kuwẽ.

¹² Go kaɖe ɔsẽ fie maarui i Betania ɔmagẽ ame ne, kukã ɔkpẽ Yesu.

¹³ Ɖnya ɔsese sɔ kuɖedziri kuwẽ go marɔ figi ɣegɔ aɣata wiawia. Ne ɔso ne, ɔse sɔ ɔanyɔ si ɔanya abi. Go ɔbore ɔbo kɔ ne, ɔnya sɔ le ibi na iso. Aɣata aɣata kere aɖe. Kɔ ɔwi go kuaɣɔ ana iɣɔ.

¹⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere kudziri sɔ, “Kuwẽ iisibasɔ fo ibi ɔpia i kanya ɔnya!” Ɖ marasuãdze ɔno sɔ ɔɣe ngbo.

Yesu Ɖsa Kuyamaɖese Ɖɔi I Ƴaa Kasɔrekɔ.

¹⁵ Go mabo Yerusalem ne, Yesu ɔkele isɔreyo ame, ne ɔtse mma nto maɖe kuɣa isa idɔ ne. Ɖli sikã manyuarãdze sipɔrɔ ɔwiri gu maturi ma nto marɔdẽ abɔɔnuma ana ayara ɔpeyu.

¹⁶ Ɖitã ma ɔri sɔ maasu kuiru makigu isɔreyo sɔ maarɔdẽ.

¹⁷ Ne ka ɔte ma ara sɔ, “Maitserɛ mase i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Maakpere wũ iyo sɔ

iyo ne ame i kayi iso maturi ɔɖuɖu aakpere Ƴaa?’

Ƴee ne, miɔso ne miɔpesera mayukukpe kawerekɔ!”

¹⁸ Ma Yudase masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase mmara matedze ma lowe i mmɔ ɔno ara wa i Yesu ɔɣe. Ne ɔso ne, mabie ɔri go iso maaki fie mana wũ maɖoe. Ƴee mato manigã wũ alaso maturi ɔɖuɖu to maɖoe ɔ ara ite gbaã.

¹⁹ Go kutsue ɔɣo ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbore i ɔmagẽ ame.

Yesu Ɖɔe Ika Ɖsegu I Kayi Ikparama Gu Kafɔkaɖe Iso.

²⁰ Kaḡeṣṣā kaya tutuutu gɔ mase mato maba ne, manya sɔ kuḡedziri gɔmɔ ɔkpɪ kuta i kɔ̄ siḡu ame.

²¹ Petro ɔnyigi nne loba ne ɔto ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, nyɔ! Kudziri gɔ agbarɪ ɔkpɪ!”

²² Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mifo ḡaa miḡe.

²³ Gbaā nto loɣere mi sɔ ɔrere gɔ loɣere kube gɔgbe sɔ kuta si kukɛle ɔpo ame, fie ḡiwararā i ḡ ɔtu ame fie ɔba kafɔkaḡe ne, ito iaba itā wū.

²⁴ Ne ɔso ne, nto loɣere mi sɔ ibiara ne miakare ḡaa i kayi ikparama ame ne, mifo miḡe sɔ mina ne, iyo iaba itā mi ngɔ.

²⁵ Si mito mitōme mitā ḡaa, fie minya sɔ ɔrere ɔɣere-mi ne, misu mitse wū si mi ɔse i kato ana aasu mi akpi ɔtse mi.

²⁶ ḡe si miisu mitse ne, mi ɔse gɔ mpia i kato iibasusɔ mi akpi ɔtse mi.”

Maturi ɔkare Yesu Ngbego ɔna ɔ ɔle ɔbɔreɣu.

²⁷ Gɔ Yesu gu ḡ marasuādze ɔbo Yerusalem fie ɔse i isɔreyo ame ne, ma Yudase kasɔrekɔ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu mabea mawē ɔba ḡ kɔre.

²⁸ Ne makare wū sɔ, “Nna ɔle ame ato abara ara wagbe. Fie nna tutuutu lobua ɔtā-ɔ ɔri?”

²⁹ Yesu ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Tɔto ne, loakare mi itōme iwē pɛ. Si mitā me mmuai ne, loɣere mi ngo ɔle ame nto lobara nɔwagbe.

³⁰ Miɣere me ngbego i Yohanes ɔna ɔle ɔbɔre gu fie ɔpie maturi ndu i katu ame? ɔle gɔmɔ ne, ḡaa ame ɔse ɛɛbere ɔturi lotā wū? Mitā me mmuai!”

³¹ Matse kakpadzē i ma kerekere ndē mato makare sɔ sɔ, “Be boɔɣe? Si boɣe sɔ ḡaa ɔle ɔḡe ne, ɔto ḡakare sɔ, ‘Si ngɔ idɛ ne, be ɔso fie miifo Yohanes miḡe?’

³² Si boɣe sɔ ɔturi lotā wū ana ne, ne iile!” Alaso ɔbiara ɔfo ɔḡe sɔ ḡaa kanyaḡidze ɔḡe.

³³ Ne ɔso ne, maɣere Yesu sɔ, “Boiɣe.”

Ne Yesu ḡ wū ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mme wū loibaɣere mi ɔle gɔ nto lobara ala ara wagbe!”

12

Yesu ɔpe Igbā ɔsegu I Kakpekɔ Sate Gu ɔ Marabaradze Iso.

¹ Ne Yesu ɔpe igbā sɔ, “ɔwi ɔwē ne, ɔrerē ɔwē ɔkpɛ adziribi awē kakpekɔ. ɔtē ɔkpā ɔki ɔlo. Ne ɔḡi itawo i kakpekɔ ndē kumɛgo ḡafo adziribi ndu ɔfere maakā masirakanya. ɔtsue kakoi kolea ɔyedza sɔ maaya iso madzuē kakpekɔ. ɔsu kakpekɔ ɔtā marabaradze mawē sɔ madzuē. Ne ɔruɪ ɔkɛle ɔri ne.

² Gɔ ɔwi ɔɣo sɔ maasɔrē ɔraḡui ne, ɔrerē gɔgbe ɔsese ma ḡ ɔḡabo sɔ masu ḡ ɔkpe matā mabo wū.

³ ḡe marabaradze mamɔ ɔmɔḡ wū mapɛ, masa wū, ne ɔruigu nrɔḡ kunu ne.

⁴ Kakpekɔ sate ɔsese ɔḡabo mama. Gɔ ɔse ne, marabaradze ɔpe wū, maḡi wū igbe i iti, masopara wū gbaā.

⁵ ɔrerē gɔ ɔsese ɔḡabo mama, ḡ ne, maḡoe wū. ɔpia mamama ana, mape mawē fie maḡoe matsɔra.

⁶ “ɔturi gɔ kotoo lookuti sɔ ḡapia katōme ndɛ ḡ ɔbi gɔ ḡipia kuɣe. Katsɔrakɔ ne, ɔpia ḡ ɔbi gɔgbe. Ne ɔɣere sɔ sɔ, ‘Lofɔ loḡe sɔ mato maaware wū ɔbi.’

7 “Υεε ne, marabaradze mamɔ ɔɣere so sɔ, ‘Bo ɔkɔse ɔbi ngbe ne, ɔ nde biarase ne. Mitā boɔɔe wū si kaɔekɔ aayo bo!’

8 Ne ɔso mamɔɛ ɔbi. Ne go maɔɔe wū ne, masu wū mafuɔɔza mase i ɔkpā kama.”

9 Ne Yesu ɔkare mma i mmɔ sɔ, “Be mifɔ miɔe sɔ ɔrere ɔgɔbe aabara? Loɣere mi! Oto ɔakɛle ɔaɔɔe marabaradze ɔɔɔɔɔu fie ɔasu kakpekɔ ɔpia maturi mama i nroɔ ame.

10 Miika i Oko Sekelea ame ngbego maɣe sɔ,
‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsɛ sɔ iile ne,
ikpese ita nyaa gu nne lofo ma kuɣa iɔo atsɔra?’

11 Yaa lobara ira siare ne.
Ibo bo anɔ, fie ibara bo ɣaa ana.’ ”

12 Go manɔ nwaɣbe ne, ma Yudase matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔe ɔbie sɔ si maamɔɛ Yesu. Alaso matsue sɔ ma iso ɔpe igbā. Υεε ne, manigā maturi ma loya i mmɔ. Ne ɔso marui maɣe wū.

Makare Yesu Ira I Lampo Itɔme Iso.

13 Owi kama ne, mase ma Farisise gu Herodes masiaidze sɔ mase Yesu kɔre mabie ɔ kanya ame itɔme fie maana ɔ kamɔɛkɔ ɔri.

14 Go mabore mabo wū ne, maɣere wū sɔ, “Ratedze, boɣe sɔ ase aɔe ika sɛe ɔwi gbodzo. Aise afinikira fo itɔme, fie aise anyɔ maturi i katɔ. Ase ate ɔbiara Yaa ɔri sɛe. Ne ɔso ne, ɣere bo si ɔri pia sɔ boatā Kaisaro lampo.

15 Botā wū, eɛbere bodaata?”

Yesu ɔsue sɔ ɔnyɔnyɔ kere maba manyɔnyɔ wū, ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be fie mito migbere me ibue? Mitā me kapere si lonyɔ.”

16 Masu mabo wū. Ne ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso?”

Matā mmuai sɔ, “Kaisaro ire iɔe.”

17 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ne ɔso ne, misu Kaisaro ira mitā wū. Si misu Yaa ire ana mitā Yaa.”

Kumego ɔtā mmuai ɔso ne, mawa nnya mato, alaso ibara ma ɣaa.

Makare Yesu Atɔme I Makpise Iso.

18 Ma Zadukise ma nse mate sɔ si ɔturi ɔkpi ne, ɔisibata mawɛ ɔba Yesu kɔre, ne makare wū sɔ,

19 “Ratedze, Mose ɔtsere ɔse bo sɔ si ɔrere ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔrɔgo maiɣe mabi ne, ɔ ɔnyibi aasu wū ɔyiri sɔ si maɣe ɔbi ne, maabu wū le ɔrā ɔɔakatɔ ɔbi awe.

20 Owi ɔwɛ ne, manyiibirerɛ ikɔɔɔe ɔwe. ɔɔakatɔ ɔyiri ɔrɔgo maiɣe ɔbi fie ɔkpi.

21 Ne ɔnyɔɔre ɔsu ɔrɔgo ne, maiɣe ɔbi kuwɛ fie ɔ wū ɔkpi. ɔtsere ɔsu ɔrɔgo ngbo ame ne, ɔ wū ɔkpi ɔnyua ɔrɔgo ɔbi idaaye ku wū.

22 Manyi mabi ikɔɔɔe magbe ɔyiri ɔrɔgo ɔgɔbe makā ku ɔbi idaaye fie ɔrɔgo ana ɔba ɔakpi i katsɔrakɔ.

23 Owi go i makpise ɔɔɔɔɔu aata mase ngbā ne, ma nna loayiri ɔrɔgo ɔgɔbe go ma ikɔɔɔe ɔɔɔɔɔu ɔyiri wū makā?”

24 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mmɔ miɣere ne. Lonya sɔ miino itɔme karɔ, alaso miɣe Oko Sekelea ame itɔme gu Yaa ɔle.

25 Owi go i makpise aata ne, maase le Yaa makpabo ma i kato, go maibayiri so.

²⁶ Fie makpise ita itōme ne, Mose ɔtsere ira ɔpia i Ɔko Sekelea ame ɔwi gɔ ɔnya kudzirimi to kutsue. Mmɔ ɔtsere sɔ Ƴaa ɔɣere wū sɔ, 'Mme nde Abraham Ƴaa gu Isak Ƴaa gu Yakob Ƴaa.'

²⁷ Ne ɔso gɔ Ƴaa to ɔnyɔ makpise le manyɔdze ɔso ne, magbanadze Ƴaa ɔɔɔ, ɔide makpise Ƴaa. Mi ne, miyu ɔri gbaā!"

Nde Mmara Me Nde Misiare Miɔ?

²⁸ Ne mmaredze gɔ nɣe i mmɔ fie ɔno nwagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ fie ɔno sɔ Yesu ɔtā mmuai kukaako ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, "Ide Ƴaa mmara me nde misiare miɔ?"

²⁹ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Mmara me loɔo me ɔɔɔɔɔ nde sɔ, 'Israel mabi, mino kukaako! Bosate Ƴaa ne, ɔwē saā ɔɔɔɔɔ fie ɔ ɔnoɔwē saā mpia.

³⁰ Ne ɔso ne, ikote sɔ aadɔɔ Bosate gɔ nde Ƴaa gu fɔ ɔtu gu fɔ siwarā gu fɔ kasusu gu fɔ ɔle ɔɔɔɔɔ.'

³¹ Fie mme nsiai kumegbe kama nde sɔ, 'Ɖɔɔ fɔ ɔnyii le kumegɔ ato aɔɔɔɔ so.' Mmara kumiwē siina miɔo mmegbe."

³² Mmaredze gɔmɔ ɔtā mmuai sɔ, "Ratedze, aɔɔ ika gbaā! Titiriu kumegɔ aɣe sɔ Bosate pɛ nde Ƴaa, fie ɔmama kuwē siina idɔ wū.

³³ Ne ɔso ne, ɔturi aadɔɔ Ƴaa gu ɔ ɔtu ɔɔɔɔɔ, gu ɔ kasusu ɔɔɔɔɔ gu ɔ so ɔle ɔɔɔɔɔ, sɔ ɔaɔɔɔɔ ɔ ɔnyii le kumegɔ ɔto ɔɔɔɔɔ so. Fie ile idɔ sɔ ɔturi aasii mmara megbe ɔɔo sɔ ɔasu maboi gu ara mama ɔfē ɔtā Ƴaa."

³⁴ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya kumegɔ ɔtā mmuai gu inɔgba ne, ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Fɔ ne, aidzorogu Ƴaa sigarakadekō." Nnegbe kama ne, kuwē iisibara kagbegbe sɔ ɔakare Yesu kuira kuira.

Nna Nde Kristo?

³⁵ Gɔ Yesu to ɔte ara i Ƴaa iyo ame ne, ɔkare sɔ, "Nda ɔso fie mmara matedze sɛ maɣe sɔ Kristo ne, Igara David ɔbi ɔɔɔ?"

³⁶ Alaso Siwarā Bielea ɔki i David mɔmɔ iso ɔɣe sɔ, 'Ƴaa ɔɣere wū Sate sɔ,

"Sɛ i wū kudɔarɔ iso
gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loabo fɔ matsirise karɔ
lo pia i fɔ ngbatata kayirino." '

³⁷ Ngbe ne, si David mɔmɔ to ɔkpere wū sɔ ɔ Sate ne, nda iba sɔ Kristo aadɔɔ David ɔwa?"

Maturi gbodzoo oya ku isoɔɔo manɔ ara wa i Yesu to ɔɣe ku ɔmerē.

Yesu Ɖka Ma Sɔ Madzū So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

³⁸ Gɔ Yesu togu ara ite ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Midzū sɔ i mmara matedze iso. Mase mapia ara siare fie mase mawe maki sɔ maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuɣa ame.

³⁹ Mase mabie sɔ maase i kakɔlekō i kusarekō gu sipɔɔ katukō.

⁴⁰ Mase maɔɔ makpise mare amumu mafɔ ma ara maɔɔ. Ƴɛɛ mase matēra maturi atsue i kayi ikparama ame, alaso mase maɔɔ aka tagbaraa i iteso ame. Ma kutsue ikpadzē ɔmɔ idɔ maturi tsɔra ɔɔɔɔɔ."

Kuedze Wɛɛba Ɖwē Karatā.

⁴¹ Yesu ɔɔe ɔase i karɔ i kasɔrekō ngbegɔ mato matā sikā, ɔsi ɔto ɔnyɔ kumegɔ i maturi to matā ara. Maranase ɔtā sikā siare.

⁴² Ƴɛɛ kuedze wɛɛba ɔwē ɔba ɔɔɔɔɔ kupere kunyo.

⁴³ Ne Yesu ɔkpere ɔ marasuādze ɔsirakanya fie ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Nto loɣere mi sɔ i Ƴaa anɔmi ame ne, kuɔɔɔɔɔ wɛɛba gɔgbe ɔtā ɔɔo maturi tsɔra.

⁴⁴ Gbaã ne, mmagbe ara wa maḍe makuti masu maba maatã so si mate so. Ƴee ɔrõgo gogbe ne, bide so wereba ɔde ne, ò iyo gu kayi ɔsu ɔtã. Ira ne ðasu ɔya aḍera ɔde ɔsu ɔba ðatã ngbe ne.”

13

Yesu Ɖde Ika Ɖsegu I Yerusalem Isoreyo Ibiebie Iso.

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔbɔre i ma Yudase isoreyo mmo ne, ð marasuãdze ɔwẽ ɔgere wũ so, “Ratedze, nyo ata gu kule wa masu matsue iyo siare ne gu kumego matsue ne ana makigu. Ito ile ɔnyo lo!”

² Yesu ɔgere wũ so, “Nyo iyo siare negbe kukaako, alaso ita kuiwẽ iibakuti isia i ne olaa iso, ne maibali mapeyul!”

Yesu Ɖyere Ɔ Masiaidze So Mato Maana Inyewe Gu Kama Iti.

³ Yesu ɔkele ɔse ðase i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ɔto ɔnyo isoreyo ise. Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Andrea merẽ ɔba maakare wũ pokosɔɔ so,

⁴ “Bosate, ide ɔwi go i ara wagbe aaba? Ƴere bo ara wa loaba fie boatsue so ɔwi ɔkote so ara wagbe aaba.”

⁵ Ne Yesu ɔgere ma so, “Midzuẽ so so miibatã kuwẽ aasɔsola mi.

⁶ Maturi gbodzoo to maaba i wũ iyere ame, maɣere mi so, ‘Mme nde Kristo!’ Fie maasu wũ iyere masɔsola maturi gbodzoo.

⁷ Sitsue si sidaabɔre mi si mino so kakkpã to i mi kɔre ɣee kadzorokõ. Ito iaba so ara wagbe igbã aaba, ɣee iite so kayi karokõ ɔwo.

⁸ Abuiti aakpẽ gu abuiti. Fie sigarakaḍekõ to siata siya sigarakaḍekõ iso. Karõ to kaati i ngoi, fie kukã to kuabo. Nwagbe ɔduḍu nde le kumego i kuɣe se kuse karõ ku idodo ne.

⁹ “Mi ne, midzuẽ so kukaako. Mato maamõẽ mi masegu atõmekaxekõ. Mato maape mi i ma Yudase kasarekõ ala wũ ɔso, mito miaya i matõḍedje gu magari ano miyere ma wũ iso itõme, si ide ikparĩ itã ma.

¹⁰ Si kawirikõ aaba ne, ito iaba so maɣere ndebi ɔduḍu Ƴaa Itõme Bielea.

¹¹ Si maamõẽ mi fie makelegu mi atõmekaxekõ ne, midaamararã so so be miaye. Si ɔwi ɔɣo ne, miɣe nne i Siwarã Bielea aatã mi. Alaso iide mi mɔmɔ ati ame atõme miaye, ɣee ne, Ƴaa Siwarã loatã so miaye ð adzuni.

¹² “Maturi to maadi ma manyii matã so maḍoe. Fie mase to maadi ma mabi matã. Mabi to maata maya maɣese iso maḍi ma matã so maḍoe.

¹³ Ɖbiara to ðatsiri mi, ala wũ ɔso. Ƴee ne, ɔbiara go loaya teterree ɔbo kawirikõ to ðana idi.

Yesu Ɖka Ma I Inyewe Ne Loaba Iso.

¹⁴ “Kiniɔ ne, mikã atsue kukaako si mino karõ. Si minya imusuora ne nse iwɔra maturi fie Ƴaa ɔtsiri so iba iaya i ngbego loikote ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere teterree makele abe iso maawere.

¹⁵ Ngo loya ɔsia i isã si ɔdaanina ɔwi so ɔso ɔba iyo so ðasu kuira i iyo kame.

¹⁶ Ngo mpia i sia si ɔdaaye so ɔse kaa so ðasu awu.

¹⁷ Ɖwi gomɔ to ðawe ɔle gbaã ɔtã mayirise gu matalapo ɣete.

¹⁸ Mitã Ƴaa iti so ɔwi gomɔ si ɔdaaba ku kulele ɔwi.

¹⁹ Alaso ibo gu iɛbere ne loaba ne, ito iaḍo ibiara ne i kayi gagbe ɔnya kanya ita i kayi karõkasekõ iba iabo nome. Fie inyewe negbe igbã iisibaba kuiyikuiyi.

²⁰ Ƴee ne, si Bo Ɖse Ƴaa iitu ayi wagbe ne, ɔturi kuwẽ iibakuti. Ƴee mma ɔɔdi ɔtã so ɔso ne, ðabereke ayi wagbe.

21 “Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame si ɔrere ɔɣere-ɔ sɔ, ‘Nya! Nya Kristo ngbe!’ ɣee, ‘Nya wū mmɔ ne!’ daafɔ wū aɖe!

22 Alasɔ mila ma Kristo gu mila kanyamaɖidze gbodzoo to maabara akpaɾi gu awawāra gbodzoo, sɔ si maawo kɔra ne, maasɔsola kuta Ƴaa maturi ma ɔɖi ɔse kokooko.

23 Ne ɔso midzuẽ so! Looɣere mi lose fie ɔwi aaxo.

Yesu Ɔledza Iye Kumεgo I Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi Aba Ana.

24 “Ayi wa ka loasiai inyewe ɔwi ne, ‘kuɣẽ to kuanyi, fie ɔgbaworeti ana iibare.

25 Awāmi to aakpase abɔre i kato, fie kato sile ɔɖuɖu to siati kpukpukpu sibɔre i sɛ kawekɔ.’

26 “Ne maturi aanya Ɖturi awune Ɖbi gɔ ɔto ɔso i adɔɔo ame ɔba i ɔle siare gu ifie ame.

27 Fie ɔasese ɔ kato makpabo kayi abese ana ɔɖuɖu sɔ ɔ maturi ma ɔɖi ɔse ita i kayi iti ne, ikele iti nemo ne, masira ma kanya.

Yesu Ɖɣere Ɖ Marasuādze Sɔ Maledza So Matā Kawirikɔ.

28 “Misuā ara i kuɖdziri iso. Si minya sɔ kudziri gɔmɔ to kuɖi ayata ɣete ne, mitsue sɔ kado ɔpewi ka ɔba.

29 Ne ɔso si miɔtse ara wa loɣere mi ngbe inya ne, mitsue sɔ, wū iba ɔbore ibo iɣe i fɔ kayogodɔ!

30 Nto loɣere mi sɔ ara wagbe aaba fie mi kiniɔgbe maturi aakpi maro.

31 Kato gu karɔ ɔɖuɖu to kaafe, ɣee ne, wū itɔme iibafe kuiyikuiyi.

32 “Fie ɣee ne, kuwẽ iɣe iyi ɣee ɔɖɔwū gɔ ame iaba, nane Ƴaa makpabo gu mme Ƴaa Ɖbi kɔra iɣe, isu idɔ wū Ɖse ɔnɔwẽ.

33 Midzuẽ so si mila so, alasɔ miɣe iyi ne i ɔwi gɔmɔ aaba.

34 Wū iba to iase le ɔrerẽ gɔ lota sɔ ɔse ɔri, fie ɔruɪ ɔnyua ɔ marabaradze ɔpia iyo. Ɖtā ɔbiara ɔ karabara sɔ ɔbara. Ne kama ne, ɔgere iyodzuẽse sɔ ɔnyo ɔ iba ɔri kukaako.

35 “Ne ɔso mi wū midzuẽ so. Alasɔ miɣe ɔwi gɔ tutuutu i Bosate aaba ɔabo. Ito iawo ɔba ku kutsue ɣee kasẽ ndẽ ɣee ɔɖeserā siare, marodza silo ɔɖi ɔwi, ɣee kaya tutuutu.

36 Si ɔba ɔɔbɔre mi iso ngbo ne, idaaba sɔ ɔaba ɔanya mi sɔ mito mire sire.

37 Ira ne loɣere mi ngbe ne, ne ame nto loɣere matsɔra ne. Ne ɔso minyo ɔ iba ɔri.”

14

Ma Yudase Masɔredze Makpakpa Ɖse Iti Ame Sɔ Maadɔe Yesu.

1 Ikuti ayi anyo fie ma Yudase aadɛ ma iyi sekelea ne mase masu manyigi ma sisande ame ibɔre i Egipte, iyi ne mato marɔ sɔ Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo gu Abolo Ƴete Wa Loita Idɛ Iyi. Kasɔrekɔ matɔɖedze gu mmara matedze mawẽ ɔnyonyo ɔri gɔ maaki fie maamɔẽ Yesu maɖoe.

2 Maɣere so sɔ, “Iito ialɛ sɔ boabara ngbo ku iyi idɛ ayi wagbe ame. Alasɔ si iide ngbo ne, kulu to kuape.”

Ɖrɔgo Ɖwẽ Ɖfere Yesu Nnɔi Kɔrɔkɔrɔa Iti.

3 Yesu ɔwe i Betania ɔmagẽ ame i Simon gɔ lonye ɔnye rɛtɛa iyo. Gɔ Yesu si i aɖera kaɖekɔ ne, ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ ɔba mmɔ ku ita inoɔbui solɔsolɔa ne ame

i nnōi kōrōkōrōa oyi pōpōpō fiē mifō kuya gbaā. Ōrōgo gōgbe ofē inōibui kanya, ne ofedza me ofere Yesu iti ne.

⁴ Nnegbe oḍaa mma nḡe mmō mawē fiē ibo ma so sō, “Be oso fiē onina nnōi megbe?”

⁵ Tee oṣu oṣoḍē ofo oturi ikō buu kuwakuso go ṣasu otā mawereba.” Ne oso ne, manyagalagu wū, managu wū sikipā.

⁶ Үеe Yesu oḡere ma sō, “Minyua wū! Be oso fiē miibatā wū owarā? Obara me ira sēē.

⁷ Mawereba pia i mi kōre owi biara. Fiē owi biara miḍoḡe ne, miawo ma obuai. Mme ḡeē ne, iide owi biara nto loawe i mi kōre.

⁸ Ōrōgo gōgbe ne, obara nne ṣawo obara. Oṣu nnōi me ofere me iso oledza me otā wū ibiara.

⁹ Fiē nto losia ita sō kakoi biara ga maaḡe Үaa Itōme i kayi gagbe ame ne, maaḡe nne i oṣōgo gōgbe obara.”

Yuda Ōtōrā Sō Ōaḍi Yesu Ōtā.

¹⁰ Yuda Iskariot go nde Yesu katōmemasēdze iweo-inyo oḡē oṣe kasōrēkō makpakpa kōre sō ṣaḍi Yesu otā ma sō maḍoḡe.

¹¹ Mana isoḡo gbaā, ne oso maḡe sō maatā wū sikā. Ne oso otse ori go iso ṣaki fiē ṣaḍi wū otā ma mamōē inyonyo.

Yesu Gu Ō Marasuādze Ōtu Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Ōpōrō.

¹² I Abolo Үete Wa Loita Iḍe Iyi ikpene ḍeakatō ne iso mase maḍoḡe Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo sere le kumegō i ma Үudase kubarara se ne, Yesu marasuādze okare wū sō, “Le abie sō boledza boṣe botā bo iyi aḍera kaḍekō?”

¹³ Ne Yesu oḍi ma inyo mawē oḡere ma sō, “Mikēle oḡagē ame, mito mianya oḡē sore ndu kabui. Misiai wū si minyo iyo ne ame ṣabo.

¹⁴ Miḡere iyosate sō, ‘Ratedze sō te bo iyo ne ame i ṣ gu ṣ marasuādze aaba maatu Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi oṣōrō.’

¹⁵ Ōto ṣate mi iyo siare iwē ne matsue masia ame ngbego maledza mase. Miwa ikpene bielea negbe aḍera mise i mmō.”

¹⁶ Marasuādze magbe okēle oḡagē ame, ne manya sō ibiara ne i Yesu oḡe oḡa ngbō. Ne mawa Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi aḍera mase ne.

¹⁷ Go kutsue oḡo ne, Yesu gu ṣ marasuādze iweo-inyo oṣe maabo mmō.

¹⁸ Ne go mase i oṣōrō katō mato maḍe ara ne, Yesu oḡe sō, “Nto loḡere mi sō oḡē i mi ndē go bo gu wū nsi ngbe boto boḍe ara to ṣaḍi me otā.”

¹⁹ Itōme negbe oḍaa ma, ne matse wū ikare isia isia sō, “Loḡe sō iide mme ato, eḡere mme loḍe?”

²⁰ Yesu otā mmuai sō, “Mi iweo-inyo ndē oḡē go i bo gu wū inyo to bopia kōrō i irōi iwē ame ngbe oḍe.

²¹ Mme, Ōturi Awune Ōbi, to oṣe ṣakpi le kumegō ame i Ōko Sekelea oṣe. Үeē iito iase ngo loaḍi wū otā pōkōsō. Si maiḡe wū kōra ne, ialeḡu wū iḍo!”

Maḍe Bosate Aḍera Tsōra.

²² Go mato maḍe ara ne, Yesu oṣu abolo. Ne go oṣe Үaa siba i wā iti ne, okpekpeti otā ṣ marasuādze. Ne oḡere ma sō, “Mifō si miḍe. Wū siturina i ngbe ne.”

²³ Ne oṣu ndā ikoi ne, go oṣe Үaa siba i ne iti ne, oṣu otā ma, ne mane ne.

24 Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Wũ ima ne loasu lofere i karɔ̄ i maturi gbodzoo iti fie idɛ ndamu ɣete i maturi awune gu ʒaa ndɛ̄ i ngbe ne.

25 Gbaã ne, loisibanɛ ndã kumiwɛ̄, gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loane miɣete i ʒaa sigarakaɖekɔ̄.”

26 Gɔ maɖe ara maro ne, maka kuka male ʒaa fie makele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Ɔɣe Ɔse Sɔ Petro To Ɔasɛ̄ Wũ.

27 Mmɔ i Yesu ɔɣere marasuãdze sɔ, “Mi ɔɖuɖu to miatere miɣe me. Alaso ʒaa ɔɣe i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Loaɖɔe maserekɔdze, fie ɔ̄ masere aasame.’

28 Ɔwi gɔ loata lobɔre i makpise ndɛ̄ ne, loaɖe mi katɔ̄ lokɛle Galilea karɔ̄ iso.”

29 Ne Petro ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Mme loibatere loɣe-ɔ, si ɔbiara ɔnyua-ɔ ɔse.”

30 Yesu ɔɣere Petro sɔ, “Nto loɣere-ɔ gbagbaã sɔ, kasɛ̄ gagbe si rodza aadji kanya ɔkpe nyɔa ne, ato aasɛ̄ me ikpe ite sɔ aiɣe me.”

31 Petro ɔledza ita isia ɔɖo idɛakatɔ̄ sɔ, “Si loakpigu-ɔ kɔra ne, loibaye sɔ loɣe-ɔ.” Ne ɔ̄ marasuãdze ɔɖuɖu ana ɔɣe ngbɔ ne.

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi Ku Isomaraã I Getsemame.

32 Gɔ mase maabo ngbegɔ marɔ̄ Getsemame ne, Yesu ɔɣere ɔ̄ marasuãdze sɔ, “Mise i ngbe si nse loakparama kayi.”

33 Ne ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔruigu, ɔtse so imaraã ita ikpakpa ne.

34 Ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Nto lona ibo ta wũ ame gbaã, le kukpi lomɔɛ̄ me kuto. Miya i ngbe si midzuɛ̄gu me.”

35 Gɔ ɔkɛle katɔ̄ kekɛi ne, ɔkɔle ɔfu i karɔ̄ ɔpe ɔ̄ ɔse nɔɔ̄ sɔ, “Si ialɛ ne, tã inyewe ɔwi ɔogbe si ɔta ɔwara me.”

36 Ne ɔɣe sɔ, “Tete! Aawo ibiara ɔbara. Si atorã ne, aawo inyewe ikɔi negbe senekɛra ɔrera me kama, ɣɛɛ daabara wũ kudɔɛ, bara fɔ kudɔɛ.”

37 Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba marasuãdze ite kɔre ne, ɔnya sɔ mato mare sire. Ne ɔɣere Simon Petro sɔ, “Simon, sire ato are? Aibawo ɔse ɔdzuɛ̄ iɣo ɔɖɔwũ ɔwɛ̄ pe kere?”

38 Ne ka ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mise midzuɛ̄, si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame. Siwara to sibie, ɣɛɛ siturina ɔɔfɛ̄.”

39 Ne ɔruɔi ɔkɛle ɔse ɔ̄akparama kayi ɔɣe atɔme wamɔ ame ana ne.

40 Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba ne, ɔ̄ marasuãdze to mare sire ana. Makpi sire, ne ɔso maiɣe kumegɔ maaɖi so kanya.

41 Gɔ ɔkpese ɔba ɔkpe teare ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mitogu sire? Mitogu iwarã? Ka ile! Ɔwi ɔɔɣo! Maɔɖi mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, matã maturi lalaa! Minyo ka mase i ɔri.

42 Mita si borui. Minyo, ngo loɖi me ɔtã nɖegu ma katɔ̄.”

Mamɔɛ̄ Yesu.

43 Gɔ Yesu togu ma ika idɛ ne, Yuda gɔ nɖe marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔwɛ̄ ɔba ɔ̄abo. Maturi ikuri ne i ma Yudase kasɔrekɔ̄ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu ɔmagɛ̄ makpakpa ɔpia siai wũ maba. Mato ape gu kudziriku.

44 Ngo loɖi wũ ɔtã ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ngo minya sɔ loya fie lofiɔ̄ irekpo ne, ɔ̄ ɔɖe ne, mimɔɛ̄ wũ teteree mikɛlegu!”

45 Ne ɔso gɔ Yuda ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ne, ɔkpere wũ sɔ, “Ratedze!” Ɔmini wũ ɔpia wũ kɔrɔ̄.

46 Mamōē Yesu mapore wū teteree.

47 Mma nyegu Yesu mmō owē oḍi itekpe, otu kasorekō okpakpa pelepele oḍabo kutsue.

48 Ne Yesu okare ma sō, “Be oso fie miala akpo gu ape sō miba miamōē me le yukukpe?”

49 Ikpenē biara bo gu mi mpia i Yaa isoreyo, fie lowe i mmō lote Itōme Bielea, miimōē me. Yee ne, iba ngbo sō nne maḡe mase i Oko Sekelea ame aayi.”

50 O marasuādze oḍuḍu otere maḡe wū.

51 Owi gogbe ne, oḗororoi owē go nfu so okati fudza siai Yesu i kama fie onya nwaḡbe oḍuḍu. Makpakpēdze obie sō si mamōē wū, ḡe okpē obore ma iso. O okati kere mana.

52 Obore ma i nroō ame orui otere isōisō.

Yesu Oya I Yuda Makpakpa Pelepele Anomi.

53 Makō Yesu makelegu ma Yudase soredzekpakpa pelepele iyo. Mmō i Yaa iyo masoredze gu omagē makpakpa gu mmara matedze osare ne.

54 Petro osiai ma kama dzoroo oḗa oḗabo mmō, ne ose i ikpata ame i madzuēse kore oto oḗa oto ne.

55 Yaa masoredze gu atōmemaḡedze ma oḍuḍu nsi ne, mato manyonyo itōme ne maasu matā Yesu ipo fie mana wū maḗe. Yee mainya kuira lalaa kuiwē.

56 Maturi gbodzoo oḗe aka maḗe wū kanya, ḡe ne, ma atōme oḗa aya so iso.

57 Ne mawē oḗa maya maḗe wū kanya sō,

58 “Bonō oḡe sō, ‘Loabie Yaa Isoreyo ne masu nroō matsue i ngbe. Fie ayi ate kama ne, loatsue imama ne iḗe maturi lotsue.’ ”

59 Yee ma wū ma atōme ana iikategu ma malaa are.

60 Yaa soredzekpakpa pelepele oḗa oḗa i ma oḍuḍu katō okare Yesu sō, “Ano itōme ne mato maḡe? Be aba aḡe?”

61 Yee ne, Yesu oḗa kanya kpa, oḡe kuira.

Soredzekpakpa pelepele okare wū ana sō, “Fō nde Kristo go nde Bosate Sekelea mōmō Oḗi?”

62 Yesu oḡere wū sō, “Mme mmō ne. Mi oḍuḍu to mianya Oturi Awune Oḗi sō osi i Yaa Olesate kuḗearō iso. Fie mianya sō oḗabore i kato i adodo ame oto oḗa!”

63 Oluwē soredzekpakpa pelepele oḗe so awu i sikipā ame sō, “Boisito bobie ku itōme kuiwē i omama kore!”

64 Oḡe imusuora oḡegu i Yaa iso! Nda minya?”

Ne ma oḍuḍu otorā masia ita sō matā wū ipo sō oḗakpi.

65 Ma mawē otse minyatu itua ifere Yesu. Manyi wū anomi fie matse wū ipe, mato maḡere wū sō, “Yee ngo lope-o!” O madzuēse mawē to maḗe wū sirōta.

Petro Osē Sō Jiye Yesu.

66 Go Petro si i ikpata ame mmō ne, iyo ame osande birōgomi owē obore i soredzekpakpa pelepele iyo oḗa.

67 Go onya Petro to oḗa oto ne, onyo wū totoroo oḡere wū sō, “Fō wū asiai Yesu Nasaretse!”

68 Ne Petro okare wū sō, “Be? Loiye itōme ne ato aḡere me ngbe kiniō!” Ne oḗa oḗa oḗele kayogodō kore, kere ne rodza oḗi kanya ne.

69 Ɔbirõgomi gõmo ɔledza wũ inya, ne ka ɔto ɔxere mma nɔxe i mmɔ sɔ, “Ɖrerẽ gɔgbe ð wũ ma ɔwẽ ɔɔɔ!”

70 Ƴɛɛ Petro ɔledza isẽ ana.

Iifo ɔwi kɔra fie mma nɔxe i mmɔ ɔtse Petro iɔxere sɔ, “Gbagbaã ma ɔwẽ aɔɔ, alaso fɔ wũ abɔre i Galilea karð iso!”

71 Ne Petro ɔtse ndamu ikã itarĩgu ara iɔxe sɔ, “Lotarĩgu Ƴaa sɔ ɔkpadzẽ me kutsue si lola sila! Loiɔxe ngo itõme mito miɔxe i ngbe!”

72 Ɖluwẽ ne, rodza ɔɔɔ kanya ɔkpe nyɔare, ne ɔnyigi nne i Yesu ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Si rodza aadɔ kanya ɔkpe nyɔare ne, ato aasẽ me ikpe ite sɔ aiɔxe me.” Ɖtu ɔbie Petro, ne ɔpe kaku ne.

15

Mako Yesu Makelegu Abã Ɖkpakpa Pilato Iyo.

1 Gɔ kaɔe ɔsẽ kaya tutuutu ne, ma Yudase masɔredze ɔsarɛgu ma ɔmagẽ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu matõmexedze ɔɔɔɔɔ. Gɔ mase iti amẽ i itõme iso ne, manyi Yesu fie mako wũ makelegu Roma abã ɔkpakpa Pilato.

2 Mmɔ i Pilato ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Fɔ nde ma Yudase Igara ne?”

Yesu ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Aĩ, ise le kumegɔ ato aɔxe.”

3 Ƴaa masɔredze ɔnyi atõme gbodzoo masia Yesu iso.

4 Ne ɔso Pilato ana ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ aito aɔxe kuiwẽ? Kã atsue si ano atõme wa mato maɔxe i fɔ iso!”

5 Ƴɛɛ Yesu iibusu kanya, ne ɔso ibara Pilato ɔaa.

6 Iyi siare negbe ɔɔɔewi ne, Pilato se ɔtorã maɔɔ yoredze ɔwẽ gɔ makare ɔtã ma.

7 Ɖwi gɔgbe ame ne, mamɔẽ ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ sɔ Baraba mapia iyo gu mma lota maya ma Romase Igara iso, Gɔ mabara ngbo ɔso ne, mamɔẽ ma fie matã ma kukpi ipɔ alaso maɔɔe maturi.

8 Ne iturikuri ɔkare Pilato sɔ ɔnyigi ð nnyainyɔ ɔtã ayo maredze le kumegɔ ame ɔbuɔ ɔse ɔbara ɔwi biara.

9 Ɖkare ma sɔ, “Mitorã sɔ lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotã mi?”

10 Pilato ɔkare ma ngbo alaso ɔxe sɔ sirere ɔso fie makpakpa ɔmɔẽ Yesu mabo wũ.

11 Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa masɔredze ɔxe mapia maturi sɔ Pilato si ɔnyua Baraba ɔtã ma.

12 Pilato ɔɔɔ iturikuri ika, ne ɔto ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mibie sɔ lobaragu ngo mito miro sɔ ma Yudase Igara?”

13 Ne masia kulu sɔ, “Tã mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso!”

14 Pilato ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be iɔɔ ɔso? Iɔɔ iɔxere ne ɔxere?”

Ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsia kulu titiiti mabua mato maɔxe sɔ, “Tã mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso.”

15 Gɔ Pilato to ɔbie sɔ ɔɔɔbara ma kuɔɔe ɔso ne, ɔnyua Baraba ɔtã ma. Ne ka ɔtã mape Yesu kukaako fie ɔso wũ ɔtã sɔ makelegu wũ maape mamatãra i kudziri iso ne.

Makpakpẽdze Ɖsopara Yesu.

16 Mako Yesu makelegu Roma abã ɔkpakpa iyo siare ame fie makpere makpakpẽdze tsɔra mabo.

17 Masu ɔgo rɛɛa awu mapia wũ fie masu igba miyu mabara igara ikoto masu matõmedza wũ.

18 Ne mato mabara wũ, aɔiãra sɔ, “Ƴii-ɔiɔɔuu! Ma Yudase Igara, se ngbã dzoroo!”

19 Masu sidziri maḑeḑe wū iti, fie matua minyatu mafere wū. Ne mato mape agegē i ǝ katǝ sǝ mato masǝre wū ne.

20 Ŭwi gǝ maǝbara wū aǝiāra maro ne, manyuarā ǝgo retea awu, fie masu ǝ are mapia wū. Ne makǝ wū maruigu sǝ maape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

Mape Yesu Ma Matāra I Kudziri Iso.

21 Gǝ mase ne, masaregu ǝrerē gǝ marǝ Simon gǝ ǝse i ǝ kasekǝ ǝto ǝba Yerusalem. Makpakpēdze ǝya wū iso sǝ ǝfǝgu Yesu ǝnyigbā ǝsore. Simon ǝse i Sireni, fie ǝ mabi nde Aleksandra gu Rufo ne.

22 Makǝ Yesu makeleḑu kabemi kawē ga marǝ sǝ Golgata, gǝ karǝ nde sǝ ǝturi iti ikui.

23 Gǝ mabo mmǝ ne, mabie sǝ si matā wū ndā bea me malupu kua gǝ mba ǝḑo sǝ ǝne si ǝibana ibo, ǝe Yesu iine.

24 Ne makpakpēdze ka mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ne. Mape sibǝ ala atalebi i ǝ arapia iti si matsue ǝbiara nwa loaǝo wū, masu maǝeǝe sǝ.

25 Mape wū mamatāra ku kaya iḑǝwū kaiwē tutuutu.

26 Matsere nne ǝbara masia i kakolo iso, masu mape mamatāra i ǝ sitikpe sǝ, “Ŭ Nde Ma Yudase Igara Ne.”

27 Mape mayukupe inyǝ ana mamatāra i Yesu kǝre mmǝ, ǝwē i ǝ kudǝarǝ iso, fie ǝwē ana sa i ǝ kubena iso.

28 Iba le kumegǝ matsere mase i Ŭko Sekelea ame sǝ, “Maḑe wū ku makpibaradze.”

29 Mma ǝḑuḑu loki i mmǝ mafe ǝtidza ati fie matiatia Yesu sǝ, “Yue! Fǝ tutuutu fǝ loǝe sǝ aabie bo isǝreyo siare negbe aledza ne itsue i akpene ate kama ne!

30 So ba si aḑi so i kukpi nroǝ ame si bonya.”

31 Ngbo ame i masǝredze gu mmara matedze ana ǝma wū maǝere so sǝ, “Ŭḑi mawē, ǝe ǝito ǝwo so ǝḑi!

32 Si fǝ nde Israel Igara gu Kristo gǝ i ǝaa ǝḑi ǝse mǝmǝ ne, ǝi so i kudziri iso si boafǝ-ǝ boḑe.” Maturi inyǝ ma mape mamatāra mabua wū iso ana ǝtiatia wū.

Yesu Ŭkpi.

33 Kakome iḑǝwū iweo-inyǝ ame ne, kayi ǝsē guduu, ifǝ iḑǝwū ite.

34 Iḑǝwū itē negbe kama ne, Yesu ǝla kulu teteree sǝ, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Gǝ karǝ nde sǝ, “Wū ǝaa, wū ǝaa, be ǝso anyua me ase ngbo?”

35 Mawē ma loya i mmǝ manǝ ǝǝe sǝ, “Minǝ! Ŭto ǝkpere Eliya.”

36 Ma ǝwē ǝtere ǝsu ǝḑti pukupukua ǝpia i ndā bea ame, ne ǝḑu ǝdziri ǝsu ǝtā Yesu ne. Ne ǝǝere matsǝra sǝ, “Mitā bonyǝ si Eliya aaba ǝaḑi wū i kudziri iso!”

37 Yesu ǝla kulu teteree ana kere ne ǝma kanya ne.

38 Ŭwi gǝmǝ tutuutu ne, ma Yudase isǝreyo ame ǝkati kpikpirikpi gǝ loǝe kasǝrekǝ gu kasekelekǝ ǝke i ndēndē ita i kato iba iafere i karǝ.

39 Gǝ kpakpēdzekpakpa gǝ nǝe i Yesu katǝ ǝnya kumegǝ ǝsu ǝkpi ne, ǝǝe sǝ, “Gbaā iḑe sǝ ǝaa Ŭbi ǝḑe i ngbe.”

40 Marǝgo mawē ana ǝya dzoroo mato manyǝ. Ma mawē nde Maria Magdalase gu Salome gu Maria gǝ mabi nde Yakobo koso gu Yose ne.

41 Ōwi go i Yesu owe i Galilea karō iso ne, ma losiai wū mala maobuai wū ne. Marōgo gbodzoo mama ma losiai wū maba Yerusalem ana oya i mmo.

Mabiara Yesu.

42 Nwagbe odudu oba ku iyi ne nde iledzaso itā ma Yudase Iwarāyi katō. Ne go kutsue to kuḡo ne,

43 ma Yudase atōmeyedze owe go maro so Yosef, Arimatease, oia so ole, okele Roma abā okpakpa Pilato kore. Yosef de oturi owe go mase maware fie ō ano sia i Yaasigarakadekō iba iso. Go obo Pilato kore ne, ope wū nroō so otā wū ori si ose ōabese Yesu kpise ose ōabiara fie Iwarāyi aagho.

44 Ibara Pilato xii go ono so Yesu okpi mala ngbo. Ne ka okpere kpkpēdzekpakpa go loya i mmo onya nwa loba pelepele, okare wū so iona opā go Yesu okpi?

45 Ne go okpakpa oḡere wū so ōokpi koko ne, Pilato otā Yosef ori so ose ōadi wū obiara.

46 Ne Yosef ose ōabese Yesu obo karō, omini wū i okati fudza go oḡa ame. Ne ka oso wū obiara i itawo ne makuri mase i kube kukpa ame ne. Ōmeredza ita siare otē iwo kanya.

47 Maria Magdalase gu Maria go nde Yose onyi xē i mmo manya ngbego obiara wū.

16

Yesu Ōta Ōbore I Makpise Ndē.

1 Ikpenē nyoare kutsue go Iwarāyi ooro ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria go nde Yakobo onyi gu Salome ose maaḡa korobo so maase maasola Yesu.

2 Ne oso go kade oḡae ku Kosiḡa kaya ne, mata so mase kabiarakō.

3-4 Go mase i ori ne, mato makare so so, "Nna loameredza ita oḡi i iwo kanya otā bo?" Makare so ngbo alaso ita siare iḡe. Yee go mabo mmo ne, manya so onyio oli ita senekēra ose i kurue.

5 Ne oso maso mabo i iwo ame, ne manya oporoporoī owe si i kuḡearō iso, oia awu fudza futututu ne. Makpē so.

6 Oporoporoī gomō oḡere ma so, "Midaanigā. Loḡe so Yesu Nasaretse go mape mamatāra i kudziri iso mito mibie. Ōna i ngbe! Ōota, oia ngbā! Mīnyo ngbego marara wū!

7 Ne oso mise miayere ō marasuādze gu Petro ana so, 'Yesu oḡe mi katō okpa Galilea karō iso. Mmo mianya wū le kumego oḡe ose ne.' "

8 Ibara marōgo magbe xii, ne marui i kabiarakō mmo ku ifō gu iti ikpakpa gu ise ne. Go marui ne, maiwo kuwē oḡere i ori iso, alaso ifō omōē ma.

Yesu Ōḡi So Ōte Maria Magdalase.

9 Go Yesu ota obore i makpise ame ku Kosiḡa kaya tutuutu ame ne, oḡe katō oḡi so ote Maria Magdalase go ame osa siwarā lalaa ikodze oḡi onya.

10 Ose ōayere Yesu malaa so, Yesu oota owi go ame mato mabie mamararā so ala ō kukpi oso.

11 Go Maria oḡere ma so Yesu oota oia ngbā ne onya wū ne, maifo wū maḡe.

Yesu Ōḡiso Ōte Marasuādze Inyo I Ori Iso.

¹² Ɔwi gɔgbe kama ne, Yesu ɔɖi so ɔte marasuãdze inyɔ ma nse i Yerusalem ɔri. Mainya wũ maɖi ite i karɔkasekɔ.

¹³ Ƴɛɛ gɔ matsue ne, makpese mase maaxere matsɔra. Ƴɛɛ ne, maifo ma maɖe.

Yesu Ɔɖi So Ɔte Marasuãdze Iweo-Ɔwẽ.

¹⁴ Katsɔrakɔ ne, Yesu ɔɖi so ɔte marasuãdze iweo-ɔwẽ i aɖera kaɖekɔ. Ɔnyagalagu ma alaso mana kafɔkaɖe fie ma atsue ba ɔle aɣede, fie maifo mma lonya wũ maɖegu katɔ maɖe so ɔpia ngbã.

¹⁵ Ɔɣere ma so, “Mikɛɛ kayi ɔɖuɖu ame si miɣe Ƴaa Itɔme Bielea i maturi ɔɖuɖu ndẽ.

¹⁶ Ɔbiara gɔ loafɔ Itɔme Bielea ne ɔɖe, fie ɔafɔ Ƴaa itupie kubarara ne, ɔana idji. Ƴɛɛ ngo loifo ɔɖe ne, Ƴaa to ɔatã wũ kukpi ipɔ.

¹⁷ Akparĩ wagbe loasiai mma lofɔ maɖe ne. Maabara awawãra, maasa siwarã lalaa maɖi i wũ iyere ame. Maaxɛ siɖe ɣete agbãagbã dze maiɣe fie maisuã.

¹⁸ Si mamɔẽ aɣe ɣee si mane ndu lalaa ne, iibabara ma kuira. Si masia manyese nrɔɔ i ati ne, maana isosare.”

Ƴaa Ɔsu Yesu Ɔkelegu Kato.

¹⁹ Gɔ Bosate Yesu ɔɖe ma aka wamɔ kama ne, Ƴaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato ɔsɛra i ɔ kuɖearɔ iso.

²⁰ Ɔ masiaidze ana ɔki nrɔɔ ɔɖuɖu iso maɣe ɔ Itɔme Bielea. Ne Bosate ɔwe i ma ame, ɔsɛgu ma so maɖi ɔ Itɔme Bielea mate iki awawãra agbãagbã wa mabara i ɔ ɔle ame ne.

LUKA Itōme Bielea Le Kumegō I Luka Ōtsere

¹ Wū ōnyii Tiofilo, maturi gbodzoo ɔɔpia so kube kumegō maawo so si matsere ira masegu i ara wa loba i bo ndē iso mase.

² Matsere le kumegō i mma lonya Itōme Bielea karōkasekō ɔɔgere bo awe, fie mato maya ne isā ana.

³ Ne ɔso ne, Bokose Tiofilo, gō mme wū losu losia so iso lotsue ara wagbe ta karōkasekō ɔso ne, lobara adzuni so ile so loatsere wā kukaako losese-ɔ kumegō aba.

⁴ Nto lobara ngbo ala lobie so aatsue ira biara ne mate-ɔ wodoroo.

Maye Yohanes Iye Mase.

⁵ Ōwi gō ame i Herodes ɔde sigara i Yudea karō iso ne, Yaa soredze ɔwē owe gō maro Zakaria. Ōbore i soredze Abia ikuri ame. Zakaria gogbe ore maro Elisabet ne. Ō wū ɔbore i masoredze ɔɔkpare ame.

⁶ Ōrā gu ore gogbe ɔse ngbā le Yaa masoredze awe i Yaa ano. Maɔe ɔ mmara ɔduɔu iso kukaako.

⁷ Yee ne, maiye obi ala Elisabet de ɔlema fie ma inyoo ana ɔɔse katō i ako ame.

⁸ Iyi iwē ne, Zakaria ɔkele ma Yudase isoreyo so ɔabara ɔ masoredze karabara ala ma ikuri iɔɔo so maabara.

⁹ I masoredze kubarara kanya ne, gō mabara kareremi ne, Zakaria iso isia, ne ɔso ɔkele Yaa isoreyo ame so ɔatsuedza kua korōkorōa ɔtā Yaa i isorekasege iso.

¹⁰ Ōwi gō ɔto ɔtsuedza kua korōkorōa mmo ne, masumudze tsora xe i inyamō mato makparama kayi.

¹¹ Yaa kpabo ɔwē ɔɔji so ɔte wū. Ōxe i isorekasege ga iso ɔto ɔtsuedza kua korōkorōa kuɔearō iso.

¹² Gō Zakaria ɔnya wū ne, ɔkpē so, ifō ɔmoē wū gbaā.

¹³ Yee Yaa kpabo gomō ɔgere wū so, “Zakaria, daanigā! Yaa ɔɔno fo kayi ikparama, ne ɔso fo ore Elisabet to ɔaye ɔbirereī ɔtā-ɔ. Tā wū iyere so Yohanes.

¹⁴ Si maye wū ne, ato aana isoɔɔ, alele gbaā le kumegō iaɔe maturi gbodzoo ana isoɔɔ.

¹⁵ Ōto ɔaɔe ɔturi siare i Yaa ano. Ōdaane ndā kpokporoa kumiwē me loamōē wū duɔduɔ. Siwarā Bielea to siayi ɔ ame fie maaye wū.

¹⁶ Ō loakpesera Israel maturi gbodzoo ɔbo ma Sate Yaa kore ne.

¹⁷ Ō ɔde loade Bosate iba katō fie siwarā gu ɔle gu lowe i Yaa kanyaɔidze Eliya ame to iawe i ɔ ame. Ōto ɔafere mabi gu mase kanya ndu. Ōto ɔafinikira matsuelese ɔkpesera mma nse mabu iti ame i ibololo iso. Nnegbe loatā Bosate maturi ɔnyo tuee matā ɔ iba ne.”

¹⁸ Mmo i Zakaria to ɔkare kpabo gogbe so, “Be loatā lofo nnegbe loɔe? Bo gu wū iyo ɔnyi ɔduɔu somina ɔɔse katō i ako ame.”

¹⁹ Ne kpabo to ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Mme nde Gabriel gō nse oya i Yaa katō ne. Ō ɔde lopia me so loyere-ɔ kanya gagbe ne.

²⁰ Ato so aifo nne loyere-ɔ aɔe ne, ito iaba le kumegō loxe ku ɔwi gō i Yaa ɔsia ita. Yee kumegō aifo aɔe ɔso ne, fo ɔnyagemi iisibata ɔnya gbogboogbo nne loxe ɔba i ne ame.”

21 Ɔwi gɔ i nneɓbe ɔɖuɖu to ikele i katɔ ne, mma nɔɔ masia Zakaria i isoreyo inyamo ɔkpɔkpɔto alaso maiɔe nne ɔso fie ɔona ɔpā ngbo.

22 Gɔ ɔba ɔabɔre i iyo ne, ɔisito ɔwo ika ɔɖegu ma. Ne ɔso matsue so onya idj̄ ite i isoreyo mmo. Gɔ ɔito ɔwo ika ɔɖe ɔso ne, nroɔ ka ɔto ɔɖidj̄ si ɔɔɔere ma ira.

23 Ɔwi gɔ i Zakaria ɔoro ɔ karabara i isoreyo ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ɔ iyo.

24 Ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, Elisabet ɔba ɔala kayiri, ne ɔso ɔkola so i iyo awa aru i kuɖokpo.

25 Ne Elisabet ɔɖe ika ɔɔe sɔ, “Kinio ne, Ƴaa ɔonyo me nnya. Ɔɖi me kunuare i anɔ ɔkɔle me anɔ kato i maturi ndē.”

Maɔe Yesu Iye Mase.

26 Ɔwi gɔ i Elisabet kayiri ɔɔfo awa akuɔ ne, Ƴaa ɔpia ɔ kpabo Gabriel so ɔkele ɔmagē gɔ marɔ Nasaret i Galilea karɔ iso.

27 Ɔsia wū kanya i ɔbite ɔwē gɔ marɔ so Maria kɔre. Ɔbite gɔɓbe makare matā Yosef gɔ lobɔre i igara David ɔɔekpare ame ne.

28 Gɔ kpabo ɔba ɔabo Maria kɔre ne, ɔɔere wū sɔ, “Isobue itā-ɔ! Bosate piagu-ɔ fie ɔ kusekuse ana sia-ɔ iso.”

29 Kpabo gɔɓbe atōme ɔkpɔkpɔtora Maria adzuni ala ɔino kaya gagbe karɔ.

30 Mmo i kpabo to ɔɔere wū sɔ, “Maria, daanigā ala Ƴaa nnyainyo piagu-ɔ.

31 Ato aba aala kayiri aɔe ɔbirereī, tā wū iyere sɔ Yesu.

32 Ɔto ɔafɔ iyere gbaā fie maaro wū sɔ Ƴaa Ɔlesate momo ɔbi. Bokose Ƴaa to ɔasera wū sigara le ɔ ɔwa tete David awe.

33 Ɔto ɔaɖe sigara i Yakob mawa iso ɔwi ɔɖuɖu ame. Fie ɔ sigara idɔe iibafe inya ɖa.”

34 Mmo i Maria to ɔkare wū sɔ, “Nda nwagbe aawo ɔba gɔ loiɔe ɔrere kuwē?”

35 Mmo i kpabo gomo to ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Siwarā Bielea to siayi fo ame fie Kato gu Karɔ Baradze ɔle to ɔaba-ɔ iso. Ne ɔso ɔbirereī gɔ aaxe ne, maaro wū sɔ, Ɔsekelea, Ƴaa Ɔbi Birereī.

36 Lobie sɔ loatā-ɔ itsue sɔ ne, fo onyiibi gɔ nde Elisabet fie ɔɖe ɔlema ne, ka ɔto kayiri awa akuɔ atoa sɔ ɔ ako ɔɔse katɔ.

37 Alaso kura iiɖo Ƴaa ibara.”

38 Ne Maria ɔɔere wū sɔ, “Nyɔ! Mme ne, Ƴaa ɔɖabo loɖe. Ɔbara ɔtā me le kumego aɔe.” Ne Ƴaa kpabo ɔrui ne.

Maria Ɔkele Elisabet Kɔre.

39-40 Ayi wamo ame ne, Maria ɔledza so ɔpe siwa ɔkele Yudea karɔ iso i abe ndē. Ɔkele Zakaria iyo ɔse ɔaya Elisabet.

41 Gɔ Elisabet ɔno Maria kaya ne, ɔ ɔbi gɔ i kayiri ame ko lotsue ngba, ɔluwē Siwarā Bielea ɔyi Elisabet ame ɔɖuɖu.

42 Ne ɔto ɔkpage silɔ kato ɔɔe sɔ, “Maafere-ɔ kusekuse i marɔgo ndē fie fo ɔbi gɔ aaxe ne, mafere wū kusekuse!

43 Mme nde nna fie Bosate onyi aaba ɔaya me?”

44 Alaso ɔluwē gɔ lonɔ fo kaya ne, ɔbi gɔ mpia me i kayiri ame ko lokpē so i isoɔo ame.

45 Na isoɔo gbaā alaso afo kanya ga i Ƴaa kpabo ɔba ɔɔɔere-ɔ aɖe sɔ iaba ɔso.”

Maria Ōka Siba Ipe Ōno.

⁴⁶ Ne Maria ɔpia ɔno kanya so,
 “Wū ɔtu to ɔle Bosate.

⁴⁷ Fie so ɔɔ me i ʏaa go nde wū Ɖidze iso,
⁴⁸ alaso ɔnyigi me

ō ɔɔabo go loire kuira.

Ita i kinio ito ikɛle ne, mawa gu mawa tete ɔɔɔɔ to maakpere me so ɔturi
 go ilegu.

⁴⁹ Alaso Ɖlesate ɔbara ara siare ɔtā me, fie
 ō iyere se sekelee.

⁵⁰ Ɖ nnyainyo se itā
 mawa gu mawa ma ɔɔɔɔ nse manigā wū.

⁵¹ Ɖɔi ō ɔle ɔte
 fie ɔsamarā mma nse makɔle so kato i ma situ ame.

⁵² Ɖkpasera magarakpakpa fie
 ɔkɔle mma lobo so karō kato.

⁵³ Ɖsu ara see ɔmidza mma i kukā to,
 ɔkpesera maranase mawereba.

⁵⁴ Ɖ ano sia i itōme
 ne ɔɔere bo mawa ɔse iso,
 fie ɔɔba so ɔabuai Israel kaɔe.

⁵⁵ Ɖnyigi ō nnyainyo ne ɔsu ɔtā Abraham
 gu ō mawa ikpa ta kayi karokō.”

⁵⁶ Ne ɔso Maria ka ɔwegu Elisabet awa ate ɔɔui fie ɔkpese ɔkele ō aɔe.

Ndupiedze Yohanes Iye.

⁵⁷ Go ɔwi ɔɔo so Elisabet aaye ɔbi ne, ɔɔe ɔbirereɛ.

⁵⁸ Ɖ magbamikui gu ō manyii ɔɔɔɔ ɔno iwawāra siare ne i ʏaa ɔbara
 ɔtā wū. Ne ɔso managu wū isoɔo gbaā.

⁵⁹ Iyi ne maɔi ɔbi i iyo ne, mase maatu wū sirereɛ fie mabie so si masu ō
 ɔse iyere Zakaria masia wū.

⁶⁰ ʏee ō ɔnyi iinogu ma karō. Ɖɔere ma so, “Misia wū Yohanes.”

⁶¹ Mawararā ku wū so, “Mi ɔledze ɔmele mase maro ngbo?”

⁶² Mmo maɔiɔi nroō makare ɔbi ɔse so mme iyere ɔto ɔbie so masia ɔbi.

⁶³ Zakaria ɔkare ita ne iso mase matsere ara. Go ofo ne ne, ɔtsere so, “Ɖ
 iyere nde Yohanes.” Ne ɔso ibara ma ɔɔɔɔ ɔyi.

⁶⁴ Ɖluwɛ Zakaria ɔnyagemi ɔkurisi ɔtse ika idɛ ile ʏaa.

⁶⁵ Ifō siare ɔmoē ō magbamikui itā so itōme negbe ɔki ikā Yudea simagɛ
 dze i abe iso abuiti ɔɔɔɔ ame.

⁶⁶ Mma ɔɔɔɔ lonɔ ara wagbe ɔla maokare so so, “Mme ɔturi igbā i ɔbi
 goɔbe to ɔba ɔaɔe?” Makare so ngbo ala ite sekelee so ʏaa korō sia wū
 iso.

Zakaria Ɖɔe Itōme Ɖse.

⁶⁷ Mmo i Siwarā Bielea ɔbo i ɔbi ɔse Zakaria ame ɔɔe ɔse so,

⁶⁸ “Mitā bole Bosate go nde Israel ʏaa alaso ɔbuai kaɔe, ɔɔi bo so boana
 isobue.

⁶⁹ Ɖsu Ɖidze go mba ɔle ɔtā bo go lobɔre i ō ɔɔabo igara David ɔkpare
 ame.

⁷⁰ Ɖɔe ɔse kokooko ɔkigu i ō kanyamaɔidze sekelea iso so

⁷¹ ɔaɔi bo ɔbɔreɔu i mma nto mabie bo ikpi
 gu bo matsirise ɔɔɔɔ nroō ame.

- 72 Ɔɔɔe so ɔ̄anyo bo nnya le kumegɔ ɔɔere bo mawa ɔse
fie ɔ̄anyigi kanya ga ɔnyi ku bo mawa.
- 73 Ɔkã ndamu ɔtã bo ɔwa Abraham teteree so,
- 74 ɔaɔi bo ɔbɔreɔgu i bo matsirise nroɔ ame
ɔtã bo bobara ɔ̄ karabara so ifɔ̄ iisibakpɛ bo.
- 75 Ɔto ɔasekelera bo fie ɔ̄abara bo bɔlɔlɔ i ɔ̄ anɔ i bo agbanayi ɔɔɔɔɔ ame.
- 76 Fie fo, wũ ɔbi ne, maakpere-ɔ so, Ƴaa Ɖlesate kanyaɔidje.
- Ɖo loadje Bosate katɔ̄ aledza ɔri atã ɔ̄ iba ne.
- 77 Ato aadji ate maturi so maana idi ala
mato maana akpi isu itse.
- 78 Bo Ƴaa se ɔɔara so pɔkɔsɔɔ fie ɔba nnyainyo.
Ɖto ɔsese bo Ɖidze go loafie ɔfere bo le kuɔɔ̄.
- 79 Ɖto ɔatã ikpawaĩ negbe ɔba itã maturi ma nsi
i idududu ame
fie kukpi ifɔ̄ to ma
- so ɔakɔ bo ɔkigu i isobue ɔri iso.”
- 80 Ɖo ɔbi ɔba ɔ̄are iti ne, ɔwe ɔle i Siwarã Bielea ame. Ɖwe i fafuĩ ame
ngbego i maturi na gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go ɔ̄ledza so ɔtã so ɔ̄abara ɔ̄ karabara
i Israel.

2

Maye Yesu.

- 1 Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Augusto ɔtã ɔle so
matserɛ maturi ma ɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i Roma Sigarakadekɔ̄ ame ayere.
- 2 Maturi ayere itseɛ ɔ̄ekatɔ̄ negbe ame ne, abã ɔkpakpa go marɔ so
Kirenio nto ɔɔɔe Siria karɔ̄ iso.
- 3 Ne ɔso ɔbiara ɔkele ɔ̄ adje so ɔ̄atsɛɛ iyere.
- 4 Yosef ana ɔbɔre i Nasaret ɔmagɛ̄ ame i Galilea karɔ̄ iso ɔkele Betlehem
ɔmagɛ̄ ame i Yudea karɔ̄ iso ngbego maye igara David. Yosef ɔkele mmo
alaso David ɔkpare ame ɔbɔre.
- 5 Ɖkɔ Maria go makare mata wũ fie ka ɔto kayiri ana ɔsegu.
- 6 Ɖwi go mapia i Betlehem mmo ne, Maria ɔwi ɔɔo so ka ɔ̄axɛ ɔbi.
- 7 Ɖɔɔe ɔ̄ ɔbi ɔ̄ekatɔ̄ go ndje ɔbirereĩ. Ɖmini wũ i ɔkati ame ɔsu wũ ɔrara i
ira ne ame mase mafere mabɔi adjera, alaso maina kabokɔ̄ i mafɔ kawekɔ̄.

Ƴaa Makpabo Ɖsu Itɔ̄me Bielea Mabo Maserekɔdze.

- 8 Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame i karɔ̄ gamɔ iso ne, maserekɔdze mawɛ pia mmo mato
manyɔ masɛɛ iso ku kasɛ̄.
- 9 Ƴaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔɔi so ɔte ma fie Bosate ifie ɔfere ma ibɔre i kato. Itã
so ifɔ̄ ɔmɔɔ̄ ma gbaã,
- 10 Ƴee Ƴaa kpabo ɔɔere ma so, “Midaanigã. Itɔ̄me sɛɛ ne loatã maturi
ɔɔɔɔɔ isoɔɔ losu lobo mi.
- 11 Nome ikpene negbe iso ne, maye Ɖidze go ndje Bosate Kristo matã mi
i igara David ɔmagɛ̄ ame.
- 12 Nne miasu minya wũ midji ite ndje so ne, mito mianya ɔbi ɔete go
mamini i ɔkati ame fie ɔre i mabɔi ara kadekɔ̄.”
- 13 Ɖluwɛ ne, Ƴaa makpabo ikuri siare ɔbɔre i kato maba mabuai kpabo
gɔmɔ iso matse Ƴaa ile so,
- 14 “Ikpawaĩ ndje Ƴaa ɔkpe i kato dzoroo,
isobue itã karɔ̄ iso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ma i Ƴaa se ɔɔɔe!”

15 Gɔ ʒaa makpabo ɔrui makele kato ne, maserekɔdze ɔɖere so so, “Mitā bokɛle Betlehem boanyɔ nne loba fie Bosate to ɔɖi ɔte bo ngbe.”

16 Ne ɔso mapɛ siwa mase maanya Maria gu Yosef gu ɔbi ɖete gɔ nre i mabɔi aɖera kaɖekɔ.

17 Gɔ manya wū ngbɔ ne, maɖe ara wa i ʒaa kpabo gɔmɔ ɔɖere ma i ɔbi iso.

18 Mma ɔɖuɖu lonɔ ara wa i maserekɔdze ɔɖe ne, ibara ma ɖii.

19 ʒee Maria ɔmɔɛ ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu ɔpia i ɔ adzuni ame ɔla ɔɔbu wā iti ame.

20 Maserekɔdze ɔkpese makele mato male ʒaa makɔle ɔ iyere kato i ira ne manya gu nwa manɔ ɔso alaso iba ngbɔ tutuutu le kumegɔ i ʒaa kpabo ɔɖere ma.

Masia ɔbi ʒete iyere.

21 Iyi farafanava gɔ maɖi ɔbi i iyo fie matu wū sirerɛ ne, masia wū iyere so Yesu le kumegɔ i ʒaa kpabo gɔmɔ ɔɖe fie mala ɔ kayiri.

Masu Yesu Makelegu Ma Yudase Isɔreyo.

22 Gɔ ɔwi ɔɔo so Yosef gu Maria aabara so sekelee i kubarara kanya le kumegɔ i Mose mmara ɔte ne, mako ɔbi ɖete ana makelegu Yerusalem so maasu wū mapia i Bosate nroɔ ame.

23 Le kumegɔ matsere mapia i ʒaa mmara ɔko ame so, “ɔbirerɛi ɖeakatɔ biara gu boi rerɛ ɖeakatɔ biara ne, ikote so maate wū mase i kurue matā Bosate.”

24 Mase maafɛ ara matā ʒaa alaso mmara ɔkare so maasu abɔɔnuma ɖee kukpaboi kunyɔ mafɛ ara mata wū.

25 ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔrerɛ gɔ marɔ Simeon ɔwe i Yerusalem. ɔɖe ɔturi see gɔ nse ɔnigā ʒaa fie ɔto ɔnyɔ ɔri ɔtā Israel idi. Siwarā Bielea segu wū fie

26 sisia ita sitā wū so ɔibakpi gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔnya maɖe ʒaa Kristo gɔ maɖe mase kokooko.

27 Ne ɔso Siwarā Bielea ɔko Simeon sikelegu ma Yudase isɔreyo. Gɔ maɖese ɔsu Yesu biɛte mabo so maba maabara kubarara gɔ i Mose mmara ɔkare so mabara ne,

28 Simeon ɔfo ɔbi ɔla i nroɔ ame ɔle ʒaa so,

29 “Kinio ne Bosate, gɔ ɔɔbara nne aɖe ase atā me ne, ka aawo fo ɔɖabo ɔri ɔɖi i isobue ame.

30 Mme mɔmɔ ku wū anɔ ne, loɔnya ɖidze

31 gɔ asese so ɔba ɔaɖi maturi ɔɖuɖu katɔ.

32 ɔ nɖe ikpawai ne loaɖi fo kuɖɛ ite maturi ma loide ma Yudase ne. Fie ɔaɖi fo ibu ɔte fo kaɖe Israel maturi.”

33 Ara wa i Simeon ɔɖe i ɔbi iso ɔbara Yosef gu Maria ɖii.

34 Ne Simeon ɔtā ma kusekuse ɔɖere ɔbi ɔnyi so, “ʒaa ɔɖe ɔse i ɔbi gɔgbɛ iso so, iaki i ɔ iso ne, maturi gbodzoo aarɔ, fie iaki i ɔ iso ana ne, gbodzoo ana to maata maya i Israel. Maledza wū idi so ɔaɖe ikpari ne iso i maturi aade ika mata maya.

35 ɔto ɔaɖi maturi adzuni wɛɛa ɔbo i ɔgbami. Nnɛgbɛ ɔso ne, ibo gu ibɛɛɛre to iabo-ɔ i ɔtu ame le ipemi matsue-ɔ awe.”

36 ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ gɔ nɖe ʒaa kanyadidze marɔ wū so Hana ɔwe i mmɔ. ɔ ɔse Fanuel ɔɔɛre i Aser kale ame. Ako akɔdze pe ɔse i kurā iyo fie ɔ ɔrā ɔkpi.

³⁷ Ɔse sikuɛdze ɔfo ako fasinafasina-ina. Kasẽ i kakome ne, ose owe i ma Yudase isoreyo ole Ƴaa onyi kanya okparama kayi ana.

³⁸ Ɔwi gomɔ ame ne, ɔ wu oba isoreyo oba ɔape Ƴaa siba. Ɖɛ ika i obi goɛbe iso ɔɣere maturi ma ɔduɔ nto manyo ori so Ƴaa aadi Yerusalem.

Makpese Makele Nasaret.

³⁹ Go Yosef gu Maria ɔoro kubarara le kumego i Ƴaa mmara ɔte ne, makpese makele ma aɛe Nasaret i Galilea karɔ iso.

⁴⁰ Ɔbi ɔmɔ ore iti fie owe isosare gu iwola ana gbaa go ita so obo Ƴaa ano.

Yesu Okele Ma Yudase Kasorekɔ

⁴¹ Iko biara ne, Yesu maɣese se mase Yerusalem maade iyi ne mase maro so Kukpi Ɖakuwara Bo Iyi.

⁴² Ne oso go Yesu ɔfo ako aweo-anyo ne, mase Yerusalem le kumego mase mabara kokooko awe.

⁴³ Go maɛe iyi maro fie makpese mato makele ma aɛe ne, Yesu okpese owe i Yerusalem go ɔ maɣese iitsue.

⁴⁴ Mabu so opia i maturi ma nse i ori nde, ne oso mase ori ikpene iwe buu fie matse wu ibie i ma maɛdze gu malaa nde.

⁴⁵ Go mainya wu oso ne, makpese makele Yerusalem mase mapia manyonyo wu.

⁴⁶ Ikpene teare iso ne, mase maanya wu i ma Yudase isoreyo go ɔ gu ma Yudase maratedze mawe si. Ɖto okã ma atsue okare ma atome ɔno.

⁴⁷ Mma ɔduɔ lonɔ ɔ ara karɔ ididi ne, ibara ma xii i ɔ iwola wodoroa ne ɔto ɔta ala atome mmuai oso.

⁴⁸ Ibara ɔ maɣese le kure go manya wu ngbo. Ne ɔ onyi okare wu so, “Ɖbi, be oso fie abara bo ngbo? Bo gu fo ose ɔmarara so bowe bobie-ɔ.”

⁴⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔta mmuai so, “Be oso fie mipia mibie me? Miiɣe so ikote so loawe i wu ose iyo?”

⁵⁰ Ƴee maino nne ɔɣere ma karɔ.

⁵¹ Ne Yesu ka ɔta ɔsiai ma marui makele Nasaret, obo so karɔ ɔta ma. Ƴee ɔ onyi ne, okola ara wagbe i ɔ iti ame.

⁵² Yesu ore iti i sosina gu iwola ame, obo maturi gu Ƴaa ɔduɔ ano.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ɖya Itome Bielea Isa.

¹ Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Tiberio iko weorua i iyara iso ne, Pontio Pilato loɛe abã okpakpa i Yudea karɔ iso. Galilea karɔ iso ana ne, Herodes loɛe okpakpa fie ɔ kpeama go maro Filipino ɔɛe Iturea gu Trakoniti abuiti iso okpakpa. Lisania ana ɔɛe Abilene ibuiti iso.

² Hana gu Kayafa loɛe Ƴaa masoredze makpakpa pelepele. Iko nemo ame ne, Yohanes go nde Zakaria obi ɔfo silo ɔboregu i Ƴaa kore i fafui ame.

³ Ne oso Yohanes owe oki i Yordan sikipokpo gu abuiti ame ɔduɔ ɔto ɔɣe Ƴaa itome so, “Mifiniki mibore i mi akpi ame si mifo Ƴaa itupie kubarara si Ƴaa aasu mi akpi ɔtse mi.”

⁴ Le matsere mapia i Ƴaa Kanyaɛdze Yesaya oko ame so, “Ɖwe to ola kulu i fafui ame so, ‘Miledza Bosate ori mise.

Mibara ɔ siri toroɔ.

⁵ Miyira kugbolomi ɔduɔ

si mibié abe gu kubemi odudu mibo karõ.

Mibara siri gogolá odudu tororo.

Si mitã só siri woworea odudu iso aase solosolo.

6 Mmo i maturi odudu aanya Didze go i Yaa osese ne! ”

7 Maturi gbodzoo óba só Yohanes si ópie ma ndu ýee Yohanes ógere ma só, “Mi ma lo nyanyarí lé máxe! Nna loxere mi só miawo ótere óbóre i Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne óabo i maturi lalaa iso ame?”

8 Mite i mi nsegbai ame só miófiniki mibóre i mi akpi ame. Midaabu só go Abraham mawa miđe oso ne, Yaa iibakpadzẽ mi kutsue. Nto loxere mi só Yaa to óawo mawa óbara ódi i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame otã Abraham.

9 Minyo! Maokarã kaxe i adziri iso koko só maatu wã ta sídu ame. Kudziri biara go loise kuxõ abi sée ne, maađae kõ mapeyu matsuedza.”

10 Mmo mato makare wũ só, “Be si bobara kinio?”

11 Ne Yohanes to ógere ma só, “Ngo mba awu aka anyo ne, ósu awẽ otã ngo nna kuawẽ. Ngo mba arađea si óxe wã otã mma nna.”

12 Ma lampofódze mawẽ ana óba só ópie ma ndu. Makare wũ só, “Ratedze, be si bobara?”

13 Ne oto ógere ma só, “Midaafó sikã i maturi kóre miđo kumego i mmara okare.”

14 Makpakpẽdze mawẽ ana óba maakare wũ só, “Bo ne, be si bobara?”

Ma wũ ógere ma só, “Mitã mi kuso si kusi mi. Midaasu óle mifó kuwẽ sikã i óri go loikote iso. Midaađae kuwẽ ana kanya.”

15 Maturi óriinyo ótse kato ikóle. Matse ibu só bere Yohanes nde Kristo go mato manyo óri.

16 Ne oso Yohanes ógere ma ódudu só, “Ndu losu loto lopie mi, ýee ngo nsiai me i kama ne, ómo ódo me fafaafã. Loikote só loabodzo lokurisi ñ ndokota kora. Ngogbe nto óasu Siwarã Bielea gu oto ópie mi ndu.

17 Oto ñ ifera ne óasu ófe simoxo ódi i arađea ame fie óasu kamo ófere i kawu ame. Oto óatsuedza simoxo gu oto go loibanyi ónya!”

18 I siri agbãagbã iso ne, Yohanes ódiđi Yaa itõme karõ óte maturi ku óle só mafinikira ma nsegbai.

19 Ýee Yohanes okidza abã okpakpa Herodes ala Herodia go nde ñ ónyiibi óre fie ófo óyiri iti. Okidza wũ ala ara nyanyarĩa mama wa ana oto óbara oso.

20 Nne i Herodes óbara i ne kama go inyanyarĩ ido nde só otã mamó Yohanes mapia i iyo.

Yohanes Ópie Yesu Ndu.

21 Go Yohanes ópie maturi odudu ndu oro ne, Yesu ñ wũ mapie wũ ndu. Go oto okpama kayi ne, kato óbusi.

22 Ne Siwarã Bielea oso siba siase wũ iso lé iloro ne. Mano silo óbóre i kato sito síxe só, “Fó nde wũ óbi go loipia kuxe ne, abo me ano gbaã.”

Óxekpare Gó Ame I Yesu Óbóre Ngbe Ne.

23 Yesu ófo lé ako site fie ótse ñ karabara. Maturi ne, óbu mase mabu só ñ ose nde Yosef

go ose nde Eli

24 go ose nde Mattat

go ose nde Levi go ose nde Melki

go ose nde Yona go ose nde Yosef

25 go ose nde Matatia go ose nde Amos

go ose nde Nahum go ose nde Èsli

26 ɔse nɔɔ Nagae
 26 ɔse nɔɔ Mahat
 ɔse nɔɔ Matatia ɔse nɔɔ Semein
 ɔse nɔɔ Yosef ɔse nɔɔ Yuda
 27 ɔse nɔɔ Yohanan ɔse nɔɔ Resa
 ɔse nɔɔ Zerubabel ɔse nɔɔ Sealtiel
 ɔse nɔɔ Neri
 28 ɔse nɔɔ Melki
 ɔse nɔɔ Adi ɔse nɔɔ Kosam
 ɔse nɔɔ Elmadam ɔse nɔɔ Er
 29 ɔse nɔɔ Yosua ɔse nɔɔ Eliezer
 ɔse nɔɔ Yorim ɔse nɔɔ Matat
 ɔse nɔɔ Levi
 30 ɔse nɔɔ Simeon
 ɔse nɔɔ Yuda ɔse nɔɔ Yosef
 ɔse nɔɔ Yonam ɔse nɔɔ Eliakim
 31 ɔse nɔɔ Melea ɔse nɔɔ Mena
 ɔse nɔɔ Matata ɔse nɔɔ Natan
 ɔse nɔɔ David
 32 ɔse nɔɔ Isai
 ɔse nɔɔ Obed ɔse nɔɔ Boaz
 ɔse nɔɔ Salmon ɔse nɔɔ Naheson
 33 ɔse nɔɔ Aminadab ɔse nɔɔ Admin
 ɔse nɔɔ Arni ɔse nɔɔ Ezron
 ɔse nɔɔ Perez ɔse nɔɔ Yuda
 34 ɔse nɔɔ Yakob ɔse nɔɔ Isak
 ɔse nɔɔ Abraham ɔse nɔɔ Tara
 ɔse nɔɔ Nahor
 35 ɔse nɔɔ Seruk
 ɔse nɔɔ Regu ɔse nɔɔ Peleg
 ɔse nɔɔ Eber ɔse nɔɔ Sala
 36 ɔse nɔɔ Kainan ɔse nɔɔ Arfaksad
 ɔse nɔɔ Sem ɔse nɔɔ Noa
 ɔse nɔɔ Lamek
 37 ɔse nɔɔ Metusala
 ɔse nɔɔ Henok ɔse nɔɔ Yared
 ɔse nɔɔ Mahalaleel ɔse nɔɔ Kainan
 38 ɔse nɔɔ Enok ɔse nɔɔ Set
 ɔse nɔɔ Adam ɔse nɔɔ Ƴaa.

4

Ƴbosam Ƴla Yesu Ƴnyɔ.

1 Ƴo Yesu ɔɔɔɔɔ i Yordan ɔwore ame ne, Siwarā Bielea ɔyi i Ƴ ame, ne si ko wū sikelegu fafui ame ne.

2 Mmo i Ƴbosam ɔla wū ɔnyɔ akpene sina buu ne. Ƴwi ɔɔɔɔɔ ame ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, Yesu iide kuira ne ɔso kukā ɔkpē wū i kawirikō.

3 Ƴbosam ɔɔɔɔɔ wū sɔ, “Si fo nɔɔ Ƴaa Ƴbi ne, ɔɔɔ ita nɔɔɔɔ sɔ ikpese aɔɔɔɔ.”

4 Ƴɔɔ Yesu ɔɔɔɔɔ wū sɔ, “Matsere mapia i Ƴko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Iide aɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ iso i ɔturi aase ngbā.’ ”

⁵ Ne kama ne, Ɔbosam oledza wū iko ikelegu kakoi kolea kawē. Ɖte wū kayiiso Sigarakudekō oduɖu i owi kurukutu ame.

⁶ Ne oɖere wū so, “Loasu kayiiso ole gogbe oduɖu gu kā karana lotā-o alasɔ mme masu matā fie loawo osu otā ngo loɖɔe.

⁷ Nwagbe oduɖu to aakpese fo are si abo iti karō atā me.”

⁸ Mmo i Yesu to oɖere wū so, “Matsere i Ɖko Sekelea ame so ne, ‘Bosate Ƴaa onowē nde ngo lokote so maape agegē matā, masore.’ ”

⁹ Ne kama ne, Ɔbosam oledza Yesu iko ikelegu Yerusalem ma Yudase isoreyo itititē pelepele. Ne oɖere wū so, “Si Ƴaa obi aɖe ne, nyua so se aawū i karō.

¹⁰ Alasɔ matsere i Ɖko Sekelea ame so,

‘Ƴaa to ɔatā so ɔ makpabo
aaya madzuē-o kukaako.’

¹¹ ‘Mamōē-o i nroō ame so aibasus fo kukpa awū i ita kuiwē iso.’ ”

¹² Ƴee Yesu oɖere wū so, “Ɖko Sekelea oɖe so, ‘Daala Bosate Ƴaa anyo.’ ”

¹³ Go Ɖbosam oro Yesu ola onyo ne, orui onyua wū owi kekefi.

Yesu Ɖtse Ɖ Karabara I Galilea Karō Iso.

¹⁴ Yesu oyi ku Siwarā Bielea ole fie okpese oba Galilea. Ɖ iyere ore i abuti wamo oduɖu ame.

¹⁵ Ɖte ara i ma Yudase kasarekō fie obiara ole ɔ ara ite.

Masē Yesu I Nasaret.

¹⁶ Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu okele Nasaret ngbegɔ makararā wū ita i ɔ sibierte ame. Ma Yudase Iwarāyi iso ne, okele ma Kasarekō le kumegɔ ose oɖe obara. Ne ɔta oya so ɔaka Ɖko Sekelea ne.

¹⁷ Masu Ƴaa Kanyaɖidze Yesaya oko matā wū. Go obusi oko ne, ɔtse ika i ngbegɔ matsere so,

¹⁸ “Siwarā Bielea si me iso
alasɔ Ƴaa osola me nnoī
so loasu ɔ Itōme Bielea lokelagu mawereba.

Ɖpia me so lose loɖere mayoredze so maana iwarā.

Mma ano lobie ma wū mato maanya ara.

Mma mpia i inyewe ame ne, ma wū maana isobue.

¹⁹ Si lotā matsue so Ƴaa owi go ɔadi ɔ mare oɔxo.”

²⁰ Ne Yesu okarfi oko osu otā ngo nto onyo kasarekō iso fie orui ose i karō ne. Maturi oduɖu ma i kasarekō mmo oɖi ano mafere wū iso tuee.

²¹ Ne Yesu to oɖere ma so, “Ɖko Sekelea ame ara wa mino loka ngbe ne, nome kadɛ gagbe iba i ne ame.”

²² Ɖ atōme wa oɖe gu kumegɔ i ɔ onyagemi to ɔta obara mma nto makā wū atsue ɣii. Makare so, “Iɖe Yosef obi oɖe ngbe?”

²³ Mmo i Yesu to oɖere ma so, “Loɖe so mito miape me igbā negbe sa so, ‘Wase, sa so fo mōmō.’ Fie loɖe so mito miayere me ana so, ‘Ara wa bono so ato abara i Kapernaum ne, bara wā i fo aɖe ngbe ana.’ ”

²⁴ Ne Yesu to oɖere ma so, “Lobie so loɖere mi gbaē so ne, Ƴaa kanyaɖidze kuwē na kuware i ɔ mōmō aɖe.

²⁵ Gbaā iɖe so makuɛdze gbodzoo owe i Israel karō iso ku owi go i Ƴaa kanyaɖidze Eliya owe fie kado iipe ako ate gu awa akuo. Kukā obo i karō oduɖu iso.

26 Үеe ne, Үaa iipia Eliya so ose ḡabuai Israel kuedze kuwē idō kuedze go i Zerepta omagē ame i Sidon karō iso.

27 Ana ne, onye rere manyese gboozoo owe i Israel ku owi go i Үaa kanyadidze Elisa owe. Үеe ma kuwē iina isosare idō Naeman go lobore i Siria karō iso onowē.”

28 Go mma mpia i kasarekō mmo ono ara wagbe ne, sikkpā omōē ma gbaā.

29 Mata mali Yesu mađi i omagē ame makelegu kuwarue i kabemi ga iso matsue omagē masia kutsueti ku adzuni so maali wū makpasera si okpi.

30 Үеe Yesu oki i ma ndē ofe orui oxe ma.

Yesu Osa Siwarā Lalaa Ođi I Oturi Owē Ame.

31 Nnemō kama ne, Yesu orui okela Kapernaum omagē ame i Galilea karō iso. Mmo ote maturi ara ku Iwarāyi iso ne.

32 O ara ite obara ma oduđu yii ala ote wā ku ole.

33 I ma Yudase kasarekō mmo ne, orerē owē owe go siwarā lalaa si wū iso. Osiagu kulu titiiti so,

34 “Ao! Be aba abara i bo kore ngbe Yesu Nasaretse? Oba ooba so aba aawora bo? Nye oturi go ađe! Fō nde Үaa Oturi Sekelea ne!”

35 Mmo i Yesu osa siwarā dzemo so, “Lo kutsue! Bore i o ame fe!” Siwarā onyedē orerē gogbe, sipuri wū siwu i karō i ma katō fie sibore i o ame. Үеe oire igbe kuiwē.

36 Ibara maturi oduđu yii ne mato makare so so, “Mme itōme igbā idē i ngbe? Orerē gogbe ba ole oto otōme opia siwarā lalaa i maturi ame fie sito sibore ana.”

37 Ne oso Yesu iso itōme okā mmo abuiti oduđu ame.

Yesu Osa Maturi Gboozoo.

38 Go Yesu obore i ma Yudase kasarekō mmo ne, okela Simon iyo. O masoroogo re oto onye, obe oto ne oso matā Yesu itsue.

39 Go ose oaya i o kore i ngbego ore ne, osa onye siwarā ođi i o ame. Oluwē osare ota owa ađera otā ma.

40 Ito ikela ixekele ne, maturi oko ma manyii ma nto manye sinya agbāagbā mabo Yesu. Oso nroō oosia ma iso owē owē osa ma oduđu.

41 Siwarā lalaa agbāagbā ana obore i maturi ame sito kulu so, “Fō nde Үaa obi ne!” Үеe Yesu osē otā sē oitā siđe ika, alaso sixe so o nde Kristo.

Yesu Owe Ote Ara I Ma Yudase Kusarekō.

42 Go kađe osē ne, Yesu obore i omagē ame okela kawerekō, ne oso maturi ote wū inyonyo. Go manya wū ne, maibie so okpese orui i ma kore.

43 Үеe oxere ma so, “Ikote so loaxe Үaa sigarakađekō itōme negbe i simagē tsora ame alaso ngbo i Үaa opia me so lobara ne.”

44 Ne oso oxe Itōme Bielea i ma Yudase kusarekō i karō oduđu iso.

5

Yesu Okpere O Marasuādze Deakatō.

1 Iyi iwē ne, Yesu xe i Genezaret opo kanya oto oxe Үaa itōme. Maturi to malili so so maabore mabo wū manō itōme ne oto oxe.

2 Onya so sikolo inyo xe i opo kanya mmo go akpe mađidze ooso mabore mato mafore ma asabu.

3 Ne Yesu oya obo i okolo owē go nde Simon ore ame oxere wū so oli oasia i ndu iso kekei. Ne ka ose i okolo ame ote ara ne.

4 Gō ɔte ma ara ɔro ne, Yesu ɔɣere Simon sɔ, “Miwa ɔkolo mikelɛgu ngbego ndu ɔwodoro kekei si minabarā mi asabu miɔi akpe.”

5 Ne Simon ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Bokɔse, kasē ɔɔɔɔ bobara karabara ku ano rɛta boiɔi kuira. Ƴɛɛ ne, le kumego aɣe ɔso ne, loatā boapia asabu.”

6 Gō mapia asabu ne, mamɔɔ akpe asi gō ma asabu ɔtse ikeke.

7 Ne ɔso ne, makpere ma malaa i ɔkolo nɔɔare ame sɔ maba maabuai ma. Maɔi akpe mafere i sikolo sē inyɔ ame ayi gbegbeegbe gō ikuti kekei fie sikolo aatse ndu iwā.

8 Gō Simon Petro ɔnya nne loba ne, ɔpe agegē i Yesu katō ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Bosate, re me kama alasɔ kpibaradze loɔe.”

9 Akpe gbodzoo wa maɔi ngbe ɔtā sɔ ibara ma xii.

10 Ngbo ame ibara Simon malaa Yakobo gu Yohanes ma nde Zebedeo mabi ana xii ne.

Mmɔ i Yesu ɔɣere Simon sɔ, “Daanigā. Ita i kinio ne, maturi ka aadi atā Ƴaa.”

11 Ne kama ne, gō makpadzē sikolo mabo i ɔkpokpo ne, manyua ira biara mase marui masiai Yesu.

Yesu Ɔsa Ɖrerē Ɖwē Gō Nto Ɖnye Ɖnye Rɛta.

12 Ɖwi ɔwē ne, Yesu ɔse ɔmagē gō ame i ɔrerē ɔwē gō nto ɔnye ɔnyerɛta pia. Gō ɔnya Yesu ne, ɔpe agegē i ɔ katō ɔtā wū iti sɔ, “Bosate, si aɔɔe ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee.”

13 Yesu ɔɔi korō ɔpegu wū, ne ɔɣere ɔrerē sɔ, “Loɔɔe, se sekelee.” Ɖluwē ne, ɔna isosare.

14 Yesu ɔsē ɔtā wū sɔ, “Daɣere kuwē nne loba. Ƴɛɛ kele aasu sɔ te Ƴaa sɔrɛɔe si atā ara wa i Mose mmara ɔkare si ite ɔbiara sɔ ɔsare.”

15 Ƴɛɛ Yesu iso itōme ɔki ikā i kakoi biara ibua. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba maakā ɔ ara ite atsue fie ɔsa ma.

16 Ƴɛɛ ɔse ɔru i ɔkele kawerekō ngbego i kuwē na ɔse ɔakparama kayi.

Yesu Ɔsa Ɖrerē Gō Lokpi Kasekase.

17 Iyi iwē gō Yesu to ɔte ara ne, ma Yudase ikuri ne marɔ sɔ ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze mawē ɔbɔre i Galilea simagē ɔɔɔɔ gu Yudea karō iso gu Yerusalem maba masi i mmɔ. Ƴaa ɔle gō i Yesu to ɔsa ala sinye ana pia i ɔ ame.

18 Marerē mawē ɔsore ɔrerē gō lofɛfē ɔre i ɔkala iso mabō wū. Mabi ori gō iso maaki fie maabogu wū i iyo ame i Yesu katō.

19 Ƴɛɛ kumego i maturi ɔsi ɔso ne, maiɣe ori gō iso maaki. Ne ɔso masore wū maya isā. Gō makpa isā ne, masora wū ku ɔkala gō iso ɔre mase i Yesu katō i iyo ne ame mapia.

20 Gō Yesu ɔnya ma kafɔkaɔe ne, ɔɣere ɔrerē gōmɔ sɔ, “Wū ɔnyii, losu fo akpi lotse-ɔ!”

21 Ne ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ɔbu i ma situ ame sɔ, “Be ɔso i ɔrerē gogbe to ɔɣe amusuora ngbo? Ƴaa ɔnwē pe loawo ɔturi akpi ɔsu ɔtse wū!”

22 Gō Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mito misusu ara wagbe igbā i mi situ ame?”

23 Be iɣe nse pɔkɔsɔɔ idɔ, ‘Losu fo akpi lotse-ɔ’ eɛberɛ ‘Ta ya si ase?’

24 Loadi lote mi sɔ mme, ɔturi Awune Ɖbi, ba ɔle i kayi gagbe iso sɔ loasu akpi lotse.” Ne ɔso ɔfiniki ɔɣere ngo lokpi kasekase sɔ, “Nto loɣere-ɔ sɔ ta ya si asu fo ɔkala si akele iyo!”

²⁵ Oluwē i ma oduḍu anomi ame ne, ota oya oṣu ḡ okala gō iso oṛe oṛui oḡo iyo oṛi oto ole Yaa.

²⁶ Ibara maturi oduḍu xii. Kumegō ifō omōē ma oṣo ne, matse Yaa ile ikare so sō, “Mme awawāra boto bonya i ngbe nōme?”

Yesu Okpere Levi.

²⁷ Nnemō kama gō Yesu obore i mmō ne, onya lampofodze owē gō maro Levi gō oṣi i ḡ karabara ame. Ne Yesu oḡere wū sō, “Ta siai me.”

²⁸ Levi ota oṣiai wū onyua ira biara oṣe.

²⁹ Levi oṭā mawa aḍera oṭu oṣorō siare i ḡ iyo oṭā Yesu. Maturi gbodzoo gu ma lampofodze ana pia i mma okpere obo mmō ame.

³⁰ Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ma mpia i mmō otse kawararā ku Yesu masiaidze sō, “Be oṣo mito miḍe mine ku lampo mafodze gu makpibaradze?”

³¹ Ne Yesu to oṭā ma mmuai sō, “Mma nsare iise mabie kuwabaradze, manyese nse mabie.

³² Iiḍe maturi ma nse bololo loba lokpere sō mafiniki xee makpibaradze.”

Yesu Ode Ika I Yaa Ori Yete Iso.

³³ Maturi mawē okare Yesu sō, “Be oṣo fie Yohanes masiaidze se manyi kanya makpama kayi, ma Farisise masiaidze ma wū ngbo ame ne, xee fo mare ma ne, ode gu one ko mato?”

³⁴ Ne Yesu oṭā ma mmuai sō, “Mifo miḍe sō orōgo kodze malaa aase kukā gō orōgo kodze pia i ma kore? Ooḡo! Iibakote ngbo!”

³⁵ Xee ne, iyi iwē to iba gō maako orōgo kodze maruigu i ma kore. Mmo ne, iiside kuwē loḡere ma sō manyi kanya.”

³⁶ Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu oledza ma igbā ipe sō, “Kuwē iise oke okati xete kasei ota okuere iyo. Si obara ngbo ne, iibakote, ḡoke okati xete siefe.

³⁷ Ngbo ame maise masu ndā xete mafere i boi oko akpo kuere ame ne. Si iba ngbo ne, ndā xete to miafu mitā sō akpo kuere aabie itā ndā owiri.

³⁸ Xee ndā xete ne, sikomi akpo xete ame mase mafere me.

³⁹ Ngbo ame ana si oturi oone ndā kuere ka oto orē ne, oisise obie miḡete. Ose oḡe sō, ‘Mikuere le miḡo miḡete!’ ”

6

Yesu Gu Ma Farisise Okpadzē So I Iwarāyi Iso.

¹ Iwarāyi iwē gō Yesu se oto ofe i kakpekō kawē ame gu ḡ marasuādze ne, marasuādze otse atita ibebese iḡere iwe.

² Mmo i ma Farisise mawē to makare ma sō, “Be oṣo mito mibara nne i mmara iitā oṛi sō maabara ku Iwarāyi?”

³ Ne Yesu oṭā ma mmuai sō, “Miika i Oko Sekelea ame nne i David obara owi gō i kukā okpē wū gu ḡ maturi?”

⁴ Obo i Yaa iyo ame oṣe oṣasu aḍera wa masu masore Yaa ode okuti oṭā ḡ masiaidze ode gō mmara iitā oṛi iḡo Yaa masoredze onowē.”

⁵ Kawirikō ne, Yesu oḡere ma sō, “Oturi Awune Obi nde Iwarāyi Sate.”

Yesu Osa Oṛerē Gō Korō Lokarī

⁶ Iwarāyi mama ne, Yesu oṣe ma Yudase kasarekō oṣe oṭate ara. Oṛerē owē gō kuḍearō lokarī owe i mmō.

7 Ne gɔ mmara matedze gu ma Farise mawɛ to mabie ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie maadɔae Yesu kanya sɔ ɔɣere ma mmara ɔso ne, makarā anɔ sɔ maanya si ɔasa sinye i Iwarāyi iso.

8 Yɛɛ gɔ Yesu ɣe ma adzuni ɔso ne, ɔɣere ɔrerɛ gɔ korɔ lokarɪ sɔ ɔta ɔya i ma katɔ. Ne ɔrerɛ gɔmɔ ɔta ɔba ɔaya i katɔ ne.

9 Ne Yesu to ɔkarɛ ma sɔ, “Be i mmara ɔte? Sɔ ɔturi aabara isɛɛ ɛɛberɛ ilalaa ku Iwarāyi? Ile sɔ aabuai ɔturi ɛɛberɛ aanina ɔ ngbā?”

10 Yesu ɔla anɔ i ma ɔduɔdu iso ɔɣere ɔrerɛ gɔmɔ sɔ, “Nabarā fɔ korɔ.” ɔNabarā kɔ, ɔluwɛ ne, korɔ ko lole wū.

11 Sikpā ɔmɔɛ ma ɔduɔdu ne ɔso matse adzuni imɔɛ i nne maabara Yesu iso.

Yesu ɔɔi Katɔmemasɛdze Iweo-inyɔ.

12 ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔkɛle kabemi kawɛ iso ɔɛ ɔakparama kayi kasɛ ɔduɔdu.

13 Gɔ kaɔɛ ɔsɛ ne, ɔkpere ɔ marasuādze ɔsirakanya i ɔ korɛ, ne ɔɔi ma iweo-inyɔ ɔtā ma iyere sɔ ɔ katɔmemasɛdze ne.

14 Ma ndɛ Simon gɔ ɔtā iyere sɔ Petro gu ɔ onyiibi Andrea gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo

15 gu Mateo gu Toma gu Alfeo ɔbi Yakobo gu Simon gɔ mase marɔ sɔ, “ɔturi gɔ lokpɛ i ɔ kaɔɛ iti,”

16 gu Yakobo ɔbi Yuda gu Yuda Iskariot gɔ lokpese ngɔ loadɔi wū ɔtā.

Yesu ɔsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

17 ɔwi gɔ i Yesu gu ɔ katɔmemasɛdze ɔso i kabemi gamɔ iso maba ne, maba maya i katɛfekɔ kawɛ. ɔ masiɔdze gbodzoo gu maturi ikuri titiiti ne lobore i Yudea karɔ ɔduɔdu iso gu Yerusalem gu simagɛ dze mpia i ɔpo kurue Tiro gu Sidon ɔba maasakanya.

18 Maba sɔ maano ara wa i Yesu to ɔte fie ɔasa ma sinye agbāagbā dze mato manyɛ. Mma ana i siwarā lalaa to siɔaa ɔba fie ɔsa ma.

19 ɔbiara to ɔbie sɔ ɔapegu wū alaso ɔle to ɔbore i ɔ ame ɔsa ma ɔduɔdu.

So To Siaɣɔ Mawɛ Fie Inyɛwe Ana To Iatu Mawɛ.

20 Yesu ɔnyɔ ɔ masiɔdze i katɔ ne ɔɣere ma sɔ,
 “So si siɣɔ mi mawereba
 alaso mi ɔkpe ndɛ Yaa sigarakaɔɔkɔ!

21 So si siɣɔ mi ma i kukā to kinio,
 alaso mito miami!

So si siɣɔ mi ma nto mibie kinio,
 alaso mito miama!

22 So si siɣɔ mi si maturi ɔtsiri mi
 fie masɛ mi

fie mato matia mi, maɣe mi iso ara lalaa ala mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi,
 iti!

23 “Mina isoɣɔ si nwagbe ɔduɔdu ɔba ngbɔ, mito i isoɣɔ ame alaso Yaa to ɔatā mi kuso siare i kato. Alaso ara wagbe igbā i ma mawa ɔbara Yaa Kanyamaɔɔdze ne.

24 Yɛɛ ndzo miɔɛ mitā mi maranase
 alaso miɔna mi ɔkpe i ngbā meɣbe ame!

25 Ndzo miɔɛ mitā mi ma lomi kinio,
 alaso Kukā to kuakpɛ mi

Ndzo miɔɛ mitā mi ma nto mima kinio,
 alaso mito miamararā so mibie nnɔme!

- 26 “Ndzo miḁe mitā mi ma i maturi ɔḁuḁu se male kinio. alaso ngbo ame i ma mawa ɔla maɔle maladze ma nse maɣe so ʎaa kanyamadjizde maḁe ne.

Ḑe Fɔ Matsirise

27 “ʎee mi ma nto mino me ne, nto loɣere mi so miḁe mi matsirise si mibara isee mitā ma.

28 Mma nse magbari mi ne, mitā ma kusekuse. Mma ana nto mabara mi otile ne, mikparama kayi i ma iti.

29 Si ɔrere ɔpe-ɔ ɔrɔta i kutsueti kuwē ne, finikira kunyɔare tā wū. Si ɔrere ɔmɔē fɔ kato awu wa apia ɔbe-ɔ iso ne, ɔi nwa apia ase karɔ ana tā wū.

30 ɔturi biara go loakare mi ira ne, mitā wū. Si ɔrere ɔmɔē nne nḁe fɔ ire ɔsu ne, daati wū kama so aakpese afo.

31 Kumego abie so mabara matā-ɔ ne, fɔ wū bara ngbo tā maturi mama.

32 “Si maturi ma nse maḁe-ɔ ɔnɔwē ase aḁe ne, be ɔso fie maale-ɔ? Akpi mabaradze ma wū mase maḁe mma nse maḁe ma.

33 Si maturi ma nse mabara-ɔ isee ɔnɔwē ase abara ise atā ne, be ɔso maale-ɔ? Akpi mabaradze ma wū mase mabara ngbo.

34 Si ngo loana nne ɔnye i fɔ kɔre ɔtā-ɔ kotoo aanye ira atā ne, be ɔso fie maale-ɔ? Akpi mabaradze ma wū mase manye ara matā mma loawo ma ɔkpesegu ɔtā.

35 ʎee ne, miḁe mi matsirise si mibara isee mitā ma. Minye ara mitā ma ɣee midaanyo ɔri so maakpesegu mabo mi kokooko. Si mibara ngbo ne, mi kuso to kuasi fie maakpere mi so ʎaa Kato gu Karɔ baradze mabi. Alaso ʎaa ba kayiribielea ɔtā ta mma nse masu karɔma mape ala maturi siba gu maturi lalaa.

36 Minyo maturi nnya le kumego i mi ɔse ʎaa se ɔnyo nnya.

Yesu ɔte Ara ɔsegu I Atɔme Iyegu Fɔ ɔlaa Iso.

37 “Midaaɣegu maturi atɔme si ʎaa iibaɣegu mi atɔme. Daatā maturi ipɔ si ʎaa iibatā-ɔ ipɔ. Su tse maturi si ʎaa aasu ɔtse-ɔ.

38 Mitā maturi ara si ʎaa ana atā mi ara. Gbaā ne, kaboūsua i see ga loyi ɔpɔɔpɔ, matitidza masera kabie kawiri maako ala matā mi. Kaboūsua i ga igbā ako ala ara atā fɔ ɔlaa ne, kā ame igbā maasu mako matā-ɔ ne.”

39 Mmo i Yesu to ɔpe ma igbā negbe so, “Si nobiedze to ɔko nobiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyɔɔ aakpase mabo.

40 Rasuādze kuwē iise ɔḁo ɔ ratedze. ʎee si ɔro ara ɔsuā ne, ɔase le ɔ ratedze awe.

41 “Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fɔ ɔlaa inɔmi fie aito abara kuira i idzirikpo ne mpia fɔ mɔmɔ inɔmi iso?”

42 Nda aabara fie aayere fɔ ɔlaa so, ‘Wū ɔnyii, tā loḁi-ɔ iku i inɔmi’ ku ɔwi go nne lomɔ iḁo pia i fɔ inɔmi ame? Ladze! ɔi idzirikpo ne mpia-ɔ inɔmi toto fie aanya kukaako aḁi fɔ ɔnyii iku i inɔmi.”

Kudziri Biara Ku Kɔ Abi.

43 “Kudziri see iise kuɣɔ abi nyanyarīa fie kudziri lalaa ana iibawo abi see ɔɣɔ.

44 Kudziri biara ne, kɔ abi aasu anya kɔ aḁi ite. Kuwē iise ɔtotɔre figi abi i miyu kudziri iso fie maise matotɔre adziribi ɔea i itongbā iso.

45 Ɖturi sɛɛ ne, ara sɛɛ ɔsɛ ɔɖi ɔbɔregu i ɔ̃ ara kakɔlakɔ̃ ga ndɛ ɔ̃ ɔtu ame. Ɖturi lalaa ɔ̃ wũ ne, ara lalaa ɔsɛ ɔɖi ɔbɔregu i ɔ̃ ɔtu ame. Alaso nne loyi ɔturi ɔtu ame ɔsɛ ɔɖi ɔbɔregu i ɔ̃ kanya ame.

Nɔ Yesu Itɔme Si Abara I Ne Iso.

46 “Be ɔso fie mito mikpere me so Bosate, Bosate, ɣɛɛ miito mibara ara wa loto loɣere mi iso?”

47 Ɖturi biara go nse ɔba wũ kɔre fie ɔto ɔno ara wa nto lote fie ɔsɛ ɔbara iso ne, loate mi nne i ngomo ɔre.

48 Ɖsɛ le ɔturi go si ɔatsue iyo ne, ɔpia ne i karɔ̃ ame ku ata siare kukaako fie ɔtsue kubereku ɔsia iso. Si ɔwore ɔyi fie ndu ɔbo kabereku gamo iso ne, iyo nɛmo iibabiɛ alaso mapia ne i karɔ̃ ame kukaako.

49 Ƴɛɛ ɔbiara go nse ɔno wũ itɔme fie ɔise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔsɛ le ngo lotsue ɔ̃ iyo ɔsia i karɔ̃ kunu iso ɔ̃pia ne i karɔ̃ ame. Si ɔwore ɔyi fie ndu ɔbo iyo nɛmo iso ne, iabiɛ ifu i karɔ̃ pelepele!”

7

Yesu Ɖsa Ɖ Romase Kpakpɛdzekpakpa Ɖwɛ Ɖɖabo.

1 Go Yesu ɔoro ma nwapge ɔɖuɖu ɔɣere ne, ɔrui ɔkele Kapernaum.

2 Roma kpakpɛdzekpakpa ɔwɛ i mmɔ ba ɔɖabo go ɔbuɔ ɔsɛ ɔɔɛ gbaã. Ɖɖabo gɔgbe ɔmɔɛ ɔnye go ɔoro ɔkpi.

3 Go ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔno Yesu iyerɛ ne, ɔpia ma Yudase makpakpa mawɛ so makpere Yesu matã wũ si ɔba ɔasa ɔ̃ ɔɖabo ɔtã wũ.

4 Maba maatã wũ iti teteree so, “Ɖrɛrɛ gɔgbe ɔkote ɔtã so aabuai,

5 alaso ɔsɛ ɔɔɛ bo aɖɛ kaɖɛ. Ɖ mɔmɔ lotsue bo kasarekɔ̃ ɔtã bo.”

6 Ne ɔso Yesu ɔta ɔsiai ma.

Go ɔkuti kekei fie ɔabo iyo mmɔ ne, ɔkpakpa gɔgbe ɔpia ɔ̃ malaa so mase maɣere wũ so, “Tete, loito lobie so loɔɖa-ɔ. Loikote so aaba wũ iyo.

7 Loikote ana so loaba fo katɔ̃. Ne ɔso ɣɛ itɔme sese kere si wũ ɔɖabo si ɔna isosare.

8 Mme wũ ɔkpakpa loɖɛ i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakpɛdze mama i wũ kayirino. Nse loɣere ngo so, ‘Kele ngbe’ ɔkele, fie nse loɣere ɔmama ana so, ‘Ba ngbe’ ɔba. Nse loɣere wũ ɔɖabo so, ‘Bara le ngbe’ ɔbara.”

9 Go Yesu ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ibara wũ ɣaa. Mmɔ ɔto ɔfiniki ɔɣere mma nsiai wũ so, “Nto loɣere mi so loinya kafɔkaɖɛ siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel karɔ̃ ɔɖuɖu iso!”

10 Maturi ma lokpese makele kpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa gɔgbe iyo mmɔ ɔnya so ɔ̃ ɔɖabo ɔsare.

Yesu Ɖtara Kuɛdze Ɖwɛ Ɖbi Go Lokpi.

11 Nnɛmo kama ne, Yesu ɔkele ɔmagɛ go marɔ̃ Nain ame gu ɔ̃ marasuɔdze gu maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wũ.

12 Go mabo kabɛnya ne, masaregu maturi ma nsore kpise maabiara. Ngo lokpi ne, kuɛdze ɔwɛ ɔbi ɔwɛ saã go ɔɣɛ ɔɖɛ. Ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔbɔre i kaɖɛ ame maki malo kuɛdze gɔgbe.

13 Go Bosate ɔnya ɔrɔgo ne, ɔ̃ ara ɔɖo wũ kayiri. Ne ɔɣere wũ so, “Lo kaku.”

14 Yesu ɔbo i maturi ndɛ ɔsɛ ɔapegu nne iso masore kpise. Go mma nsore ɔtui ne, ɔɣɛ so, “Ɖporoporoi! Mme so ta!”

15 Ɖluwɛ kpise ɔkpɛ ɔta ɔsɛ ɔtse ika idɛ. Ne Yesu ɔtara wũ ɔtã ɔ̃ ɔnyi ne.

16 Ifĩ omõẽ maturi odudu gbaã ne matsẽ Yaa ile ixe so, "Yaa kanyadidze siare ooba i bo ndẽ. Yaa ooba so ðaba ðadi ð mare!"

17 Yesu ira ne obara ngbe oki ikã Yudea karõ gu abuiti odudu iso.

Ndupiedze Yohanes Opia O Marasuãdze Yesu Kore.

18 Gõ Yohanes marasuãdze oxere wũ ara wagbe odudu ne, okpere ma inyo.

19 Opiã ma Bosate kore so mase maakare wũ so, "Fõ nde ngo maçe so ðaba eẽbere bonyo omama ori?"

20 Gõ maba Yesu kore ne, maçere wũ so, "Ndupiedze Yohanes lopia bo so bo kare-o so, 'Fõ nde ngo maçe so ðaba eẽbere bonyo omama ori?' "

21 Owi gomõ ame ne, Bosate oosa maturi gbodzoo sinye, oosa siwarã lalaa, otã so manobiedze gbodzoo ana to manya ara.

22 Ne oxere mma mapia katõme so, "Mikpese miaxere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa minõ. Manobiedze to manya, mabafã to mase, mma nto manye onye rẽtea iso to isekele, matsuetẽse to manõ, makpise to mata fie mato maçere mawereba ana Itõme Bielea.

23 So aaxõ mma i wũ kurabarara iita kuya iso."

24 Gõ Yohanes marasuãdze orui kama ne, Yesu otse ika ide i ð iso ixe mma losakanya mmo so, "Owi gõ mibõre mikelẽ Yohanes kore i fafui ame ne, be ide minyo ori so mianya? Iyata ne i owiri to otidza?"

25 Be mibõre mise mianyo? Ngo mpia ogo awu? Mma mpia ogo awu fie mato maçe isoço ne, magara ayo mase mawe.

26 Mibua miçere me nne mise mianyo! Yaa kanyadidze? Gbaã nto loçere mi so odo Yaa kanyadidze.

27 Alaso ð iso i Oko Sekelea oxẽ so,

'Loasese kpabo ode-o katõ, so ðaledza maturi otã fo iba.' "

28 Yesu oledza ma ixe ana so, "Yohanes odo oturi igbã biara gõ maçe i kayi gagbe ame. Yee ngo lokoso odo i Yaa sigarakaçekõ odo wũ."

29 Tõto ne, maturi odudu oõõõ itõme ne i Yohanes oxẽ titirio ma lampofõdze ma lobara Yaa kuçõe fie mafo Yaa itupie kubarara i ð kore.

30 Yee ma Farisise gu Mose mmara matedze osẽ ara wa nde Yaa kuçõe kutã ma fie maibie so opie ma ndu.

31 "Kinio ne, mabe loasu nõme maturi lokateragu? Nda mase?"

32 Mase le mabiete ma nto maça kaça i kuça ame. Mawẽ to maçere ma malaa so,

'Boka isoço aka botã mi,
miito!

Botã sikubiẽõ ana botã mi,
miibie kaku.'

33 Gõ Ndupiedze Yohanes oõa õito ode ara õne ndã me loamõẽ ne, miçe so, 'Siwarã lalaa mpia i ð ame!'

34 Mme Oturi Awune Obi gõ loba fie loto loçe ara lonẽ ndã ne, mi so, 'Minyo dedei gu tarẽdze gõgbe! Ma lampofõdze gu makpibaradze oõaa ode!'

35 Yee Yaa iwola se ite so i oturi nsegbai ame."

Yesu Ose Farisise Simon Iyo.

36 O Farisise owẽ okpere Yesu so oõa ðaçe adera i ð iyo, ne õse õase otse araçe ide ne.

³⁷ Ɔrɔ̄go ɔwē pia i ɔmagē gomo ame go nsi ngbā nyanyarīa. Go ɔno so Yesu to ɔde ara i ɔ Farisise gomo iyo ne, ɔsu nnoī miwē me nse miforē korɔ̄korɔ̄ fie me ibui ɔnyo ɔolosolo ɔbo mmo.

³⁸ Ɔba ɔaya i Yesu kama ɔto ɔbie nnome ɔfere i ɔ ngba iso. Ɔrɔ̄go gogbe ɔsu ɔ iti siwerē ɔnyenyedē Yesu ngba, ɔfiɔfiɔ me fie ka ɔsu nnoī korɔ̄korɔ̄a memo ɔfere wū i ngba ana.

³⁹ Go Farisise go lokpere Yesu ɔnya ira negbe ne, ɔɔɔe i ɔ iti ame so, “Si ɔrerē gogbe ne Ƴaa kanyadidze ɔde ne, tee ɔatsue ɔturi go igbā i ɔrɔ̄go go nto ɔpɛpɛgu wū ngbe de gu ngbā nyanyarīa me igbā ɔsi!”

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu ɔfo kanya ɔɔere wū so, “Simon, lobie so loaxere-ɔ ira iwē.”

Ne Simon ɔɔere wū so, “Ratedze, ɔɔe nne aba.”

⁴¹ Ne Yesu ɔse karɔ ɔɔere wū so, “Maturi inyo mawē ɔla ɔrerē ɔwē kuso. Ɔwē to wū le kuwa kuwē kuso. Ɔnyɔare to wū le awa aweo kuso.

⁴² Ma inyo magbe kuwē iiwo wū kuso ɔtā. Ne ɔso ɔsu kuso go mato wū ɔduɔdu ɔtse ma. Maturi inyo magbe ndē ne, nna loadɔe ɔrerē gogbe ɔdo?”

⁴³ Ne Simon ɔɔe so, “Lofɔ loɔe so ngo masu kuso siare matse.”

Mmo i Yesu ɔɔere wū so, “Aɔe kukaako.”

⁴⁴ Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyo ɔrɔ̄go gogbe, ne ɔɔere Simon so, “Ato anya ɔrɔ̄go gogbe? Go loba fo iyo ne, aitā me ndu so lofore ngba. Ƴee ɔrɔ̄go gogbe ɔsu ɔ nnome ɔfore me ngba fie ɔsu ɔ iti siwerē ɔnukutu me.

⁴⁵ Go loba fo iyo ne, aipɔre me apia me isoɔɔ. Ƴee ita i ɔwi go lobo i fo iyo ne, ɔrɔ̄go gogbe iinyua wū ngba ɔsola.

⁴⁶ Aitā me nnoī so lopia i iti. Ƴee ɔ ɔsu nnoī korɔ̄korɔ̄a ɔfere me ngba ɔduɔdu.

⁴⁷ Ne ɔso nto loxere-ɔ so ne, ɔ kuɔɔe go ɔɔi ɔte me ɔso ne, ɔna ɔ akpi gbodzoo wa ɔbara isu itse. Ɔturi go masu akpi kekei matse ne, ɔ kuɔɔe ana ne, kekei kere kuse.”

⁴⁸ Mmo i Yesu to ɔɔere ɔrɔ̄go gomo so, “Ɔona fo akpi isu itse.”

⁴⁹ Go mma nsi i ɔporɔ̄ katɔ gu Yesu ɔno ara wa ɔɔe ne, makare so so, “Nna ɔde ngbe fie ɔto ɔwo maturi akpi ɔsu ɔtse ma?”

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ɔrɔ̄go gomo so, “Fo kafokade ɔɔi-ɔ ne ɔso kele i isobue ame.”

8

Marɔ̄go Mawē Ma Losiai Yesu Kama.

¹ Ɔwi kama ne, Yesu ɔki i simagē gu ngorowase wiriwiria ame ɔɔe Itōme Bielea i sigarakaɔekɔ iso. Ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyo ana siai wū.

² Marɔ̄go mawē ma i Yesu ɔsa sinye agbāagbā gu mma ame ɔsa siwarā lalaa ɔɔi ana ɔsiai wū. Ma ndē mawē nde Maria go mase marɔ̄ Magdalase, ngo ame i Yesu ɔsa siwarā lalaa aka akɔɔde ɔɔi.

³ Ɔwē ana nde Yohana go ɔrā marɔ̄ Kusa go nse ɔbara karabara i Igara Herodes atōmekayekɔ le ɔkpakpa awe. Ɔmama ana nde Susana gu mamama gbodzoo ma losiai Yesu masu ma karana mabuai wū gu ɔ marasuādze.

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Ɔraquisadze Ɔwē Iso.

⁴ Maturi gbodzoo to mabɔre i simagē agbāagbā ame maba Yesu kɔre. Go maba maasakanya ne, Yesu ɔpe ma igbā negbe so,

⁵ “Kpɛdze ɔwē ɔse ɔraqui kasakɔ. Go ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwē ɔfere i ɔri iso maturi ɔse iso ne kurodzai ɔrerɔ̄ kuɔe ne.

6 Ɔwě ana ɔɔo i ata iso ɔee go ɔre kere ne, ɔ ɔduɔdu ɔkpi alasɔ ɔ sidu iibo karɔ.

7 Ɔraɔui ɔwě ana ɔbo i kuposě ndě, ne ɔso go ɔre ne, kuɔa kufu wū iso, ne ɔso ɔkpi pelepele.

8 Ƴee ɔwě ana ɔɔo i karɔ sɛɛ iso. Go ɔre ne, ɔɔɔ abi, ɔwě abi kulafa kulafa.”

Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɔe!”

Nne Ɔso I Yesu Ɔte Ara I Agbā Ame.

9 Yesu marasuādze ɔkare wū sɔ ɔɔi igbā negbe karɔ ɔtā ma.

10 Ne ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔ sigarakaɔekɔ awerera karɔ ɔte mi. Ƴee maturi mama ne, agbā ame maano sɔ, ‘si mato manya ne, maibatsue.

fie si mato manɔ ne, maibano karɔ.’

Yesu Ɔɔi Ɔraɔquisadze Igbā Karɔ.

11 “Igbā ne lope karɔ ngbe ne. Ɔraɔui go mato masa nde Ƴaa itōme.

12 Ɔraɔui go loɔo i ɔri kurue se le maturi ma nse manɔ itōme fie Ɔbosam se ɔba ɔamɔɔe ne ɔɔi i ma situ ame. Ise itā sɔ maibawo ɔfo ɔɔe fie maana iɔi.

13 Ngo ana loɔo i ita iso ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itōme fie mafɔ ne ku isoɔo ɔluwě, ɔee iibo i ma ame wodoroo. Ne ɔso ma kafɔkaɔe ɔwi se kurukutu go si ita iya iso ɔba ma iso ne, mase mafě.

14 Ngo ana loɔo i kuposě ame ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itōme ɔee kayiiso imararā gu karana gu ngbā iɔe se iɔa ifu ma sɔ maise mawo iti ɔre fie maɔɔɔ abi abe.

15 Ɔraɔui go loɔo i karɔ sɛɛ iso ɔ wū ne, ɔse le maturi ma lonɔ itōme fie imɔɔe ma ɔtu gbaā gu karɔ iboso. Maya teteree gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ise iabo kawirikɔ maɔɔɔ abi gbodzoo.

Tā Sɔ Ɔkanie Si Ɔfie Ɔtā Maturi.

16 “Kuwě iise ɔtsue okanie ɔsu okola i kabui ame ɔee ɔsu ɔɔedza i karekɔ kayirinɔ. Ƴee ɔatara wū ɔsia i ira kolɛa iso sɔ si ɔasa ɔfere i kakɔi biara sɔ si ɔturi biara ɔbo iyo ne, ɔanya kame sekelee.

17 Ira biara ne makola i kakɔi biara ne, mato maɔɔi ne mabo i ɔgbami. Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maɔɔi ne mabo ikpawāi ame.

18 “Midzuě so i kumego miakā atsue alasɔ ngo mba ara ne, maatā wū mabua, ɔee ngo mba ara kekei ne, kekei go ame ɔbu sɔ ɔba ne, maamɔɔe mafɔ wū iso.”

Nna Nɔe Yesu Ɔnyi Gu Ɔ Manyiibi?

19 Yesu ɔnyi gu ɔ manyiibi ɔba ɔ kɔre, ɔee maiwo Yesu ɔnya ala kumego i maturi ɔmini wū ɔso.

20 Ɔwě ɔba ɔɔɔere Yesu sɔ, “Ɖɔ ɔnyi gu manyiibi ɔe i inyamo mato mabie-ɔ.”

21 Ne Yesu to ɔɔere ma ɔduɔdu sɔ, “Wū ɔnyi gu wū manyiibi nde mma nse manɔ Ƴaa itōme fie mase mabara i ne iso.”

Yesu Ɔtindza Awe.

22 Iyi iwě ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔbo i ɔkolo ame. Ne ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Mitā bowara ibu bokɛle ɔkpokpo goɔmɔ ise.” Ne ɔso mabo i ɔkolo ame marui.

²³ Go masia ndu iso kekei kere ne, sire osu Yesu. Oluwe awe otse ikpe teteree go mma odudu mpia i okolo ame ngba owe i imore ame ala ndu otse okolo ame ibo.

²⁴ Marasuadze obore mabo wu maatara wu so, "Tete! Okpi boto lo!"

Mmo i Yesu ota oya otome opia owiri gu ndu me nto mida so. Oluwe ne, ira biara ko lolo kananana.

²⁵ Ne oto okare marasuadze so, "Be ide oso fie mina kafokade?"

Ye ifo omo ma ibara ma xii ne mato makare so so, "Mme oturi igba ode ngbe? Oto odegu owiri gu ndu ika maka wu atsue!"

Yesu Osa Siwarā Lalaa Oḍi I Orerē Owē Ame.

²⁶ Yesu gu o marasuadze owara oḍo makele Gadara ibuiti ame si abore i Galilea ise.

²⁷ Oluwe go Yesu oso obore i okolo ame ne, orerē owē go ame i siwarā lalaa pia osaregu wu. Orerē gogbe obore i omagē gomo ame fie owi gbodzoo ne, ose owe oki isisio. Jise obie so base i ayo ame, ye owi biara ne, ose owe i maturi kabiarako.

²⁸ Go onya Yesu ne, ala kulu teteree ope agegē i Yesu ngbatō. Oḗere wu teteree so, "Yesu, Ya go nde Olesate Obi! Be ato abie aboregu i wu kore? Loto-o i kukpa daakpadzē me kutsue!"

²⁹ Orerē gogbe oḗe ngbo ala Yesu otome opia siwarā dze mpia i o ame so, "Bore i o ame fe!" Owi gbodzoo si siwarā dzegebe si orerē gogbe iso ne, si manyi wu nroo gu ngba ala ngosongoson kora ne, ose omo oḗe ofefe fie sise siḍi wu obore okela fafu ame.

³⁰ Yesu okare wu so, "Nda maro-o?"

Ne ota mmuai so, "Mme maro Iseguri ne." Oḗe ngbo alaso siwarā lalaa dze mpia i o ame asi.

³¹ Mmo i Siwarā to sitā Yesu iti so odaafuidza ma opia i iwo gudua ne ama maawe inye.

³² Makparako gbodzoo mawē ye i kabemi iso mato maḍe ara. Ne siwarā lalaa to sitā Yesu iti so ota ma mabo i makparako ma mmo ame. Ne Yesu ota ma ori ne.

³³ Siwarā dzegebe obore i orerē ame sibo i makparako ame, ma odudu otere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

³⁴ Go mma nto manyo makparako iso onya nne loba ne, matere makele omagē ame mase maḗere maturi odudu gu ngorowase odudu.

³⁵ Maturi obore maba so si maba maanyo nne loba. Go mabo Yesu kore ne, manya so orerē go ame i Yesu osa siwarā lalaa oḍi ka asi i Yesu ngbatō, opia awu, iti ame okpa wa. Ne oso ifo omo ma odudu.

³⁶ Mma lonya nne loba ne, maḗere matsora kumego ibara fie siwarā lalaa obore i o ame fie osare.

³⁷ Nnegbe oso ne, Gadara karō gu ka abuiti maturi oḗere Yesu so obore i ma karō iso alaso manigā. Ne oso Yesu obo i okolo ame oledza irui.

³⁸ Mmo i orerē go i Yesu osa ope wu nroo so, "Tā me losiai-o."

Ye Yesu iinogu wu karō, oḗere wu so,

³⁹ "Kpese kele fo iyo si ase aḗe nne i Ya obara ota-o." Ne oso orerē gogbe okpese okela ma omagē ame ose sawe oḗe ara wa odudu i Yesu obara ota wu.

Yesu Osa Yairo Obi Birōgomi Gu Orōgo Owē.

⁴⁰ Owi go i Yesu owara oḍo okpese obo kama ise ne, maturi gbodzoo osaregu wu kukaako alaso mato manyo wu ori.

⁴¹ Ɔrerẽ owẽ go maro Yairo fie oḍe ma Yudase kasarekõ makpakpa ndẽ owẽ oba ðape agegẽ i Yesu katõ otã wũ iti so ɔsiai wũ oba ð iyo,

⁴² alaso ð obi birõgomi owẽ saã go loofõ le ako aweo-anyo ne, ɔre oto onye ðoro okpi.

Go Yesu ɔrui ɔsiai wũ ne, maturi ɔmini wũ mato malili so.

⁴³ Maturi magbe ndẽ ne, ɔrõgo owẽ go i ara to afere ako aweo-anyo buu ana pia. Ɔrõgo gogbe ɔnina ð sikã oḍuḍu ɔsu obie so kua xee ðina isosare.

⁴⁴ Ɔbo i maturi ndẽ obara pɔkɔsɔ ɔpegu Yesu awu kutsueti i kama ise. Oluwẽ ne, ara ko lonyua wũ ɔfere.

⁴⁵ Mmo i Yesu to okare so, “Nna oḍe lopegu me?”

Ƴee obiaara ɔsẽ. Ne Petro ɔxere wũ so, “Bokɔse, nyo kumegɔ i maturi oki malo-!”

⁴⁶ Ƴee Yesu ɔxe so, “Loxe so onyii ɔpegu me alaso ole owẽ ɔbore i wũ ame.”

⁴⁷ Go ɔrõgo onya so ðibawo ɔwere ɔso ne, ɔboregu ifõ oto ɔti okpakpa oba ðape agegẽ i Yesu katõ i maturi oḍuḍu ano. Ɔxere Yesu nne ɔso ɔpegu wũ gu kumegɔ ona isosare oluwẽ.

⁴⁸ Ne Yesu ɔxere wũ so, “Wũ obi birõgomi, fo kafɔkaḍe losa-ɔ. Kele i isobue ame.”

⁴⁹ Go Yesu xe i mmo otogu itõme negbe ixe ne, mapia ɔturi maboregu i ma Yudase kasarekõ okpakpa go maro Yairo iyo so oba ðaxere wũ so, “Fo obi birõgomi okpi ne ɔso kanyua ratedze kutsue oḍaa.”

⁵⁰ Ƴee go Yesu ɔno ne, ɔxere Yairo so, “Daanigã, fɔḍe kere so fo obi to ɔasare.”

⁵¹ Go mase maabo Yairo iyo ne, Yesu iitã kuwẽ ɔri so ɔbo iyo kame iḍo Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu obirõgomi maɣese.

⁵² Maturi oḍuḍu xe i mmo mato mabiegu kulu, xee Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Minyua obie, alaso obi iikpi, sire kere oto ɔre.”

⁵³ Go ɔxe ngbo ne, mama wũ alaso maɣe so ɔokpi.

⁵⁴ Ne Yesu ɔmɔẽ obirõgomi korõ, okpere wũ so, “Obi, ta ya!”

⁵⁵ Obirõgomi ko loregẽ ɔta ɔse. Yesu ɔxere ma so mabie irere matã obi si oḍe.

⁵⁶ Ira negbe obara ð maɣese xii, xee Yesu ɔxere ma so madaaxere kuwẽ nne loba i mmo.

9

Yesu Ɔpia Ɔ Marasuãdze Iweo-inyo Itõme Bielea Kayekõ.

¹ Yesu okpere ð marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔsirakanya ne ɔtã ma ɔri gu ole so masa siwarã lalaa oḍuḍu si masa sinye agbãagbã ana.

² Ɔsese ma so makele maaɣe Ƴaa sigarakaḍekõ iso itõme si masa manyese.

³ Si maarui ne, Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Midaasu kuira mila i irise ame le ɔsɛdziri xee akpo xee aḍera xee sikã. Midaasu awu nyɔare so mianyuarã i ɔri.

⁴ Iyo biara ne ame maifo mi ne, miwe i mmo gbogbo ɔgbɔ miarui i ɔmagẽ gomɔ ame.

⁵ Ngbego masẽ maifo mi ne, si miarui i mmo ne, mikpakpa mi ngba sise mifere le Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne loaba ikpari.”

⁶ Marasuãdze ɔrui mabo i nsekõ memɔ ame mato maɣe Itõme Bielea masa maturi sinye i kakɔi biara.

Herodes Ikpokpoto I Yesu Iso.

7 Gō Herodes gō nto ɔde Galilea karɔ̄ iso ɔno ara wa nto aba ngbe ne, ɔpokpoto alaso maturi mawē to maɣe sɔ Ndupiedze Yohanes loota ɔbore i makpise ame ɔpia ngbā.

8 Mawē ana to maɣe sɔ Eliya ɔde looledza iba. Fie mawē ana sɔ Yaa kanyamaɔidze kuere ɔwē ɔde lookpese ɔba maɣe wū.

9 Ne Herodes to ɔɣe sɔ, “Lotā matu Yohanes iti, ne ɔso nna ɔde nto ɔbara ara wa nto lonɔ ngbe?” Ne ɔso Herodes ɔbie ɔri gō iso ɔaki fie ɔanya Yesu.

Yesu Ɔtā Maturi Gbodzoo Aɔera Maɔe Mami.

10 Katōmemasɔdze ɔba maaɣere Yesu nwa ɔduɔdu mabara. Ne ka ɔko ma kerekere marui makele ɔmagē gō marɔ sɔ Betsaida ame ne.

11 Gō maturi ɔno ngbo ne, masiai ma kama makele mmɔ. Yesu ɔ̄ wū ɔfo ma ɔɣere ma Yaa sigarakaɔekō itōme fie ɔsa mma nto manye.

12 Iɣēkele ame ne, katōmemasɔdze iweo-inyo ɔba maaɣere Yesu sɔ, “Ɖi ma ɔri si makele ngorowase me lobore mimatā ngbe si mase maabie aɔera gu ngbego maare ala ngbe ɔfe idzoro gu ayo ame.”

13 Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi mɔmɔ mitā ma irere maɔe.”

Ne mato maaɣere wū sɔ, “Araɔea wa ɔduɔdu boba ngbe nde abolo abo aru gu afara anyo. Ato abie sɔ bɔse boaya araɔea botā maturi gbodzoo magbe?”

14 Marerē kerekere i ma ndē aade le maturi kukpi kuru mmɔ. Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ̄ marasuādze sɔ, “Mitā ma mase i akuri ame le siru siru awe.”

15 Ne gō marasuādze ɔbara ngbo ne,

16 Yesu ɔsu abolo abo aru gu afara anyo wamɔ, ɔkole ano kato. Gō ɔpe Yaa siba i wā iti ne, ɔbebese ɔtā ɔ̄ marasuādze sɔ masu maɣeɣe mmamɔ.

17 Gō ma ɔduɔdu ɔde ara mami fie marasuādze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyɔ.

Petro Ɔɔi Yesu Ɔte Sɔ Ɔ Nɔde Kristo.

18 Gō Yesu ɔno wē to ɔkparama kayi iyi iwē ne, ɔ̄ marasuādze ɔwe i ɔ̄ kore. Ne ɔto ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna i maturi se maɣe sɔ loɔde?”

19 Ne matā wū mmuai sɔ, “Mawē se maɣe sɔ fo nde Ndupiedze Yohanes, mawē ana sɔ fo nde Eliya, fie mawē ana se maɣe sɔ Yaa kanyamaɔidze kuere ɔwē lookpese ɔba ngbā.”

20 Mmɔ ɔto ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ne mi ɣee? Nna miɣe sɔ loɔde?”

Petro ɔfo kanya sɔ, “Fo nde Yaa Kristo ne.”

Yesu Ɔɔe Ika I Ɔ Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

21 Mmɔ i Yesu ɔsē ɔtā ma teteree sɔ madaaɣere kuwē itōme negbe.

22 Yesu ɔledza ma iyere sɔ, “Ikote sɔ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɖbi, awe inye gbodzoo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroɔ ame maasē me, maɔoe me. Ƴee ikpene teare ne, Yaa to ɔatara me lowe ngbā.”

23 Mmɔ ɔto ɔɣere ma ɔduɔdu sɔ, “Si ɔrere ɔbie sɔ ɔsiai me ne, ɔsē sɔ si ɔsu ɔ̄ inyewe ɔnyigbā si ɔ̄awo me ɔsiai.

24 Alaso ɔbiara gō loakpē i ɔ̄ ngbā iti ne, ɔto ɔayura me, ɣee ngo loanyua ɔ̄ ngba ala wū ɔso ne, ɔto ɔana ngbā me loise miro.

25 Mme kusia i ɔturi ana si kayi iso ɔduɔdu karana ɔkpese ɔ̄ kare fie ɔina ngbā me loise miro?

26 Si mme gu wũ ara ite to ikpě ọrere kunuare ne, mme, Ọturi Awune Ọbi, mme wũ ọto ọakpě me kunuare ku ọwi gọ ame loaba i wũ ikpawaĩ gu wũ ọse Үaa ọle gu ọ makpabo sekelea ọdudu ikpawaĩ ame.

27 Nto loxere mi gbaã so mi ndě mawě i ngbe iibakpi fie Үaa aadi ọ Sigarakadekọ ọle ọte.”

Yesu Ọfnikirā Ọ Kumiamia I Kube Iso.

28 Le ọape ọwě kama gọ Yesu ọxere ma ara wagbe ne, ọko Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo maya kube kuwě makele itititě so maakparama kayi.

29 Gọ ọto ọkparama kayi ne, ọ katọ ko lokpaki kato kafie futututu gọ ta ọ ara wa ọpia to atsue anomi.

30 Ọluwě ne, marerě inyo ma nde Mose gu Eliya ọba maaya i ọ kọre mato maḡegu wũ ika.

31 Maba i Үaa sigarakadekọ ikpawaĩ ame fie maḡe ku Yesu ika i ọri go iso ọaki fie ọabara Үaa kuḡe i ọ kukpi i Yerusalem iso.

32 Petro gu ọ malaa ọre sire dzoroo, xee go mata ne, manya Yesu i ọ ikpawaĩ ame gu maturi inyo ma nxe wũ i kọre.

33 Gọ maturi inyo mamọ to marui ne, Petro ọxere Yesu so, “Tete, bo ngbe iba ọbu a ile gbaã! Tā bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwě itā-ọ, iwě itā Mose fie iwě ana itā Eliya.” Ọ momo kora iixе ara wa ọxe i ngbe.

34 Gọ ọxe i mmọ ọto ika iḡe ne, idodo ọso ifu ma iso ne ọso ifọ ọmọě marasuādze gbaã.

35 Ne manọ silo i idodo ame gọ sito sixe so, “Wũ ibiete gọ losia ikpari ngbe ne, mikā wũ Atsue!”

36 Gọ silo dzemọ ọlo ikade ne, manya so Yesu ọnọwě lokuti ọxe i mmọ. Marasuādze ọma kanya i ara wagbe iso. Maixere kuwě nne manya ku ọwi gomọ ame.

Yesu Ọsa Siwarā Lalaa Ọḡi I Ọbirerě Ọwě Ame.

37 Gọ kade ọsě ne, Yesu gu ọ marasuādze ite mammo ọso mabore i kube iso maba. Maturi gbodzoo ọba maasaregu wũ.

38 Ne ọrerě ọwě i mmọ to ọla kulu ọxe so, “Ratedze! Loto-ọ i kukpa, nyo wũ ọbi! Wũ ọbi ọwě saã!”

39 Siwarā lalaa ọ to siḡaa wũ gọ sito sitā so ọala kulu teteree, ọluwě sipuri wũ siwuĩ i karọ iyo minyatu ka mise wũ i kanya. Si iba ngbo ne, ise ibua iwe ọle, ina ọpā fie ise ikpa wũ.

40 Lotā fọ marasuādze iti so masa siwarā dzegbe matā me xee maiwo.”

41 Mmọ i Yesu to ọxere ma so, “Mi kiniogbe maturi ma kafokade lotegele fie miba atsuele! Ku mme ọwi loawe i mi kọre fie loaxara so lotā mi lotui?” Ne ọxere ọrerě gomọ so, “Kọ fọ ọbi bo me ngbe.”

42 Gọ ọbi to ọba ne, ọluwě siwarā ọpuri wũ siwuĩ i karọ ọleso ọto. Ne Yesu ọtọme ọpia siwarā lalaa dzemọ ọsa ọbi ọtara wũ ọta ọ ọse ne.

43 Үaa ọle siare gogbe ọbara maturi ọdudu xii.

Yesu Ọledza Ika Iḡe I Ọ Kukpi Iso.

Gọ Yesu Kurabarara togu maturi ibara xii ne, ọxere ọ marasuādze so,

44 “Midaaxara nne nto loba loxere mi! Mato maadi mme, Ọturi Awune Ọbi, matā maturi.”

45 Үee maino nne ọxere ma karọ. Үaa ọsu ira negbe ọkola ma so maino karọ fie mato manigā so maakare wũ ana.

Yesu Ọḡi Ọturi Gọ Loḡo Ọte.

⁴⁶ Kakpadzē oba i marasuādze ndē so ma nna nde ngo loḍo pelepele.

⁴⁷ Gō Yesu otsue ma adzuni oso ne, oko obiete owē oba ḍaxedza ma i katō.

⁴⁸ Ne oto oxere ma so, “Obiara gō loafō obiete gogbe i wū iyere ame ne, mme ide ofō. Fie obiara gō lofo me ne, ofo ngo lopia me katōme. Alaso oturi gō nse obo so karō i mi oduḍu ndē ne, ḍ nde ngo lokole oḍo pelepele ne.”

Oturi Gō Loitsiri-Ḷ Ne, OḶe-Ḷ I Kama.

⁴⁹ Mmō i Yohanes to oxere wū so, “Bokose, bonya owē gō oto oṣa siwarā lalaa i fō iyere ame xee ne, botindza wū so onyua ala ḍide bo ndē owē.”

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu to oxere ḍ marasuādze so, “Midaatē wū ori, alaso si oturi iita oxē mi iso ne, mitsue so oxē mi i kama.”

Samaria Maturi Mawē Osē Yesu.

⁵¹ Gō owi gō i Ḷaa aasu Yesu okelēgu kato oḍpetepete ne, obara ḍ adzuni so ḍakele Yerusalem.

⁵² OḶia mawē oḍegu katō so mase maaledza ara mase i Samaria akorowa awē matā ḍ iba.

⁵³ Ḷee gō mmō maturi otsue so Yerusalem oto ofe okele oso ne, maifo wū.

⁵⁴ Gō ḍ marasuādze inyo ma nde Yohanes gu Yakobo onya ne, makare wū so, “Bokose, ato abie so bokpere oto si obore i kato oba ḍatsuedza ma?”

⁵⁵ Ne Yesu ofiniki osē ma so, “MiiḶe siwarā dze nto siḍe mi iso! Alaso mme, Oturi Awune OḶi, iiba so loawōra maturi ngbā xee oba loba so loḍi me bowū.”

⁵⁶ Ne ḍ gu marasuādze orui makele omagē mama ame ne.

Mawē Obie So Maasiai Yesu.

⁵⁷ Gō mato makele ne, orerē owē oba ḍaxere Yesu so, “Loasiai-Ḷ kakoi biara ga aakelē.”

⁵⁸ Ne Yesu otā wū mmuai so, “Maboi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, xee mme, Oturi Awune OḶi, na iti kasiakō.”

⁵⁹ Ne Yesu to oxere omama ana so, “Siai me.”

Ḷee ngomō otā wū mmuai so, “Bosate, loasiai-Ḷ, xee ḍi me ori si nse loabiara tete toto.”

⁶⁰ Ne Yesu to oxere wū so, “Tā mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise, xee fo ne kele aaxē Ḷaa sigarakaḍekō itōme.”

⁶¹ Owē ana oxē so, “Bosate lobie so loasiai-Ḷ, xee ne, tā me lose loamala wū maturi so toto.”

⁶² Ne Yesu oxere wū so, “Ngo loise obara ḍ karabara ku ḍ otu oduḍu iikote otā Ḷaa sigarakaḍekō.”

10

Yesu OḶia O Masiadze Sikōdze-inyo Katōme.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, Bosate oḍi marerē sikōdze-inyo mama gō oḶia ma inyo inyo, oxere ma so maḍe wū katō makele simagē gu ngorowase me ame oto obie so ḍase.

² Oxere ma so, “Oraḍui gō maasorē oṣi xee marabaradze iisi. Ne oso mitā kakpekō sate iti so osese marabaradze ḍ kakpekō ame.

³ Mikele! Nto lopia mi le maserererō abi i magidi ndē.

⁴ Midaasu sikā kawumi xee ndokota xee akpo mila. Midaatui i ori so mito miya kuwē.

⁵ “Iyo biara ne ame miabo ne, miđe katō miḡere ma so, ‘Isobue itā iyo negbe maturi.’

⁶ Si ngō nse oḡe isobue pia i iyo nemo ame ne, mitā so mi isobue si isiai wū. Xee si kuwē na ngbo ne, misu mi isobue kaya miruigu.

⁷ Miwe i iyo biara ne ame maafō mi. Araḡea igbā biara ne maatā mi ne, miđe si mine. Ikote so maatā rabaradze ō aḡera. Midaawe mikiki, mibore i iyo ne ame mikele imama ame.

⁸ “Omagē biara gō ame maafō mi ne, miđe nne masu matā mi.

⁹ Misa manyese i omagē gōmo ame si miḡere ma so, ‘Xaa sigara oḡewi oḡbore oḡo mi.’

¹⁰ Xee si mise omagē orere ame fie maifo mi ne, mirui mikele ma itiri si miḡere ma so,

¹¹ ‘Mi omagē ame oḡebu gō lota ofere bo i ngba kōra ne, bookpakpa bofere mi. Xee minyigi so Xaa sigara oḡewi oḡbore oḡo mi!’

¹² Nto losia ita lotā mi so iase pōkōsoo itā Sodom omagē iḡo omagē gōmo maturi!

Simagē Siwē Maturi Osē Yesu Itōme.

¹³ “Ndzo miđe mitā mi Korazin maturi! Fie ndzo miđe mitā mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawāra wa igbā lobara i mi ame iḡe lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagē ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndō ame mapia ara wa loate so maofiniki mabore i ma akpi ame!

¹⁴ Xaa to ōanyo Tiro gu Sidon simagē nnya oḡo mi ku atōme iḡeyi.

¹⁵ Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie so miakole so mise miabo kato, xee Xaa to ōabo mi karō mikele ta ikpibio!”

¹⁶ Mmo i Yesu to oḡere ō marasuādze so, “Ōbiara gō loakā mi atsue ne, mme iḡe okā atsue fie oḡbiara gō loasē mi ne, mme iḡe osē. Ōbiara gō loasē me ne, ngō lopia me katōme osē.”

Marasuādze Sikōdze-Inyo Okpese Maba Yesu Kōre

¹⁷ Maturi sikōdze-inyo mamō okpese maba ku isoḡo maba maaxere wū so, “Bosate, ta siwarā lalaa to sikā bo atsue i fō iyere ame.”

¹⁸ Ne Yesu to oḡere ma so, “Lonya Ōbosam okpase oḡore i kato le kumego i kado se oma awe.

¹⁹ Mikā atsue! Lotā mi ole so miawo maḡe gu siboitete iso onene xee kuira iibabara mi. Miadḡe Tsirise ole oḡuḡu iso fie kuira iibabara mi.

²⁰ So si sidaaxo mi so siwarā lalaa to sikā mi atsue. Xee so si siḡo mi so Xaa otsere mi axere opia i ō sigarakaḡekō oko ame.”

Yesu Oḡe Xaa.

²¹ Ōwi gōmo ame ne, Siwarā Bielea isoḡo oḡo i Yesu ame oḡuḡu ne oḡe so, “Tete, kato gu karō sate, nto lole-o so asu ara wa lowere manogbadze gu makotsuese ne, aḡi wā ate mabiete. Fie gbaā ne, Tete, ngbo ikote-o ne.”

²² Mmo oḡe ma iḡere so, “Tete osu ara oḡuḡu opia me i nroō ame. Kuwēkuwē iḡe Ōbi iḡo Ōse onowē, fie kuwē ana iḡe Ōse iḡo Ōbi gu mma i Ōbi obie so ōaḡi ō Ōse oḡe.”

²³ Ne Yesu ofiniki onyo ō marasuādze i iwere ame oḡere ma so, “So si siḡo mi gbaā so mito minya ara wa mito minya i ngbe!

24 Nto loxere mi so ne, Yaa kanyamadidze gboldzoo gu magara ana obie teteree so manya ara wa mito minya, xee mainya, xee si manɔ ara wa mito mino, xee maino.”

Yesu Ɔpe Ma Igbã I Ɔ Samariase Ɔwẽ Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

25 Mmaratedze ɔwẽ oba Yesu kɔre so si oba ãala Yesu onyo. Ɔkare wũ so, “Ratedze, be loabara fie loana ngbã me loise miro?”

26 Ne Yesu ɔta wũ mmuai ɔkare wũ so, “Be i Ɔko Sekelea Ɔxe? Fie nda ano itõme nemo karõ?”

27 Ne ɔrerẽ gomɔ to ɔxere wũ so, “Ɖɔe Bosate Yaa ku fo ɔtu ɔduɔdu ku fo siwarã ɔduɔdu ku fo ɔle ɔduɔdu ku fo adzuni ɔduɔdu ana si aɔɔe fo onyii le kumegɔ ato aɔɔe so.”

28 Ne Yesu to ɔxere wũ so, “Gbaã idɛ. Bara ngbo ne ato aase ngbã.”

29 Yee go mmaratedze gogbe to obie so ãatã so ibe ɔso ne, ɔledza Yesu i kare so, “Nna ndɛ wũ onyii?”

30 Ne Yesu to ɔxere wũ so, “Ɖwi ɔwẽ ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔbɔre i Yerusalem ise ɔto ɔkele Yeriko ɔmagẽ ame. Mayukukpe ɔse maamɔẽ wũ i ɔri iso, mape wũ maɔi wũ igbe maɔi ta ã iso ara fie manyua wũ mase so ka ɔtsɔra ɔkpi.

31 Iba so Yaa ɔredze ɔwẽ to ɔfe i ɔri gomɔ iso. Yee go onya ngo maɔi igbe i ɔri kurue ne, ɔki ise ise ɔfe.

32 Iifo ɔwi, ɔ Levisi ɔwẽ ã wũ oba ãaki i mmo ɔfe. Go onya ɔrerẽ gogbe ne, ɔki i kurue ɔfe.

33 Yee ɔ Samariase ɔwẽ go nto ɔfe i ɔri gomɔ iso ne, go oba ãanya ɔrerẽ gogbe ne, ã ara ɔɔo wũ kayiri.

34 Ɖbɔre ɔbo wũ, ɔsu nnoĩ gu ndã ɔnukutu wũ aɔxi ame onyi wã kukaako. Ɖputa ɔrerẽ gogbe ɔsia i ã mɔmɔ boi iso. Ɖko wũ ɔkelegu mafɔ kafɔkɔ fie ka onyo wũ iso.

35 Go kaɔe ɔsẽ ne, ɔɔi sikã ɔtã mafɔ kafɔkɔ nyoisose ɔxere wũ so, ‘La ɔonyo wũ iso. Si lookpese loba ne, loatã-ɔ ira biara ne aledza inina i ã iso.’”

36 Ne Yesu to ɔkare mmaratedze gogbe so, “I fo adzuni kanya ne, maturi ite magbe ndɛ ne, nna afo aɔe so ɔɔe onyii ɔtã ngo lobo i mayukukpe nroɔ ame?”

37 Ne mmaratedze to ɔtã mmuai so, “Ngo lonyo wũ nnya.”

Ne Yesu to ɔxere wũ so, “Fo wũ kele si ase aabara ngbo.”

Yesu Ɔkele Marta Gu Maria Kɔre.

38 Go Yesu gu ã marasuãdze ɔru i maɔo ɔri ne, mase maabo ɔmagẽ ɔwẽ ame. Mmo mase maatu ɔrõgo ɔwẽ go marɔ Marta fie ɔfo ma i ã iyo ne.

39 Marta ba onyiibi go marɔ so Maria. Ɖ ne, ɔkpase ɔse i Yesu katõ ɔto ɔno ã ara wa ɔto ɔte.

40 Iyo karabara ɔduɔdu oba kaasia i Marta ɔnɔwẽ iso go idaa wũ ɔtu. Ne ɔso oba ãaxere Yesu so, “Bosate, go wũ onyiibi onyua iyo karabara ɔduɔdu ɔsia me i iso ne, aibaxere wũ kuira? Yere wũ so oba ãabuai me!”

41 Mmo i Yesu to ɔxere wũ so, “O Marta, ato aɔaa so i ara gboldzoo iso lo!”

42 Yee ne, ira ka iwẽ pe lonya so aabie, fie isee nemo i Maria ɔɔi go kuwẽ isibafɔ wũ ne iso.”

¹ Iyi iwě ne, Yesu ɔwe i kakoi kawě ɔto ɔkparama kayi. Go ɔro ne, ɔ marasuãdze mawě ɔba ɔ kɔre maɣere wũ so, “Bosate, te bo kumego boakparama kayi le Yohanes ɔte ɔ marasuãdze awe.”

² Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, “Si mito mikparama kayi ne, miɣe so, ‘Bo ɔse,

tã so boaro fo iyere i kuware ame.

Fo sigara idɛ si iba i bo ndě.

Tã bobara fo kuɖɔe

i karɔ iso le mase mabara i kato.

³ Tã bo ikpene ame araɖea iyi biara.

⁴ Si asu bo akpi atse bo,

alaso bo wũ bose bosu botse ɔturi biara go loɣere bo.

Daatã so boabo i kalakanyo ame.

Ƴee di bo boregu i akpi ame.’ ”

⁵ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze so, “Si mi ndě ɔrere ɔse ɔ ɔlaa iyo ku kasě ndě ɔse ɔatara wũ so, ‘Wũ ɔlaa, nye abolo abo ate tã me,

⁶ alaso wũ ɔlaa ɔwě ɔse i ɔri ɔba ɔɔbo me kinio, ɣee lona ku araɖea wa loatã wũ!’

⁷ “Si fo ɔlaa go mo ɔɣere-ɔ so, ‘Daaba aadã me! Bo gu wũ mabi ka bore fie boɔsě akui ana. Loisibawo ɔledza ita iba iatã-ɔ kuira.’

⁸ Si iba ngbo ne, be idɛ aabara? Nto loɣere mi so si kulaa kerekere ɔso ne, ɔibata. Ƴee kumego aɣe atogu wũ iti itã ɔso ne, ɔto ɔata ɔtã-ɔ ira biara ne ato abie.

⁹ “Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi so, mikare ara si maatã mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipe kukui korɔ si maasese mi iyo.

¹⁰ Alaso ɔbiara go nse ɔkare ira ne, ɔse ɔfo. ɔbiara go nse ɔbie ira ne, ɔse ɔna ne, fie ɔbiara go nse ɔkpura kukui korɔ ne, mase masese matã wũ.

¹¹ “Fie mi ma ndɛ maɣese ne, mi ɔwě aasu aɣe ɔtã ɔ obi si ɔkare wũ ikpe?”

¹² Ƴee ɔsu ɔboitete ɔtã wũ si ɔkare wũ ikokɔɣo?

¹³ Si mi ma ndɛ makpibaradze kɔra ɣe kumego miasu ara see mitã mi mabi ne, iyo mi ɔse go mpia i kato ɣee? Be ɔso ɔibasu ɔ Siwarã Bielea ɔtã mma nto makare wũ?”

Mawě ɔkpadzɛgu Yesu Atɔme I ɔ Ole Iso.

¹⁴ ɔwi ɔwě ne, Yesu to ɔsa siwarã lalaa dze lotã so ɔturi iito ɔwo ika ɔɖe. Ne go siwarã dzemo ɔbore i ɔmumu go mo ame ne, ɔtse ika idɛ ne ɔso ibara mma nɣe i mmo ɣii.

¹⁵ Ƴee ma ndě mawě ɔɣe so, “Siwarã lalaa igara Beelzebul ɔɖe lotã wũ ole go ɔsu ɔto ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɖi.”

¹⁶ Mawě ana ɔla Yesu manyo ne ɔso maɣere wũ so ɔbara iwawãra ɔte so Ƴaa kɔre ɔbore.

¹⁷ Ƴee Yesu ɣe nne mpia i ma adzuni ame. Ne ɔso ɔɣere ma so, “Karɔ biara ga maturi loɣeɣe so mato makpɛgu so ne, karɔ gamo to kaakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame si iyo irere maturi ɔta maɣe so iso mato makpɛgu so ne, iyo nemo to iasasame.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso si ɔbosam sigarakaɖekɔ ɔta siɣe so iso ne, nda i sigarakaɖekɔ dzemo aawo ɔya? Nto loɣe ngbo ala mito miɣe so nto losa siwarã lalaa i Beelzebul iyere ame.

¹⁹ Si Beelzebul ole iso nto losa sě ne, nna ole iso i mi masiaidze to masa siwarã lalaa maɖi i maturi ame? Mi mmo masiaidze to maatã mi ipo.

²⁰ ҮЕЕ si Үaa Siwarā ole ame nto losa siwarā lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako so Үaa sigara oḍewi ooba ōabo mi ndē.

²¹ “Si oturi go mba ole onyome akpadza oto oḍzuē ō iyo ne, ō kuirā iibayu.

²² ҮЕЕ si ngo mba ole oḍo wū ōba ōakpēgu wū fie oḍe wū iso ne, oto ōafō ō akpākpēra wa oḍuḍu ōsu oto oḍzuē so ala ōsu ō karana ōaxeye ō malaa.

²³ “Nḡo loiḡegu me ne, mitsue so ota ōye me iso gbaā. Nḡo loito ōsagu me ara kanya ne, oto osamarā ara.

Siwarā Lalaa Ikpese Iba.

²⁴ “Si masa siwarā lalaa maḍi i oturi ame ne, sise sikele siawe siki sibie kawekō i kakorekō. Si siina kukako i ne, sise siḡere so so, ‘Loakpese lokelē iyo ne ame masa me maḍi.’

²⁵ Ne ōso siaba sianya so maofie iyo nemo ame maledza ira biara se kukaako.

²⁶ Iyo siakpese sikele siako siwarā lalaa aka akodze mama dze lonyanyarī siḍo sē sibua so iso. Maabo i ngomō ame mawe, ne ōso ō kawirikō to kaanyanyarī kaḍo ō karōkasekō.”

Yesu Ote Ara I Oturi Go Mba Isoḡo Momo Iso.

²⁷ Go Yesu ōye ara wagbe oro ne, orōgo ōwē i maturi ndē mmō ōla kulu ōye so, “So aaxo orōgo go loḡe-o gu ngo lotā-o inye ameme!”

²⁸ Ne Yesu to ōtā wū mmuai so, “Mma nto manō Үaa itōme fie mato mabara i ne iso i so aaxo!”

Yesu Osē So Jibabara Iwawāra Ote.

²⁹ Go maturi ma loki malo Yesu ōosi mabua ne, ōḡere ma so, “Minyo kumego kiniogbe maturi ba otile! Mato mabie awawāra so maanya ḡee maibanya kuiwē iḍo Үaa kanyaḍidze Yona ire igbā.

³⁰ Kumego ame i Үaa kanyaḍidze Yona oḍe ikparī ōtā Niniwe maturi ne, ngbo ame i Oturi Awune Ōbi ana aade ikparī ōta kiniogbe maturi ne.

³¹ Atōme iḡeyi ne, Igararōgo go lobore i bo karō kala ise to ōata oya ōtā mi kiniogbe maturi ipo, alaso ōse ori dzoroo ōbore i kayi iti tsora ōba ōakā Salomo atōme wa ame i inogba pia atsue. ҮЕЕ nto loḡere mi so ngo inogba loḍo Salomo ire pia i mi ndē ngbe.

³² Niniwe maturi to maata maya masō mi arco i katō ku atōme iḡeyi. Alaso owi go i Yona ōḡere ma Үaa itōme ne, mafiniki i ma ara lalaa wa mato mabara ame. ҮЕЕ nto loḡere mi so ne, ngo loḍo Yona pia i mi ndē ngbe!

Yesu Ote Ara Wa Loatā Oturi Ikpawai.

³³ “Kuwē iise ōtsue okānie ōsu ōwerera ḡee ofu ara. ҮЕЕ ōse otara ōsia i ngbego i maturi ma loabo iyo aanya kukaako.

³⁴ Oturi anomi nde okanie atā wū. Si fo anomi to anya kukaako ne, iyo fo ame oḍuḍu okpa. ҮЕЕ si fo anomi iito anya kukaako ne, idududu soḍo iḍe i fo ame.

³⁵ Ne ōso nyo so aibatā ikpawai ne mpia i fo ame okpese idududu.

³⁶ Si ikpawai ōyi i fo ame oḍuḍu fie fo kukako i na i idududu ame ne, tsue so fo iso oḍuḍu okpa le kumego matsue okanie masia i ira iso fie iyo oḍuḍu ame okpa awe.”

Yesu Ota Ma Farisise Gu Mmara Matedze Ipo.

³⁷ Go Yesu oḍe ika oro ne, o Farisise ōwē okpere wū so ōba ōaḍe ara i ō iyo. Okelē ōse ōase i iyo ame so maade ara.

³⁸ Ibara o Farisise gomo xii go onya so Yesu iifore nroo le kumego i kubarara ote kanya fie otse adera ide.

³⁹ Ne oso Bosate oxere wu so, "Mi ma Farisise ne, mise mifore mi aderoi gu akoi kama xee ne, mi ame oyigu otile gu anyanyara odudu ibara.

⁴⁰ Madzimifo! Yaa go lobara ira kama ne, iide o ame lobara kame ne?

⁴¹ Misu ira biara ne mpia i mi aroi gu akoi ame mita mawereba si mi ira biara aakpa sekelee i Yaa katso.

⁴² "Ndzo midje mita mi ma Farisise! Mise midji mi aradja ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura, sikoma agbaagba mita Yaa. Xee mise so miibaaxe atome i ori iso fie miidje Yaa ana. Ara wagbe ikote so miasu mibua i nwa mimoo mito iso ne. Xee miibanyua kuiwe mise.

⁴³ "Ndzo midje mita mi ma Farisise! Alaso mise mibie nsekoo kolea i mi kusareko. Mise mibie so maturi si maya mi ku karoo iboso i kuja ame.

⁴⁴ "Ndzo midje mita mi, alaso mise le akpibio wa maisie ikpo fie maturi se maki i wa iso i idaatsue ame."

⁴⁵ Mmo i mmarratedze owe i ma nde to oxere wu so, "Ratedze, Si axe ngbo ne, ato atia bo bo wu."

⁴⁶ Ne Yesu ota wu mmuai so, "Ndzo midje mita mi mmara matedze ana. Ato wa i maturi iibawo osore ne, wa adje misu misorera ma fie miito mibara adzuni so miabuai ma masore wa.

⁴⁷ "Ndzo midje mita mi alaso mitsue Yaa kanyamadje ma lookpi akpibio, xee ne, mi mawa lojoe ma.

⁴⁸ Fie mi momo to mitora misia so ara wa i mi mawa obara ne, apia mi isoxo. Madje Yaa kanyamadje, ne mi wu miotsue ma akpibio ne.

⁴⁹ Nnegbe oso i Yaa iwola oxe so, 'Loasese wu kanyamadje gu makpabo i ma nde, maadje mawe, makpegu mawe.'

⁵⁰ Ne oso kiniogbe maturi odudu ne, mato maakpadze ma kutsue i Yaa kanyamadje ma odudu madje, ita i karokaseko iba iabo kinio.

⁵¹ Ita i owi go madje Abel ise iabo Zakaria go madje i isorekasege gu nghego maro so kasekeleko nde. Gbaa nto loxere mi so Yaa to oapadze kiniogbe maturi kutsue i ma odudu iti!

⁵² "Ndzo midje mita mi mmara matedze! Alaso iyo ne ame i iwola pia ne, mise ne akui mise. Mi momo ne, mise so miito mibo i ne ame. Mma ana nto mabie so maabo ne, mita ma ori so madaabo."

⁵³ Go Yesu orui i mmo ne, ma Farisise gu mmara matedze onagu wu sika gbaa matse wu atome ikpadze gu i ara agbaagba iso.

⁵⁴ Mabie ori go iso maaki fie oaxe inyakpi irere fie maaya i ne iso mata wu ipo.

12

Yesu Ote Ara I Mila Ara Ibara Iso.

¹ Go maturi kukpi kukpi oba maasakanya fie mato malili so manene so ne, Yesu otse o marasuadze ixere so, "Midzuu so i ma Farisise mila ara wa loakpokpota maturi iso.

² Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwere ame to iare kayi.

³ Ne oso ibiara ne maxe i idududu ame ne, ito iaba i inyamo. Awerera gu ara wa maxe i iyo kame odudu ne, mato maape wa imomo.

Miniga Yaa Ne Ije Maturi.

4 “Wū malaa, nto loḡere mi sɔ midaanigā mma loaḡoe siturina fie ne kama ne, maisibawo kuira obara.

5 Ɖturi gɔ ikote sɔ mianigā ne, loaḡi wū lote mi. Minigā Ƴaa gɔ si ɔḡḡoe ɔturi ɔro ne, oba ole ana sɔ ɔasu wū ɔpia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame. Loḡere mi sɔ ɔ lokote sɔ mianigā ne.

6 Iiḡe kupere kunyɔ mase maroḡē kunagini kuru? Ƴee Ƴaa ano iise ata i kukawē iso.

7 Mi ati siwerē kora ne, Ƴaa ɣe sē kusime. Ne ɔso ne, midaanigā alaso mifo kuḡa miḡo kunagini gbodzoo.

Miya I Yesu Kama Teteree.

8 “Loto loḡere mi kukaako sɔ ngo loaya i maturi katō ɔḡe sɔ wū ɔre ɔḡe ne, Mme Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi mme wū nto loaḡe ngbɔ ame i Ƴaa makpabo ɔḡuḡu katō i ɔ iso.

9 Ƴee obiara gɔ loasē me i maturi katō ne, Mme Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi mme wū nto loasē wū i Ƴaa makpabo ano.

10 Ɖturi biara gɔ loaḡe inyakpi i mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, iso ne, Ƴaa to ɔasu ɔtse wū. Ƴee ngo loaḡe imusuora i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, Ƴaa iibusu ɔtse wū.

11 “Si makpadzē mi makelegu ma Yudase kasarekō ɣee makpakpa ɣee magara katō sɔ maayegu mi atōme ne, midaamararā sɔ sɔ be miase miaḡe ɣee nda miadji so kanya.

12 Alaso Siwarā Bielea to siate mi nne miaḡe si ɔwi gomo ɔḡo.”

Ranase Dzimifo Ɖwē Iso Itōme.

13 Ɖrerē ɔwē i maturi ndē i mmo ɔḡere Yesu sɔ, “Ratedze, ɣere wū ɔnyiibi sɔ ɔtā boḡe sɔ bo ɔse ara wa ɔnyua ɔse bo.”

14 Mmo i Yesu to ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Wū ɔturi, nna lobara me atōmexedze gu ngo loaḡe mi ara?”

15 Ne Yesu to ɔḡere ma ɔḡuḡu sɔ, “Minyɔ tuee si minyɔ so i kanobebe biara iso, alaso ɔturi ngbā momo na i ɔ karana ga oba ame.”

16 Ne Yesu to ɔpe ma igbā negbe sɔ, “Ranase ɔwē owe gɔ karō lole kukaako ɔso ɔ ɔraḡui obua ole gbaā.

17 Ne ɔso ɔḡere so sɔ, ‘Gɔ nna ngbego loafere wū ɔraḡui kinio ne, be loabara?’

18 “ ‘Nne loabara nde sɔ, loabiebie wū siwu lotsue siḡete dze lomo siḡo ndzegbe. Iyo loana ngbego loafere wū ɔraḡui ɔḡuḡu.

19 Loaḡere so sɔ, “Iti ɔbua ile me. Ɖraḡui gɔ lona to ɔase ako ako. Loawarā, loḡe ara, lone ara, lona isoḡo.”

20 “Ƴee Ƴaa ɔḡere wū sɔ, ‘Ɖɔ dzimifo! Kasē gagbe ame nto loafo fo ngbā ne. Nna loaḡe ara wa ɔḡuḡu asakanya ase so ngbe?’ ”

21 Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma sɔ, “Ngbɔ iase itā ngo lotā karana ofu so ɣee ɔna kuira i Ƴaa ano ne.”

Ƴaa Se Ɖnyɔ Ɖ Mabi Iso.

22 Ne Yesu to ɔḡere ɔ marasuādze sɔ, “Ne ɔso nto loḡere mi sɔ midaamarā so i mi ngbā, nne miade gu nne miapia iso.

23 Ngbā ɔfo kuḡa miḡo aḡera fie sosina ɔfo kuḡa siḡo arapia.

24 Minyɔ kukparodza gɔ i ɔwiri ame, kuise kupe ɔraḡui, ngbɔ ame kuise kusorē ɔraḡui ana ne. Kuna siwu gu awumi. Ƴee Ƴaa se ɔtā kō aḡera. Mi ne, mifo kuḡa miḡo kukparodza kokooko.

²⁵ Mi nna loawo ikpene iwě ọsu ọbua i ọ agbanayi iso iki i imararāso ame?

²⁶ Si miibawo kuiria ọbara i ara wiriwiria wagbe iso ne, iyo midaamararā so i ara mama iso.

²⁷ “Minyo kumego adziri se ale ọnyo si afere aḡōla. Aise ata ọḡti ọee awe ọkati atā so. Үee loyere mi so, Igara Salomo kora si ọkere so ne, ọise ọle ọnyo le kudziri go lofere aḡōla.

²⁸ Үaa nse ọkere sikua ngbo. Sikua dze mpia nome korākaḡe maokpě sě mafere i ọto ame matsuedza. Si Үaa to ọnyo sikua iso ngbo ne, ọibabara otā mi ma loḡo Sikua? Be ọso i mi kafokade ofoforo ngbo?

²⁹ Ne ọso midaasu mi ọtu misia i nne miade ọee miane iso, midaamararā so i ne iso.

³⁰ Alaso mma loifo Үaa maḡe ne, ara wagbe iso masu ma ati masia ne. Mi ọse ọe ara wa ọduḡu lonya mi.

³¹ Үee ne, mila miobu iti ame i Үaa sigarakaḡekō iso si ọasu ara wagbe ọduḡu ọbua mi.

Misu Anọ Misia I Үaa Sigarakaḡekō Iso.

³² “Wū masiaidze ma loisi, midaanigā. Alaso Үaa isoyo ide so ọatā mi ọ sigarakaḡekō.

³³ Misu mi iso ara mirōḡe si mibara mi karana karabara i mawereba iso. Mibie sikā akpo wa loise anina mise so i kato. Mmo ne, kaase kpoo, kuwě iibapegu fie kaibaro ana. Alaso yukukpe iibawo mmo ọbo fie makorokpe ma nse manina ara ana iibawo mmo ọbo.

³⁴ Alaso ngbego i fo karana se ne, mmo i fo ọtu ana aawe ne.

Yesu Ọyere Ọ Marasuādze So Manyo Tuee.

³⁵ “Miledza so mitā ira biara ne loaba si mi sikanie ana si sidaanyi

³⁶ le maḡabo ma nto manyo ma ọkose go ngba ọrōgo kakokō ori so ọaba. Fie si ọba ọakpura kukui korō ne, maasese wū oluwě.

³⁷ Maḡabo mamọ aana isoyo si ma ọkose aaba ọanya ma so manyo tuee mato manyo ọ iba ori. Nto loyere mi so, ọakpasa ọkati otā mase i karō, ọ momo otā ma aradea so maḡe.

³⁸ So abua siyo ma si ọaba ku kasě ndě ọee ọdeserā ọba ọanya so manyo ne, sire iisu ma.

³⁹ Kinio ne, mitsue so si iyosate ọe ọwi go ame i yukukpe aaba ọayu wū ne, ọibatā wū ori so ọbie ọ iyo ọbo i kame.

⁴⁰ Ne ọso mi wū ne, minyo tuee alaso mme, Ọturi Awune Ọbi, to loaba loabore mi iso ku ọwi go miito minyo ori.”

Ikote So Ọḡabo Aakā Atsue.

⁴¹ Mmo ide i Petro to ọkare Yesu so, “Bosate, bo kere ato ape igbā negbe eebere maturi ọḡḡu ato?”

⁴² Mmo i Yesu to ọye so, “Ọḡabo go mba iwola fie ọse ọbara ara i ori iso ne, ọ i ọ ọkose se ọsu ọbara maḡabo tsora nyoisose so ọatā ma aradea i ọwi sere iso ne.

⁴³ Nyọ, so to siayo ọḡabo gomọ gbaā, si ọ ọkose ọba ọanya so ọto ọbara ngbo!

⁴⁴ Gbaā ne, nto loyere mi so ọkose gomọ to ọasu ọḡabo goḡbe ọsera i ọ ara ọduḡu kanya.

⁴⁵ Үee si ọḡabo gomọ ọyere so so, ‘Wū ọkose to ọawe ina ọpā i ori go ọkpa ame,’ Ne ọso ọtse ọḡe gu ọne, ọrě ndā, ọpe maḡabo tsora, marerě gu marōgo ọduḡu ne,

46 ð okose to ðaba ðabo ku owi go i oðabo iito onyo wũ ori. Mmo ne, ð okose to ðakpadzẽ wũ kutsue i matsuelese ndẽ.

47 “Oðabo go nxe ira ne i ð okose se obie so obara otã wũ xee osẽ so ðito obara ne, ipe to iabo wũ gbaã.

48 Yee oðabo go loixẽ nne i ð okose to obie so obara fie obara nne lokote itã ipe ne, ð ipe iibafe isi. Ngo matã ara gbodzoo ne, mato maakare ara gbodzoo maboregu i ð kore. Ngo ana matã ara abua afe isi ne, ngbo ame maakare maboregu i ð kore ne.

Maturi To Maxexe So Ala Yesu Oso.

49 “Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne nse le oto losu lobo kayiiso. Fie wũ kayiri tee oto gomõ owara.

50 Yaa itupie iwẽ to iaba me iso fie lona iwarã kuiwẽ gbogboogbo inyewe negbe owi ofe oro.

51 Mibu so isobue ide losu lobo kayiiso? Ooxo! Iide isobue losu lobo xee ixexẽ so ide.

52 Ita i kinio ne, iyo ne ame i maturi iru pia ne, mato maata maya so iso. Ma inyo to maata maya ite iso fie ite ana to maata maya i inyo iso.

53 Ose to ðata oya i ð obi birereĩ iso fie obirereĩ to ðata oya ð ose iso. Mabi manyi to maata maya ma mabi birõgomi iso fie mabirõgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso. Marã manyi to maata maya ma mabire iso fie mabire ana to maata maya ma marã manyi iso.”

Yesu Oka Maturi Ma Oto Odegu Ika.

54 Yesu oxere ma ana so, “Si minya so adodo to abore i kuõẽ iyo kabokõ ne, mise mixe so kado to ðape, fie ise iba ngbo ana.

55 Si minya so owiri to okpẽ obore i kala ise ne, mise mixe so awururu ka aba fie ise iba ngbo.

56 Maladze! Mise miwo kudokpo onyo oxẽ kumego i kayi aase, xee miito miwo owi go ame mipia onya oqi ite!

Yesu Ote Kumego Maaledza Maturi Inyo Ndẽ.

57 “Be oso miibabo i ara ame minyo so imele nle go miabara?

58 Si fo gu oturi ona atõme fie oko-o oto okelẽgu atõmekaxekõ ne, ki i ori biara iso si aledza mi gu wũ inyo ndẽ fie miabo atõmekaxekõ. Si iide ngbo ne, oto ðasu-o otã matõmexedze, ma wũ masu-o matã mma nse mamõẽ maturi mamõẽ-o mapia i iyo.

59 Fie lobie so mitsue so ato aawe i iyo karekõ gbogboogbo owi go atã kuso go ato kapere tsora aro.”

13

Si Miifiniki I Situ Ame Ne, Mito Miakpi Miwo.

1 Owi gomõ ame ne, mawẽ ma mpia i mmo oxere Yesu kumego i Pilato odoe Galilea maturi mawẽ ku owi go mato mafẽ ara matã Yaa.

2 Mmo i Yesu okare ma so, “Mifo midẽ so Galilea maturi mamõ nde makpibaradze maõo oso fie maõoe ma ngbo?

3 Ooxo, iide ngbo ide! Yee nto loxere mi so si miinyua ara lalaa ibara ne, mi wũ ngbo ame miakpi ne.

4 Maturi iweo-farafana ma i Siloa iyo kolea nemo obie ifu xee? Mifo midẽ so ma nde makpibaradze maõo mma odudu mpia i Yerusalem?

⁵ Ooɣo, iide ngbo ide! Nto loɣere mi so si miifiniki minyua mi akpi ibara ne, ngbo ame i mi odudu aakpi ne.”

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I Kuɛdziri Gɔ Loito Kuɣɔ Abi Iso.

⁶ Yesu ɔpe igbā negbe so, “Ɔwi ɔwē ame ne, ɔrerē ɔwē ɔwe go lopia kuɛdziri i ɔ kakpekɔ ame. Ɔse kuɛdziri gogbe katɔ so ɔabie kɔ abi, ɣee ɔina kuiwē.

⁷ Mmo ɔɣere ngo nto ɔnyo kakpekɔ iso so, ‘Ako ate soɔ looba loabie adziribi i kudziri gogbe iso fie lolina kuiwē ne. Ɖae kɔ alaso kuto kunina karɔ ga iso kuɣe.’

⁸ “Ƴee ngo nto ɔnyo kakpekɔ iso ɔtā wū mmuai so, ‘Bokose, tā botā kɔ ikɔ iwē saā bobua bonyo. Loakuri kɔ kayirino lofere ara wa loatā karɔ ida lonyo.

⁹ Si kuɣɔ abi ne, iyo ile. Ƴee si kuiɣɔ abi ne, boawo kɔ ɔɔae ɔpeyu.’ ”

Kakpadzē Mama I Iwarāyi Iso.

¹⁰ Iwarāyi iwē iso ne, Yesu ɔse ɔate ara i ma Yudase kasarekɔ.

¹¹ Ɖrɔgo ɔwē ana ɔwe i mmo go siwarā lalaa ɔonyera wū ako aweo-farafana soɔ. Siwarā dzegbe ɔtā so ɔrɔgo gogbe ɔko, ɔise ɔwo ɔta ɔya tororo.

¹² Gɔ Yesu ɔnya wū ne, ɔkpere wū ɔɣere so, “Ɖrɔgo, ɔona isosare!”

¹³ Yesu ɔsu ɔ nroɔ ɔsia wū iso. Ɖluwē ne, ɔrɔgo gogbe ko lota ɔya tororo ɔse Ƴaa ile.

¹⁴ Sikpā ɔmoɛ ɔkpakpa go nto ɔnyo kasarekɔ mmo iso gbaā so Yesu ɔsa nyese ku Iwarāyi iso. Ne ɔso ɔɣere maturi ɔdudu so, “Boba ayi akwo wa boasu bobara bo karabara ne ɔso si irere to mi ndē ɔrere fie ɔto ɔbie so masa wū ne, ɔba i ayi wamo ame ne iide Iwarāyi iso!”

¹⁵ Mmo i Bosate to ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Mi maladze, manantsuī gu mafirimu ma nse mabara mi karabara ne, mi nna loikurisi ma i siwē ame so makele ndu kanekɔ?”

¹⁶ Ƴee ne, Abraham ɔ ɔwa tete go i Ɖbosam ɔpia ɔnye ako aweo farafana ngbe ne, iikote so maasa wū ku Iwarāyi?”

¹⁷ Itɔme ne i Yesu ɔɣe ngbe ɔtā so kunuare ɔkpē ɔ matsirise ɣee maturi tsora ɔna isoɣo i awawāra wa ɔto ɔbara ɔdudu iso.

Yesu Ɔsu Ƴaa Sigarakadekɔ Ɖkoteragu Kadzirimi Kawē.

¹⁸ Ne Yesu to ɔkare ma so, “Miɣe nne maasu Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ makateragu? Be ide boasu bokateragu iakote?”

¹⁹ Ise le idziribi kosoi iwē ne i ɔrerē ɔsu ɔse ɔape i ɔ kakpekɔ ame. Go ɔraɔui gogbe ɔre ne, ɔmo ɔkpese kudziri siare go kurodzai aabara ayo i kɔ akpa ame.”

Yesu Ɔsu Ƴaa Sigarakadekɔ Ɖkoteragu Inyagē Kua.

²⁰ Yesu ɔledza ma igbā mama ipe iɣe so, “Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ se siɣa le ngbe.

²¹ Ɖrɔgo ɔwē ɔsu inyagē kua ɔpia i mmɔre me losi ame, ɔkpokoto ɔsakanya gbogbo ɔmmɔre ɔdudu ɔnyagē.”

Yesu Ɖɣe So Ngbā Kayogodɔ Se Mɔmɔrī

²² Yesu ɔwe ɔki i simagē gu ngorowase ame ɔto ɔte maturi ara ku ɔwi go ɔto ɔkele Yerusalem.

²³ Mmo i ɔrerē ɔwē to ɔkare wū so, “Tete, maturi kekei kere loana idi?” Ne Yesu to ɔtā wū mmuai so,

24 “Pia kube si aki i kayogodō momōrīa ame. Alaso maturi gbdzoo to maabie so maaki i mmō mabo xee maibawo obo.

25 Ōwi to oba gō iyosate to ōata omōē kukui osē. Iyo mi ma lokuti miye i kayoma to miatse kukui ikpukpura ixe so, ‘Tete, sese bo iyo!’

“Yee iyosate gomō to ōaxe so, ‘Loixe mi!’

26 “Iyo mito miaxe so, ‘Bo gu-ō oje ara bone ara fie ate ara i bo omagē ame!’ ”

27 “Yee oto ōaledza mi ixe so, ‘Loixe ngbego mibore! Mirui me i kore, mi ara lalaa mabaradze odudu.’

28 “Kaku gu inyewe aaba si minya Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu Yaa kanyamaqidze odudu i Yaa sigarakaqekō ame xee Yaa aasa mi so midaabo.

29 Maturi to maabore i kuḡēkaborekō gu kō iyo kabokō maba. Maabore i kato gu kala ise maba maasakanya i Yaa sigarakaqekō maqe ara mane ara.

30 Maturi mawē ma nde matsora to maakpese maqekatō. Fie maqekatō mawē to maakpese matsora.”

Yesu Ba Kuqɔe Ōtā Yerusalem.

31 Ōwi gomō ame ne, ma Farisise mawē oba Yesu kore maba mayere wū so, “Bara mala si abore ngbe akela kakoi mama ala Igara Herodes to obie so ōaqoe-ō.”

32 Ne Yesu to oxere ma so, “Mikele miyere raninadze gomō so, ‘Nome ne, loasa siwarā lalaa loji i maturi ame, losa manyese ise iabo korakaqe. Ikpene tare iso ne, loaro wū karabara.’

33 Ne oso kinio ne, ita i nome ise iabo koranowē ne, loaxo ori. Alaso iikote so maaqoe Yaa kanyaqidze i kakoi mama iqo Yerusalem omagē ame.

34 “Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Fo go maturi nto maqoe Yaa kanyamaqidze, fie mase mabara mma i Yaa oia katōme i fo kore otile mape ma ata. Ōwi gbdzoo ame loaware nroō losō-ō so loafu fo maturi le kōko onyi se oware ō abue ofu ō mabi xee masē so lodaabara.

35 Nnegbe oso ne, Yaa to ōadi omagē gogbe atsue. Nto loxere-ō gbaā so ne, aisibanya me gbogbōogbo ōwi go miala kulu miye so, ‘Maale ngo nto oba i Bosate iyere ame!’ ”

14

Yesu Ōledza Ōrerē Ōwē Isa Ku Iwarāyi Iso.

1 Iwarāyi iwē ne, Yesu ose ma Farisise okpakpa owē iyo go makpere wū so oba ōaqe ara. Mma lowe mmō okarā ano i ō iso totoroo.

2 Ōrerē owē go nroō gu ngba loxe oba ō kore.

3 Ne Yesu to okare mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mamō so, “Bo mmara ne, mitā bo ori so bosa onye ku Iwarāyi eberē miitā bo ori?”

4 Yee maiwo kuira oxe. Ne Yesu omōē orerē gogbe korō osa wū fie oji wū ori ne.

5 Mmō oto oxere ma so, “Mi ndē nna obi xee nantsui loakpase obo i ibu xee iwo ame ku Iwarāyi fie ōibaqi wū i Iwarāyi nemo iso?”

6 Yee maiwo wū itōme mmuai otā.

Yesu Ōxe Kumegō Maabo So Karō Gu Mafō Ifō Iso.

7 Go Yesu onya kumegō i mma makpere mabo adera kaqekō i mmō to makpē mabie nsekō kolea ne, ope ma igbā negbe so,

⁸ “Si oturi okpere-*o* so ba ð orõgo kakokõ ne, daase aase i kasekõ kolea pelepele. Alaso iawo o*ba* so okpere omama go lokole od*o*-*o* ana o*bo* i mmo.

⁹ Daatã so ngo lokpere mi inyo odudu aaba ðayere-*o* so, ‘Tã ngogbe si o*ba* ðase i mmo.’ Iyo ka aba aata aase i katsorakõ go kunuare amõ*o*.

¹⁰ Yee si makpere-*o* makelegu kakoi ne, se aase i iyara kosoi iso. Si ngo lokpere-*o* o*bo* o*ba* ðanya-*o* ne, ðayere-*o* so, ‘Wũ olaa, ta ba se i iyara siare negbe iso.’ Nnegbe to iakole-*o* kato i maturi mama ma makpere mabo odudu ano.

¹¹ Alaso obiara go nse okole so kato ne, Yaa to ðabo wũ karõ fie oturi biara go lobo so karõ ne, Yaa to ðakole wũ kato.”

¹² Ne Yesu to ofiniki oyere ngo lokpere wũ o*bo* aradã kadekõ so, “Si ato akpere maturi so maba maadã adãra i fo iyo ne, daakpere fo malaa yee fo manyiibi yee fo maledze ma mba karana. Alaso ma wũ mato maakpere-*o* le kumeg*o* akpere ma so maba maadã ara. Si iba ngbo ne, tsue so maobara mati-*o* kuso.

¹³ Yee si ato ana isoxo negbe igbã ne, kpere mawereba gu mma lofefẽ mafu maise mawo ose, mma lokpi kasekase gu manobiedze.

¹⁴ Nnegbe loatã Yaa ofere-*o* kusekuse ne. Alaso mmamo iibawo-*o* kuso kukuwẽ otã. Yaa to ðatã-*o* kuso ku iyi ne i maturi sekelea aata mabore i makpise ame.”

Makpere Maturi So Maba Maadã Ara I Yaa Sigarakadekõ.

¹⁵ Go mma nsi mato madã ara owẽ on*o* itõme negbe ne, oyere Yesu so, “So to siaxo mma loadã ara i Yaa sigarakadekõ gbaa!”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu to oyere wũ so, “Owi owẽ ame ne, orerẽ owẽ okpere maturi gbdzoo so maba ð oporõ katukõ maba maadã ara.

¹⁷ Owi go maowa adãra maro fie ira biara okote ne, opia ð madãbo so mase maayere mma odudu okpere so ka maba alaso ira biara okote!

¹⁸ “Yee ma odudu otse kafara itu. Odeakatõ oyere odãbo so, ‘Loxa karõ kawẽ, ne oso lose loanyo kã go itã so loibawo o*ba*.’ ”

¹⁹ “Omama ana so, ‘Loxa manantsuĩ iweo ma loakpẽ matã me i wũ kakpekõ ame. Ori ka nto loxo so loanyo kumeg*o* maawo karabara obara ne oso loibawo o*ba*.’ ”

²⁰ “Omama ana so, ‘Kinio ame loyiri orõgo ne, ne oso loibawo o*ba*.’

²¹ “Odãbo okpese ose ðayere ð okose ara wagbe odudu. Sikpã omõẽ okose gbaa ne oyere odãbo so, ‘Pe siwa kele siri iso gu amamai odudu ame i simagẽ ame si akpere mawereba gu maturi ma lofefẽ mafu gu manobiedze gu mma lokpi kasekase odudu abo.’

²² “Odãbo ose ðabara ngbo, ne okpese o*ba* ðayere ð okose so okpere ma o*bo* yee ne, kasekõ okuti kase gbdzoo ana.

²³ Mmo i ð okose to oledza wũ iyere so, ‘Kele aaki i sivurã iso gu nsekõ si akpere maturi abo so wũ iyo odudu ayi ku maturi.

²⁴ Nto loyere-*o* so mma odudu lokpere so tee maba wũ oporõ katukõ ne, ma kuwẽ iibati wũ adãra onyo!’ ”

Ato Aawe Anye Si Adã Rasuãdze.

²⁵ Owi owẽ ame go maturi gbdzoo siai Yesu ne, ofiniki oyere ma so,

²⁶ “Obiara go loasiai me ne, ðibawo wũ siadze odã si ðidãe me od*o* ta ð ose gu ð onye gu ð ore gu mabi gu ð manyiibi gu ð momo.

²⁷ Ngo loisore inyewe onyigbã osiai wũ nsegbai ne, ðibawo wũ rasuãdze odã.

28 “Si orere to obie so ðatsue iyo siare ne, ðaḍe katõ ose i karõ obu ara wa oḍuḍu lonya gu wā kuḡa onyo si oba sikā ðawo otsue oro toto fie ðase karõ.

29 Si ðibara ngbo ne, si ðopia ne i karõ ame oro ne, ðanyua iyoku oḡedza. Mma oḍuḍu lonya iyoku negbe to maatse wū ima iḡe so,

30 ‘Ngogbe otse iyo itsue ḡee ðiwiri.’

31 “Si igara orere to okele ðakpē kākā ku makpakpēdze kukpi kuweo fie ma gu igara go loakpē ba makpakpēdze kukpi sinyo ne, ikote so ðabu iti ame onyo toto si so ð ole go oba aawo ð tsirise gomo okpēgu.

32 Si onya so ona ole ngbo ne, ðapia ð maturi mase maasaregu igara nyoare gomo matā wū iti so ðibawo wū okpēgu ne otā mafere kanya ndu toto kora fie igara gomo aaba kākātō.”

33 Kawirikõ ne, Yesu oḡere ma so, “Ngbo ame i mi ndē kuwē iibawo wū rasuādze oḍe si ðisē so pelepele ne.

Ara Wa Nna Kusia Ne, Maaḍi Wā Mawiri.

34 “Mma ba omerē. ḡee si me omerē ooro ne, aisibawo ori kuwe iso oki opia me omerē.

35 Miide ira ne maasu mapia karõ ida ḡee mafere me i aku kawirikõ. Maasu me masa mawiri.

“Ne oso mi ma mba atsue si mino nne nto loḡe!”

15

Yesu Ope Igbā I Masere Ma Loyu Iso.

1 Iyi iwē ne, ma lampofodze gu akpi mama mabaradze oba Yesu kore so si maba maano ð itōme.

2 Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze mawē otse wū iḡete iḡereso so, “Orerē gogbe se ofo makpibaradze oḍegu ma ta aḍera!”

3 Ne oso Yesu ope ma igbā negbe so,

4 “Si mi ndē orere ba masere kulafa fie ma ndē owē oyu ne, be ðabara? Ḍibanyua kasiwē-kaiwē oḡedza i aḍera kaḍekõ ðanyonyo ngo loyu gbogbogbo ðanya wū?

5 Fie si onya wū ne, ðana isoḡo gbaā oputa wū osia i iloi.

6 Osore wū obo iyo oba ðakpere ð mala gu magbamikui oḡere ma so, ‘So oḡo me gbaā alaso lonya wū sere go loyu ne oso minagu me isoḡo!’

7 Nto loḡere mi so ngbo ame i isoḡo siare aawe i ḡaa sigarakaḍekõ oḍuḍu i kpibaradze owē saā go lofiniki i ð otu ame oso ido maturi kasiwē-kaiwē ma loinya ifiniki ne.

Yesu Ope Igbā I Sikāfudza Ibi Ne Loyu Iso.

8 “Si orōgo ba sikāfudza abi aweo fie oyura iwē ne, be mifo miḍe so ðabara? Jatsue okaniē ofie ð iyo oḍuḍu ame onyonyo siyokā oḍuḍu ame gbogbogbo ðanya ne.

9 Fie si onya ne ne, oto ðakpere ð mala gu magbamikui osirakanya oḡere ma so, ‘So oḡo me gbaā alaso lonya wū sikā ibi ne loyu ne oso minagu me isoḡo.’

10 Nto loḡere mi so gbaā ne, ngbo ame i ḡaa makpabo ana aana isoḡo i kpibaradze owē saā go lofiniki oso ne.”

Obirerēi Go Loyu Fie Oledza Ikpese Iba O Ose Kore.

11 Yesu okelegu i katõ oḡere ma so, “Orerē owē owe mabirerēi inyo.

12 Kosore oba ðatu ð ose oḡere wū so, ‘Tete, su wū kaḡekō ga loaḡo me si akpi tā me kinio.’ Ne oso ð ose oḡe ð ara otā mabi ma inyoo.

13 “Ayi arēsaā kama ne, kosore osu ð ara wa loaḡo wū oḡuḡu oḡoḡē oḡo sikā oḡia i okoto ame oḡui okele karō dzoroo kawē iso ngbegoo ose ðase ngbā nyanyarīa onina ð sikā oḡuḡu.

14 Owi gō ðonina ira biara ne oba oḡo kama ne, kukā siare kuwē obo i karō gamo oḡuḡu iso gō itā so kukā okpē wū gbaā.

15 Ne oso osu so ose ðatā karō gamo iso oturi oḡē so ðabara karabara igbā biara ga ðatā wū. Oḡerē gomo osese wū so ose ðanyo ð makparako iso i akorowa awē.

16 Kukā oso ne, obie so si ona makparako aḡera wa oto otā ma ne, tee ðaḡe fie ḡee kuwē iitā wū.

17 “Kawirikō ne, oledza ikpese ibo so ame oḡere so so, ‘Wū ose maḡabo ma nse mabara ð karabara kōra ne, mase mana aḡera maḡe mami akuti. Ne mme losi ngbe kukā to kuḡoe me ne!’

18 Loata lokele tete kōre lose loaḡere wū so, “Tete, lobara ikpi, loaḡere o gu Ḳaa.

19 Loisikote so aakpere me so fo obi. Ḳee su me bara le fo maḡabo ma nse mabara fo karabara ndē oḡē.”

20 Ne ota omala ð ara oḡo ð ose kōre ori ne.

“Gō ose dzoroo ne, ð ose onya wū oḡi ite so ð obi oḡe nto oba. O ara oḡo wū kayiri ne otore ose ðomini wū ku isoḡo ne.

21 “Mmo i obi gogbe oḡere ð ose so, ‘Tete, lobara ikpi i Ḳaa gu fo iso. Loisikote so aakpere me so fo obi.’

22 “Ḳee ne, ð ose okpere ð maḡabo oḡere ma so, ‘Mipe siwa si miḡi ara see mipia wū. Mipia wū inyi si misu ndokota see ana miba miapia wū.

23 Ne kama ne, mise mianyo nantsuī gō loobo iḡa miḡoe si boba boaḡe iyi.

24 Alaso wū obi gogbe ne, bosu wū so ðokpi ḡee okpese oba ngbā. Oyu fie boledza wū inya ana.’ Ne oso matse iyi iḡe.

25 “Owi gomo ame ne, obi kpakpare ð wū okpa iputu ame. Gō ose oto oba fie ðobore obo iyo ne, otse aka gu katō kulu ino iyo ame.

26 Ne okpere oḡabo oḡē okare wū so, ‘Be nto ikele i katō i iyo ame?’

27 “Oḡabo otā wū mmuai so, ‘Fo onyiibi lookpese oba kaa. Ne oso i fo ose otā maḡoe nantsuī gō mba iḡa alaso ðiḡe so ðakpese onya wū onyoo.’

28 “Nnegbe otā so sikpā oḡoḡē obirereī kpakpare gbaā ne oso osē so ðito okele iyo. Ne ð ose obore okele ð kōre i inyamo ose ðatā wū iti so oḡui oba iyo.

29 Ḳee obi oḡiniki okare ð ose so, ‘Be oso i mme gō mme nto lobara-o karabara ako gbodzoo nde nḡagbe le fo oḡabo fie loibara kura lota loya-o iso ne, aitā me nane katepuī so bo gu wū malaa si bosu bopia so isoḡo?’

30 Ḳee gō fo obi gō lonina fo karana osē ðasu osiai marōgo obara ara nyanyarīa okpese oba omagē ame ne, aḡoe boi gō mba iḡa atā wū.’

31 “Mmo i ð ose to oḡere wū so, ‘Wū obi, fo ne, bo gu-o mpia ngbe oḡi biara fie wū ira biara ne, fo ire iḡe.

32 Ḳee ne, ikote so boaḡe iyi, bona isoḡo alaso fo onyibi gogbe ne, bosu so okpi ḡee okpese oba ngbā. Oyu fie boledza wū inya.’ ”

16

Ara Nyoisose Owě Gō Loibara Ara I Ori Iso.

1 Yesu ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze so, “Owi owě ame ne, ranase owě owe go oba ɔɔɔɔ go nse onyo ɔ ara iso. Maba maɣere ranase gogbe so ɔɔɔɔ go nto onyo ɔ ara iso to onina wũ sikã.

2 Ne ɔso ranase ɔkpere ɔ ɔɔɔɔ go nse ɔɣere wũ so, ‘Be ide nto lonɔ i fo iso ngbe? Wũ ara wa ɔɔɔɔ ato anyo iso ne, su siko bo si boki i ara ame alaso aisibawo wũ ara onyo iso ita i kinio.’

3 “Mmo i ɔɔɔɔ go nse to ɔɣere so so, ‘Wũ ɔkose ka ɔfo me karabara iso. Be loala loobara? Lona ole go loakpě. Ara iwanyi ana to iakpě me kunuare.

4 Eɣe! Loɣe nne loabara fie si wũ karabara ɔbore me i nroɔ ame ne, wũ malaa aafɔ me manyo me iso i ma ayo.’

5 “Ne ɔso ɔkpere mma ɔɔɔɔ go nse to ɔkose kuso owě owě. ɔkare ɔɔɔɔ go nse ‘Nda ato wũ ɔkose?’

6 “Ne ngomo ɔtã wũ mmuai so, ‘Nnoĩ akuku siare kulafa.’

“Ne ɔɔɔɔ go nse ɔɣere wũ so, ‘Su fo kuso go ato oko bo. Se i karɔ si atsere so akuku siru kere lookuti aatã.’

7 “Ngbo ame ɔkpere omama ana go nto ma kuso so, ‘Fo ɣee? Nda kuso ato?’

“Sose gomo ɔ wũ ɔɣe so, ‘Loto atita sikoto kulafa kuso.’

“Ne ɔɔɔɔ go nse ɔɣere wũ so, ‘Su fo oko go ame botsere fo kuso bopia bo si atsere fasinafasina apia.’

8 “Nnegbe ɔso ne, ɔkose gogbe ole ɔ ɔɔɔɔ go nse nna ɔnukuare ngbe ala ɔ inogba i kayu siri dze iso ɔkigu wũ ɔso. Gbaã ne, mma nsi ngbã matã kayi gagbe ara ne, masu ma ano masia nne mato mabara iso kora maɔo mma nto mabara ɣaa sigarakadekɔ karabara.”

9 Ne Yesu ɔkelegu i katɔ ɔɣere ma so, “Misu mi kayiiso karana mibuai maturi. Iyo si kaba kaaro ne, ɣaa aafɔ mi ɔpia i ɔ kasekɔ.

10 “ɔɔɔɔ go nse ɔmɔɔ ara wiriwiria ɔla i ɔnukuare ame ne, maatã wũ ori i ara siare ana iso. ɔɔɔɔ go loise ɔɔɔɔ go nse ɔnukuare i ara wiriwiria ame ne, ɔibade ɔnukuare i ara siare ana iso.

11 Ne ɔso si miimɔɔ kayiiso karana mila i ɔnukuare ame ne, nda maabara fie mafɔ mi maɔe i siwarã ara wa i ɣaa se ɔtã iso?

12 Fie si aide ɔnukuare i ara wa nde ɔturi mama are iso ne, nda iabara fie maasu fo momo are matã-ɔ?

13 “ɔɔɔɔ go nse kuwě iibawo makose inyo ɔsumu. Si iide ngbo ne, ɔto ɔɔɔɔ go nse ɔsiri owě. ɣee ɔaware owě ɔta ɔya owě iso. Miibawo ɣaa gu karana ɔsɔɔɔ.”

Yesu Ote Ara Mama Ana.

14 Gō ma Farisise ɔno ara wa i Yesu ɔɣe ne, mabara wũ aɣiãra alaso mase maɔe sikã gbaã.

15 Mmo i Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Miɔe maturi ma nse mate so le masee i maturi ano. ɣee ɣaa ɣe mi situ ɔɔɔɔ ame. Alaso ara wa lofo kuɣa i maturi ano ne, anyanyara aɔe i ɣaa ano.

16 “Mose mmara ɔko gu ɣaa kanyamadidze ara wa matsere mase ne, abara wã karabara ise iabo Ndupidze Yohanes owi. Ita i owi gomo ne, mino so mato maɣe Itõme Bielea i ɣaa sigarakadekɔ iso. Fie ɔɔɔɔ go nse to ɔkpe so ɔana ori obo i mmo.

17 ʎɛɛ ne, ise pɔkɔsɔɔ sɔ kato gu karɔ̄ aawã idɔ sɔ maakpasera mmara kakpoi kosoi tsɔra maɖi.

18 “Ɔrerɛ̄ biara gɔ losɛ̄ ɔ̄ ɔre fie ɔyiri ɔmama ne, marɔ̄go rɔdze ɔɖe. Fie ɔrerɛ̄ gɔ loyiri ɔrɔ̄go gɔ masɛ̄ ne, ɔsiai ɔturire.

Yesu ʎɛ Ranase ɔwɛ̄ Gu Lazaro Iso Itɔme.

19 “Ɔrerɛ̄ ranase ɔwɛ̄ gɔ nse ɔpia ara wa lofo kuɣa fie ɔwe i isoɣɔ ame i ɔ̄ ngba ayi ɔɖuɖu ame ɔwe.

20 Wɛreba ɔwɛ̄ ana gɔ marɔ̄ sɔ Lazaro ɔwe. Aɣei ɔkã ɔ̄ iso ɔɖuɖu fie mase masu wũ maase i ranase gɔmɔ kayogodɔ̄.

21 Ɔse ɔnyɔ ɔri sɔ si ranase gɔmɔ to ɔɖe ara ne, kupupui gɔ nse kukpakpase i mmɔ aaxo wũ ɔɖe. Ta makpekpe se maba maaxaxa ɔ̄ aɣei ame.

22 “Wɛreba gɔgbe ɔba ɔakpi, ne ʎaa makpabo ɔba maasore wũ makelegu Abraham kɔre i kato ne. Ranase gɔmɔ ana ɔba ɔakpi ne mabiara wũ ne.

23 I makpise aɖe ne, ranase ɔwe i inyewe ame. Ne gɔ ɔkɔle ano kato ne, ɔnya Abraham i kato gɔ Lazaro si wũ i kɔre.

24 Mmɔ ɔto ɔkpere sɔ, ‘Tete Abraham! Nyɔ me nnya si atã Lazaro si ɔsu ɔ̄ irɔi ɔpia i ndu ame ɔba ɔasora ɔɣora me i ɔnyagemi iso si ibara me pɔkɔsɔɔ alaso nto lona ibo i ɔto gɔgbe ame!’

25 “ʎɛɛ Abraham ɔɣere wũ sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔbi, nyigi sɔ i fo ngbã ame ne, afo fo ara sɛɛ ɔɖuɖu. Fie Lazaro ɔ̄ wũ ne, ara nyanyarã kerekere ofo. ʎɛɛ kinio ne, ka ɔto ɔna isoɣɔ fie fo wũ ato awe inye.

26 Ne kama ana ne, kuwɛ̄ titiiti kuwɛ̄ pia i bo gu-ɔ inyɔ ndɛ̄. Si ɔturi ɔbie sɔ ɔawara ɔba mmɔ ne, ɔibawo. Ngbo ame i kuwɛ̄ iibawo mi kɔre mmɔ ana ɔbɔre ɔba ngbe ne.’

27 “Mmɔ i ranase gɔmɔ to ɔɣere wũ sɔ, ‘Tete Abraham, loto-ɔ i kukpa sɔ pia Lazaro si ɔse wũ ɔse iyo.

28 Loba manyiibi rɛrɛ̄ iru ma mpia ngbã. Tã ɔse ɔaka ma teteree sɔ madaaba ngbe ne inyewe ɔɣede.’

29 “Ne Abraham to ɔɣere wũ sɔ, ‘Fo manyiibi ba ara wa i Mose gu ʎaa kanyamaɖidze ɔtsere mase. Ikote sɔ maakã ara wamɔ atsue mabara i wã iso!’

30 “Mmɔ i ranase to ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Tete Abraham, maibakã itɔme nɛmɔ atsue. ʎɛɛ si ɔturi ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔse ɔaɣere ma ne, mato maakã wũ atsue mafiniki i ma akpi ibara ame.’

31 “ʎɛɛ Abraham ɔɣere wũ sɔ, ‘Si maibakã Mose gu ʎaa kanyamaɖidze itɔme atsue ne, si ɔturi ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ngbe ɔkele ma kɔre kɔra ne, maibakã wũ atsue!’ ”

17

Daatã Sɔ Ɔturi Abara Ikpi Ala Fɔ Ɔso.

1 Yesu ɔɣere ɔ̄ marasuãdze sɔ, “Ara wa loatã ɔturi ɔbara ikpi to aaba, ɣɛɛ ne, ndzo miɖe mitã ngɔ iso aaki fie aaba.

2 Si masu kukote siare manyi masarã wũ i ɔme fie mafuĩdza wũ mapia i ɔpo ame kɔra ne, ialɛ̄ wũ idɔ kutsue gɔ i ʎaa aakpadzɛ̄ ngɔ loatã mabiete magbe ɔbo i ikpi ame.

3 Ne ɔso minyɔ sɔ kukaakɔ nne mito mibara.

“Si fo ɔnyii ɔbara-ɔ ikpi ne, sɛ̄ tã wũ. Si ɔfiniki ne, su tse wũ.

4 Si ɔɣere-ɔ ikpe ikodze i ikpene iwě ame fie ɔkpese ɔba ɔtã-ɔ iti ikpe ikodze ɔduɔdu ne, su tse wũ.”

Matã Yesu Iti Sɔ Ɔtã Ma Kafɔkaɖe Si Kamɔ Kabua.

5 Yesu katɔmemasɛdze ɔtã wũ iti sɔ, “Bokose, tã sɔ bo kafɔkaɖe aamo kabua.”

6 Ne Bokose ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Si mi kafɔkaɖe ɔmɔ le susuruba ibi ne, miaɣere kudziri gɔgbe sɔ, ‘Rui ngbe keɛ ɔpo ame.’ Fie iaba ngbo ana.

Yesu Ɔɣe Kumegɔ I Ɖɔɖabo Sɛɛ Sɛ Ɖbara Karabara.

7 “Mibu nnegbe minyɔ. Si mi ndě ɔwě ba ɔɖabo gɔ nto ɔkpě ɔtã-ɔ ɣee ɔto ɔnyɔ fɔ mabɔi iso fie ɔse i sia ɔba ɔabo ne, aaɣere wũ sɔ ɔba ɔase i karɔ mala si ɔɖe ɔ araɖea?”

8 Ooɣo! Ƴee ɔɣere aaɣere wũ sɔ, ‘Ledza so si asě ɔkati ndě si awa aɖera atã me. Si loɔɖe lone loro ne, fɔ wũ aadɛ ane fɔ are.’

9 Iinya sɔ aape ɔɖabo siba i ɔ Karabara iti.

10 Ngbo ame ise itã mi ana ne. Si mibara ira biara ne loɣere mi sɔ mibara ne, miɣe sɔ, ‘Maɖabo kere boɖe fie nne lokote sɔ boabara kere iɖe bobara.’”

Yesu Ɔsa Marerě Iweo Mawě Ma Nto Manye Ɔnye Retea.

11 Gɔ Yesu ɔɣo Yerusalem ɔri ne, ɔki i Samaria gu Galilea kume iso.

12 Ne gɔ ɔto ɔba ɔabo akorowa awě ame ne, marerě iweo mawě ma nto manye ɔnye retea ɔba matu wũ. Manyese magbe ɔya dzoroo,

13 ne mala kulu teteree sɔ, “Tete Yesu, nyɔ bo nnya!”

14 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikele maisu so mite Ƴaa Masɔredze si manyɔ mi kukaako.” Gɔ marui mato makele ne, manya sɔ maɔna isosare.

15 Ƴee gɔ ma ndě ɔwě ɔnya sɔ ɔɔna isosare ne, ɔpe ɔfiniki ɔto ɔle Ƴaa ku silɔ teteree.

16 Ɖba ɔape agegě i Yesu katɔ ɔpe wũ siba. Ɖrerě gɔgbe ne, ɔ Samariase ɔɖe.

17 Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔkare sɔ, “Iiɖe mi maturi iweo miɖe losa ɣee? Kaiwě tsɔra ne le maki?”

18 Nda ibara fie ɔfo gɔ loiɖe ɔ Yudase ɔnɔwě loakpese ɔba ɔape Ƴaa siba?”

19 Mmɔ i Yesu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ta ya si akelɛ. Fɔ kafɔkaɖe ɔtã-ɔ isosare.”

Yesu Ɖte Kumegɔ I Ƴaa Sigara Iɖe Aaba.

20 Ma Farisise mawě ɔkare Yesu sɔ mabie sɔ maatsue ɔwi gɔ tutuutu i Ƴaa sigara ɔɖewi aaba. Ne Yesu to ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Ƴaa sigara iɖe iibaba i ɔri gɔ iso i maturi aanya.

21 Kuwě iibaɣe sɔ, ‘Minyɔ! Iɔba ngbe!’ ɣee ‘Nyɔ mmɔ.’ Alaso Ƴaa sigara iɖe ka ipia i mi ndě.”

22 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Ɖwi to ɔba gɔ miabie sɔ mianya mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, iyi iwě, ɣee miibanya!”

23 Maturi to maaba maɣere mi sɔ ‘Minyɔ wũ i mmɔ!’ ɣee ‘Minyɔ wũ i ngbe!’ Ƴee midaase mianyɔnyɔ me i mmɔ!

24 Alaso le kumegɔ i kado se ɔma i kato kase kawě ise iabo kase nyɔa ne, ngbo i Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi iyi nemo to iase ne.

25 Ƴee toto ne, ikote sɔ loaki i inyewe gbodzoo ame kiniɔgbe maturi ɔsě me.

26 “Ara wa loba ku Noa ɔwi ne, wã ame loaba ku ɔwi gɔ ame i Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi aaledza iba ne.

²⁷ Maturi to maḍe mane, marerē to mayiri marōgo fie mato masu marōgo matā so mayiri gbogboogbo iyi ne i Noa obo i okolo siare gomo ame. Kado ope, siwore oyi si fo karō, ndu oḍoe maturi oḍuḍu.

²⁸ "Ito iase le kumegō i Lot owi ose awe. Maturi to oḍe gu one mato maḍe kuḡa ana. Mawē to mapia oḗaḍui mma to matsue ayo.

²⁹ Iyi ne i Lot obore i Sodom ne, oto gu akaī wa nse aforē nyanyarī ope abore i kato afere omagē iso, ma oḍuḍu otsue.

³⁰ "Ngbo ame iase ku iyi ne mme, Oturi Awune Obi, aaba ne.

³¹ Iyi nemo ne, ngo nsia i o isa si odaaso obo karō so oto obo oabo iyo kame oso o kuira. Ngbo ame ngo nḡe i sia si odaaxe so oapese ose kaa osasu kuira ne.

³² Minyigi nne lobara Lot ore!

³³ Obiara go loakpē so si oadji o ngba ne, oto oayura me. Yee obiara go loayura o ngba to oaledza me ina.

³⁴ Kasē gamo ne, maturi inyo to maare i ara iso. Yaa to oako owe onyua owe orara.

³⁵ Marōgo inyo to maala maokote oraū i kukote iso Yaa to oako owe, onyua owe ose.

³⁶ Marerē inyo to maaya mala maobara karabara, Yaa to oako owe onyua owe ogedza."

³⁷ Ne marasuādze to makare Yesu so, "Bokose, le ise?"

Ne Yesu to oḡere ma so, "Ngbeḡo i ira kpia se ne, mmo i akolomo se asakanya ne."

18

Yesu Ope Igbā I Atōmexedze Lalaa Gu Kuedze Owe Iso.

¹ Yesu ope o marasuādze igbā si ote ma so inya so maakparama kayi owi biara fie nroo iibafē ma.

² Oḡere ma so, "Atōmexedze owe owe i omagē owe ame go loise onigā Yaa fie oise oware oturi ana.

³ Omagē gomo ame ame ne, kuedze owe pia go ose obo atōmexedze kore obo oātā wū iti so, 'Buai me ala wū matsirise oso.'

⁴ "Ifo owi gbodzo go atōmexedze gogbe ose so oito obara kuira i itōme nemo iso. Yee kawirikō ne, oḡere so so, 'Atoa so loito lonigā Yaa fie loise loware oturi ne,

⁵ Kumegō i kuedze gogbe to oḍaa me oso ne, loanyo so lokpē lofo wū i o tsirise nroo ame. Si iide ngbo ne, oto oamararā me oḍoe.' "

⁶ Ne Bosate okelē i katō oḡere ma so, "Mino nne i atōmexedze lalaa gogbe to oḡe.

⁷ Kinio ne, Yaa go nde atōmexedze i ori bələlba iso ne, oibaḍi o maturi ma nse mabie makpere wū kasē i kakome? Yaa iibaḡe itōme otā o maturi ma nto mabie makpere wū kasē i kakome?

⁸ Nto loḡere mi gbaā so Yaa to oaxe ma itōme otā ma ibe i owi iso. Yee ne, si Oturi Awune Obi obo ne, oanya maturi ma mba kafokaḍe?"

Yesu Ope Igbā I O Farisise Owe Gu Lampofodze Owe Iso.

⁹ Yesu ope igbā negbe i maturi ma nse mabu so so ma onowe nle fie mase manyo maturi tsora pupurii iso.

¹⁰ Ne oḡere ma so, "Owi owe ame ne, maturi inyo mawē ose Yaa isoreyo so maakparama kayi. Owe de o Farisise fie owe ana de lampofodze.

11 Farisise okpe so ogedza i kurue ne okparama kayi oxe so, 'Yaa nto lope-
o siba so lona kanobebe, loise lobara maturi akpi fie loise losiai maturire
le maturi mama awe. Nto lope-o siba ana alaso loise le lampofodze gogbe
awe.

12 Nse lonyi kanya akpene anyo i dape ame fie nse lota-o wu ira odudu
ika weova.'

13 'Yee lampofodze o wu oya dzoroo go oibie so oakele o iti kato kora.
Yee oso nroo ofu so igbegbe, oxe so, 'Yaa nyo me go nde kpibaradze nnya!'

14 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Nto loxere mi so go ma inyo okpese makele
ma ayo ne, lampofodze obo Yaa ano odo o Farisise. Alaso oturi biara go
nse okole so kato ne, Yaa to oabo wu karoo. Fie oturi biara go nse obo so
karoo ne, Yaa to oakele wu kato."

Yesu Se Odze Mabieta Gbaa.

15 Mawee oko ma mabi mabo Yesu so osia ma koroo iso. Go Yesu
katomemasedze onya nnegbe ne, manyagalagu maturi mamoo.

16 Yee Yesu okpere mabieta obo so i kore oxere ma so, "Mitaa mabieta si
maba wu kore ne midaate ma ori, alaso Yaa sigarakaokoo se sita ma igba.

17 Gbagbaa nto loxere mi so, obiaara go loifo Yaa sigara ide le obieta awe
ne, oibawo see ame okole da."

Yesu Oxe Ara I Maranase Gu Yaa Sigarakaokoo Iso.

18 Ma Yudase todedze owe okare Yesu so, "Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie
loana ngbaa me loise miro minya?"

19 Ne Yesu okare wu so, "Be oso fie ato okpere me Obielea? Oturi kuwe
iide obielea ido Yaa onowe."

20 Aye Yaa mmara me loxe so, 'Daadpe oturi, daadpe asoro, daayu kayu
daadpe fo alaa kanya, ware fo ose gu fo onyi.' "

21 Mmo i orere gomoo to oxe so, "Ita i wu sibietie ame ne, loabara i mmara
megbe odudu iso."

22 Go Yesu ono nne oxe ne, oxere wu so, "Ikuti-o ira ka iwee aabara. Kela
aasu fo ira biara rode si asu sika atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato.
Si ooro ne, kpese ba siai me."

23 Yee go orere gogbe ono nnegbe ne, oruigu isoma alaso obo karana
gbaa.

24 Go Yesu onya kumego i so oma wu ne, oxe so, "Ito iabua ida fie ranase
aabo i Yaa sigarakaokoo!"

25 Gbaa ne, ma mmo ibo ba ole ido kumego i kapuipongo aaki kafe i
odzirikaara iyoi ame."

26 Mma lono itome negbe okare Yesu so, "Iyo nna loabua ona idi?"

27 Ne ota ma mmuai so, "Ira ne i oturi iibawo obara ne, Yaa aawo obara."

28 Ne Petro oxere wu so, "Nyo, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ara odudu bese
bosiai-o yee?"

29 Ne Yesu to oxere ma so, "Gbagbaa ide. Fie lobie so mitsue so oturi biara
go lonyua o iyo gu o ore, o onyiibi rere gu o onyiibi rogo gu o mayese, yee
mabi ose ala Yaa sigarakaokoo oso ne,

30 oto ana ara wagbe ghodzoo i ngba megbe ame gu ngba me loise miro
minya i owi go nto obo i katoo ame ana."

Yesu Oledza Ika Ide Okpe Teare I O Kukpi Iso.

³¹ Yesu oko ð marasuãdze iweo-inyo okelegu kurue oxere ma so, "Mikã atsue. Boto bokele Yerusalem ngebego i ara wa i Yaa kanyamaq̄idze otsere mase i mme, Oturi Awune Ōbi, iso odudu aaba i ne ame.

³² Mato maadi me matã mma loide ma Yudase so mabara me axiãra. Mato maatia me, matua minyatu mafere me iso.

³³ Mato maape me fie maadoe me. Yee akpene ate kama ne, loata lobore i makpise ame."

³⁴ Yee ara wagbe odudu ne, marasuãdze iino wã karõ. Atõme wagbe karõ ino ana owere ma. Maiye nne i Yesu oxere ma ngebe karõ.

Yesu Osa Nobiedze Owẽ Go Nse Owanyi Ara.

³⁵ Ōwi go i Yesu ka oto obore obo Yeriko ne, nobiedze owẽ si i ori kurue oto owanyi ara.

³⁶ Go ono maturi gbodzoo to mafe ne, okare so, "Be nto iba?"

³⁷ Ne mato maxere wũ so, "Yesu Nasaretse nto ofe."

³⁸ Mmo oasia kulu teteree so, "Yesu! Igara David Ōbi! Nyõ me nnya!"

³⁹ Maturi ma nde katõ onyagalagu wũ so olo kulu. Yee okole ð silo obua oxẽ so, "Igara David Ōbi! Nyõ me nnya soo!"

⁴⁰ Ne oso Yesu otui oya ne oxẽ so makõ nobiedze mabo ð kore. Go obo ðabo ð kore ne, Bosate okare wũ so,

⁴¹ "Be ato abie so lobara lotã-o."

Nobiedze otã mmuai so, "Tete, lobie so loanya ara."

⁴² Ne Yesu oxere wũ so, "Nya ara! Fõ kafokade losa-o."

⁴³ Oluwẽ ne, otse ara inya, oiai Yesu oto ole Yaa. Maturi gbodzoo ma lonya nnegbe ne, ma odudu ole Yaa.

19

Yesu Ode Zakeo Ika.

¹ Yesu ose ðaki i Yeriko omagẽ ame ofe.

² Ma lampofodze okpakpa owẽ go marõ so Zakeo fie obo karana gbaã owe mmo.

³ Oto obie ori go iso ðaki fie ðatsue oturi go igbã i Yesu de. Yee go okurukutu fie maturi ana oasi i ori oso ne, õinya wũ.

⁴ Ne oso otete ode ma katõ ose õaya oasia i kudziri ame so õanya Yesu ala oxẽ so oto ðaki i mmo.

⁵ Go Yesu obo kudziri kayirino ne, otui oya, okole ano kato ne oxere Zakeo so, "Zakeo, so ba mala, alaso fõ iyo loabo nome."

⁶ Zakeo oso mala obo karõ ofõ Yesu ku isoõo.

⁷ Mma odudu lonya nnegbe otse Yesu ixete ixẽ so, "Orerẽ gogbe to okele ðabo i kpiaradze iyo."

⁸ Mmo i Zakeo ota oya ne oxere Bosate so, "Tete! Nyõ, loasu wũ karana kase kawẽ lotã mawereba. Mma odudu lođe amumu lofo nne loikote so loafõ ne, loakpesera ma ara lotã ma ikpe ina."

⁹ Ne Yesu ana to oxere wũ so, "Nome ne, idi obo i iyo negbe ame. Alaso orerẽ gogbe ð wũ ne, Abraham owa tete ode.

¹⁰ Fie mme, Oturi Awune Ōbi, ne, loba lonyonyõ mma odudu loyu, lođi ma."

Yesu Ope Igbã I Sikaretea Ibi Iso.

¹¹ Maturi to makã ara wa i Yesu to oxẽ atsue. Ne ope ma igbã negbe alaso ka obore obo Yerusalem fie mabu so Yaa sigara ođewi to ðaba kinio.

12 Ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ɖwi ɔwě ne, ɔrerě ɔwě gɔ nde ɔturi nyaa ɔkele karɔ dzorɔa kawě iso sɔ maamɔě wū sigara. Si maɔro ne, ɔbara ɔ adzuni sɔ ɔakpese ɔba.

13 Si ɔarui ne, ɔkpere ɔ marabaradze iweo ɔsirakanya. Ɖtā ma ɔbiara sikāretea ibi iwě, ɔɣere ma sɔ, ‘Misu sikā dzegbe miɔde ala kuɣa si bonyɔ kusia gɔ miana si lona.’

14 “Yee ɔ mɔmɔ aɔde maturi ɔtsiri wū. Ne ɔso mapia ma kpabo sɔ masiai wū i kama si mase maaɣere igarakpakpa sɔ, ‘Boito bobie sɔ ngɔgbe aade bo igara.’

15 “Yee gɔ masera wū sigara maro ne, ɔkpese ɔba ɔ aɔde. Ɖpia sɔ marɔ ɔ maɔɔabo ma ɔtā sikā mabo si maba maaɣe kusia gɔ maɔna.

16 “Ɖɔɔabo ɔɔakato ɔba ɔaya ne ɔɣere wū sɔ, ‘Tete, sikā dze atā me ne, loɔna sě ikpe iweo losia iso.’

17 “Ne ɔ ɔkɔse ɔɣere wū sɔ ‘Ɖafe! Ɖɔɔabo sɛɛ aɔde. Gɔ awo ara kekei wagbe ɔsu ɔbara karabara ɔso ne, loasu-ɔ losera i simagě iweo kanya.’

18 “Ɖɔɔabo nyɔare ɔ wū ɔba ɔaɣere wū sɔ, ‘Tete, lona sikā dze atā me ikpe iru losia iso!’

19 “Ne ɔ ɔkɔse ɔɣere ɔɔabo gɔgbe ɔ wū sɔ, ‘Fɔ ne, loasu-ɔ losera i simagě iru kanya!’

20 “Ɖɔɔabo mama ɔ wū ɔba ɔaɣe sɔ, ‘Tete, ɔnya fɔ sikā dze atā me i ngbe. Losu sě lope ikpo i wū ɔkati ikpakpai ame.

21 Nto lonigā-ɔ alaso aba ɔle, ase asu ara wa loide fɔ are sɔ fɔ are. Ngbego aikpě ana ne, mmɔ ase asu fɔ araɔea ne.’

22 “Ne ɔ ɔkɔse to ɔɣere wū sɔ, ‘Ɖɔɔabo lalaa aɔde! Fɔ mɔmɔ kanya ame atɔme loasu lotā-ɔ ipɔ! Aɣe sɔ ɔturi gɔ mba ɔle loɔde, fie nse losu nne loide wū ire lokpesera wū ire. Nse losu araɔea i ngbego loipe ɔraɔui.

23 Gɔ aɣe ngbo ne, be ɔso fie aisu wū sikā ase aapia i sikā kakolakɔ? Mmɔ ne, kumekume ide ne, loɣe sɔ nto loana sě gu kusia lofo.’

24 “Ne ɔɣere nma nɣe i mmɔ sɔ, ‘Mimɔě ɔ sikā mifo mitā ɔɔabo gɔ lona kusia ikpe iweo.’

25 “Yee maturi ma nɣe i mmɔ ɔɣere wū sɔ, ‘Tete, ɔɔabo gɔmɔ ka ɔba sikā abi aweo koko!’

26 “Ne igara gɔmɔ ɔɣere ma sɔ, ‘Gbaā nto loɣere mi sɔ ngɔ mba ara ne, maatā wū mabua. Ɖbiara gɔ nna kaira ne, kekei gɔ ame ɔba ne, maamɔě mafɔ wū iso.

27 Kinio ne, wū matsirise ma loito mabie sɔ loɔde sigara ne, mibo ma i wū katɔ miba miaɔoe.’ ”

Yesu Ɖbo Yerusalem.

28 Gɔ Yesu ɔɣere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔɔde ma katɔ ɔɣo Yerusalem ɔri.

29 Ɖwi gɔ ɔɔbore ɔbo Betfage gu Betania i Nnoɔ Adziri Kube kurue ne, ɔpia ɔ marasuādze inyɔ sɔ maɔde katɔ.

30 Ɖɣere ma sɔ, “Mise kamagěi ga i bo katɔ ngbe ame. Si mibo ne, mito mianya ɔfrimu ibi iwě ne makɔra maɣedza fie kuwě iise ne iso ɔnya. Mikurisi ne mibo me ngbe.

31 Si ɔrere ɔkare mi sɔ be ɔso mito mikurisi ne ne, miɣere wū sɔ, ‘Bokɔse nto ɔbie ne.’ ”

32 Gɔ marasuādze magbe ɔrui maɣo ɔri ne, manya ira biara le kumego i Yesu ɔɣere ma awe.

33 Ɖwi gɔ mato makurisi boi ne, ɔ masate ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito mikurisi wū?”

³⁴ Ne marasuãdze otã ma mmuai so, “Bokose nto obie wũ.”

³⁵ Mako ofirimu ibi mabo Yesu. Maware ma sikati masia boi kama ne ka mabuai Yesu ota ose iso ne.

³⁶ Go marui ne, mawẽ oware ma sikati mase i ori so ose iso.

³⁷ Ōwi go i Yesu obore obo Yerusalem ngbego i ori otse iso i Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ne, ñ marasuãdze gbodzoo otse Yaa siba ipẽ mato mafa kayidũ teteree iki ñ ara siare wa manya oso.

³⁸ Mato maɣe so,

“Yaa kusekuse itã igara go nto obo i Bosate iyere ame!

Isobue si iwe i Yaa sigarakadekõ odudu! Yaa okpe nde ikpawai!”

³⁹ Ne ma Farisise mawẽ i maturi ndẽ to maɣere Yesu so, “Ratedze, sã fo marasuãdze so malo kulu!”

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu otã ma mmuai so, “Gbaã nto loɣere mi so si malo kulu ne, ata to aatse kulu ila.”

Yesu Obie I Yerusalem Iti.

⁴¹ Go Yesu obore obo omagẽ fie onya wũ osese ne, obie nnome i ñ iti.

⁴² Ne oɣe so, “Lobie so tee gbaã ne, aatsue nome nne lokotegu-o fie iatã-o isobue. Yee ipẽ i kinio ne, aifo anya adji ite!

⁴³ Ōwi to obo go fo matsirise to maaki malo-o i kakoi biara. Mato maatẽ-o mapia masẽ kuyogodõ go odudu ame aawo oki obore.

⁴⁴ Mato maabie omagẽ gogbe maɣe maturi ma odudu mpia i ñ ame. Maibanyua ita kuiwẽ mase i ne kasekõ. Alaso asẽ so aibatsue owi go i Yaa obo so obo adji-o!”

Yesu Ōsa Kuyamaɣese Ōji I Yaa Kasorekõ.

⁴⁵ Yesu ose ñabo Yaa isoreyo otse kuɣa maɣese ma mpia i mmõ isa idji.

⁴⁶ Ne oɣere ma so, “Matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame so Yaa oɣe so, ‘Wũ iyo ne, maakpere ne so iyo ne ame mase makparama kayi.’ Yee miõsu ne mibara mayukupe kawerekõ!”

⁴⁷ Iyi biara ne, Yesu ote ara i Yaa kasorekõ mmõ. Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu kaɣe matõɣedze gu mmara matedze obie so maɣe wũ.

⁴⁸ Yee maiɣe ori go iso maaki alaso maturi gbodzoo pia mmõ fie mato makã wũ atsue totoroo.

20

Ma Yudase Okpadzẽgu Yesu Atõme I Ō Ole Iso.

¹ Iyi iwẽ go Yesu pia oto ote maturi ara i Yaa isoreyo oɣere ma Itõme Bielea ne, masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu kaɣe matõɣedze obo mmõ.

² Ne maɣere wũ so, “Yere bo ngbego ana ole go ato abara ala karabara aboregu. Nna lotã-o ole go?”

³ Ne Yesu oɣere ma so, “Mitã lokare mi ira iwẽ si mitã me mmuai.

⁴ Yohanes go lopic maturi ndu ne, le ona ñ ole oboregu. Yaa kore ebere maturi kore obore?”

⁵ Ne matse so iwararãgu so, “Be idẽ boaye? Si boɣe so Yaa kore ona ole oboregu ne, oto ñakare bo so, ‘Be oso fie miifõ wũ miɣe?’

⁶ Fie si boɣe so maturi kore ofo obore gu ne, mma loba maasakanya ngbe to maape bo ata alaso ma odudu ofo maɣe so Yaa kanyaɣidze i Yohanes de.”

⁷ Ne oso ne, matã wũ mmuai so, “Boiɣe ngbego ona ñ ole oboregu.”

⁸ Ne Yesu ð wũ ɔxere ma sɔ, “Mme wũ loibaxere mi ngbego lona wũ ɔle loboregu fie nto lobara karabara gagbe.”

Yesu Ɔpe Igbã I Mafɔ Ma Nto Manyɔ Kakpekɔ Iso.

⁹ Ne Yesu ɔpe ma igbã negbe sɔ, “Ɔwi ɔwẽ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔkpẽ adziribi kakpekɔ. Gɔ ɔto ɔkele ɔri dzoroa ɔwẽ ɔso ne, ɔsu kakpekɔ ɔpia i mapaase nɔɔ ame sɔ manyɔ kã iso matã wũ.

¹⁰ Gɔ ɔwi ɔxo sɔ maasɔrẽ adziribi wamɔ ne, ɔpia ð ɔɔabo ɔwẽ sɔ ɔse ðafɔ ð kaɔekɔ ga loaxo wũ ɔbo i mapaase ma mpia i sia kɔre. Yee mapaase mamɔ ɔmɔɔ ɔɔabo gɔgbe mapɛ wũ, masa wũ masese nɔɔ kunu.

¹¹ Ne ɔso ɔpia ɔɔabo mama. Yee ð wũ mapaase mamɔ ɔpe wũ, masopara wũ, makpesera wũ masese nɔɔ kunu.

¹² Ɔledza ɔɔabo tɛare ipia. Ɔ ne, mapɛ wũ maɔi wũ igbe masa wũ maɔi i sia mmɔ.

¹³ “Ne kakpekɔ Sate gɔmɔ ɔkare so sɔ, ‘Be loabara? Loasese wũ ɔbi ɔɔese. Lofɔ loɔe sɔ mato maaware wũ.’

¹⁴ “Yee gɔ mapaase ɔnya ɔbi gɔmɔ ne, maɔere so sɔ, ‘Nya kakpekɔ Sate mɔmɔ ɔbi nto ɔba ngbe. Mitã boɔoe wũ si ara wagbe ɔɔuɔu aakpese bo are!’

¹⁵ Ne ɔso mafuɔɔza wũ maɔi i ɔkpã ame ne maɔoe wũ ne.”

Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be i kakpekɔ sate aabara mafɔ magbe?”

¹⁶ Ɔto ðaba ðaɔoe mapaase magbe ɔɔi i kakpekɔ ame ɔbie maturi mama ɔpia i kã ame.”

Gɔ maturi ɔno ngbo ne, maɔe sɔ, “Ooxo, iibaba ngbo!”

¹⁷ Yesu ɔkarã ma ano iso ɔkare ma sɔ, “Yaa itɔme ne matsɛre mase ngbe karɔ xee?”

‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔsẽ sɔ iile ne,
ne loba iakpese ita ne lonya idɔ pelepele ne.’

¹⁸ Ɔbiara gɔ loatura i ita nɛmɔ iso ne, ɔto ðafɛfẽ ɔkukuduku. Fie si ita nɛmɔ ɔkpase iwuɔ ɔrere ne, ito iakote wũ ɔkperɛɛ.”

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Lampo Itã Iso.

¹⁹ Mmara matedze gu masɔredze makpakpa ɔbie sɔ si mamɔɔ Yesu mmɔ alasɔ maɔe sɔ ma iso ɔpe igbã nɛmɔ. Yee manigã maturi mamɔ.

²⁰ Ne ɔso ne, matse ɔri mama gɔ iso maaki fie maamɔɔ wũ ibie. Mapia maturi i iwere ame sɔ mabara so le mma nto manyonyo ɔnukuare si mase maakare Yesu atɔme wa loapia wũ i kulu ame si maawo wũ ɔɔi ɔtã ma Romase abã.

²¹ Ne ɔso kanyamaɔaese magbe ɔkele Yesu kɔre mase maakare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze boxe sɔ fo ne, ɔnukuare ara ase ate ɔwi biara. Boxe sɔ fo ara ite ame ne, aise anyo ɔturi i katɔ xee ase aye nne loabo Yaa ano iide nne i maturi se maɔoe.

²² Bobie sɔ xere bo si ile sɔ boatã ma Romase Igarakpakpa lampo.”

²³ Yee gɔ Yesu ka ɔxe ma adzuni nyanyarã ɔso ne, ɔkare ma sɔ,

²⁴ “Misu sikãfudza ibi iwẽ mibo me. Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso ngbe?”

²⁵ Ne matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Igarakpakpa Kaisaro ire idɛ.”

Ne Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Misu nne ndɛ Kaisaro ire mitã wũ si misu nne ndɛ Yaa ire ana mitã Yaa.”

²⁶ I maturi katɔ mmɔ ne, maiwo wũ ɔmɔɔ i itɔme kuiwẽ iso. Ati ɔmɔ ma i mmuai me i Yesu ɔtã ma iso fie ibara ma xii ana.

Yesu Ɔɔe Ika I Makpise Ita Gu Kuyiriso Iso.

27 Ma Zadukise ma nse maɣe sɔ makpise iisibata ɔba Yesu kɔre maba maakare wũ sɔ,

28 “Ratedze, Mose ɔtsere ɔpia i mmara ame ɔtã bo sɔ, ‘Si ɔrerẽ ɔkpi ɔnyua ð ɔre fie maiɣe ɔbi ne, ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ ɔnyibi si ɔsu kpise ɔre ɔyiri. Mabi ma i ð gu kpise ɔre gɔmɔ aaxe ne, maanyɔ ma le ð ɔnyibi gɔ loɔkpi mabi.’

29 Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, manyiibi rerẽ ikɔdze mawẽ ɔwe. Kpakpare ɔyiri ɔrɔgo, iina ɔpã kere ɔba ðakpi ɔɣe wũ gɔ maiɣe ɔbi.

30 Ɔ ɔkpeama gɔ nsiai wũ ɔyiri kuɛdze gɔmɔ.

31 Ɔtare ð wũ ngbɔ ame gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ise iabo ɔkɔdzeva. Ma ɔduɔdu ɔyiri ɔrɔgo gɔmɔ makã maiɣe ɔbi.

32 Kawirikɔ ne, ɔrɔgo ð wũ ɔba ðakpi.

33 Kinio ne, si makpise ɔba maata ne, ma ndẽ ɔmele loayiri ɔrɔgo gɔgbe gɔ ma ikɔdze ɔduɔdu ɔyiri wũ manya?”

34 Yesu Ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Marerẽ gu marɔgo se mayiri so i ngbã meɣbe ame.

35 Ɔee marerẽ gu marɔgo ma ɔduɔdu ma lokote sɔ maata mase ngbã me loise miro ne, maisibayiri so i ngbã memɔ ame.

36 Maase le Ɔaa makpabo awe gɔ maisibakpi manya. Ka maɛ Ɔaa mabi ala maɔta mabɔre i makpise ame.

37 Mose ɔtsere ɔpia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ makpise to maaledza ita iwe ngbã. Alaso ɔwi gɔ ame ɔɣe i miyu kadzirimi ga nto katsue kɔre ne, ɔkperere Ɔaa sɔ Abraham Ɔaa gu Isak Ɔaa gu Yakob Ɔaa.

38 Magbanadze Ɔaa ɔɛ, iide makpise ɔre ɔɛ. Ne ɔso i ð kɔre ne, makpise ana ba ngbã.”

39 Mmara matedze mawẽ ma nɣe i mmɔ ɔɔi kanya sɔ, “Ratedze, abua atã mmuai gbaã!”

40 Ne kama ne, kuwẽ iisiwe ɔtu ɔkare wũ kuiru.

Nna Ɔbi Nɛ Kristo?

41 Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso fie maturi se maɣe sɔ Kristo ne, David ɔwa tete ɔɛ?”

42 Alaso David mɔmɔ ɔɣe i ð Sino ɔko ame sɔ,

‘Bosate ɔɣere Wũ Sate sɔ,

“Se i wũ kuɛdearɔ iso

43 gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loasu fo matsirise lopia i fo ngba kayirino?”

44 Si David to ɔkperere wũ sɔ ð Sate ne, nda iabara fie Kristo aade David ð ɔwa tete?”

Yesu Ɔka Ɔ Marasuãdze Sɔ Madzuẽ So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

45 Ɔwi gɔ i ma ɔduɔdu ɣe mato makã nne i Yesu to ɔɣe atsue ne, ɔɣere ð marasuãdze sɔ,

46 “Midzuẽ so i mmara matedze iso. Mase maɔɔe mawe maki ku ma awu siare. Mase mabie sɔ maturi si mabɔ so karɔ maya ma i kuɣa ame. Mase mabie nsekɔ kɔlea i ma Yudase kasarekɔ gu sipɔrɔ katukɔ.

47 Mase mate so le makuɛdze mabuaidze ɣee masɔsɔla ma mafɔ ma ara. Mase mate so iki i ma kayi ikparama tagbaraa ame. Ne ɔso ma kutsue ikpadzẽ to iasi gbaã!”

1 I Isoreyo mmo ne, Yesu otara ano kato onya kumego i maranase to masu ma karata mapia i ira ne ame mato mato ara mapia.

2 Onya wereba kuedze owe go o wu oso kupere kunyo obo oapia i kame.

3 Ne oxere ma so, "Nto loxere mi so kuedze gogbe ne, ota ara odo ma odudu.

4 Alaso matsora ne, ma karana ame kere maqi kekei maba maata. Yee kuedze gogbe ne, i o kusa ame nne odudu obo oade ide oso obo otato ngbe."

Yesu Oxe Kumego Maabi Yaa Kasareko.

5 Marasuadze mawe to maqe ika i Yaa kasareko iso kumego ibua ito ile onyo, ata wa masu matsue ala gu karata ga i maturi se mata i mmo. Ne Yesu oxere ma so,

6 "Ira biara ne mito minya ngbe ne, owi to obo go ku ita iibasiasia i ne olaa iso. Mato maasasamara ira biara mafere i karoo."

Inyewe Gu Maturi Ikpegu To Iaba.

7 Mmo mato makare wu so, "Ratedze, ku mme owi iaba ngbo? Fie be loate so owi oxo go ara wagbe aaba?"

8 Yesu oxere ma so, "Midzue so so kuwe iibasosola mi. Maturi gbodzo to maaba i wu iyere ame so wu itome mato maye. Mato maaye so, 'Mme nde wu' fie 'Owi oxo.' Yee midaasiasia ma.

9 Midaaniga si mino kaka kulu gu maturi ita iya so iso. Ara wagbe igba to aaba, yee iite so kawirikoo oxo."

10 Yesu okelegu i katoo oxere ma so, "Karoo to kaakpe gu karoo fie sigarakaqekoo aka anyo to aakpegu so.

11 Karoo to kaati i ngoi. Kuka siare to kuabo fie sinye agbaagba ana to siaba. Afora ana to aabore i kuokpo.

12 "Si ara wagbe aaba ne, mato maame mi, makpegu mi. Mato maako mi makelegu ma Yudase kasareko, maapia mi iyo. Mato maako mi makelegu magara gu matodede katoo so maayegu mi atome ala wu oso.

13 Owi gomo ame loade owi see go ame miaxe Yaa Itome Bielea ne.

14 Mibara mi adzuni so miibamarara so kumego miaqi so kanya iso.

15 Alaso nto loata mi atome gu iwola ne kanya i mi matsirise kuwe iibawo oya manya.

16 Mi mayese gu manyiibi gu mi momo maledze gu mi malaa to maqi mi mata. Mato maqoe mi mawe.

17 Obiara to otasiri mi ala wu oso.

18 Yee nane onidzo iibase mi i iso.

19 Miya teteree fie miana ngba me loise miro.

Yesu Oxe Kumego Maabi Yerusalem.

20 "Owi go mianya so makpakpedze obo maaki malo Yerusalem ne, mitsue so omage obiewi oxo.

21 Mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso, mma mpia i omage ame si matere mabore. Mma mpia i miya si madaakpese maba omage ame.

22 Alaso owi gomo to oade kutsue ikpadze owi le kumego i Oko Sekelea Oxe ose awe.

23 Owi gomo to oawe ole ota marogo ma nto nyiri gu matalapo ma nto mabi xete. Inyewe siare to iaba i karoo gagbe iso. Yaa kutsue ikpadze to iaba maturi magbe iso.

²⁴ Mato maadɔe mawẽ ala ipemi fie maamɔẽ mawẽ ana makelegu nrɔ̄ mama iso. Mma loiɔe ma Yudase to maadɔe sigara ku ɔtile i Yerusalem iso ise iabo ɔwi go i Ƴaa ɔtorã ɔtã ma.

Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi To Ɖaledza Iba.

²⁵ “Awawãra agbãagbã to aaba i kuɣẽ gu ɔgbaworeti gu awami iso. Kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ to kaayu ɔriinyɔ. Ifɔ siare to iamɔẽ maturi ala kumego i ɔpo to ɔasia so ara ɔso.

²⁶ Maturi to maasẽ kulele ala ifɔ ne nto ma go maiɣe nne nto iaba i kayi ɔɔɔɔ iso ɔso. Sile dze i kuɔokpo ame ɔɔɔɔ to siati teteree i sẽ kusekɔ̄.

²⁷ Ne kama ne, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi to ɔabɔre i adɔɔo ame gu ɔ̄ ɔle gu ifie teteree ame.

²⁸ Si ara wagbe ɔnya asɔ̄ katɔ̄ ne, miledza so si mitse ɔri inyɔ alaso mi idji ɔwi ɔbore ɔbo.”

Misuã Ara I Kuɔedziri Iso.

²⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔpe ma igbã iwẽ so, “Mikarã inɔ i kuɔedziri gu adziri agbã mama iso.

³⁰ Si minya so ato adji aɣata ɣete ne, mise miɣe so kuse ɔɔɔo.

³¹ Ngbo ame si minya ara wagbe to aba ne, mitsue so Ƴaa sigarakadɔkɔ̄ ɔbore sibo.

³² “Nto loɣere mi so ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ to aaba fie mi mawẽ ma nɣe ngbe aakpi miro.

³³ Kato gu karɔ̄ to kaafe, ɣee wũ atɔme iibafe anya ɔa.

Ikote So Mianyo Tuee Midzuẽ.

³⁴ “Minyo so kukaako so miibanina ɔwi i ɔɔegbodzo gu itarẽ iso. Midaase mimararã so i kayiiso ara iti. Si iide ngbo ne, iyi nemo to iapatu imɔẽ mi le iyebi.

³⁵ Ito iapatura kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ.

³⁶ “Ne ɔso midzuẽ so si mila miokparama kayi ɔwi biara so miana ɔle miya teteree miɔre i inyewe nemo ame so miaya bololo i Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi ano.”

³⁷ Ayi wamo ɔɔɔɔ ne, Yesu ɔsu ɔte maturi ara i Ƴaa kasɔrekɔ̄. Kutsue biara ne, ɔse ɔkele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso ɔawe i kasẽ ame.

³⁸ Kaya tutuutu biara ne, maturi ɔɔɔɔ se mata maba isɔreyo maba maakã ɔ̄ ara ite atsue.

22

Masɔredze Makpakpa Ɖse Iti Ame So Maadɔe Yesu.

¹ Ɖwi ɔɔɔo go ma Yudase aadɔe Boɔoboɔo Go Loita Iyi ne mase marɔ̄ ana so Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi.

² Ƴee go Ƴaa masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze to manigã maturi ɔso ne, matse ɔri go iso maaki fie maadɔe Yesu i iwere ame ibie.

Yuda Ɖno Karɔ̄ So Ɖaɔi Yesu Ɖtã.

³ Ɖbosam ɔbo i Yuda go marɔ̄ Iskariot fie ɔ̄ wũ ɔɔe Yesu marasuãdze iweo-inyo ndẽ ɔwẽ ame.

⁴ Ne ɔso Yuda ɔkele Ƴaa masɔredze makpakpa gu mma nse madzuẽ Ƴaa isɔreyo makpakpa kore mase maase iti ame i ɔri go iso ɔaki fie ɔaɔi Yesu ɔtã ma.

⁵ Mana isoɔo gbaã, ne ɔso maɣe so maatã wũ kuso.

⁶ Yuda ð wũ ɔno karð, ne ɔso ɔtse ɔri sɛɛ go iso ðaki fie ðadj Yesu ɔtã ma ibie.

Yesu Jledza So Ɔtã Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi Iɖe.

⁷ Iyi ɔba iayo ne mase maɖe Boɖoboɖo Go Loita Iyi fie ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ame mase maɖe Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Sɛɛ maɖe ana ne.

⁸ Yesu Ɔpia Petro gu Yohanes ɔɖegu katð so, "Mise mialedza Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo aɖera wa boaɖe mise."

⁹ Ne mato makare wũ so, "Le ato abie so boledza bose?"

¹⁰ Ne ɔɖere ma so, "Si mibo Yerusalem ɔmagẽ ame ne, Ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ go nsore ndu ku ibui to ðasaregu mi. Misiai wũ mise miabo i iyo ne ame ðabo.

¹¹ Miɖere iyo nemo sate so, 'Ratedze so bokare-ɔ so, "Mme iyo nse go mme gu wũ marasuãdze aaɖe Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo aɖera?"'

¹² Ɔto ðate mi iwẽ i iyo siare ne matsue masia i kato fie maledza ne, mase kuta ayara. Miledza ibiara mise i mmo."

¹³ Go maɖo ɔri ne, mase maanya ira biara le kumego i Yesu ɔɖere ma. Ne mawa Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo aɖera ne.

Maɖe Bosate Araɖea.

¹⁴ Go ɔwi ɔɖo ne, Yesu gu ð katðmemasɛdze ɔse i karð so maɖe ara.

¹⁵ Ne ɔɖere ma so, "Iɖe wũ kuɖe kokooko so loaɖegu mi Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo aɖera wagbe fie inyewe aatu me.

¹⁶ Nto loɖere mi sekelee so loisibaɖe aɖera wagbe lonya gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go boano wã karð i Ƴaa sigarakaɖekð."

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔsu itãkoi, ɔpe Ƴaa Siba. Ne ɔɖere ma so, "Mifo si mine mitã so.

¹⁸ Nto loɖere mi so ita i kinio ito ikele ne, loisibane ndã meɖe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i Ƴaa sigara iɖe aaba."

¹⁹ Ne ka ɔsu boɖoboɖo ɔpe Ƴaa siba i ð iti ne. Ɖbese wũ kusekuse ɔsu ɔtã ma. Ne ɔɖere ma so, "Wũ sosina dze losu lotã i mi iti ngbe ne. Mibara ne si misu minyigi me."

²⁰ Ngbo ame ɔsu itãkoi ne ame i ndã pia ɔtã ma go maɖe ara maro. Ne ɔɖere ma so, "Ikoi negbe nɖe Ƴaa kanya ɖete ga ɔto ɔnyigu mi ikpari ala wũ ima ne loaferi i karð ala mi ɔso ne.

²¹ Ƴɛɛ ne, mitsue so ngo loaɖi me ɔtã wũ matsirise si ɔto ɔɖegu me aɖera i ngbe.

²² Mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi ne, nto loaɖi le kumego i Ƴaa ɔsia ita. Ƴɛɛ ne, ndzo mitã ngo loaɖi me ɔtã."

²³ Ne matse so ikakare so, ma ndẽ nna loabara ira negbe igbã.

Nna Nɖe Ngɔ Loɖo I Marasuãdze Ndẽ?

²⁴ Kakpadzẽ kawẽ ɔbo i marasuãdze ndẽ mabie so matsue ma ndẽ ngo nɖe ɔsiare pelepele.

²⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɖere ma so, "Kayiiso magara ma loiɖe ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato maɖe iso fie maba ɔle i ma iso. Magara magbe se mafera so so ma nɖe Maturi Malaa.

²⁶ Ƴɛɛ iikote so iase ngbo i mi ndẽ. Ngɔ nɖe ɔsiare i mi ɔɖuɖu ndẽ ne, ð ikote so ðabara so ɔbiɛte si mi tɔɖedze si ɔsu so ɔbara ɔɖabo.

²⁷ Nna nɖe ɔkpakpa? Ngo nsi i karð ɔto ɔɖe ara eɛbere ngo nto ɔtu wũ ɔɔrð? Ikpa sekelee so ngo nsi i karð ɔto ɔɖe ara loɖo. Ƴɛɛ lopia i mi ndẽ le ngo nto ɔsumu mi awe.

28 Miɔpia kube misiai me i wū amɔrɛ ɔwi ɔɔɔɔɔ ame.

29 Kumegɔ ame i Tete ɔtā me ɔle sɔ loɔe maturi iso ne, ngbɔ ame loatā mi ɔle mi wū ne.

30 Mito miade minegu me ara i wū sigarakaɔekɔ fie miase i sigara ayara iso miɔde sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-anya iso."

Yesu ɔɔe ɔse Sɔ Petro To ɔasɛ Wū.

31 Ne Yesu to ɔɔere Simon Petro sɔ, "Simon Simon! Kā atsue! ɔaa ɔtā ɔbosam ɔri sɔ ɔla mi ɔnyɔ si ɔnyɔ mma nde masee gu mma loile le kumegɔ i kpɛɔde se ɔfuri simɔɔo ɔɔi i kamɔ ame.

32 ɔee ne, Simon, loɔkparama kayi i fɔ iti sɔ fɔ kafɔkaɔe iibakpase. Si ɔɔkpese aya parataa ne, pia fɔ manyiibi tsɔra ɔle."

33 Ne Petro to ɔɔere wū sɔ, "Bokɔse, loɔe teterree sɔ si inya ne, maapia bo gu-ɔ i iyo ɔee lokpigu-ɔ."

34 Ne Yesu ɔɔere Petro sɔ, "Petro, nto loɔere-ɔ sɔ kasɛ gagbe si kɔkɔ aadi kanya ne, ato aasɛ me ikpe ite sɔ aiɔe me."

Sikā Kakotoi Gu Akpo Gu Ipemi.

35 Ne Yesu to ɔkare ɔ marasuāɔde sɔ, "ɔwi gɔ lofe ame gɔ lopia mi katɔme fie mme sɔ midaasu sikā kakotoi ɔee akpo ɔee ndokota ne, ira iwɛ ɔnya mi?"

Ne matā wū mmuai sɔ, "Ooɔo kuira iinya bo kuwɛ."

36 Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɔere ma sɔ, "ɔee kinio ne, ɔbiara gɔ mba sikā kawumi ɔee akpo ne, ɔsu ɔla. Ngɔ nna ipemi ne, ɔsu ɔ arapia ɔɔɔɔ si ɔse ɔɔa ipemi.

37 Fie nto loɔere mi sɔ, ɔko Sekelea ame itɔme ne loɔe sɔ, 'Maaka wū mapia i maturi lalaa ndɛ' ne, ka iba ngbɔ. Alaso ira ne matsere i wū iso ne, ikote sɔ iaba i ne ame."

38 Ne marasuāɔde to maɔere wū sɔ, "Bokɔse, Nyɔ! Nya apemi anyɔ ngbe!"

Ne ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Ka ile."

Yesu ɔkparama Kayi I Nnoɔ Adziri Kube Iso.

39 Yesu ɔbɔre i ɔmagɛ ame ɔkele Nnoɔ Adziri Kube iso le kumegɔ ɔse ɔɔɔe ɔbara. ɔ marasuāɔde ana siai wū.

40 Gɔ ɔbo mmɔ ne, Yesu ɔɔere ɔ marasuāɔde sɔ, "Mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame."

41 ɔruɔi ɔnyua ma ɔkele katɔ kekei ne ɔpe agegɛ ɔkparama kayi ɔɔe sɔ,

42 "Tete, si aatorā ne, ɔi inyewe ikɔi negbe bɔregu me iso iide wū kudɔe sɔ bara ne fɔ kure."

43 Ne ɔaa Kpabo ɔwɛ ɔbɔre i kato ɔba ɔapia wū ɔle ne.

44 I isomaraɔ siare ame ne, ɔledza kayi ikparama ku ano retea. Awururu wa nto ɔbɔre wū iso se le ima nto ifere i karɔ.

45 Gɔ Yesu ɔta i ngbegɔ ɔto ɔkparama kayi ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ɔ marasuāɔde kɔre. ɔba ɔanya sɔ mato mare sire alaso isoma ɔmɔɛ ma.

46 Ne ɔɔere ma sɔ, "Be ɔso mito mire sire? Mita si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame."

Masɔredze Makpakpa ɔmɔɛ Yesu.

47 Gɔ Yesu ɔe ɔtogu ma ika ide ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔba maabo ma iso. Yuda gɔ nde marasuāɔde iweo-inyɔ ndɛ ɔwɛ nde ma katɔ. ɔkele Yesu kɔre ɔse ɔamini wū.

48 ҮЕЕ Yesu ɔkare Yuda so, “Yuda, iminigu asu ato adji me, ɔturi Awune ɔbi atā?”

49 ɔwi go i marasuādze ma mpia i mmo gu Yesu ɔnya nne nto iba ne, makare wū so, “Bokose, bokpɛgu ma ala bo apemi?”

50 Ne marasuādze ndɛ ɔwɛ ɔɔi ipemi ɔtu masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kuɔdearɔ kutsue ɔɔi ne.

51 ҮЕЕ Yesu ɔsɛ ɔtā ma so, “Midaabara!” ɔpɛgu ɔɔabo go mo kutsue kere ne ɔsa wū ne.

52 Ne Yesu to ɔkare masɔredze makpakpa gu kasɔrekɔ madzuɛse makpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa ma loba mamɔɛ wū so, “Be ɔso fie mito kudziriku gu apemi le turidɔese loɔe?”

53 Lowe i mi kɔre i ma Yudase isɔreyo iyi biara ɔee miimoɛ me. Үaa lotā mi ɔri goɔbe fie idududu ame ɔle nto ɔɔe mi iso kinio.”

Petro ɔsɛ Yesu.

54 Mamɔɛ Yesu mako wū makelegu masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele iyo. Petro ana siai ma i kama kama.

55 Mapia ɔto i inyamɔ, ne ɔso Petro ɔ wū ɔse ɔase i ma kɔre.

56 Go ɔɔabo rɔgo ɔwɛ ɔnya Petro si i ɔto katɔ mo ne, ɔnyɔ wū totoroo ɔɔe so, “Ngogbe ɔ wū Yesu siaidze ɔwɛ ɔɔe.”

57 ҮЕЕ Petro ɔsɛ ɔɔe so, “ɔrɔgo, loiɔe wū kɔra!”

58 ɔwi kurukutu kama ne, ɔwɛ ana ɔnya Petro ɔɔi ite ne ɔɔere wū so, “Fo wū ma ndɛ ɔwɛ ɔɔe.”

ҮЕЕ Petro ɔledza iɔe so, “ɔrɛrɛi, iide mme loɔe!”

59 Si iabara le ɔɔwū kama ne, ɔrɛrɛ mama ana go nɔe i mmo ɔledza irɔi ikarā teteree so, “Kakpadzɛ kukawɛ na i ne ame so ɔrɛrɛ goɔbe ana ɔsiai Yesu alaso Galilea ɔturi ɔɔe.”

60 ҮЕЕ Petro ɔtā mmuai so, “Nyɔ me ɔrɛrɛ, nne ato aɔe ngbe ne, loiɔe kuiru i ne iso.” Go ɔɔe ɔto ɔɔe nneɔbe ne, makɔko ɔɔi kanya.

61 Ne Bosate ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ Petro ne. ɔnyigi nne i Bosate ɔɔere wū so, “Si makɔko aadi kanya nome kasɛ gagbe ne, ato aasɛ me ikpɛ ite so aiɔe me.”

62 Petro ɔbɔre ɔkele inyamɔ ɔse ɔabie teteree.

Mma Lodzuɛ Yesu ɔbara Wū Axiāra, Mape Wū

63 Mma nto madzuɛ Yesu ɔtse wū axiāra ibara ipɛ wū.

64 Masu ira manyi wū katɔ mape wū iyo maokare wū so, “Үere bo ngo loɔe-ɔ!”

65 Matia wū i siri agbāagbā ana iso.

Yesu ɔya I Matɔmɛɔdze Katɔ.

66 Go kaɔe ɔsɛ ne, kaɔe makpakpa gu Үaa masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔsakanya ne mako Yesu mabo ma katɔ ne.

67 Mma losakanya i mmo ɔkare Yesu so, “Үere bo si fo ndɛ Kristo.”

Ne ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Si loɔere mi ira irere kɔra ne, miibafɔ miɔe.

68 Fie si lokare mi itɔme irere ne, miibatā me mmuai.

69 ҮЕЕ ita i kinio ito ikele ne, Үaa, ɔlesate to ɔatara me, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, ɔsɛra i ɔ kuɔdearɔ iso.”

70 Ne ma ɔɔɔɔ to makare wū so, “Iyo ite so fo ndɛ Үaa ɔbi?”

Ne ɔtā mmuai so, “Ise le kumego miɔe.”

71 Ne maɔe so, “Iisinya so kuwɛ aaba ɔɔɔere bo kuiru i ɔ iso. Bo mɔmo ɔɔno ara wa ɔto ɔɔe!”

23

Pilato Okare Yesu Atōme.

¹ Ne ma ɔɖuɖu ɔta mako Yesu makelegu Pilato ne.

² Matse wū kanya idae so, “Bomɔɛ ɔrerɛ ɔgɔbe go ɔto okā bo aɖe kaɖe ɔyura. Ɖto ɔɣere ma so madaatā lampo go i ma Romase igarakpakpa ɔsia. Ɖɣe so ɔ nde Kristo fie ɔmɔɛ so sigara ana.”

³ Ne Pilato okare wū so, “Ɖo nde ma Yudase igara?”

Ne Yesu ɔta wū mmuai so, “Ise le kumegɔ aɣe.”

⁴ Ne Pilato ɔɣere masɔredze makpakpa gu mmamɔ so, “Loinya so ɔɣere mmara kumiwɛ.”

⁵ Ƴee ma kanya ɔwe ɔle teteree so, “Ɖ ara wa ɔto ɔte to abo ikpɔkpɔto i ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu ndɛ. Ɖse ne karɔ i Galilea, ne ɔɔbo ne i ngbe ana ne.”

Herodes Okare Yesu Atōme.

⁶ Ɖwi go i Pilato ɔno itōme negbe ne, okare so, “Galilea ɔturi ɔɖe ngbe?”

⁷ Go ɔtsue so Yesu ɔbɔre i Galilea ibuiti ne iso i Herodes to ɔɖe ne, ɔsu wū ɔsese Herodes ala ɔba ɔpia i Yerusalem ku ɔwi ɔmɔ ame.

⁸ So ɔɣɔ Herodes gbaā go ɔnya Yesu alaso ɔɔno wū iyere fie ɔto ɔbie so ɔanya wū kokooko. Ɖbie so ɔanya Yesu ɔbara iwawāra iwɛ.

⁹ Ne ɔso Herodes okare Yesu atōme gbodzoo ɣee Yesu iipia wū kanya.

¹⁰ Masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔbɔre maba maɖae nnya masia Yesu iso.

¹¹ Herodes gu ɔ makpakpɛdze ɔbara Yesu aɣiāra, matia wū. Ne masu awu see awɛ mapia wū le igara awe fie makpesera wū masese Pilato ne.

¹² Iyi nemo iso ne, Herodes gu Pilato ɔkpese malaa, ɣee sasaasa ne, maise mafe.

Pilato Ɖtā Yesu Kukpi Iɔ.

¹³ Pilato ɔkperɛ masɔredze makpakpa gu matɔɖedze gu maturi tsɔra ɔsakanya.

¹⁴ Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Miko ngɔbe mibo me so ɔto oko maturi ɔyura i ɔri lalaa iso. I mi mɔmɔ anomi ame ne, lookare wū atōme ɣee loinya kuira nyanyarīa ne iso miɣe mito miɖae wū kanya.

¹⁵ Herodes ana ɔkpesera wū ɔsese alaso ɔinya kuira lalaa i ɔ iso. Ngɔbe iibara kuira ne loatā so maadɔe wū.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso loatā mapɛ wū kere lonyua wū ɔkele.”

¹⁷ Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi idɛ biara ame ne, Pilato se ɔnyua yoredze ɔwɛ ɔtā ma.

¹⁸ Ne ma ɔɖuɖu ɔtse kulu teteree so, “Ɖoe wū! Si anyua Baraba atā bo!”

¹⁹ Baraba ɔgɔbe ne, mapia wū i iyo ala kulu go ɔbara i Yerusalem ɔmagɛ ame gu ituridɔe.

²⁰ Go Pilato to ɔbie so ɔanyua Yesu ɔso ne, ɔledza ma ika idɛgu.

²¹ Ƴee mala kulu teteree mabua so, “Pɛ wū matāra i kudziri iso! Pɛ wū matāra i kudziri iso!”

²² Ne Pilato ɔledza ma ikare ɔkpɛ tɛare so, “Mme ikpi ɔbua ɔbara? Loinya nne ɔbara fie ikote so loatā wū kukpi iɔ. Loatā mapɛ wū iyo loɔnyua wū.”

²³ Ƴee matogu kulu teteree so, “Ikote so aatā mapɛ Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso.” Kawirikɔ ne, maɖe iso iki i ma kulu ila ame.

²⁴ Ne ɔso Pilato ɔɖae itōme le kumegɔ mato mabie.

25 Ɔnyua ngo mato mabie otã ma, ngo mapia iyo ala ð kulu ibara gu ituridõe oso. Ɔnyua Yesu ana otã ma so mase maabara wũ kumego maḍõe.

Makpakpēdze Ɔpe Yesu Mamatāra I Kudziri Iso.

26 Makpakpēdze ɔko Yesu maruigu. Gɔ mase i ɔri mato makele ne, manya ɔ Kirenese ɔwē gɔ marɔ Simon gɔ ɔbɔre i akorowa awē ɔto ɔba Yerusalem. Matindza wũ maya wũ iso so ɔfo ɔnyigbã gɔ i Yesu sore si ɔsiai wũ i kama.

27 Maturi gbodzoo siai Yesu i kama. Marɔgo mawē pia i ma ndē gɔ mato mabie masiai wũ.

28 Mmɔ i Yesu ɔfiniki ɔɣere ma so, “Yerusalem marɔgo, midaabie me. Ƴee mibie mitã so gu mi mabi.

29 Alaso ɔwi to ɔba gɔ maturi aaxere so, ‘Iti le malema gu ayiri wa ame i mabi iise gu mma loitã mabi inye mameme!’

30 Ɔwi gomɔ ame i maturi aaxere abe so, ‘Bie fu bo iso!’ Fie maaxere kubemi so, ‘Kɔla bo!’

31 Alaso si kudziri yue to kutsue kumegogbe ne, nda i kukorea aabara?”

32 Makpakpēdze ɔmɔē marerē inyɔ ma nde maturi lalaa masegu so maadõe gu Yesu.

33 Gɔ mase maabo ngbegɔ mase marɔ so, itikui ne, mapɛ Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso. Marerē lalaa mamɔ ana ne, mapɛ ma mamatāra i kudziri iso, ɔwē i kuḍearɔ iso ɔnyɔare i kubena iso,

34 Ne Yesu ɔɣe so, “Tete, su tse ma alaso maiɣe nne mato mabara.” Ne kama ne, makpakpēdze ɔɣe so Yesu arapia gɔ mabara kareremi maro.

35 Maturi ɣe i mmɔ mato manyɔ fie ma Yudase matɔḍedze ana to mabara Yesu aɣiāra so, “Ɖɔɔi maturi mama, ne ɔso si ð nde Kristo gɔ i Ƴaa ɔsia ikpari ne, ɔɔi so si bonyɔ!”

36 Makpakpēdze ma wũ ngbo ame mabara Yesu aɣiāra ne. Masu ndã bea mabo wũ so ɔne.

37 Ne maɣere wũ so, “Si fo nde ma Yudase igara ne, kpē ɔi so!”

38 I ð sitikpe ne, matsere mamatāra so, “Ma Yudase Igara i ngbe ne.”

39 Maturi lalaa ma mapɛ mamatāra i kudziri iso mmɔ ɔwē ana ɔtia Yesu ɔɣere so, “Iḍe fo nde Kristo? Ɖi so si aɔi bo bo wũ!”

40 Ne ð ɔnyɔare to ɔnyagalagu wũ so, “Aise anigã Ƴaa? Kutsue ikpadzē iwē saã i makpakpēdze otã bo gu wũ.

41 Bo kutsue ikpadzē ne, ikotegu bo. Alaso nne bobara ne, ne kuso boto bofo ne. Ƴee ð ne, ðibara ikpi kuiwē.”

42 Ne ɔɣere Yesu so, “Yesu, nyigi me si abo fo sigarakaḍekɔ.”

43 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, “Gbaã nto loɣere-ɔ so nɔme ne, bo gu-ɔ aasare i Paradiso ame.”

Yesu Kukpi

44 Ɖwi gɔ ipɛ le iḍowũ iweo-inyɔ ne, kayi ɔbara guduugbo gbogboogbo ise iabo le iḍowũ ite ame.

45 Kuɣē ɔnyi, Ƴaa isoreyo ɔkati gɔ nsa i mmɔ ɔke aka anyɔ.

46 Ne Yesu ɔla kulu teteree so, “Tete, fo nroɔ ame losu wũ siwarã lopia.” Gɔ ɔɣe ngbo ne, ɔsora.

47 Makpakpēdze ɔkpakpa gɔ nɣe i mmɔ fie ɔnya nne loba ɔle Ƴaa ɔɣe so, “Gbaã iḍe so ɔrerē gogbe ne, ɔturi see ɔḍe.”

48 Gɔ maturi gbodzoo ma loba maɣe mato manyɔ ara ɔnya nne loba ne, masore nroɔ i ati makpese makele ayo ku isomara.

49 Mma odudu nye Yesu gu marõgo ma losiai wũ mabore i Galilea oya dzoroo manyo ara wa lokele i katõ.

Yosef Arimatease Obiara Yesu.

50-51 Oure õwe go maro so Yosef fie obore i omage go maro Arimatea i Yudea karõ iso owe i mmo. Oturi see go mase maware gbaã ode. O wũ oto onyo Yaa sigara ide iba ori. Atoa so opia i ma Yudase matõmexedze nde ne, õinogu ma karõ i ne mabara i ngbe iso.

52 Okele Pilato kore ose ñakare ori so otã wũ obese Yesu kpise.

53 Go mabese wũ i kudziri iso ne, osu okati fudza omuni wũ. Ne osu wũ ose ñapia i itawo ne ame maibara kuwe manya ne.

54 Iyi nemo ne, Fiða ide ne oso Iwarãyi ka iba iase karõ.

55 Marõgo ma losiai Yesu mabore i Galilea ne, masiai Yosef mase maanya ngbegõ obiara Yesu gu kumegõ orara õ kpise.

56 Makpese makele iyo mase maakote awa wa nse afõre korõkorõ fie mase masu maledza ala makpise mase. Iwarãyi iso ne, mawarã le kumegõ i mmara ote awe.

24

Yesu Ota Obore I Makpise Ame.

1 Kosiða kaya tutuutu ne, marõgo magbe ota makele maturi kabiarakõ ku ara wa maledza wũ ala.

2 Go masõ ne, manya so ita ne mali matẽ ikpibio kanya ne, maoli ne mase i kurue.

3 Ne oso mabo i ikpibio ame, xee mainya Bosate Yesu kpise.

4 Nnegbe obara ma xii. Ne go maxe mato mabu ne iso ne, maturi inyo ma awu nto afie atsue anõmi obore maya ma i katõ.

5 Ifõ omõẽ marõgo gbaã ne oso mabo ma ati karõ matã ma. Ne mmamo okare ma so, "Be oso mito minyonyo gbanadze i makpise ndẽ?"

6 Ota i ngbe. Ota! Minyigi nne oxere mi go opiagu mi i Galilea so,

7 'Mato maadjõ Oturi Awune Obi matã maturi lalaa. Mato maape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso. Fie ayi ate kama ne, oto ñaledza ita ibore i makpise ndẽ.' "

8 Ne marõgo onyigi atõme wamo ne.

9 Go mabore i maturi kabiarakõ mmo ne, mase maaxere katõmemasẽdze iweo-õwẽ gu matsõra ara wagbe.

10 Marõgo magbe nde Maria Magdalene gu Yohana gu Maria go nde Yakobo onyi. Ma gu marõgo mama ose maaxere katõmemasẽdze ara wagbe.

11 Xee katõmemasẽdze obu so ara wa i marõgo to maxe ne, adzimira aqe. Ne oso maifo maqe.

12 Xee Petro ota otere okele mmo. Go obodzo onyo ikpibio ame ne, onya okati go mamini kpise. Oisinya kuira, ne oso okpese okele iyo oto obu nne loba ngbe iti ame.

Maturi Inyo Mawẽ Onya Yesu I Emaus Ori Iso.

13 Iyi nemo ame iso ne, Yesu masiaidze inyo mawẽ se i ori mato makele omage kosoĩ õwẽ go maro Emaus. Ita i mmo iba Yerusalem aade le agu akõdze õqui.

14 Mase mato maqe ika i ara wa loba iso.

¹⁵ Gɔ mase mato maɖe ika maɣe ara wagbe ne, Yesu mɔmɔ ɔba ɖatu ma ɔsiai ma.

¹⁶ Gɔ manya wū ne, maiɣe sɔ ɔ ɔɖe.

¹⁷ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mise miɣe i ɔri iso?”

Matui maya mabara so nnya nnya.

¹⁸ Ne ma ndɛ ɔwɛ go marɔ Kleopa ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Ɔɔ ɔnɔwɛ Ɔɔ nde ɔɔ i Yerusalem fie aiɣe ara wa loba i ɔwi kurukutu gɔgbe ame?”

¹⁹ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ara?”

Ne mapia kanya sɔ, “Ara wa lobɔre i Yesu Nasaretse iso go nde Yaa kanyaɖidze iso. Ɔbara awawāra fie ɔte ara ana ku ɔle i Yaa gu maturi ɔɖuɖu ano.

²⁰ Ma Yudase Yaa masɔredze makpakpa gu bo matɔɖedze ɔsu wū mapia i Roma abā makpakpa nrɔɔ ame sɔ matā wū kukpi ipɔ fie mapɛ wū mamatāra i kudziri iso.

²¹ Yɛɛ bonyɔ ɔri sɔ ɔ nde ngo loadji Israel kaɖe ɔɖuɖu fie. Ne kama ne, nɔme nde ikpenɛ teare go ara wagbe ɔba.

²² Bo ikuri ame marɔgo mawɛ ɔba maatara bo situ maɣedza go mase maturi kabiarakɔ maba ku kaya gagbe.

²³ Mainya ɔ kpise, ne makpese maba maɣere bo sɔ Yaa makpabo mawɛ ɔɖi so mate ma. Maɣere mā sɔ Yesu pia ngbā.

²⁴ Bo ndɛ mawɛ ɔse maturi kabiarakɔ mase maanya le kumego i marɔgo ɔɣere bo pɛpɛɛɛ, yɛɛ mainya wū.”

²⁵ Ne mmɔ i Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Miikpa ano ɖuɖuɖu. Mi kafɔkaɖe i Yaa kanyamaɖidze ara wa maɣe iso se tɛgɛɛ.

²⁶ Miiɣe sɔ ikote sɔ Kristo aaki i inyɛwe negbe igbā ame fie ɖakeɛ ɔ sigarakaɖekɔ i ikpawai ame?”

²⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɖiɖi ara wa matsere i ɔ iso mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame ita i Mose gu ara wa i Yaa kanyamaɖidze ɔɖuɖu ɔtsere mase karɔ ɔte ma ne.

²⁸ Gɔ mabore mabo ɔmagɛ kosoi gɔmɔ ne, Yesu ɔbara le ɔfe ɔto ɔfe awe.

²⁹ Yɛɛ matɛ wū ɔri maɣere wū sɔ, “Kaɖe ɔɔro ɔso ne, tui we i bo kɔre ngbe.” Ne ɔso ɔse ɖabo i ma kɔre.

³⁰ Ɔse ɖase i karɔ sɔ si ɔɖegu ma ara. Gɔ ɔsu boɖobodo ne, ɔpe Yaa siba, ne ɔbeɛɛɛ ɔsu ɔtā ma ne.

³¹ Ɔluwɛ ma ano ɔbusi manya wū maɖi ite, yɛɛ ɔyu ma iso.

³² Ne maɣere so sɔ, “Ɔwi go ɔto ɔɖegu bo ika fie ɔɖiɖi Yaa itɔme karɔ ɔte bo i ɔri iso ne, isoɣo siare ɔwe i bo situ ame.”

³³ Mata ɔluwɛ makpese maɣo Yerusalem ɔri. Mase maanya katɔmemasedze iweo-ɔwɛ go masi fie maturi mama ana si i ma kɔre

³⁴ mato maɣe sɔ, “Bokɔse ɔta gbaā ɔbɔre i makpise ame fie ɔɖi so ɔte Simon.”

³⁵ Ne maturi inyɔ mamɔ ana ɔɣe ara wa manya i ɔri gu kumego ɔɖi so ɔte ma go ɔkpeti boɖobodo ɔtā ma ne.

Yesu Ɔɖi So Ɔte Ɔ Marasuãdze.

³⁶ Gɔ maɣe mato maɣe nnegbe ne, ɔluwɛ Yesu ɔba ɖaya i ma ndɛ. Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Isobue itā mi.”

³⁷ Ifɔ ɔmɔɛ ma gbaā ne maɣe sɔ kpise ɔɖe manya.

³⁸ Yɛɛ ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mikpɔkpɔto mito miwararā so?”

³⁹ Minyɔ wū nrɔɔ gu ngba si mipegu me minyɔ sɔ mme loɖe. Alaso kpise na sosina gu akui le mito minya sɔ loba.”

⁴⁰ Gɔ ɔɣere ma ngbo ne, ɔsu ɔ nrɔɔ gu ngba ɔte ma.

⁴¹ Isoḡo siare ɔso ne, iɗa ma ifo iɗe, ibara ma ḡii. Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Araɗea awẽ se i ngbe?”

⁴² Ne masu ikpe fẽa matã wũ ne.

⁴³ Ɖfo ɔwe i ma katõ.

⁴⁴ Mmɔ ɔto ɔyere ma so, “Ara wagbe iso lola looɗe mi ika go lopia i mi kore ne. Ira biara ne matsere i Mose mmara oko ame gu Yaa kanyamaɗidze siko ame gu David Sino oko ame i wũ iso ne, ikote so iaba ngbo.”

⁴⁵ Ne ka ɔbusi ma adzuni ame so maano Ɖko Sekelea ame atõme karõ ne.

⁴⁶ Ɖyere ma so, “Ngbo matsere so Kristo aawe inye ɔta ɔbore i makpise ame ku ikpenɛ teare iso ne.

⁴⁷ I ñ iyere ame ne, maayɛ ifiniki gu kasukatse itõme i kayi ɔɗuɗu iso ita i Yerusalem.

⁴⁸ Mi loadji atõme wa ɔɗuɗu mino gu nwa minya kanya.

⁴⁹ Mme mmɔ to loasese mi nne i Yaa ɔye ɔse so ñasese mi. Yee miya misia Yaa ole i Yerusalem gbogboogbo ɔwi go ame ñaba mi iso ɔbore i kato.”

Yaa Ɖsu Yesu Ɖkelegu Kato.

⁵⁰ Ne ka oko ma ɔboregu i Yerusalem mase maabo Betania kore. Ɖkole ñ nroõ ofere ma kusekuse iso.

⁵¹ Ne go ɔto ɔtã ma kusekuse ne, Yaa ɔsu wũ ɔkelegu kato.

⁵² Mape agegẽ masore wũ, ne makpese makele Yerusalem ku isoḡo siare ne.

⁵³ Mala maõse maõle Yaa i kasorekõ ɔwi biara.

YOHANES Itōme Bielea Le Kumegɔ I Yohanes Ɔtsere

Yaa Itōme Ne Nse Itā Ngbā.

- 1 Ta kayi karōkasekō ne,
Itōme pia.
Itōme gu Yaa mpia,
fie Ne nde Yaa.
 - 2 Itōme gu Yaa pia fie ira biara ɔse karō.
 - 3 Ɔ iso i Yaa oki ɔbara ira biara,
fie kaira na ne iide ɔ iso iki fie mabara ne.
 - 4 Itōme negbe ame i ngbā mōmō pia ne.
Fie ngbā megbe nse mitā maturi ikpawai ne.
 - 5 Ikpawai negbe se ifie ibo i idududu ame,
fie idududu iise iwo ikpawai ɔde iso.
 - 6 Yaa ɔpia ɔ ɔdabo ɔwē gɔ marɔ Yohanes.
 - 7 Ɔba ɔade maturi ika i ikpawai iso, so ma ɔduɔdu aaki i ɔ iso mafɔ maɔde.
 - 8 Iide Yohanes nde ikpawai, xee ne, adansie kere ɔba ɔade i ikpawai iso.
 - 9 Ikpawai mōmō ne nse ifie itā ɔbiara to iba kayiiso.
 - 10 Itōme negbe ka ipia i kayi ame, fie ɔ iso maki fie mabara kayi, xee kayiiso iixe wū.
 - 11 Ɔba ɔ mōmō aɔde maturi kɔre, xee ɔ aɔde maturi iifo wū.
 - 12 Yee mma ɔduɔdu lofo wū fie mafɔ wū maɔde ne, ɔtā ma ɔle so maakpese Yaa mabi.
 - 13 Maikpese Yaa mabi iki i ixe ame, ana ne iide ɔrā gu ɔre kere ikpē ɔkā fie maɔe ma, xee Yaa mōmō lobara ma ɔ mabi.
 - 14 Itōme negbe ɔkpese ɔturi awune gɔ loyi ku abualera gu ɔnukuare, ɔba ɔawe i bo ndē. Bonya ɔ ikpawai ne ɔfo i Yaa kɔre le ɔ Ɔbi ɔwē saā.
 - 15 Yohanes ɔde ika i ɔ iso. Ɔla kulu ɔxe so, “Ngogbe nde ɔturi gɔ itōme lola loɔxere mi so ɔto ɔaba i wū kama ne ɔɔfo me fafaafā ne. Ka ɔpia kokooko fie maɔe me.”
 - 16 Kumegɔ ɔyi ku abualera i ɔ ame ɔso ne, ɔɔfedza kusekuse ɔfere i bo ɔbiara iso gɔ kufere bo iso ɔwi biara.
 - 17 Yaa ɔtā bo mmara ɔkigu i Mose iso, xee ɔtā bo abualera gu ɔnukuare iki i Yesu Kristo iso.
 - 18 Kuwē iinya Yaa ɔnya. Yaa Ɔbi ɔwē saā gɔ lokategu Yaa fie ɔpia i ɔ Ɔse kɔre ne, ɔ loɔɔi wū ɔte maturi ne.
- Yohanes Ɔxe So Iide Ɔ Nde Kristo.*
- 19 Ma Yudase makpakpa ma i Yerusalem ɔpia masɔredze gu ma Levise so mase maakare Yohanes so, “Nna kowū abua aɔde?”
 - 20 Yohanes iikola ma kaira, xee ɔxere ma ɔɔi sekelee so, “Iide mme nde Kristo gɔmɔ.”
 - 21 Ne makare wū so, “Iyo fo nde nna? Fo nde Kanyaɔidze Eliya?”
Ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Iide mme nde wū.”
Maledza wū ikare so, “Fo nde Kanyaɔidze gɔ maɔe mase so ɔaba?”
Ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Ooɔo.”

22 Ne maḡere wū sɔ, “Yere bo ngo kowū abua aḡe alaso ikote sɔ boase boatā mma lopia bo katōme mmuai. Fɔ nde nna?”

23 Yohanes ɔtā ma mmuai le kumegɔ i Kanyaḡidze Yesaya ɔḡe sɔ, “Mme nde ngo nto ɔla kulu i fafui ame ɔḡe sɔ, miledza Bosate ɔri mise itā ō iba.”

24 Ne mma i ma Farisise ɔpia katōme,

25 makare Yohanes sɔ, “Si iide fɔ nde Kristo, ḡee Eliya, ḡee Yaa Kanyaḡidze gɔ boto bonyɔ ɔri ne, be ɔso fie ato apie maturi Yaa ndu?”

26 Yohanes ɔḡere ma sɔ, “Mme ne, losu ndu nto lobara mi ala kubarara gogbe, ḡee ɔwē ḡe i mi ndē gɔ miiḡe.

27 ǀ nde ngo loaba i wū kama ne, ḡee mme ne, loikote sɔ loabɔdzo loḡi ō ndokota.”

28 Nwagbe ɔduḡu ɔkele i katō i Betania ɔmagē i Yordan ɔwore ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ngbego i Yohanes to ɔpie maturi Yaa ndu.

Yesu Nde Yaa Serererō Ibi.

29 Gɔ kaḡe ɔsē fie Yohanes ɔnya Yesu se ɔto ɔba ō kɔre ne, ɔḡe sɔ, “Minyo, Yaa Serererō Ibi ne loafore kayiiso maturi akpi ɔḡi ma iso ne!

30 ǀ nde ngo iso loḡere mi sɔ, ‘Owē to ɔba i wū kama gɔ loḡo me, alaso ka ɔpia kokooko fie maḡe me.’

31 Mme wū loiḡe wū loḡegu katō, ḡee loba nto lopie maturi Yaa ndu si Yaa aadji wū ɔte Israel kaḡe.”

32 Yohanes ɔḡe i ō iso ana sɔ, “Lonya Yaa Siwarā ɔso le iloḡo sibɔre i Kato siba siase wū iso.

33 Loiḡe wū loḡegu katō, ḡee Yaa gɔ lopia me sɔ lopie maturi ndu ɔḡere me sɔ, ‘Ngo iso aanya wū Siwarā ɔso siba siasia ne, ō nde ngo loapie maturi Siwarā Bielea ne.’

34 Lonya iba ngbɔ, ne ɔso loto loḡere mi sɔ ō nde Yaa ǀbi ne.”

Yesu ǀkpere Marasuādze Deakatō.

35 Kaḡesēa gɔ Yohanes gu ō marasuādze inyo ḡe

36 fie ɔnya Yesu to ɔfe ne, ɔḡe sɔ, “Minyo, Yaa Serererō Ibi mmo!”

37 Marasuādze inyo magbe ɔno nne i Yohanes ɔḡe, ne ɔso marui masiai Yesu.

38 Gɔ Yesu ɔpe ɔfiniki fie ɔnya sɔ masiai wū ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mito mibie?”

Matā wū mmuai sɔ, “Rabi,” gɔ karō nde, Ratedze, “Botā-ɔ iti i le ise asi?”

39 ǀḡere ma sɔ, “Miba mianyo.”

ǀwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ka ito ise kutsue idɔwū ina ame, ne ɔso masiai wū mase maawe i ō kɔre kutsue gɔmɔ ɔduḡu.

40 Marasuādze inyo ma lonɔ nne i Yohanes ɔḡe fie masiai Yesu mmo ɔwē nde Andrea, Simon Petro ɔnyiiɔi.

41 Ira ḡeakatō ne ɔbara nde sɔ ɔnyɔnyɔ ō ɔnyiiɔi Simon. Gɔ ɔnya wū ne, ɔḡere wū sɔ, “Boɔnya Mesia,” gɔ karō nde Kristo ngo masola nnoɔ.

42 Andrea ɔko Simon ɔkeleḡu Yesu kɔre.

Gɔ Yesu ɔnya wū ne, ɔnyɔ wū totoroɔ ɔḡere wū sɔ, “Fɔ nde Yohanes ɔbi Simon ne, ḡee ita i kinio ne, maarɔ-ɔ sɔ Kefas,” ḡee Petro, gɔ karō nde ita siare.

Yesu ǀkpere Filipo Gu Nataniel.

43 Kaḡesēa ne, Yesu ɔbara adzuni sɔ ōakele Galilea karō iso. Gɔ ɔse i ɔri ne, ɔnya ɔwē gɔ marɔ Filipo, ne ɔḡere wū sɔ, “Siai me.”

44 Filipino ana ne, Betsaida go nde Andrea gu Petro merẽ omagẽ ame idẽ obore.

45 Ne kama ne, Filipino ose ñonya Nataniel, oxere wũ so, “Boonya ngo iso i Mose gu Yaa kanyamaqidze otserẽ ara masegu i Ōko Sekelea ame. Ō nde Yosef obi Yesu go lobore i Nasaret ne.”

46 Nataniel okare wũ so, “Akuã! Ira sere iwẽ aawo obore i Nasaret?”

Filipo oxere wũ so, “Fõ ba nyo kere!”

47 Gõ Yesu onya Nataniel se oto oba õ kore ne, oxere so, “Israelse momo go iso i sila kusiwẽ na i ngbe ne!”

48 Nataniel okare wũ so, “Nda abara fie atsue oturi go igbã lođe?”

Yesu oxere wũ so, “Lonya-õ i kubo kayirino fie Filipino aakpere-õ.”

49 Nataniel oxere wũ so, “Rabi, Yaa Ōbi ađe. Fõ nde Israel Igara ne.”

50 Yesu oxere wũ so, “Be! Ōfõ ađe alasõ loxere-õ so lonya-õ i kubo kayirino? Ato aanya ara wa lomo ađo nwagbe!”

51 Ne oxere ma so, “Gbagbaã ne, mito mianya kato obusi minya Yaa makpabo to maya maso i mme, Ōturi Awune Ōbi, iso.”

2

Mako Orõgo I Kana.

1 Ikpene teare i nneño kama ne, mako orõgo i omagẽ go marõ Kana i Galilea. Yesu onyi ana owe i mmo.

2 Makpere Yesu gu õ marasuãdze ana makelegu orõgo kakokõ.

3 Gõ ndã me karabara mato mabara oro ne, Yesu onyi obore obo wũ oxere wũ so, “Ma ndã ororo ma iso.”

4 Ne Yesu oxere õ onyi so, “Mmã, iide fõ itõme idẽ mmo. Wũ owi iixõ.”

5 Ne Yesu onyi oxere mađabo ma i iyo mmo so, “Ibiara ne oxere mi so mibara ne, mibara.”

6 Gõ idẽ ma Yudase kurabara so maafore so oso ne, mağedza ndu ita abuiku akuõ i inyamo i mmo. Ibuiku biara se ifõ kusorebui kuna yee kuru.

7 Yesu oxere mađabo so mađu ndu mafere i abuiku wamõ ame si miyi, ne mabara ngbo ne.

8 Ne ka oxere ma so, “Mika ndu mikelẽgu okpakpa go nto onyo arađea iso.” Ne maka makelegu wũ ne.

9 Gõ otu ndu me lookpese ndã onyo, fie õixẽ ngbegõ mise, yee mađabo ma mağe ne, otã makpere orõgo kodze matã wũ.

10 Ne oxere wũ so, “Ōbiara ne, ndã sere midẽ ose ođe katõ ođi otã maturi manẽ, si ka mato marẽ ne, ne ose ođi mibea obo ne. Yee fõ ne, kini ato ađi ndã sere abo ne!”

11 Yesu obara iwawãra ðeakatõ negbe i Kana i Galilea karõ iso. Mmo ođi õ ole ote fie õ marasuãdze ofõ wũ mađe ne.

12 Ne kama ne, Yesu gu õ onyi gu õ manyiibi gu õ marasuãdze okẽle Kapernaum mase maawe i mmo ayi kekei.

Yesu Osa Kuxa Mağedze Ođi I Kasorekõ

13 Gõ ma Yudase Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi ororo oxõ ne, Yesu okẽle Yerusalem.

14 I Yaa Isoreyo ame ne, onya maturi to marõdẽ manantsuĩ, masere gu ayo ame alopo gu mma nto manyuarã sikã si i karõ mmo.

15 Ne oso Yesu ofẽ iporoibi ala awei osu osa manantsuĩ gu masere oduđu ođi i Isoreyo ame, oturi sikã manyuarãdze siporõ gu ma sikã ofere i karõ.

16 Ne ɔxere mma nto marɔdɛ ayo ame aloɔɔ sɔ, “Mimala mi ara miɔi i ngbe si minyua Tete iyo ɔsu ɔbara kuɔa ame.”

17 Ne ɔ marasuãdze ɔnyigi itɔme ne matsere mase sɔ, “Wũ kuɔɔe go loba lotã fo iyo ɔtã wũ anɔmi ɔrete.”

18 Ne ma Yudase makpakpa ɔba Yesu kɔre makare wũ sɔ, “Mme iwawãra aawo ɔbara asu asia ita sɔ aba ɔle aabara nne abara i ngbe?”

19 Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Mibie Isɔreyo negbe, ɔee akpene ate kama ne, loaledza ne itsue!”

20 Ne ma Yudase ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Be ato aɔe? Aawo akpene ate ɔsu ɔledza iyo ne masu ako sina akuɔ matsue ɔtsue?”

21 ɔee maino karɔ sɔ ɔ sosina ɔsu ɔto ɔkateragu Isɔreyo.

22 Ne ɔso ɔwi go i ɔaa ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔnyigi sɔ ɔxe itɔme negbe. Itã mafɔ ɔaa Itɔme ne matsere mase maɔe gu ara wa i Yesu ɔxere ma.

Yesu ɔe ɔturi Awune Nsegbai.

23 Go Yesu ɔwe i Yerusalem ku Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi idɛ ɔwi gomo ame ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔfo wũ maɔe ala awawãra wa manya ɔbara ɔso.

24 ɔee Yesu iibaragu ma mawɛ, alaso ɔxe maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ.

25 Iinya sɔ kuwɛ aaxere wũ kumego i maturi awune se alaso ɔ mɔmɔ xe ma situ ame.

3

Yesu ɔte Nikodemo Ara.

1 Ma Yudase tɔɔɔɔɔe ɔwɛ go marɔ sɔ Nikodemo fie ɔpia i ikuri ne mase marɔ sɔ ma Farisise ɔwe.

2 Kasɛ kawɛ ne, ɔba Yesu kɔre ɔba ɔaxere wũ sɔ, “Rabi, boxe sɔ Ratedze aɔe abɔre i ɔaa kɔre ala ara wa ato abara ne, kuwɛ iibawo wã ɔbara si ɔaa korɔ iisia wũ iso.”

3 Yesu ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Gbagbaã nto loxere-ɔ sɔ si mailedza ɔturi ixe ne, ɔibanya ɔaa sigara idɛ ɔnya.”

4 Ne Nikodemo ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Nda maabara maaledza ɔkpakpa ixe go ɔisibawo ɔ ɔnyi kayiri ame ɔkpese ɔbo?”

5 Ne Yesu ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Gbagbaã nto loxere-ɔ sɔ, si maixe ɔturi makigu i ndu gu ɔaa Siwarã ame ne, ɔibawo ɔaa sigarakadekɔ ame ɔbo.

6 Maɔe nse maɔe ɔturi i siturina ame, ɔee ɔaa Siwarã nse sixe ɔturi i siwarã ame.

7 Ne ɔso daatã ibara-ɔ ɔaa sɔ nto loxere-ɔ sɔ ikote sɔ maaledza mi ɔɔɔɔɔ ixe.

8 ɔwiri se ɔkpɛ ɔkele ngbego idɛ ɔɔɔe, ɔee ɔ kulu kere idɛ aano, aibatsue ngbego idɛ ɔbɔre, ɔee ngbego idɛ ɔse. Ngbo ame ndɛ ɔbiara go maɔe makigu i Siwarã ame ne.

9 Ne Nikodemo ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Nda i nnegbe aabara iaba?”

10 Yesu ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Fo le ratedzekpakpa i Israel ne, aixe nnegbe?”

11 Gbagbaã nto loxere-ɔ sɔ, ara wa boxe boto boxere mi, fie nwa bonya iso boto boɔe mi ika, ɔee miito mibie sɔ miafo nne boto boxere mi.

12 Si aito afo me aɔe si loxere-ɔ kayiiso ngbe ara ne, nda aabara fie aafɔ me aɔe si loxere-ɔ ara wa mpia i kato?

13 Kuwɛ iise kato ɔnya idɔ mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, go lose i kato ɔba karɔ.

14 “Le kumego i Mose oṣu aḡe wa mabara ala ibora oṣa i oḍziri iso i fafuī ame ne, ngbo ame iḍe maakoḷe mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɖbi, kato ne,

15 so mma oḍuḍu lofo me maḍe ne, maana ngbā me loise miro.

16 “Alaso Ƴaa oḅua oto oḍoḷe kayiiso maturi so oṣu ɔ̄ Ɖbi oḡē saā oṫā so oḅiara go lofo wū oḍe ne, ɔ̄ibawo, ɣee ɔ̄ana ngbā me loise miro.

17 Alaso Ƴaa iipia ɔ̄ Ɖbi so oḅa ɔ̄atā kayiiso maturi ipo, ɣee so si oḅa ɔ̄aḍe ma Ɖidze.

18 “Mma lofo Ɖbi maḍe ne, Ƴaa iitā ma ipo, ɣee mma loifo wū maḍe ne, maḍe ipo koko alaso maifo Ƴaa Ɖbi oḡē saā maḍe.

19 Nne oṣo i Ƴaa se oṫā maturi ipo nde so, ikpawaī oḅa kayiiso, ɣee mato maḍe idududu maḍo ikpawaī alaso ma kurabarara onyanyarī.

20 Mma oḍuḍu nse mabara ara lalaa otsiri ikpawaī, fie maisie mabie so maabore mabo ne alaso maito mabie so ma ara lalaa si are kayi.

21 Ƴee mma nse mabara ara i onukuare ori iso, mase mabore maba ikpawaī kore so si iate so mato makā Ƴaa atsue.”

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ɖde Ika I Yesu Iso.

22 Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ̄ marasuādze okele Yudea ibuiti ame. Ɖwegu ma i mmō kekeī fie oḷie maturi Ƴaa ndu i owore ame.

23 Ɖwi goḡo ame ne, Yohanes ɔ̄ wū oto oḷie maturi Ƴaa ndu i Aenon go lobore oḅo Salim alaso ndu oṣi i mmō. Maturi to maba ɔ̄ kore fie oto oḷie ma Ƴaa ndu.

24 Ɖwi goḡo ame ne, maimoḷe Yohanes mapia i iyo.

25 Iyi iwē ne, karawararā oḅo i Yohanes marasuādze gu o Yudase oḡē ndē i ma Yudase ifoforeso kubarara iso.

26 Ne oṣo maba maaḡere Yohanes so, “Ratedze, ato anyigi oḡerē oḡē go lowegu-o i Yordan kama ise fie aḍe ɔ̄ iso aḍansie mmō? Kinio ne, ɔ̄ ka nto oḷie maturi Ƴaa ndu fie ma oḍuḍu oṣore so makpa ɔ̄ kore ne.”

27 Yohanes oṫā ma mmuai so, “Ɖturi iibawe kuira si iide Ƴaa lotā wū.

28 Mi mōmō ḍe me aḍansie so loḡere mi so, iide me nde Kristo goḡo, ne Ƴaa lopia me so loḍe wū katō.

29 Ɖrerē go nto oko oṛōgo ne, ɔ̄ mba oṛōgo ne. Ɖ oḷaa go nde ɔ̄ masaa fie oḡe i ɔ̄ kore oto okā wū atsue se ona isoḡo si oto ono ɔ̄ silo. Ngbo ame i isoḡo oḡyi i wū ame ne.

30 Ne oṣo ɔ̄ iyere aakoḷe kato, ɣee wū ire aaba karō.

Ngō Lose I Kato Lokole Ɖḍo.

31 “Ngō lose i Ƴaa sigarakaḍekō oḡo oḍo oḅiara. Ngō lose i karō iso ne, karō iso oḡe oḍe fie karō iso ara iso oṣe oḍe ika. Ƴee ngō lose i kato ne, oḍo ma oḍuḍu.

32 Ɖse oḡe ara wa onya gu nwa ono, ɣee kuwē iise ofo ɔ̄ itōme.

33 Ƴee ngō lofo ɔ̄ itōme oḍe oṣia ita so Ƴaa ne, onukuarese oḍe.

34 Ngō i Ƴaa oḷia katōme ne, oṣe oḡe Ƴaa itōme, alaso Ƴaa se oṫā ɔ̄ Siwarā oḡyi i ɔ̄ ame.

35 Ƴaa se oḍoḷe ɔ̄ Ɖbi, fie oṣu ira biara oḷia i ɔ̄ ole kayirino.

36 “Ɖbiara go lofo Ɖbi oḍe ba ngbā me loibaro, ɣee oḅiara go losē Ƴaa Ɖbi atsue ikā ne, ɔ̄ibana ngbā, ɣee Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzē sia wū iso.”

4

1 Ma Farisise ɔno sɔ Yesu to ɔpie maturi Yaa ndu, fie ɔto ona marasuãdze ɔɔo Yohanes.

2 Atoa sɔ Yesu mɔmɔ iipie kuwẽ Yaa ndu, xee ð marasuãdze nto mabara.

3 Ne ɔso Yesu ɔrui i Yudea ɔkpese ɔkele Galilea.

4 Yee ne, ipia sɔ ðaki i Samaria karð iso fie ðakela.

5 Yesu ɔba ðabo Samaria ɔmagẽ go marɔ sɔ Sikar kabenya. ɔmagẽ gɔgbe obore ɔbo iputu ne i ma ɔwa Yakob ɔtã ð obi Yosef.

6 Yakob itubio ne ɔɔi pia i mmo. Gɔ Yesu ɔba ðabo mmo le kakome idɔwũ iweo-inyɔ ame ne, idɔ wũ ala ɔse ɔso, ne ɔso ɔkpase ɔse i itubio negbe kɔre.

7 Samaria ɔrɔgo ɔwẽ ɔba sɔ ɔba ðaɔu ndu, ne ɔso Yesu ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Tã me ndu lone.”

8 ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze ɔrui makpa ɔmagẽ ame maɔa araɔea.

9 ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Nda ibara fie fɔ ɔ Yudase to akare me Samaria ɔrɔgo ndu nea?” ɔkare wũ ngbo alaso ma Yudase gu ma Samariase iise mafe.

10 Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Si ɔɔe aɔe Yaa karatã gu ngo nto ɔkare-ɔ ndu ne, tee fɔ bowũ fɔ loakare wũ sɔ ɔtã-ɔ ndu me nse mitã ngbã.”

11 ɔrɔgo ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Tete, gɔ ana nne aɔu ala ndu, fie itubio ana ɔwodoro ne, le aaka ndu me nse mitã ngbã ngbe abɔregu?”

12 Eɔbere fɔ loɔo bo ɔwa Yakob gɔ loɔi itubio negbe ɔtã bo fie ð gu ð mabi gu ma mbɔi ɔne ndu megbe?”

13 Ne Yesu ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔne ndu megbe ne, ɔme to ðaledza wũ ikore.

14 Yee ngo loane ndu me loatã wũ ne, ɔme iisibakore wũ ɔnya. Alaso ndu me loatã wũ ɔne to miakpese ndu godẽa me nto mibore mife ɔwi biara i ð ame mitã wũ ngbã me loise miro.”

15 ɔrɔgo ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Bosate, tã me ndu megbe lone si ɔme iisibakore me ɔnya sɔ loibakpese loba ngbe sɔ loba loɔu ndu.”

16 Ne Yesu ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Kele aakpere fɔ ɔrã si miba.”

17 ɔrɔgo ɔɔere Yesu sɔ, “Lona kurã.”

Ne Yesu ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Aɔe ɔnukuare sɔ ana kurã.

18 Gbaã idɔe aɔe. Alaso ɔɔyiri marerẽ iru anya, fie ngo iyo asi kinio ana ne, iide fɔ ɔrã ɔɔe.”

19 ɔrɔgo ɔɔere Yesu sɔ, “Tete, lonya sɔ Yaa kanyaɔidze aɔe!

20 Bo ma Samariase mawa ɔsɔre Yaa i kube gɔgbe iso, xee mi ma Yudase sɔ Yerusalem ndɛ ngbego boasɔre Yaa.”

21 Ne Yesu ɔɔi kanya sɔ, “ɔrɔgo, fɔ me ɔe sɔ ɔwi to ɔba gɔ maturi iisibasɔre bo ɔse Yaa i kube gɔgbe iso, xee Yerusalem.

22 Mi ma Samariase ne, miɔxe ngo mito misɔre. Yee bo ma Yudase ne, boɔxe ngo boto bosɔre, alaso bo kɔre i Yaa idɔi ɔbɔre.

23 Yee ɔwi to ɔba fie ɔwi gɔmɔ ɔɔɔo sɔ Yaa masɔredze gbaã aasɔre wũ i ɔ Siwarã gu ɔnukuare ame, alaso masɔredze magbe igbã i Yaa to ɔbie ne.

24 Gɔ Yaa ne Siwarã ɔɔe ɔso ne, ð Siwarã ɔle gu ɔnukuare ame pe i maturi aawo ɔki fie maasɔre wũ le kumegɔ ikote.”

25 Ne ɔrɔgo ɔɔere Yesu sɔ, “Loɔe sɔ Mesia gɔ marɔ sɔ Kristo to ðaba, fie si ɔba ne, ɔto ðaɔi ira biara ɔɔere bo.”

26 Ne Yesu ɔɔere wũ sɔ, “Mme gɔ mme nto loɔegɔ-ɔ ika ne, mme ndɛ wũ ne.”

27 Ōwi gomo ame ne, Yesu marasuādze oba maabo fie ibara ma ŧaa so oto oḍegu oḗgo ika, ŧee ma kuwē iiwo oḗgo okare so, "Be ato abie?" ŧee makare Bosate so, "Be oso ato aḍegu wū ika?"

28 Ōḗgo onyua ō itudura ose orui okele omagē ame ose oḗgere maturi so,

29 "Miba mianyo orerē go loḡere me ira biara ne loobara lonya i wū ngbā ame! Bere ō nde Kristo gomo?"

30 Ne oso maturi obore i omagē ame makele so maanyo Yesu.

31 Ōwi gomo ame ne, marasuādze to mape Yesu nroō so, "Ratedze, boto-o i kukpa so ba de ara!"

32 Ÿee Yesu oḡere ma so, "Loba aḍera wa loada ŧee miḡe wā."

33 Ne oso marasuādze otse so ikare so, "Bere owē oba wū aḍera fie boiḡe?"

34 Yesu oḡere ma so, "Wū aḍera nde so loabara ngo lopia me katōme kudḡe, lobara karabara ga oḡia me lowiri.

35 Mi nse miḡe so, 'Awa ana lookuti fie oraḡi aabo kaa,' ŧee mme nto loḡere mi so, si minyo nkpekō iso kukaako ne, mianya so kamo oobe kanya irui!

36 Ngo nto osorē oraḡi fie oto osa oraḡi kanya otā ngbā me loise miro i Ÿaa se otā kuso. Ne oso ngo losa oraḡi gu ngo losorē oraḡi isoxo aade iwē.

37 Ne oso itōme negbe pia i ne ame so, 'Ōturi owē se osa oraḡi fie omama ana se osorē oraḡi.'

38 Lopia mi so mise miasorē oraḡi i kakpekō ga iide mi lokpē ame, maturi mama lobara karabara i mmo, ŧee mi loana kā kusia."

Ma Samariase Gbodzoo Ōfo Yesu Maḍe.

39 Ma Samariase gbodzoo i omagē gomo ame ofo Yesu maḍe, alaso oḗgo gomo oḡere ma so, "Oḡere me ira biara ne loobara lonya i wū ngbā ame."

40 Go maborē maba ō kore ne, mape wū nroō so owe i ma kore kekei, ne oso Yesu owe i ma kore ayi anyo.

41 Maturi gbodzoo mama ana ofo wū maḍe go manō ō itōme.

42 Ne maḡere oḗgo so, "Kinio ne, bofo wū boḍe, iide nne aḡere bo oso, ŧee bo mōmo oono ō itōme fie boḡe so ō nde kayiiso ŋidze gbaā."

Yesu Osa Okpakpa Owē Ōbi.

43 Ayi anyo kama ne, Yesu obore i mmo okele Galilea karō iso.

44 Atoa so Yesu mōmo oḡe ku owi go lofe ame so, "Ÿaa kanyadidze na kuware i ō mōmo aḍe ne,"

45 go oba ōabo Galilea ne, mafō wū kukaako, alaso go mase Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi iḍe i Yerusalem ne, manya ira biara ne obara i iyi kadekō.

46 Yesu okpese okele Kana i Galilea ngbego ofinikira ndu obara ndā onya. Abā okpakpa owē pia i mmo go obi birereī nto onye i Kapernaum.

47 Go onō so Yesu obore i Yudea oba Galilea ne, oba ōape wū nroō oḡere wū so oba makele Kapernaum si oba ōasa ō obi go nto onye fie ōoro okpi.

48 Yesu oḡere wū so, "Si miinya awawāra gu akparī ne, miise mifo miḍe."

49 Ÿee okpakpa gomo otā Yesu iti so, "Bosate, loto-o i kukpa so ba bokela si wū obi iibakpi."

50 Ne Yesu oḡere wū so, "Kele ne fo obi to ōawe ngbā."

Okpakpa gogbe ofo nne i Yesu oḡere wū oḍe, ne oso orui oxo ma aḍe ori.

51 Ōwi go ose oto okele ne, ō maḍabo oba maḡere wū so, "Fo obi osare!"

⁵² Ɔkare ma so mme owi ame ide osare. Ne matã wũ mmuai so, “Le kakome oduwũ owẽ ame ku komakade i kubeto ota wũ iso.”

⁵³ Ne ð ose onyigi so owi gomɔ ame tutuutu ide i Yesu ɔxere wũ so, “Fo obi to ðawe ngbã,” ne. Ne oso ð gu ð iyo maturi odudu ofo Yesu made.

⁵⁴ Nnegbe nde iwawãra nyɔare ne i Yesu ɔbara i Galilea karð iso go ose i Yudea ɔba.

5

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerẽ Owẽ I Itubu Kore.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, go ma Yudase to made ma iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu ose Yerusalem.

² I omagẽ ame ne, kayogodõ kawẽ pia ga mase maro so Masere Kayogodõ. I kã kore ne, ibu iwẽ ne i kukpake kuru oki kulo se fie mase maro ibu negbe so Betesda i ma Yudase siɖe ame.

³ Manyese gbodzoo re i kukpake gogbe kayirino. Ma mawẽ de manobiedze, mawẽ de mabafã gu mma lokpi kasekase.

⁴ (Mare i mmo alaso ipoleipole ne, Yaa kpabo se ɔba ɔatidza ndu. Nyese go loadɖe katõ obo me ame si matidza ndu se ɔna isosare oluwẽ.)

⁵ Ɔrerẽ owẽ re i mmo go oto onye ako site farafana.

⁶ Go Yesu ɔnya wũ fie otsue so ɔore i mmo owi odzoro ne, okare wũ so, “Ato abie so aasare?”

⁷ Ne nyese to ota wũ mmuai so, “Tete, lona kuwẽ go loaputa me ɔpia i ndu ame si matidza me, fie si loto lokpẽ so loabo i ibu ame ne, ɔturi mama se oɖe me katõ.”

⁸ Yesu ɔxere wũ so, “Ta si akarĩ fo okala si ase.”

⁹ Ɔluwẽ ne, osare, osu ð okala ɔtse ise.

Iyi ne ira negbe ɔba ne, ma Yudase Iwarãyi ide.

¹⁰ Ne oso go ma Yudase makpakpa ɔnya ɔrerẽ gogbe go oto ð okala ne, maɣere wũ so, “Iwarãyi ide nome, ne oso ita iya i bo mmara iso so aala fo okala ase.”

¹¹ Yee ɔrerẽ gogbe ɔxere ma so, “Ɔrerẽ go losa me loxere me so, ‘Su fo okala si ase.’”

¹² Ne makare wũ so, “Nna oɖe loxere-o so bara ngbo?”

¹³ Yee ɔrerẽ gogbe iixe ngo i Yesu de, fie maturi ana asi i mmo, ne oso Yesu ɔma obo i ma ndẽ orui i mmo.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔnya wũ i Isoreyo, ne ɔxere wũ so, “Nyɔ, kinio go ɔosare ne, daasibara ikpi so nne loɖo ngbe aaba iabara-o.”

¹⁵ Ɔrerẽ gomɔ orui ose ɔaxere ma Yudase makpakpa so Yesu oɖe losa wũ.

¹⁶ Ne oso matse Yesu kama iti, alaso ɔsa ɔturi ku Iwarãyi.

¹⁷ Yee Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Wũ Ɔse to ɔbara karabara owi biara ame, ne oso me wũ loto lobara karabara.”

¹⁸ Nne i Yesu ɔxe ngbe ota ma Yudase makpakpa ɔsia ita so ngbesi maɖoe wũ. Manya so iide ma mmara kere miɖe otu, xee ana ne, osu so ɔbara Yaa Ɔbi go ite so okategu Yaa.

Yaa Ɔbi Ɔle Go Ɔba.

¹⁹ Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Gbagbaã nto loxere mi so, Yaa Ɔbi iibawo kura ɔbara i ð mɔmɔ ole ame ido nne ɔnya ð Ɔse to ɔbara, fie nne i Ɔse to ɔbara ne, ne i Ɔbi se ɔbara ne.

²⁰ Alaso Ɔse to oɖe Ɔbi ne oso ose ote wũ ira biara ne oto ɔbara. Ɔse to ɔate ara wa lomɔ aɖo ngbe go ito iabara mi xii.

21 Kumego ame i Jse se otara makpise otā ma ngbā ne, ngbo ame i Jbi ana se otā mma oto odɔe ngbā ne.

22 Jse mɔmɔ iise ɔɣegu kuwē atōme, ɣee ɔsu atōme iɣe ole ɔduɔdu ɔpia i Jbi nroō ame.

23 Jse obara ngbo so si maturi ɔduɔdu aaware Jbi le kumego mase maware Jse. Jbiara go loise ɔware Jbi iise ɔware Jse go lopia wū katōme.

24 “Gbaā nto loɣere mi so ngɔ nse ɔno wū itōme fie ɔfo ngɔ lopia me katōme ɔɔɔ ba ngbā me loise miro. ɔaa iibaɣegu wū atōme, ɣee ɔɔbɔre i kukpi ame ɔbo i ngbā ame.

25 Gbaā nto loɣere mi so ɔwi to ɔba fie ɔwi ɔɔɔ go makpise aano ɔaa Jbi silo fie mma lonɔ to maata mase ngbā.

26 Kumego ame i Jse ɔe ngbā Sate ne, ngbo ame ide ɔbara Jbi ana so ɔɔe ngbā Sate ne.

27 Fie otā wū ole so ɔɣegu maturi atōme alaso ɔ nde ɔturi Awune Jbi.

28 “Nneɣbe si idaabara mi ɔaa alaso ɔwi to ɔba go makpise ɔduɔdu to maano ɔ silo,

29 fie maata mabɔre i ma akpibio ame. Mma lobara ara see to maata mase ngbā, ɣee mma lobara ikpi ana to maata matā kutsue ikpadzē.

30 “Loibawo kuira ɔbara i wū ole ame, nse loɣegu maturi atōme le kumego i ɔaa ɔɣere me. Ne ɔso wū atōme iɣe se tɔrɔrɔ, alaso loise lobara nne loɔɔe, ɣee nne i ngɔ lopia me katōme ɔɔɔe nse lobara.

Mma Nde Yesu Maɔansie.

31 “Si loɔe so aɔansie ne, iyo wū aɔansie iibaɔe ɔnukuare.

32 ɔee ɔmama pia go nse ɔɔe me aɔansie fie loɣe so nne ɔse ɔɣe i wū iso ne, gbaā ide.

33 “Mipia mi makpabo Yohanes kɔre i wū iso, fie ɔɔe aɔansie i ɔnukuare iso.

34 Iide so ɔnya ko inya so loana ɔturi awune ɔɔe me aɔansie, ɣee loto loɣe ngbo so si miana idi.

35 Yohanes se le ɔkanie go losa, fie miɔɔe ɔwi kurukutu so miawe i ɔ ikpawai ame ku isoɔɔ.

36 “ɔee loba aɔansie wa mba ɔrɔrā aɔo Yohanes ɔkpe. Wā nde wū kurabarara go lose lobara ne. Karabara ga i Tete otā me so lobara loro ne, kā nse kaɔe me aɔansie so ɔ lopia me katōme ne.

37 Fie Tete go lopia me katōme ana se ɔɔe me aɔansie. Miino ɔ silo mino fie miinya wū ana minya.

38 Miise mimoē ɔ itōme mipia i mi situ ame, alaso miifo ngɔ ɔpia katōme miɔe.

39 Mise mifafare ɔko Sekelea ame, alaso minyo so ne ame miana ngbā me loise miro, ɣee wū iso matsere ara wagbe ɔduɔdu masegu.

40 ɔee miito mibie so miaba wū kɔre fie miana ngbā memɔ.

41 “Loito lobie ɔturi awune ile,

42 alaso loɣe maturi ma igbā miɔe fie loɣe so miise miɔe ɔaa i mi situ ame.

43 Loba i wū Jse ole ame, ɣee miifo me, si ɔrere ɔba i ɔ mɔmɔ ole ame ne, mito miafo wū.

44 Miise miɔe so mi malaa si male mi, ɣee miise mibie so ngɔ ɔnoɔē nde ɔaa si ole mi. Ne ɔso nda miabara fie miafo me miɔe?

45 “Midaanyo ɔri so me loatā mi ipo i Tete kɔre. Mose go ame i mi ɔduɔdu ɔriinyo pia ne, ɔ mɔmɔ loatā mi ipo ne.

⁴⁶ Si gbaã idẹ sọ mifọ Mose miḍe ne, tee miafọ me miḍe, alaso wū iso ọtsere ara ọsegu.

⁴⁷ ẸẸ gọ miifọ nne ọtsere miḍe ne, nda miabara fie miafọ nne loḡere mi miḍe?”

6

Yesu Ọtā Maturi Kukpi Kuru Aḍera Maḍe.

¹ Nnẹgbe kama ne, Yesu ọwara Galilea itubu nẹ mase maro ana sọ Tiberia itubu.

² Maturi gbodzoo siai wū alaso kumẹgọ ọto ọsa sinye obara ma ẓii.

³ Yesu gu ọ marasuādze ọya kabemi kawē mase maase i kã iso.

⁴ Ma Yudase Kukpi Ọtakuwara Bo Iyi idẹ ana ọbore ibo.

⁵ Gọ Yesu ọnyo ne, ọnya maturi gbodzoo to maba ọ kọre, ne ọso ọkare Filipino sọ, “Le boaxa aḍera wa losi aaxo mmagbe ọḍuḍu maḍe?”

⁶ Ọḡe ngbo si ọkere Filipino ọnyo atoa sọ ka ọḡe koko nne ọto ọba ọabara.

⁷ Ne Filipino to ọtā wū mmuai sọ, “Maturi alafa anyo ikpene kuso kora iibawo aḍera ọḡa axo mmagbe ọḍe nane kekei kekei!”

⁸ Mmo ne rasuādze mama gọ nde Andrea gọ nde Simon Petro ọnyiibi ọḡe sọ,

⁹ “Ọbirereĩ ọwē pia i ngbe gọ mba abolo kuboi kuru gu kufarai kunyo, ẓe ne, be i nnemọ aabara maturi gbodzoo magbe?”

¹⁰ Ne Yesu ọḡere ma sọ, “Mitā maturi si mase i karō.” Mmo ọkpa ne ọso mase i sikua iso. Marerē kerekere aade le kukpi kuru ọḍui.

¹¹ Ne Yesu ọfọ aḍera ne, ọpe ẓaa siba i wā iti fie ka ọsu ọḡeḡe mma nsi karō. Ọfọ kufarai kuna fie obara ngbo ame, ọbiara ọḍe ara ọmi.

¹² Gọ ma ọḍuḍu ọḍe mami ne, ọḡere ọ marasuādze sọ, “Mimala kupupui ọḍuḍu nẹ midaatā kukawē si kanina.”

¹³ Ne ọso masa kupupui gọ lokpekpeti i abolo kuboi kuru gọ i maturi ọḍe ọḍuḍu kanya ne, kuyi kusesei kuweo-kunyo.

¹⁴ Gọ mma mpia i mmo ọnya iwawāra nẹ i Yesu obara ne, maḡe sọ, “Gbaã ne, Kanyadidze gọ sọ ọto ọaba i ngbe ne!”

¹⁵ Ne gọ Yesu ọnya sọ mato mabie sọ maaba maamọḍ wū sigara i so ọle ame ne, ọrui i ma kore ọkele kube iso ọ ọnọwē.

Yesu Ọse I Ndu Iso.

¹⁶ Kutsue gọmọ ne, ọ marasuādze ọrui makele itubu kore.

¹⁷ Gọ maya mabo i ọkolo ame ne, matse iwa ikelẹ Kapernaum ise, atoa sọ kaḍe ọoro ne, Yesu iiba ọabo ma kore.

¹⁸ Ọwi gọmọ ne, ndu to miḍa so ala ọwiri to ọkpē teteree.

¹⁹ Gọ marasuādze ọowa ọkolo mase i ndu iso le agu ate ito ikelẹ ana kere ne, manya Yesu se i ndu iso ọto ọba ọkolo kore, ne ọso ifọ ọmọḍ ma!

²⁰ ẸẸ Yesu ọḡere ma sọ, “Midaanigā ne mme loḍe!”

²¹ Ma situ ọkpase sise, mafọ wū mapia i ọkolo ame kere fie mabo ọkpokpo ngbegọ mase ne.

Maturi Ọnyonyo Yesu.

²² Gọ kaḍe ọsē ne, maturi gbodzoo ma lowe i itubu ọkpokpo gọmọ ise ọnya sọ ọkolo ọwē pe lose i mmo. Maḡe sọ Yesu iibo i ọkolo gọmọ ame gu ọ marasuādze ne ma ọnọwē lorui.

²³ Ọwi gọmọ ne, sikolo mama dze lose i Tiberia ọba siabo i ngbegọ i Bosate ọpe ẓaa siba i aḍera iti ọsu ọtā maturi ọḍe kore.

24 Ne ɔso go maturi gbodzoo mamɔ ɔnya sɔ Yesu xee ɔ marasuãdze na i mmɔ ne, mata mabo i sikolo ame makele Kapernaum sɔ maanyɔnyɔ wũ.

Yesu Nɔde Ngbã Aɔera.

25 Go manya Yesu i itubu ɔkpokpo gomɔ ise ne, makare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, ku mme ɔwi abo ngbe?”

26 Ne Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Gbaã loto loxere mi sɔ, miito mibie me alaso minɔ wũ awawãra karɔ, xee sɔ mina aɔera miɔe mimi ɔso.

27 Midaamararã sɔ i aɔera wa loanina iso, xee i nwa loase atã ngbã me loise miro. Aɔera wagbe i ɔturi Awune ɔbi aatã mi ne, alaso Yaa go nɔde ɔse ɔɔpe wũ kufe.”

28 Ne makare wũ sɔ, “Nda boabara fie boawo nne i Yaa to ɔɔpe ɔbara?”

29 Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Nne i Yaa to ɔbie sɔ mibara nɔde sɔ miafo ngo ɔpia katɔme miɔe.”

30 Makare wũ sɔ, “Mme iwawãra aabara ate bo bonya fie boafɔ-ɔ boɔe? Be aawo ɔbara?”

31 Bo mawa ɔɔe aɔera wa marɔ sɔ mana i fafui ame le kumegɔ i Yaa itɔme ɔxe sɔ, ‘Yaa ɔtã ma aɔera wa lobɔre i kato maɔe.’ ”

32 Ne Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Gbaã loto loxere mi sɔ, iide Mose ɔɔe lotã mi aɔera wa lobɔre i kato, xee wũ ɔse nse ɔtã aɔera gbaã wa lobɔre i kato.

33 Alaso aɔera wa i Yaa se ɔtã nɔde ngo lose i kato ɔba fie ɔse ɔtã kayiiso maturi ngbã.”

34 Ne maɔere wũ sɔ, “Bosate, la ɔtã bo aɔera wagbe ɔwi biara.”

35 Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Mme nɔde ngbã aɔera wamɔ ne. Ngo loba wũ kɔre ne, kukã iibakpɛ wũ kunya, fie ngo lofo me ɔɔe ne, ɔme iibakore wũ ɔnya.

36 Yee, nto loxere mi sɔ atoa sɔ miɔnya me ne, miifo me miɔe.

37 ɔbiara go i wũ ɔse ɔsu ɔtã me ne, ɔto ɔaba wũ kɔre, fie loibasɛ kuwɛ go loba wũ kɔre lonya.

38 Alaso loise i kato loba sɔ loaba loabara wũ kuɔɔe, xee ngo lopia me katɔme kuɔɔe loabara.

39 Fie ngo lopia me katɔme kuɔɔe nɔde sɔ loibayura kuwɛ i mma ɔɔuɔu ɔsu ɔtã me ndɛ, xee sɔ loatara ma ɔɔuɔu lobo ngbã ku iyi tsɔra.

40 Alaso nne i wũ ɔse to ɔbie nɔde sɔ, ɔbiara go lonya ɔbi fie ɔfo wũ ɔɔe ne, ɔana ngbã me loise miro, fie iyi tsɔra ne, loatara wũ ɔse ngbã.”

41 Ma Yudase ɔtse siwũti alaso ɔxe sɔ, “Mme nɔde aɔera wa lose i kato.”

42 Ne maɔe sɔ, “ɔrerɛ gogbe ne, iide Yosef ɔbi Yesu ɔɔe xee? Boye ɔ ɔse go ɔ nyi, ne ɔso le ise ɔto ɔxe sɔ kato ɔse?”

43 Ne Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Minyua so ɔwararã.

44 Kuwɛ iibawo wũ kɔre ɔba si iide Tete go lopia me katɔme loboregu wũ ɔpia me, fie loatara wũ loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsɔra.

45 Yaa kanyamaɔidze ɔtsere mase sɔ, ‘Yaa to ɔate ma ɔɔuɔu ara.’ Ne ɔso ɔbiara go nse ɔkã atsue fie ɔse ɔsuã ara ɔboregu i Tete kɔre ne, ɔse ɔba wũ kɔre.

46 Nnɛgbe iite sɔ kuwɛ ɔnya Tete ɔnya. Ngo lobɔre i Yaa kɔre pe nɔde ngo loɔnya Tete ɔnya.

47 Gbaã loto loxere mi sɔ ngo lofo ɔɔe ne, ɔba ngbã me loise miro.

48 Mme nɔde aɔera wa nse atã ngbã.

49 Mi mawa ɔɔe aɔera wa marɔ mana i fafui ame, xee makpi.

50 Yee aɔera wa nse abɔre i kato ne, aɔe aɔera wa i ɔbiara go loɔe wã iibakpi.

51 Mme nde adera wa mba ngbã fie abore i kato ne. Ōbiara go loadɛ adera wagbe ne, oto ðase ngbã so ðibakpi. Adera wa loatã wũ nde wũ sosina dze loasu lotã so kayiiso maturi aana ngbã.”

52 Ne ma Yudase otsegu so kakpadzẽ i sikipã ame mato makare so, “Nda i orerẽ gogbe aasu ð siturina otã bo boɛ?”

53 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Gbaã loto loxere mi so, si miiwe Oturi Awune Ōbi sina, mine ð ima ne, ngbã kumiwẽ iibawe i mi ame.

54 Ngo lowe wũ siturina, fie one wũ ima ba ngbã me nna katui fie loatara wũ loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsora.

55 Alaso wũ siturina nde adera momo fie wũ ima nde ira see ne maane.

56 Ngo lowe wũ siturina fie one wũ ima ne, oia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i ð ame.

57 Kumego i Tete go mba ngbã oia me katõme fie iki i ð ame ne loba ngbã ne, ngbo ame i ngo lowe wũ siturina aawe ngbã ne.

58 Nwagbe nde adera wa lose i kato aba ne, aise le nwa i mi mawa oɛe xe makpi. Ōbiara go loadɛ adera wa loto loxe ala ngbe iibakpi onya.”

59 Yesu oxɛ ara wagbe go oto ote ara i ma Yudase kasarekõ i Kapernaum.

Atõme Wa Nse Atã Ngbã Me Loise Miro.

60 Go marasuãdze gbodzoo onɔ ara ite negbe ne, maxe so, “Ara wa oto ote ngbe ba ole gbaã! Nna loafɔ wã?”

61 Atoa so kuwẽ iixere Yesu kuira ne, oxɛ nne siwũti mato, ne oxere ma so, “Mi wũ nnegbe ota iya mi iso?”

62 Ne iyo nda iabara mi si minya Oturi Awune Ōbi oya okɛle kato ngbego owe koko.

63 Yaa Siwarã nse sitã ngbã, oturi ole na i kuira ame. Atõme wa loxere mi ne, siwarã gu ngbã aɛɛ.

64 Yɛɛ mi mawẽ iifo me miɛɛ.” Yesu oxere ma ngbo ala ta karõkasekõ ne, oxɛ mma loifo wũ maɛɛ gu ngo loadɛ wũ otã.

65 Ne ka oxere ma ana so, “Nnegbe oso loxere mi so kuwẽ iibawo wũ kore oia si iide Tete loɛi wũ ori ne.”

66 Ita i owi gogbe ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze gbodzoo okpese wũ i kama so maisibasiai wũ.

67 Ne Yesu ofiniki okare marasuãdze iweo-inyo ma wũ so, “Mi wũ miakpese me i kama?”

68 Simon Petro otã mmuai so, “Bosate, nna kore boakɛle? Aba atõme wa nse atã ngbã.

69 Fie ana ne, bofo boɛɛ, fie boxe so fo nde Osekelea go lobore i Yaa kore.”

70 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Iide mi maturi iweo-inyo loɛi lotã so? Yɛɛ mi ndẽ owẽ ɛɛ Ōbosam!”

71 Yesu oxɛ nnegbe i Yuda go nde Simon Iskariot obi iso. Alaso atoa so oɛɛ maturi iweo-inyo ndẽ owẽ ne, ð nto ðaɛi wũ otã ne.

7

Yesu Gu Ō Manyiibi Iso Itõme.

1 Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu owe oki i Galilea, ðibie so ðakpese okiki i Yudea karõ iso ala ma Yudase makpakpa to mabie so maɛɛ wũ.

2 Ōwi go ame mase maɛɛ Kukpake Ame Ise Iyi oobore ibo.

3 Ne oso Yesu manyiibi oxere wũ so, “Bore i ngbe si akɛle Yudea so fo marasuãdze aanya ara wa ato abara.

4 Alaso obiara go nto obie so ofo iyere iise obara ara owere. Go ato abara ara wagbe ne, ta kayiiso odudu si matsue-o!"

5 Maɣe ngbo ala nane o manyiibi iifo wu maɗe.

6 Yesu oɣere ma so, "Wu owi iigo, mi ne, owi biara le ota mi.

7 Kayiiso maturi iibawo mi otsiri, ɣee matsiri me, alaso nse loɗi ma ara nyanyaria loɣere ma.

8 Mikele iyi kaɗekɔ ne mme loito loba alaso wu owi see iigo."

9 Go oɣere ma ngbo ne, ka owe i Galilea.

Yesu Ose Kukpake Ame Iyi Kaɗekɔ.

10 Go o manyiibi okela iyi kaɗekɔ kama ne, Yesu o wu oba okela i iwere ame, ɣee okela kpawee.

11 Ma Yudase makpakpa otse wu inyonyo, ne mato makare so, "Le i orere gomɔ pia?"

12 Maturi gbozoo oɣe siwɔwɔi i Yesu iso. Mawɛ so oturi see oɗe, mawɛ ana so, "Ooɣo! Oto oka maturi oyura!"

13 Ʉee kuwɛ iige kuiru i o iso kpawee alaso mato maniga ma Yudase makpakpa.

Yesu Ote Ara I Iyi Kaɗekɔ.

14 Iyi ne mato maɗe ndendɛ ne, Yesu oba abo Ʉaa Isoreyo ame otse ara ite.

15 Ibara ma Yudase makpakpa xii matse ikare so, "Nda ibara fie orere gogbe xe ara ngbo go oifo ikpadze kuiwe?"

16 Ne Yesu oɣere ma so, "Ara wa loto lote ne, iide mme momo are aɗe, ɣee Ʉaa go lopia me katome are aɗe.

17 Obiara go nto obie so abara Ʉaa kuɗe to otsue si ara wa loto lote ne, wu ole iso ide, ɣee Ʉaa ole ame abore.

18 Oturi go nse oɗe ika i o ole ame se obie iyere ota so, ɣee ngo nto obie iyere ota ngo lopia wu katome se oɣe onukuare fie sila kusiwe na i o ame.

19 Iide Mose lota mi mmara? Ʉee mi kuwɛ iito mide mmara iso. Be oso mito mibie so miadoe me?"

20 Mmamɔ oɣe so, "Siwarã lalaa pia i fo ame! Nna nto obie so adoe-o?"

21 Ne Yesu ota ma mmuai so, "Iwawãra iwɛ saã ne lobara obara mi xii.

22 Mose ota mi mmara so mitu sirere, ɣee iide Mose owi i sirere itu ose karɔ, ka mase mabara ne ta mi mawa owi, ne oso mise mitu mi mabi sirere ku Iwarãyi ne.

23 Si maawo oturi sirere otu ku Iwarãyi, ɣee maitu Mose mmara ne, be oso fie mito minagu me sika so losa oturi ku Iwarãyi?

24 Midaanyo maturi i katã miɣegu ma atome, ɣee miɣe atome i ori iso."

Maturi Okare So Bere Yesu Nɗe Kristo?

25 Mawɛ i Jerusalem otse ikare so, "Iide orere gogbe i makpakpa to mabie so maɗe ne?"

26 Ʉee minyo wu! O nxe i ngbe oto oɗe ika i ogbami, ɣee maitu mawo wu kuiru oɣere! Eɛbere ofo mafɔ wu gbaã so o nɗe Kristo?

27 Si Kristo oba ne, kuwɛ iibatsue ngbego obore, ɣee orere gogbe ne, boɣe ngbego obore."

28 Go Yesu to ote ara i Isoreyo ame ne, ola kulu teteree oɣe so, "Mibua miɣe me gu ngbego lobore? Loiba i mme momo ole ame. Ngo lopia me katome ne, nukuarese oɗe, fie miɣe wu.

29 Ʉee mme loɣe wu alaso o kore lobore fie o lopia me katome."

30 Nnegbe oso ne, mabie so si mamoe wu, xee kuwe iiwo koroo odi osia wu iso alaso o okpiwi iyo.

31 Yee maturi gbodzoo i ma nde ofo wu made mato makare so, "Si Kristo oba ne, obara awawara wa lofo nwa i orere gogbe obara?"

Mapia Isoreyo Madzuse So Mamoe Yesu.

32 Ma Farisise ono maturi gbodzoo to maxe siwowoi dzegbe i Yesu iso, ne oso ma gu masoredze makpakpa oia madzuse so mamoe wu mabo.

33 Ne Yesu oxe so, "Loto loawe i mi kore owi kekei, ne kama ne, loakpese lokele ngo lopia me katome kore.

34 Mito miabie me, xee miito mianya me, alaso miito miaxo ngbego loawe oba."

35 Ne ma Yudase makpakpa okare so so, "Le oto oba okale fie boabie wu boibanya wu? Obie oto so okale ma Yudase ma mpia i ma Helase simage ame ose oate ma Helase ara?"

36 Itome ne oxe ngbe karoo xee? Oxe so, 'Mito mianyonyo me, xee miibanya me.' Oxe ana so, 'Ngbego lose ne, miibawo oba.' "

37 Iyi tsora ne lobua inya ido i iyi ide ame ne, Yesu ota oya ola kulu teteree so, "Obiara go i ome to okore si oba wu kore oba dane ndu.

38 Obiara go lofo me ode fie one ndu megbe ne, le kumego i Oko Sekelea oxe ne, 'Ndu me loise misoo fie mise mita oturi ngba aabore okore mibore i o otu ame.' "

39 Yesu oxe nnegbe i Siwarā dze mma lofo wu made aafu iso. Owi gomo ame ne, go Yesu iita obore i makpise ame okale ikpawai ame oso ne, Yaa iisu Siwarā Bielea ota marasuādze.

Ixexeso Obo I Ma Yudase Nde.

40 Maturi gbodzoo mamō mawē ma lonō nne i Yesu oxe oxe so, "Gbaā orere gogbe ne, Yaa Kanyaqidze ode."

41 Mamama ana so, "O nde Kristo."

Yee mamama ana so, "Kristo iibabore i Galilea.

42 Oko Sekelea oxe so Kristo ne, David owa tete oade fie obore i Betlehem ngbego i David ose."

43 Ne oso ixexeso obo i ma odudu nde ala Yesu oso.

44 Mawē obie so si mamōē wū, xee kuwē iiwo korō odi osia wū iso.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Iifo Yesu Maḍe.

45 Go madzuse okpese makele ne, masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise okare ma so, "Be oso fie miimoe wu mibo?"

46 Madzuse ota mmuai so, "Boino bono kuwe ode ika le orere gogbe!"

47 Ne ma Farisise okare ma so, "Mi wu ne, oopia mi iti ndu?"

48 Mionya minya okpakpa owe, xee o Farisise owe ofo wu ode?"

49 Maturi gbodzoo magbe iye Mose mmara, ne oso Yaa sigbari siai ma!"

50 Nikodemo go nde ma nde owe fie oose Yesu kore onya oxere matsora so,

51 "Bo mmara iita bo ori so boatā oturi ipo ku owi go ame boixegu wu atome bono o kanya ame itome."

52 Yee mata wu mmuai so, "Fo wu Galilea abore? Fafare Oko Sekelea ame kukaako ne ato aatsue so Yaa Kanyaqidze kuwe iibabore i Galilea onya."

53 (Ne oso obiara orui okale o iyo.)

8

Mamwẽ Orõgo Owẽ Gõ Nto Dde Asorõ

1 Yesu õ wũ orui okete Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso.

2 Kadeseã kaya tutuutu ne, okpese oãa Yaa Isoreyo. Maturi odudu oãa õ kore fie ose i karõ otse ma ara ite.

3 Maratedze gu ma Farisise oko orõgo owẽ gõ mamwẽ gõ oto dde asorõ mabo maaxedza i ogba ame.

4 Maɣere Yesu sã, "Ratedze, mamwẽ orõgo gõgbe korõ korõ gõ oto dde asorõ."

5 I mmara me i Mose otã bo kanya ne, ikote sã boape wũ ata boðoe, ɣee ne, be ato aɣe i ne iso?"

6 Makare Yesu itõme negbe si mala wũ manyõ si maana itõme ne iso maaya fie maatã wũ ipo.

ɣee Yesu okadza oto otserẽ ara i karõ ala õ irõĩ.

7 Gõ maɣe matogu Yesu itõme ikare ne, otara iti kato oɣere ma sã, "Mi ndẽ ngõ loibara ikpi onya si dde katõ ope orõgo gõgbe ita."

8 Yesu oledza ikadza oto otserẽ ara i karõ.

9 Gõ manõ itõme negbe ne, marui owẽ owẽ ita i makpakpa iso iba iakuti Yesu gu orõgo onowẽ.

10 Gõ Yesu otara so fie onya sã ma odudu orui ne, okare wũ sã, "Orõgo, i de ma? Ma kuwẽ iitã-o ipo?"

11 Ne Orõgo otã mmuai sã, "Ooɣo, Bosate."

Ne Yesu oɣere wũ sã, "Iyõ mme wũ loitã-o ipo. Kete, ɣee daasibara ikpi ana."

Yesu Nde Kayiiso Ikpawai.

12 Nnemõ kama ne, Yesu odegũ mmamõ ika oɣere ma sã, "Mme nde kayiiso ikpawai, ne oso obiara gõ losiai me iibase i idududu ame onya ɣee õana ngbã ame ikpawai."

13 Ma Farisise oɣere wũ sã, "Ato adde adansie i fo momõ iso, ne oso fo adansie iide onukuare."

14 Ne Yesu otã ma mmuai sã, "Si lodde so adansie kora ne, wũ adansie de onukuare alaso loɣe ngbego lose loba gu ngbego lose. Mi ne, miixẽ ngbego lose gu ngbego lose."

15 Mi ne, maturi ara inyõ kanya mise miixẽ mi atõme, ɣee mme ne, loise loyegu kuwẽ atõme.

16 Fie si loɣe itõme ana ne, wũ atõme iɣe to iaya, alaso iide wũ onowẽ mme nse loɣe, ɣee bo gu ngõ lopia me katõme.

17 Matsere mapia i mi mmara oko ame sã si maturi inyõ dde adansie i ira iso ne, iyõ ma itõme de onukuare.

18 Mme ne, nse lodde so adansie fie Tete gõ lopia me katõme ana se dde me adansie."

19 Ne mato makare Yesu sã, "Le i fo Ose pia?"

Otã ma mmuai sã, "Miixẽ me, fie miixẽ Tete ana. Si oɣe miixẽ me ne, tee miatsue wũ Ose ana."

20 Yesu ote ara wagbe i Isoreyo ngbego mase mato ara mase. Kuwẽ iiwo wũ omõẽ alaso õ okpiwi iigõ.

21 Yesu oledza ma iɣere sã, "Loto loarui i mi kore, miabie me, ɣee miakpi i mi akpi ame. Ngbego lose ne, miibawo mmõ oãa."

22 Ne ma Yudase to makare so sã, "Dde oto obie sã ðadde so oso fie oto oɣe sã 'Ngbego lose ne miibawo oãa?'"

²³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mi ne, kayiiso ngbe mibɔre, ɣee mme ne, kato lobɔre. Mi ne, kayiiso maturi miɖe, ɣee mme ne, loibɔre i kayi gagbe iso.

²⁴ Ne ɔso loto loɣere mi sɔ mito miakpi i mi akpi ame ne. Si miifo miɖe sɔ mme nde ngo loɖe ne, miakpi miwe i mi akpi ame.”

²⁵ Makare wu sɔ, “Fɔ nde nna?”

Ne otã ma mmuai sɔ, “Loɔɣere mi ta karɔkasekɔ fie ngbo ame loto loɣere mi ne.

²⁶ Loba atɔme gbodzoo i mi iso wa loasu lotã mi ala ipo, ɣee ngo lopia me katɔme ne, nukuaresɛ ɔɖe. Fie nne lonɔ lobɔreɣu i ɔ kɔre imomo loto loɣe lotã kayiiso.”

²⁷ Maitsue sɔ ɔaa iso i Yesu to ɔɖe ika.

²⁸ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Ɔwi go miakɔle Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kato ne, ɔwi gomɔ ame miatsue sɔ Mme nde ngo Loɖe ne. Ana ne, miatsue sɔ loise lobara kuira i wu ɔle ame, ɣee nne i Tete ɔɣere me lose loɣe.

²⁹ Ngo lopia me katɔme piagu me fie ɔise ɔnyua me ɔse, alaso nse lobara ɔ kuɖe ɔwi biara ame.”

³⁰ Maturi gbodzoo ma lonɔ ara wa i Yesu ɔɣe ngbe, ɔfo wu maɖe.

Yesu Ɔɖi Mma Nɖe Abraham Mawa Ɔte.

³¹ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma Yudase ma lofo wu maɖe sɔ, “Si mibara i ara wa lote mi iso ne, iyo wu marasuãdze mɔmɔ miɖe.

³² Miatsue ɔnukuare, fie ɔnukuare aatã mi iseguso.”

³³ Maɣere wu sɔ, “Abraham mawa boɖe, fie boiɖe kuwẽ masande. Ne ɔso be ɔso fie ato aɣe sɔ boana iseguso?”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Gbaã loto loɣere mi sɔ ɔbiara go nse ɔbara ikpi ne, ikpi ɔsande ɔɖe.

³⁵ Ɔsande iise ɔwe i iyo ɔwi biara ame, ɣee iyo ɔbi se ɔwe i iyo ɔwi biara.

³⁶ Ne ɔso si ɔaa Ɔbi otã mi iseguso ne, miasegu so gbaã.

³⁷ Loɣe sɔ Abraham mawa miɖe, ɣee mito mibie sɔ si miɖe me alaso wu atɔme iimɔɛ mi ɔtu.

³⁸ Nne lonya i Tete kɔre loto loɣere mi, fie mi wu nne minɔ i mi ɔse kɔre mito mibara.”

³⁹ Matã wu mmuai sɔ, “Abraham mawa boɖe.”

Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Si Abraham mawa miɖe ne, tee miabara ara le Abraham awe.

⁴⁰ ɔee kinio ne, mito mibie sɔ miɖe me, mme go nto loɣere mi ɔnukuare go lonɔ lobɔreɣu i ɔaa kɔre. Abraham iise ngbã ngbo.

⁴¹ Mi ne, ara wa i mi ɔse mɔmɔ ɔbara mito mibara.”

Ma Yudase otã Yesu mmuai sɔ, “Iiɖe ɔmagẽ ame mabi boɖe. Ɔse ɔwẽ saã go boba nde ɔaa!”

Yesu Ɔɖi Mma Nɖe Tsirise Mabi Ɔte.

⁴² Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Si biele ne ɔaa nde mi Ɔse ne, tee miɖe me alaso ɔaa kɔre lobɔre loba i ngbe. Loiba i wu mɔmɔ ɔle ame, ɣee ɔ lopia me katɔme.

⁴³ Be ɔso fie miito minɔ nne loto lote mi karɔ? Go miito mibie sɔ minɔ wu itɔme ɔso.

⁴⁴ Ɔbosam mabi miɖe, fie mito mibie sɔ miabara ara wa nse akpẽ mi ɔse ɔkã. Ta karɔkasekɔ ne, turidɔese ɔɖe fie ɔise ɔɖe ɔnukuare alaso ɔnukuare na i ɔ ame. Si ɔto ɔla sila ne, ɔtu iise ɔkpa wu alaso ne nde ɔ ngbã ne. Ladze ɔɖe fie ɔ nde maladze ɔɖuɖu ɔse.

⁴⁵ ɔee mme ne, ɔnukuare loto loɣere mi, fie ne ɔso miifo me miɖe ne.

46 Mi nna loawo me ɔxere sɔ loɖe ipɔ ala lobara ikpi? Si loto loxere mi ɔnukuare ne, be ɔso miito mifo me miɖe?

47 Ngo lobɔre i Yaa kɔre se ɔkã Yaa itɔme atsue. Mi xee ne, iide Yaa kɔre miɔre, ne ɔso miito mikã atsue ne.”

Yesu ɔɖi So ɔte Ma Yudase.

48 Ne ma Yudase ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Si boxere-ɔ sɔ ɔ Samariase aɖe ne siwarã lalaa pia i fɔ ame ne, bola sila?”

49 Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Siwarã lalaa na i wũ ame. Loto lokɔle Tete iyere kato, xee mito miɔ me karɔ̃.

50 Loito lole so, xee ɔwẽ pia gɔ nse ɔle me. ɔ nɖe atɔmexɛɖe bɔlɔlɔ ne.

51 Gbaã loto loxere mi sɔ ngo nse ɔbara i wũ ara ite iso iibakpi ɔnya.”

52 Ne ma Yudase ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Kini bosia ita sɔ gbaã ne, siwarã lalaa pia i fɔ ame ne! Abraham ɔkpi, fie kanyamaɖidze ana ɔkpi. Yee ato axere bo sɔ ngo lobara i fɔ ara ite iso iibakpi ɔnya.

53 Boifo nne ato axe boɖe alaso bo ɔwa Abraham ɔkpi, fie kanyamaɖidze ana ɔkpi. Mme ɔturi igbã ato abu so sɔ aɖe?”

54 Ne Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Si ɔle loto so ne, iyo ile nemɔ iide kuira. Yee ngo nse ɔle me nɖe wũ ɔse, ngo ame mito mikpere sɔ mi Yaa.

55 Miixe wũ, xee mme loxe wũ. Si loxe sɔ loiye wũ ne, loakpese ladze le mi. Yee mme loxe wũ fie lose lokã wũ atsue.

56 So ɔxo mi ɔwa Abraham gɔ ɔtsue sɔ loto loaba. ɔnya ne, fie so ɔxo wũ.”

57 Ma Yudase ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Gɔ aifo ako siru ne ɔxe ato sɔ anya Abraham?”

58 Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Gbaã loto loxere mi sɔ si maaxe Abraham ne, ka lopia kayi.”

59 Gɔ ɔxe ngbo ne, mamala ata sɔ si mapɛ wũ maɖɔe xee Yesu ɔwere ɔbɔre i ma ndẽ i Isɔreyo ame mmɔ.

9

Yesu ɔsa Nobiedze ɔwẽ.

1 Gɔ Yesu se ɔto ɔfe ne, ɔnya ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ gɔ maxe nobiedze.

2 ɔ marasuãdze ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ratedze, nna lobara ikpi ɔso fie maxe wũ nobiedze? ɔ mɔmɔ eɛbere ɔ maxese lobara ikpi?”

3 Ne Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Iide ɔrerẽ gɔgbe xee ɔ maxese lobara ikpi, xee maxe wũ ngbo sɔ si Yaa aadɔ ɔ ɔle ɔte iki i ɔ iso.

4 Ayi kumego bopia i ikpene ame ne, ikote sɔ boabara ngo lopia me katɔme karabara. Kasẽ to kaba gɔ kuwẽ iisibabara karabara.

5 Ayi kumego lopia i kayiiso ne, mme nɖe kayiiso ɔkanie.”

6 Gɔ Yesu ɔxe ngbo ne, ɔtua sinyatu ɔfere i karɔ̃ ɔsu ɔbara ibata ɔsu ɔnukutu i ɔrerẽ gɔmɔ anɔmi iso.

7 ɔxere wũ sɔ, “Kele aapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame.” Siloa karɔ̃ nɖe sɔ ɔpia wũ katɔme. Ne ɔso ɔrerẽ gɔgbe ɔrui ɔse ɔapie ndu i ibu ame ɔtse ara inya, fie ɔkpese ɔba.

8 Gɔ ɔ kagbamiku maturi gu mma nse manya ɔwanyɔ ara ɔnya wũ ne, makare sɔ, “Iide ɔrerẽ gɔgbe nse ɔse ɔwanyɔ ara?”

9 Mawẽ sɔ ɔ ɔɖe, mamama ana sɔ, “Ooɔxo, ɔre kere ɔre wũ.”

Ne ɔ mɔmɔ ɔxere ma sɔ, “Mme loɖe.”

10 Makarɛ wū sɔ, “Nda ibara fiɛ fɔ anɔmi ɔbusi?”

11 Ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Ɖrɛrɛ gɔ marɔ sɔ Yesu ɔɖɛ lobara ibata ɔnukutu me anɔmi fiɛ ɔyere me sɔ lokɛle loapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame. Ne gɔ lobara ne, lotse ara inya.”

12 Makarɛ wū sɔ, “I lɛ ɔpia?”

Ne ɔyere ma sɔ, “Loiɣɛ.”

Ma Farisise Ɖafarɛ Nobiedze Isosarɛ Ame.

13 Mako ɔrɛrɛ gɔ loɖɛ nobiedze ngbe makɛlɛgu ma Farisise kɔrɛ.

14 Iyi nɛ i Yesu ɔbara ibata ɔsu ɔsa ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ne, Iwarāyi idɛ.

15 Ma Farisise ɔledza wū ikarɛ kumɛgɔ idɛ ɔbara fiɛ ɔ anɔmi ɔbusi. Ɖyere ma sɔ, “Ɖbara ibata ɔsia me i anɔmi iso fiɛ lose loafore katɔ kere ne lotse inya ne.”

16 Ma Farisise mawɛ ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Ɖrɛrɛ gɔ lobara ira nɛgbe ne, iide Ƴaa kɔrɛ idɛ ɔbɔrɛ ala ɔise ɔwarɛ Iwarāyi mmara.”

Ƴɛɛ mamama ana sɔ, “Nda i ngɔ ndɛ kpibaradze aawo awawāra wagbe igbā ɔbara?” Ne ɔso iɣɛɣɛso ɔbo i ma ndɛ.

17 Ma Farisise ɔledza ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ikarɛ sɔ, “Gɔ ɔ losa-ɔ ne, be abu sɔ ɔɖɛ?”

Ne ɔrɛrɛ ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Ƴaa Kanyadidze ɔɖɛ.”

18 Ma Yudase makpakpa iifo maɖɛ sɔ ɔ anɔmi ɔbie fiɛ kinio ne, ka ɔto ɔnya ara, ne ɔso mapia mase maakpere ɔ maɣese mabo.

19 Ne makarɛ ma sɔ, “Mi ɔbi ɔɖɛ ngbe? Mi sɔ nobiedze ɔɖɛ miɣɛ wū, nda ibara fiɛ ka ɔto ɔnya ara?”

20 Maɣese ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Boɣɛ sɔ bo ɔbi ɔɖɛ fiɛ ɔ anɔmi ɔbie fiɛ boɣɛ wū.

21 Ƴɛɛ kumɛgɔ ibara fiɛ ka ɔto ɔnya ara ne, boiɣɛ, fiɛ boiɣɛ ngɔ losa wū ana. Mikarɛ wū ne ɔɔkpa anɔ gɔ ɔawo sɔ kanya ɔɖi!”

22 Ɖ maɣese ɔtā mmuai ngbɔ alaso mato manigā ma Yudase makpakpa ma loose iti ame maɣɛ mase sɔ ɔrɛrɛ gɔ loaɣɛ sɔ ɔfo Yesu ɔɖɛ sɔ ɔ ndɛ Kristo ne, maasa wū madɔ i ma kasarekɔ.

23 Ne ɔso i ɔ maɣese ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Mikarɛ wū ne ɔisidɛ ɔbiɛte ne!”

24 Maledza ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ikpere ibɔ ɔkpe nyɔare maɣere wū sɔ, “Kā ndamu tā Ƴaa sɔ aayere bo ɔnukuare. Bo boɣɛ sɔ ɔrɛrɛ gɔ losa-ɔ ne, kpibaradze ɔɖɛ.”

25 Ɖrɛrɛ gɔ lona isosarɛ ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Kpibaradze ɔɖɛ o-o, kpibaradze ɔidɛ o-o ne, loiɣɛ. Ira ka iwɛ loɣɛ, ne ndɛ sɔ, ɔwiɔ ne, anɔmi ɔbie me, ɣɛɛ kinio ne, ka loto lonya ara.”

26 Ne makpakpa mamɔ ɔkarɛ wū sɔ, “Be idɛ ɔbara-ɔ? Nda idɛ ɔbara fiɛ ɔsa-ɔ atse inya?”

27 Ne ɔrɛrɛ gɔmɔ to ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Loɔyere mi koko, ɣɛɛ misɛ sɔ miito minɔ. Be ɔso si loledza mi iyere? Ɛɛberɛ mi wū ɔbie mito sɔ miakpese ɔ marasuādze?”

28 Ne matia wū maɣere sɔ, “Fɔ ndɛ ɔ rasuādze. Bo ɣɛɛ ne, Mose marasuādze boɖɛ.

29 Boɣɛ sɔ Ƴaa ɔɖɛgu Mose ika, ɣɛɛ ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ne, boiɣɛ nane ngbegɔ ɔbɔrɛ!”

30 Ne ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe to ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Iba ɣaa sɔ miɣɛ ngbegɔ ɔbɔrɛ, ɣɛɛ ɔ lobusi me anɔmi ne!

31 Boɣɛ sɔ Ƴaa iise ɔkā makpibaradze atsue, ɣɛɛ mma nse mawarɛ wū fiɛ mase mabara ɔ kudɔɛ ne, ɔsɛ ɔkā ma atsue.

32 Ita i kayiiso karōkasekō ne, boino bono sō kuwē obusi oturi gō maye nobiedze anōmi.

33 Ne osō si iide Yaa kore obore ne, ōibawo ira negbe igbā obara.”

34 Ne makpakpa mamō oḡere wū sō, “Fō gō maye i ikpi ame, makararā-ō i ikpi ame ne, fō loaba aate bo ara?” Ne masa wū maḡi i ma ikuri ame ne.

Mma Nḡe Siwarā Ame Manobiedze.

35 Yesu onō sō maosa nobiedze maḡi i ma ikuri ame, ne osō gō onya wū ne, okare wū sō, “Afo Oturi Awune Ōbi aḡe?”

36 Ne orerē otā mmuai sō, “Tete, te me onyio si loafō wū loḡe.”

37 Yesu oḡere wū sō, “Ōnya wū koko, ō nto oḡegu-ō ika ne.”

38 Ōluwē ne, orerē oḡe sō, “Bosate, lofō loḡe!” Ne ope agegē i Yesu katō osore wū ne.

39 Yesu oḡe sō, “Loba kayiiso sō si loḡegu kā atōme sō mma loito manya ara si manya, fie mma nto manya si madaasinya.”

40 Gō ma Farisise mawē ma mpia i mmō onō nne i Yesu oḡe ne, makare wū sō, “Be ato aḡe? Bo wū manobiedze boḡe?”

41 Ne Yesu oḡere ma sō, “Si manobiedze miḡe ne, tee miḡe makpibaradze, ḡe gō mi sō mito minya ara ne, ne osō miḡe ipō ne.”

10

Yesu Ope Igbā I Maserekodze Iso.

1 Yesu oḡere ma sō, “Gbaā loto loḡere mi sō ngō loiki i kayogodō obo i isereyo ame, ḡe oya okpā obo i kame ne, yukukpe gu raninadze oḡe.

2 Ngo nse oki i kayogodō obo i okpā ame ne, ō nḡe maserekodze ne.

3 Kayogodō dzuēse se osese wū kukui, masere se manō ō silo si oto okpere ō masere ayere fie ōako ma oboregu.

4 Fie si ōoko ō masere oḡi ne, ose oḡe ma katō fie ka maasiai wū, alaso maye ō silo.

5 Maibasiai oturi mama, ḡe maatere maye wū alaso maiḡe ō silo.”

6 Yesu ope ma igbā negbe, ḡe maino nne oḡere ma karō.

Yesu Nḡe Maserekodze Sere.

7 Ne osō Yesu oledza ma iḡere sō, “Gbaā loto loḡere mi sō mme nḡe kayogodō lotā masere.

8 Mma oduḡu loḡe me katō maba ne, mayukukpe gu maraninadze maḡe ne osō masere iikā ma atsue.

9 Mme nḡe kayogodō fie obiara gō loki i wū ame obo i kame ne, ōana iḡi. Jabo obore fie ōana aḡera kaḡekō.

10 Yukukpe ne, kayu gu ituridoe gu ara inina osō fie ose oba, ḡe mme ne, loba sō si maturi aana ngbā me loyi.

11 “Mme nḡe maserekodze sere gō loabie sō ōakpi ala masere iti.

12 Ḳe ngō masu sō onyo masere iso fie iide ō mōmō mare maḡe ne, si onya ogidi to oba ne, ose orui otere onyua maboi. Ōgidi aabo i masere ndē omōē ma, osamarā ma.

13 Rabaradze gogbe aarui otere alaso kuso ōafō, ne osō ōisu kuira i masere iso.

14 “Mme nḡe maserekodze sere ne. Loḡe wū mare, fie ma wū maye me le

15 kumegō ame i Tete ḡe me fie mme wū loḡe wū. Losu wū ngbā lotā i masere iti.

16 Loba masere mama ma loibore i okpa gogbe ame fie ipia so loako ma lobo. Maano wu silo fie ma odudu aakpese ikuri iwẽ ku kodze owẽ.

17 "Tete se odje me alaso losu wu ngba lota fie loakpese lofo me ana.

18 Kuwẽ iibawo wu ngba ofo i wu kore, xee mme momo kudje ame losu me lota. Loba ole so lasu lota fie loba ole ana so loakpese lofo me. Nnegbe i Tete opia me so lobara ne."

19 Yesu atome wagbe oledza ixexeso ibo i ma Yudase nde.

20 Gbodzoo i ma nde oxe so, "Siwara lalaa pia i o ame. Oto olala, ne oso midaaka wu atsue."

21 Xee mamama ana oxe so, "Ngo ame i siwara lalaa pia iibawo ika ode kumegogbe! Siwara lalaa iibawo nobiedze anomi obusi."

Ma Yudase Ifo Yesu Maḍe.

22 Jyu owi ne, ma Yudase ode Yaa Isoreyo Isekelera iyi i Yerusalem.

23 Go Yesu se oki i Salomo kakpataku ame i Isoreyo ame ne,

24 ma Yudase oba maaki malo wu makare wu so, "Ku mme owi aaxere bo onukuare? Si fo nde Kristo ne, xere bo di."

25 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Looxere mi koko, xee miito mifo me miḍe. Ara wa loto lobara i wu Ose iyere ame nto aḍe ika i wu iso.

26 Xee miito mifo me miḍe, alaso iide wu masere miḍe.

27 Wu masere se maka me atsue, loxe ma, fie mase masiai me.

28 Nse lota ma ngba me loibaro fie maibawo. Kuwẽ iibawo ma ope ofo i wu nroo ame.

29 Tete go losu ma ota me ne, omo odo oturi biara, ne oso kuwẽ iibawo ma ope ofo i o nroo ame.

30 Bo gu Tete ne, mawẽ boḍe."

31 Ne ma Yudase oledza ata imala so si mapɛ wu ne.

32 Yesu okare ma so, "Loobara ara see gbodzoo wa i Tete opia me so lobara i mi nde. Wa nde imele oso mito miba miapɛ me ata?"

33 Matã wu mmuai so, "Boito bobie so boape-o ata ala ara see wa abara oso, xee imusuora ne axe oso! Oturi awune kere aḍe, xee asu so ato akateragu Yaa!"

34 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so Yaa oxe so, 'Mi se le Yaa.'

35 Si Yaa okpere mma oso i o itome oba so mase le Yaa, fie nne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame ne, maibawo ne ofinikira ne,

36 oxere mito me so mme go i Yaa odi osese kayiiso ne, loxe imusuora so loxe so Yaa obi loḍe?

37 Si loito lobara Tete karabara ne, iyo midaafɔ me miḍe.

38 Xee si loto lobara Tete karabara ne, si miifo me miḍe kora ne, mifo wu karabara miḍe. Ne loata mitsue, fie miano karoo so Tete pia i wu ame fie mme wu lopia i Tete ame ne."

39 Ngbe ana ne, mabie so si mamode Yesu, xee obore ma nde owi.

40 Okpese ose dawara Yordan owore okɛle ngbego i Yohanes opie maturi Yaa ndu ku owi go lofe, ne ka owe i mmo ne.

41 Maturi gbodzoo oba o kore maba maaxe so, "Yohanes iibara awawara, xee ara wa odudu oxe i orere gogbe iso ne, gbaa ide."

42 Ne oso maturi gbodzoo ofo Yesu maḍe i mmo.

11

Lazaro Kukpi.

1 Ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ go marɔ sɔ Lazaro fie ɔbɔre i Betania ɔmagɛ ame ɔmɔɛ ɔnye. Ɔmagɛ gɔgbe ndɛ Maria gu ɔ ɔnyiibi Marta mɛrɛ aɖe ne.

2 Maria gɔgbe ɔɖe loba ɔafedza nnɔi kɔrɔkɔrɔa ɔfere i Bosate Yesu ngba fie ɔsu ɔ iti siwerɛ ɔnukutu ne. Ɔ ɔnyiibi ndɛ Lazaro go nto ɔmɔɛ ɔnye i ngbe ne.

3 Lazaro manyiiko ɔpia Yesu ɔturi sɔ, “Bosate, fɔ ɔlaa go abua ase aɖɔe to ɔnye.”

4 Gɔ Yesu ɔno kanya gagbe ne, ɔɖe sɔ, “Ɔnye gɔgbe iide ɔkpinyɛ, ɖee ɔɖe ira ne loakɔle Ƴaa iyere kato, fie iaki i ne iso ana ne, maakɔle Ƴaa Ɔbi ɔ wu kato.”

5 Yesu ɔbua ɔse ɔɖɔe Lazaro gu ɔ manyiiko kukaako.

6 Ƴee go ɔno Lazaro ɔnye ne, ɔwe i ngbego ɔpia akpene anyɔ ɔbua.

7 Ne ɔɖere ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Mitã bokpese bokɛle Yudea.”

8 Ne ɔ marasuãdze ɔkare wu sɔ, “Ratedze, iifo ɔwi go ma Yudase ɔbie sɔ si marɛ-ɔ ata, ne ato abie sɔ boakpese bokɛle mmɔ ana?”

9 Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai sɔ, “Idɔwu iweo-inyɔ idɛ mpia i ikpene ame. Ne ɔso ɔbiara go nse i ikpene ikpawai ame ne, ɔise ɔtura, alasɔ ɔse ɔnya kayiiso gabe ikpawai.

10 Ƴee si ɔse i kasɛ ame ne, ɔse ɔtura, alasɔ ɔna ikpawai.”

11 Gɔ Yesu ɔɖere ma ngbo ne, ɔɖe ana sɔ, “Bo ɔlaa Lazaro ɔɔre sire, ɖee loatara wu.”

12 Ne marasuãdze ɔɖere Bosate sɔ, “Si sire ɔɔsu wu ne, iyo ɔto ɔsare.”

13 Ɔɖe i Yesu to sɔ Lazaro ɔkpi, ɖee marasuãdze ɔbu sɔ sire gbaã ɔto ɔɖe ala.

14 Ne ɔso ɔɖere ma ɔɖi sɔ, “Lazaro ɔkpi.

15 Ƴee mi ɔso ne, iba me isoɔɔ sɔ lona i ɔ kɔre si miafɔ miɖe. Mitã bokɛle ɔ kɔre.”

16 Ne Toma go marɔ sɔ Inyɔɔbi ɔɖere marasuãdze sɔ, “Mitã bosiai Ratedze si bɔse boakpigu wu!”

Yesu Ɔpia Lazaro Manyiibi Kɔrɔ I Kayiri.

17 Gɔ Yesu ɔse ɔabo mmɔ ne, ɔnya sɔ lofo akpene ana go mabiara Lazaro.

18 Ita i Yerusalem iba Betania ne, iadɛ agu anyɔ kere,

19 ne ɔso ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔba sɔ si maba maatã Maria gu Marta ndzo i ma ɔnyiete kukpi iso.

20 Gɔ Marta ɔno sɔ Yesu ka ɔba ne, ɔta ɔkele sɔ ɔsaregu wu, ɖee Maria ɔwe i iyo ame.

21 Mmɔ i Marta to ɔɖere Yesu sɔ, “Bosate, si ɔpia apia ne, tee bo ɔnyiete iikpi!

22 Ƴee kinio kɔra ne, loɖe sɔ Ƴaa to ɔabara ira biara ne akare wu.”

23 Ne Yesu ɔɖere wu sɔ, “Fɔ ɔnyiete to ɔata ɔwe ngbã.”

24 Ne Marta to ɔɖe sɔ, “Loɖe sɔ ɔto ɔata ɔwe ngbã ku Iyi Tsɔra ne i makpise aata iso.”

25 Ne Yesu ɔɖere wu sɔ, “Mme ndɛ makpise ita gu ngbã ne. Ngɔ lofo me ɔɖe to ɔase ngbã atoa sɔ ɔkpi,

26 fie ɔbiara go nsi ngbã fie ɔfo me ɔɖe ne, ɔibakpi. Afɔ nneɖbe aɖe?”

27 Ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Aĩ, Bosate. Lofɔ loɖe sɔ fɔ ndɛ Kristo, Ƴaa Ɔbi go mayɛ mase sɔ ɔba kayiiso.”

Yesu Ɖbie Kaku.

28 Gɔ Marta ɔɣe ngbo ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ɔse ɔakpere ɔ onyiibi Maria ɔɣedza i kurue ɔɣere wu so, "Ratedze oba ɔto ɔkare-ɔ iti."

29 Gɔ Maria ɔno ngbo ne, ɔta ɔluwɛ so ɔasarɛgu wu.

30 Ɖwi gɔgbe ame ɔduɖu ne, Yesu iibo ɔmagɛ ame, ɔɣe i ngbegɔ i Marta oba ɔasarɛgu wu.

31 Ma Yudase ma mpia i iyo mato matā Maria katetere ɔta masiai wu gɔ manya so ɔpe siwa ɔbɔre i iyo. Mabu so siainyo ne, ikpibio katɔ ka ɔse ɔabie kaku.

32 Ɖwi gɔ Maria ɔbo ngbegɔ i Yesu ɣe fie ɔnya wu ne, ɔpe agegɛ i ɔ katɔ ɔɣe so, "Si ɔpia apia i ngbe ne, tee wu onyiete iikpi."

33 Gɔ Yesu ɔnya kumegɔ i Maria to ɔbie gu kumegɔ i ma Yudase ma loba maaya wu ana to mabie ne, imararā Yesu fie ikpɛ wu nnya.

34 Ne ɔkare ma so, "Le mibiara wu?"

Matā wu mmuai so, "Bosate, ba nyɔ."

35 Mmo ne, Yesu ɔbie.

36 Ne ma Yudase to maɣe so, "Minyo kumegɔ ɔɖɔe wu!"

37 Ƴee mawɛ ana ɔɣe so, "Gɔ ɔwo nobiedze anɔmi ɔbusi ne, ɔibawo ɔtā so Lazaro iibakpi?"

Yesu Ɖtara Lazaro Ɖbɔreɣu I Makpise Ame.

38 Yesu ɔtorɛ i ɔ ame, ɔse ɔkele ikpibio ne mpia i ɔkpolo ame fie mali ita masɛ kanya kɔre.

39 Ne ɔɣere ma so, "Mili ita miɖi i ɔkpolo kanya."

Ne Lazaro onyiiko gɔ nde Marta ɔɣere Yesu so, "Ɖfiā ka ɔpia ala iɔfo ayi ana gɔ mabiara wu!"

40 Yesu ɔɣere Marta so, "Loiɣere-ɔ so si afo me aɖe ne, ato aanya Ƴaa ole?"

41 Gɔ mali ita maɖi ne, Yesu ɔnyɔ kato ɔɣe so, "Tete, nto lope-ɔ siba, so ase akā me atsue.

42 Loɣe so ase akā me atsue ɔwi biara, ɣee mma nɣe i ngbe ɔso loto loɣe si maafɔ maɖe so fo lopia me katɔme."

43 Gɔ ɔɣe nneɣbe ɔro ne, ɔla kulu teteree so, "Lazaro, ta bɔre ba!"

44 Ɖluwɛ ɔturi gɔ lokpi ɔta ɔbɔre. Ɖkati gɔ mamini wu nroɔ gu ngba mini wu iso, fie ngo ana nyi wu i katɔ fie ɔta ɔbɔre oba.

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Mikurisi wu ara iso si ɔkele."

Ma Yudase Ɖse Iti Ame So Maaɖoe Yesu.

45 Maturi gbodzoo ma loba maaya Maria ɔnya ara wa i Yesu ɔbara, ne ɔso mafɔ wu maɖe.

46 Ƴee mawɛ ɔrui makɛle ma Farisise kɔre mase maɣere ma nne i Yesu ɔbara.

47 Ne ɔso ma Farisise gu masɔredze makpakpa ɔsareɣu matɔmɛɣedze makare so, "Be boabara? Minyo awawāra gbodzoo wa i ɔrerɛ gɔgbe to ɔbara!"

48 Si botā ɔkelegu i katɔ kumegɔgbe ne, maturi ɔduɖu to maafɔ wu maɖe, iyo ma Romase abā to maaba mabie bo Isɔreyo gu bo karɔ!"

49 Ma ndɛ ɔwɛ gɔ nde Kayafa fie ɔ nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ɔɣe so, "Mibo ndu miɣede!"

50 Miɣe so ile so miatā ɔturi ɔwɛ ɔkpi i kaɖe iti iɖo so kaɖe ɔduɖu aawɔ?"

51 Gbaā ne, iide ð mōmō adzuni aḍe ɔɣe ngbe, ɣee le soredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ne, itōme ide ɔɣe ose so Yesu to oba ðakpi i ma Yudase iti.

52 Fie iide ma Yudase onowē kere iti, ɣee si ðasa ɣaa mabi ma ɔduḍu loki makā kayiiso kanya.

53 Ita i iyi nemo iso ne, ma Yudase makpakpa ose iti ame kumego maabara fie maadoe Yesu.

54 Ne oso Yesu iisise ose kpawee i Yudea karō iso, ɣee ɔrui okelē fafui ame i omagē go maro so Efrayim ame ku ð marasuādze mase maawe i mmo.

55 Ma Yudase Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ɔobore ibo, ne oso maturi gbodzoo obore i abuiti ame maba Yerusalem si maba maasekelera so matā iyi ide.

56 Go masakanya i ɣaa Isoreyo ame ne, mala maonyonyo Yesu, ne oso mato makare so so, “Nda minya? ɔito ðaba iyi kaḍekō lo?”

57 ɔee masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise opia maturi so si ɔrere ɣe ngbego Yesu pia ne, ote ma si maakele mase maamōē wū.

12

Maria ɔsola Yesu Nnoī I Betania.

1 Go iokuti ayi akuo fie maadoe Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu okelē Betania i Lazaro go otara oboregu i makpise ame aḍe.

2 Mawa kutsue aḍera i mmo matā wū. Marta loḍe ngo losia ma aḍera i ɔporō iso fie Lazaro ð wū owe i mma lose i ɔporō iti ndē.

3 Maria ofedza nnoī korōkorō miwē me lofo kuɣa gbaā ibui ofere Yesu i ngba fie ka osu ð iti siwerē ɔnukutu me. Nnoī ofiā ofo iyo ame ɔduḍu.

4 ɔ marasuādze owē go nde Yuda Iskariot go loadi Yesu otā ɔɣe so,

5 “Be oso fie maibarodē nnoī megbe sikāfudza abi alafa ate masu sikā matā mawereba?”

6 ɔɣe nnege iide so mawereba ara nse aḍo wū kayiri, ɣee yukukpe ɔḍe oso. ɔ nto sikā kakotoi, ne oso ose ɔyu nne mpia i kame.

7 ɔee Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Minyua wū, mitā wū oledza me otā wū ibiarayi.

8 Mawereba to maawe i mi kore owi biara, ɣee mme ne, loito loawe i mi kore owi biara.”

Ma Yudase ɔse Iti Ame Nyanyarīa I Lazaro Iso.

9 Ma Yudase gbodzoo ono so Yesu pia i Betania, ne oso masiai wū kama maba mmo. Iide Yesu onowē oso fie maba, ɣee si maba maanya Lazaro go otara oboregu i makpise ame ana.

10 Ne oso masoredze makpakpa ose iti ame so maadoe Lazaro ð wū,

11 alaso ð oso i ma Yudase gbodzoo to makpese ma i kama mafō Yesu maḍe.

Yesu Okelē Yerusalem Le Igara Awe.

12 Go kaḍe osē ne, maturi gbodzoo ma loba Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi kaḍekō ono so Yesu to oba Yerusalem.

13 Ne oso masu sike mato fie mabore so maasaregu wū. Mato mafa kayidu so,

“Hosiana!
Maale ngo nto oba i Bosate iyere ame!
Maale Israel Igara!”

14 Yesu ona ɔfirimu ɔsi i iso le kumego i Oko Sekelea ɔɣe so,

15 “Zion Ōmagē, daanigā!

Ɔnya fɔ Igara nto ɔba, ɔsi i ɔfirimu ibi iso!”

16 Yesu marasuādze iino ira nɛgbe karɔ̄ ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame, ɣɛɛ ɔwi gɔ ɔɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔkele ikpawāi ame ne, manyigi sɔ Ōko Sekelea ɔɣe ngbɔ, fie mabara ngbɔ matā wū ana.

17 Mma lowe i Yesu kɔre ku ɔwi gɔ ɔkpere Lazaro ɔbɔregu i ikpibio ame fie ɔtara wū ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔse maaxɛ nne loba.

18 Nnɛgbe ɔso i maturi gbodzoo mamɔ ɔsaregu wū ne, alasɔ manɔ iwawāra ne ɔbara i ngbe.

19 Ne ma Farisise to maɣere sɔ sɔ, “Minya sɔ boito bona kayakpa duqudu? Kayiiso maturi ɔduqu ka masiai wū!”

Ma Helase Mawē Ōbie Yesu.

20 Ma Helase mawē pia i mma loba masɔre Ƴaa i iyi kaɔkɔ̄ i Yerusalem ame.

21 Maba maaxere Filipino gɔ lobɔre i Betsaida i Galilea sɔ, “Tete, boto bobie sɔ boanya Yesu.”

22 Filipino ɔse ɔaxere Andrea fie ma inyɔɔ ka mase maaxere Yesu.

23 Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Ɔwi ɔɔɣo gɔ maapia Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kuware siare.

24 Gbaā loto loxere mi sɔ si ititabi iibo i karɔ̄ ame iburi ne, ne ɔnɔwē saā kere ide mpia, ɣɛɛ si iburi ne, ise ipia abi gbodzoo.

25 Ngɔ nse ɔɔɔe ɔ ngbā ne, ɔto ɔayura me, ɣɛɛ ngɔ lotsiri ɔ ngbā i kayi gagbe ame ne, ɔkola me ɔtā ngbā me loibaro minya.

26 Ɔbiara gɔ nto ɔbie sɔ ɔasumu me ne, ɔsiai me si wū maɔabo aawegu me i ngbego lopia. Tete to ɔaware ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔsumu me.

Yesu Ɔɣe Ɔ Kukpi Iso Itōme.

27 “Kiniɔ ne, loto lomaraā sɔ i wū ɔtu ame, fie loiɣe nne loaɣe. Ɔɣe si loɣe sɔ, ‘Tete, ɔi me bɔregu i inyewe ɔwi gɔgbe ame?’ Ooɣo, ala ɔwi gɔgbe ɔso fie loba kayi ne.

28 Tete, kɔle fɔ iyere kato!”

Ne silɔ ɔɔe ika sibɔregu i kato sɔ, “Lookɔle wū iyere kato koko, fie loto loaledza ibara ana.”

29 Maturi gbodzoo ma nɣe i ɔ̄ kɔre ɔno silɔ, ne ma mawē to maɣe sɔ kado loɔu. Mawē ana sɔ, “Ƴaa kpabo loɔegu wū ika.”

30 Ne Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Iide wū ɔso fie silɔ ɔɔe ika, ɣɛɛ mi ɔso.

31 “Ɔwi ɔɔɣo gɔ maaxegu kayiiso maturi atōme, fie maaturi ngɔ nto ɔɔe kayiiso iso iyara.

32 Fie si maɔkɔle me kato i kayiiso ne, loaboregu maturi ɔduqu lopia so.”

33 Yesu ɔɣe nnɛgbe ɔte kukpi gɔ igbā ɔakpi.

34 Ne maturi gbodzoo mamɔ to maɣere wū sɔ, “I bo Ōko Sekelea ame ne, matsere mapia sɔ Kristo iibakpi ɔnya, ne ɔso be ɔso fie ato axɛ sɔ maakɔle Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kato? Nna nde Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi gogbe?”

35 Ne Yesu ɔxere ma sɔ, “Ɔkanie to ɔawe i mi kɔre ɔwi kekei, ne ɔso mise i ɔkanie ame si idududu iibafu mi iso. Alasɔ ngɔ nse ɔse i idududu ame iise ɔtsue ngbego ɔse.

36 Ne ɔso mifo ɔkanie miɔe gɔ ɔpia i mi kɔre si miɔe ikpawāi ame maturi.”

Gɔ Yesu ɔxere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔrui ɔse ɔakola so.

Ma Yudase Ɔte Sɔ Maifo Yesu Maɔe.

³⁷ Atoa sɔ Yesu ɔbara awawāra wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i ma ndě ne, maifo wū maɔe.

³⁸ Ḳε iba ngbo sɔ nne i Ḳaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔtsere ɔse aaba i ne ame sɔ,

“Bosate, nna lofo bo itōme ne boḡe ɔɔe?”

Fie mabe ndě idɔ ɔɔi ɔ ɔle ɔte?”

³⁹ Ne ɔso maiwo ɔfo ɔɔe alaso Yesaya ɔtsere ana sɔ,

⁴⁰ “Ḳaa ɔbie ma anomi fie ɔtā maba atsue ɔle.

Sɔ ma anomi iibanya, fie ma adzuni ana iibanɔ ara karɔ,

‘Fie maafiniki maba wū kɔre fie loasa ma.’ Ngbo i Ḳaa ɔḡe ne.”

⁴¹ Yesaya ɔḡe ngbo alaso ɔnya Yesu ikpawai fie ɔɔe ika i ɔ iso.

⁴² Atoa sɔ ise kumegɔḡbe ne, ma Yudase makpakpa gbodzoo ɔfo Yesu maɔe, ḡεe gɔ mato manigā ma Farisise ɔso ne, maise maɔe ika i ne iso kpawee sɔ maaba maasa ma maɔi i kasarekɔ.

⁴³ Alaso mase maɔe maturi ile maɔo Ḳaa ile.

Yesu Atōme Lotā Maturi Ipo.

⁴⁴ Yesu ɔla kulu teteree ɔḡe sɔ, “Ngɔ lofo me ɔɔe ne, iide wū ɔnɔwě idɔ ɔfo, ḡεe bo gu ngɔ lopia me katōme idɔ ɔfo.

⁴⁵ ɔbiara gɔ lonya me ana ne, ɔɔnya ngɔ lopia me katōme.

⁴⁶ Loba kayi ame le ikpawai awe, sɔ ɔbiara gɔ lofo me ɔɔe iisibawe i idududu ame.

⁴⁷ “Si ɔrere ɔno wū itōme fie ɔibara i ne iso ne, loibaḡegu wū atōme. Loiba loḡegu kayiiso atōme, ḡεe loba lotā kā idɔ.

⁴⁸ Ngɔ losě me fie ɔifo wū itōme ne, ɔba ngɔ loaḡegu wū atōme. Wū ara wa lote loaḡegu wū atōme ku iyi tsɔra.

⁴⁹ Alaso loide ika i mme momo ɔle ame, ḡεe Tete gɔ lopia me katōme lotā me ɔle sɔ loɔe ika loḡe nne loaḡe.

⁵⁰ Loḡe sɔ ɔ itōme se itā ngbā me nna katui. Ne ɔso nne lose loḡe ne, ne nde nne i Tete ɔḡere me sɔ loḡe ne.”

13

Yesu ɔfore ɔ Marasuādze Ngba.

¹ Iyi ne i kaɔe aasě fie maɔe Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu ka ɔḡe sɔ ɔ ɔwi ɔɔḡo gɔ ɔabɔre i kayi gagbe iso ɔkele ɔ ɔse kɔre. ɔɔe mma nde ɔ mare i kayiiso fie ɔɔe ma ɔse ɔɔbo ta kawirikɔ.

² Kutsue gɔmɔ gɔ Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze si mato maɔe ara ne, ɔbosam ɔsu adzuni lalaa ɔpia i Yuda gɔ nde Simon Iskariot ɔbi ame koko sɔ ɔɔi Yesu ɔtā.

³ Yesu ḡe sɔ ɔ ɔse ɔsu ɔle ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtā wū, ɔḡe sɔ Ḳaa kɔre ɔbɔre fie ɔ kɔre ɔto ɔkpese ɔkele.

⁴ Ne ɔso ɔta i ɔpɔɔ katɔ, ɔɔi ɔ awu tagbaraa wa ɔpia ɔse, fie ka ɔsu ɔsa ɔkpasa.

⁵ Ne ɔka ndu ɔfere i kapoi ame, ne ɔtse ma ngba ifore, isu ɔsa gɔ ɔkpasa idɔiɔ ma ndu i ngba.

⁶ Gɔ Yesu ɔbo Simon Petro kɔre ne, Petro ɔkare wū sɔ, “Bosate, ɔbie ato sɔ aba aafore me ngba?”

⁷ Ne Yesu ɔḡere wū sɔ, “Kiniɔ ne, aino nne loto lobara karɔ, ḡεe ɔwi kama ne, ato aano karɔ.”

⁸ Petro ɔɔi kanya sɔ, “Ooḡo! Aibafore me ngba anya.”

Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Si aitā lofore-ɔ ngba ne, tsue sɔ ana kaɗekɔ i wū ame.”

⁹ Ne Simon Petro ɔɣe sɔ, “Bosate, si ngbo ne, iyo daafore me ngba kere, ɣee fore me nrɔɔ gu iti ana!”

¹⁰ Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ngo loɓpie ndu ɔsekele koko, ne ɔso ɔisinya itupie iɗo ngba ifore. Mi ɔɗuɗu ɔsekele, iɗo ɔwɛ.”

¹¹ Yesu ɔɣe ngbo alaso ka ɔɣe ngo loɗɗi wū ɔtā. Ne ɔso ɔɣe sɔ, “Mi ɔɗuɗu ɔsekele iɗo ɔwɛ” ne.

¹² Gɔ Yesu ɔfore ma ngba ɔro ne, ɔkpesegu ɔ awu ɔpia, fie ka ɔse ɔase i ɔ kasekɔ i ɔporɔɔ iti. Ne ɔkare ɔ masiaidze sɔ, “Minɔ nne lobara ngbe karɔ?”

¹³ Mise mikpere me sɔ Ratedze gu Bosate, ile ngbo, alaso ngbo loɗe ne.

¹⁴ Mme gɔ mme nde mi Sate gu Ratedze ne, lofore mi ngba. Ne ɔso mi wū mifore mi malaa ngba.

¹⁵ Loɔse ikpari lotā mi, ne ɔso mi wū mibara nne lobara lotā mi mitā sɔ.

¹⁶ Gbaā loto loɣere mi sɔ ɔɗabo iise ɔɗo ɔ ɔkɔse, fie katɔmesedze iise ɔɗo ngo lopia wū katɔme.

¹⁷ Kinio gɔ ka miye ɔnukuare gɔgbe ne, so aayo mi si misu ara wagbe mipia i kurabarara ame.

¹⁸ “Iɗe mi ɔɗuɗu ɔso loto loɣe nnegbe, loɣe mma loɗi. Ɏee si itɔme ne matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame sɔ, ‘Bo gu ngo nto bopia karɔ i irɔi ame boɗe ara lota ɔya me iso.’

¹⁹ “Loto loɣere mi nnegbe tɔtɔ fie iaba, sɔ si iba ne, miatsue sɔ, ‘Mme nde ngo Loɗe.’

²⁰ Gbaā loto loɣere mi sɔ ɔbiara gɔ lofo ngo mme lopia katɔme ne, mme iɗe ɔfo. Fie ɔbiara gɔ lofo me ne, ngo lopia me katɔme iɗe ɔfo.”

Yesu ɔɣe ɔse Sɔ Mato Maaɗi Wū Matā.

²¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔɣe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔmararā so ta ɔ ɔtu ame. Ne ɔɣere ma ɔɗi sɔ, “Gbaā loto loɣere mi sɔ mi ndɛ ɔwɛ to ɔɗɗi me ɔtā.”

²² Marasuādze ɔkpɔkpɔto pelepele mato manyɔ so i katɔ sɔ ma nna ɔto.

²³ Rasuādze gɔ i Yesu se ɔɗe ɔɗo si ɔmatā wū.

²⁴ Ne Simon Petro ɔma wū anɔmi sɔ, “Kare wū sɔ nna ɔto ɔɣe ala.”

²⁵ Ne rasuādze gɔmɔ ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, “Bosate, nna ɔɗe?”

²⁶ Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ngo loakpeti aɗera loti kutu losu lotā ne, ɔ ɔɗe ne.” Ne ɔso Yesu ɔkpeti aɗera, ɔti kutu fie ka ɔsu ɔtā Yuda, Simon Iskariot ɔbi.

²⁷ ɔluwɛ gɔ Yuda ɔfo aɗera ne, Satana ɔbo i ɔ ame.

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Pe siwa si abara nne ato abie sɔ abara.”

²⁸ Mma nsi i ɔporɔɔ katɔ kuwɛ iinɔ nne i Yesu ɔɣere Yuda karɔ.

²⁹ Gɔ Yuda kɔre i sikā kakotoi se ɔso ne, marasuādze mawɛ ɔbu sɔ ɔɣere i Yesu to wū sɔ ɔse ɔaɣa ara ɔtā iyi iɗe, ɣee ɔbie irere ɔtā mawereba.

³⁰ Gɔ Yuda ɔfo aɗera ne, ɔbɔre i iyo ɔluwɛ. Kasɛ ka iɗe.

Yesu ɔtā ɔ Marasuādze Mmara Ɏete.

³¹ Gɔ Yuda ɔbɔre i iyo kama ne, Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, “Kinio ne, maɔɗi ɔturi Awune ɔbi ikpawaɪ mate, fie iki i ɔ iso ne, Ɏaa ikpawaɪ ana ɔɔte sekelee.

³² Si makole Ɏaa iyere kato iki ɔbi iso ne, iyo Ɏaa to ɔakole ɔbi iyere iki i ɔ mɔmɔ iso ɔluwɛ.

³³ “Wū mabi, loisibawe i mi kɔre ɔwi ɔɗzoro. Mito miabie me, Ɏee le kumego loɣere ma Yudase makpakpa ne, ‘Ngbego lose ne, miito miawo mmo ɔba.’

34 “Kiniɔ ne, mmara ɣete loto lotā mi sɔ miɔɔe so. Le kumegɔ loɔɔe mi ne, mi wū miɔɔe so ngbo.”

35 Si mito miɔɔe so ne, ɔbiara to ɔatsue sɔ wū marasuādze miɔe.”

Yesu ɔɣe ɔse sɔ Petro To Jasē Wū.

36 Ne Simon Petro ɔkare wū sɔ, “Bosate, i le ase?”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ngbegɔ lose ne, aito aawo ɔba kiniɔ, ɣee ɔwi kama ne, ato aaba mmɔ.”

37 Petro ɔkare wū sɔ, “Be ɔso loibawo-ɔ ɔsiai kiniɔ? Si inya kɔra ne, loakpi i fɔ iti!”

38 Ne Yesu ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Afo aɔe sɔ aakpi i wū iti? Gbaā loto loɣere-ɔ sɔ, si kɔkɔ ɔeakatɔ aadɔ kanya ne, ɔsɛ me ikpe ite sɔ aiɣe me.”

14

Yesu ɔpia ɔ Marasuādze Katetere.

1 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Midaati mikpakpa, mifo ɣaa miɔe si mifo me wū miɔe.

2 Kuwekɔ gboɔzo pia i Tete iyo ame, ne ɔso lose loaledza kɔ lose mi. Si iise ngbo ne, loibaɣere mi.

3 Si loɔse loaledza kabokɔ lose mi ne, loakpese loba loako mi sɔ ngbegɔ lopia ne, mi wū miawe i mmɔ.

4 Miɣe ɔri gɔ iso miaki fie miaba ngbegɔ lose.”

Yesu Nɔe ɔri Bielea Gɔ Iso Maaki Fie Maanya ɣaa.

5 Ne Toma ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Bosate, gɔ boiɣe ngbegɔ ase ne, nda boabara fie boatsue ɔri?”

6 Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Mme nɔe ɔri, ɔnukuare gu ngbā. Kuwɛ iibawo Tete kɔre ɔkele si ɔiki i wū iso.

7 Si ɔɣe miɣe me ne, tee miɣe Tete ɔ wū. Ɏee ita i kiniɔ ne, miɔtsue wū fie mionya wū ana.”

8 Mmɔ i Filipino to ɔɣere Yesu sɔ, “Bosate, te bo Tete, si imi bo.”

9 Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, “Filipo, kokooko gɔ lopia i mi kɔre ne, aiɣe me, ɣee? ɔbiara gɔ loɔnya me ne, ɔɔnya Tete. Be ɔso fie ato aɣe sɔ, “Te bo Tete?”

10 Eɛberɛ aifo aɔe sɔ Tete pia i wū ame fie mme wū lopia i Tete ame? Atɔme wa lose loɣere mi ne, iide wū kɔre abɔre. Tete mɔmɔ gɔ mpia i wū ame nto ɔbara ɔ karabara.

11 Mifo me miɔe sɔ lopia i Tete ame fie Tete ɔ wū ɔpia i wū ame. Si miibawo ne ɔfo ɔɔe ne, mifo miɔe ala wū kurabarara ɔso.

12 Gbaā loto loɣere mi sɔ ɔbiara gɔ lofo me ɔɔe ne, ara wa loto lobara ne, ɔto ɔabara wā, fie ɔto ɔabara nwa loɔo ngbo ana ala lose Tete kɔre.

13 Fie loabara ira biara ne miakare i wū iyere ame sɔ Tete iyere aakɔle kato iki i ɔbi iso.

14 Ira biara ne miakare me i wū iyere ame ne, loabara ne.”

Yesu ɔɣe Siwarā Bielea Isese ɔse.

15 Ne Yesu ɔɣe ana sɔ, “Si mito miɔɔe me ne, mito miabara i wū mmara iso.

16 Nto loakare Tete fie ɔasese mi Buaidze mama gɔ loibarui i mi kɔre ɔnya.

17 ɔ nɔe Siwarā dze nse siɔi ɔnukuare i Ɏaa iso site ne. Kayiiso maturi iibawo wū ɔfo alaso maibawo wū ɔnya fie maatsue wū. Ɏee mi ne, miɣe wū alaso ɔpiagu mi, fie ɔpia i mi ame.

18 “Loibanyua mi lose le makpise mabi. Loto loakpese loba mi kore.

19 Ikuti kekei go kayiiso iisibanya me, xee mi mito mianya me. Go losi ngba oso ne, mi wu mito miase ngba.

20 Owi gomoo ne, mito miatsue so lopia i Tete ame, mi wu mipia i wu ame, fie mme wu lopia i mi ame.

21 “Ngo lomoe wu mmara oto fie oto ode me i iso ne, o nde ngo nto ode me ne. Ngo nto ode me ne, Tete to daode wu, fie mme wu loto loadoe wu fie loadj so lote wu.”

22 Ne Yuda go loide Iskariot oxe so, “Bosate, nda ibara fie bo kere aadi so ate fie iidegu kayiiso maturi?”

23 Yesu ota wu mmuai so, “Si orere to ode me ne, ode wu mmara iso. Iyo Tete to daode wu, fie mme gu Tete aadi kaseko i o kore.

24 Ngo loito ode me ne, oise omooe wu itome ola. Atome wa loxe mino ne, iide mme momo are ade, xee Tete go lopia me katome are ade.

25 “Loxere mi atome wagbe go lokpese lopia i mi kore.

26 Xee Buaidze go nde Siwarā Bielea dze i Tete aasese i wu iyere ame ne, o nto oate mi ira biara fie anyigira mi ara wa odudu loxere mi ne.

27 “Isobue si iwegu mi. Wu isobue loto lota mi. Iide kumego i kayiiso se kata isobue loto lota mi. Midaamarara so, midaaniga ana.

28 Mino loxere mi so, ‘Si lorui i mi kore ne, loto loakpese loba.’ Si mito mide me ne, miana isocho so loto lokele Tete kore, alaso omo odo me.

29 Kinio ne loxere mi nnege lodogu katso so si iba ne, miafo mide.

30 Loisibakelegu i katso loje ika gbodzoo, alaso ngo nto ode kayi gagbe iso ka oba, xee ona ole i wu iso.

31 Xee ikote so kayiiso aatsue so nse loje Tete, fie nse lobara i o itome iso.

“A o-o, mita si borui i ngebe.

15

Yesu Nde Kududziri Gbaa.

1 “Mme nde kududziri gbaa, fie Tete nde adziribi kpēdze.

2 Wu idzirikpa biara ne loise ixo abi ne, ose otu ne oji, fie ibiara ne nse ixo abi ne, ose oyue ne oledza so iawo abi gbodzoo oxi.

3 Mi iso oosekele koko ala ara wa loote mi oso.

4 Miwe i wu ame si mme wu lowe i mi ame. Kumego ame i idzirikpa iibawo abi oxi si iito i kudziri iso ne, ngbo ame mi wu miibawo abi oxi si miuwe i wu ame ne.

5 “Mme nde kududziri fie mi nde akpa. Ngo mpia i wu ame fie mme wu lopia i o ame ne, oto oaxo abi gbodzoo, alaso si lona i mi ame ne, miibawo kuira obara.

6 Obiara go loise owe i wu ame ne, ose le idzirikpa ne matu maqi i kudziri iso fie maafuidza mase ikore. Akpa wamo igba ne, mase masa wa kanya mapia wa oto atsue.

7 Si miwe i wu ame fie wu itome ana owe i mi ame ne, iyo mito miakare ira biara ne mide fie miana ne ana.

8 Si mixo abi gbodzoo ne, ise ikole Tete iyere kato fie ise isia ita so wu marasuadze mide.

9 Nse loje mi le kumego i Tete se ode me, miwe i wu kudje ame.

10 Si mibara i wu mmara iso ne, miakalegu i katso miwe i wu kudje ame le kumego lokā Tete atsue fie lopia i o kudje ame.

11 “Looxere mi ara wagbe so wu isoxo aawe i mi ame fie mi isoxo aayi pɔpɔpɔ.

12 Wu mmara nde so, midɔe so le kumegɔ loto lodɔe mi.

13 Kudɔe go lodɔ go i oturi aawe otã ð malaa nde so ðasu ð ngbã otã i ma iti.

14 Wu malaa miɔe si mibara i nne loxere mi iso.

15 Loisito lokpere mi so maɔabo, alaso oɔabo iise otsue nne i ma okose se obara. Yee ne, ka loto lokpere mi so wu malaa, alaso looxere mi ira biara ne lonɔ loboregu i Tete kore.

16 Iide mi lodɔ me, xee mme lodɔ mi, fie losera mi so si miase miaxɔ abi gbodzoo fie mi abi aase owi biara. Iyo Tete aatã mi ira biara ne mikare i wu iyere ame.

17 Mmara me loto lotã mi nde so, midɔe so.”

Kayiiso Maturi Se Matsiri Yesu Masiidze.

18 Ne Yesu oxɛ ana so, “Si kayiiso maturi otsiri mi ne, mitsue so maɔɔe katɔ matsiri me koko.

19 Si kayiiso maturi miɔe ne, tee maadɔe mi le ma malaa. Yee kayiiso ame lokpere mi lodɔ fie miisiɔe kayiiso maturi, ne oso fie matsiri mi ne.

20 Minyigi so loxere mi so, ‘Oɔabo iise oɔo ð okose.’ Si mati me kama ne, mi wu mato maati mi kama. Si makã wu ara ite atsue ne, mi wu mato maakã mi ara ite atsue.

21 Yee mato maabara mi ara wagbe oɔduɔ alaso miɔe wu mare fie maixe ngo lopia me katɔme.

22 Si lodaaba loɔe ma ika ne, tee maibaɔe ipo i ikpi iti. Yee kinio ne, masiina kafara itu kuiwɛ i ma akpi iti.

23 Obiara go lotsiri me otsiri Tete ana.

24 Si iide obara lobara karabara ga igbã i kuwɛ iibara i ma ndɛ onya ne, tee maibaɔe ipo i ikpi iti. Yee kinio ne, manya ara wa lobara fie matsiri bo gu Tete inyo.

25 Iba ngbo so nne matsere mapia i ma mmara oko ame aaba i ne ame so, ‘Matsiri me siefe.’

26 “Loto loasese mi Buaidze go loabore i Tete kore. O nde Siwarã dze nse siɔi onukuare i Yaa iso site. Si ðose i Tete kore oba ne, oto ðaɔe aɔansie i wu iso otã mi.

27 Mi wu maɔansie miɔe me alaso miowegu me ita i karɔkasekɔ.

16

1 “Looxere mi ara wagbe oɔduɔ si nroɔ iibafɛ mi i mi kafokaɔe ame.

2 Mato maasa mi maɔi i ma kusarekɔ, fie owi to oba go si orere oɔe mi ne, oba so Yaa karabara kaɔe oto obara.

3 Maturi to maabara mi ara wagbe alaso maixe me, xee Tete.

4 Yee loto loxere mi ara wagbe so si owi oxo fie mato mabara wã ne, mianyigi so looxere mi.

“Loixere mi ara wagbe ta karɔkasekɔ alaso lopia i mi kore.

5 Kinio ne, ka lose ngo lopia me katɔme kore, xee mi kuwɛ iito mikare me so le lose.

6 Yee go loxere mi ara wagbe oso ne, ka mito mimararã so.

7 Atoa so ise ngbo ne, gbaã loto loxere mi so ile itã mi so loakele, alaso si loikele ne, Buaidze iibawo mi kore oba. Yee si lokele ne, loasu wu losese mi.

⁸ Si oba ne, oto ðađi ote kayiiso maturi so mayu ori i ikpi gu sibololo gu atōme iḡegu iso.

⁹ Mayu ori i ikpi iso alaso maifo me mađe.

¹⁰ Mayu ori i sibololo iso alaso loto lokele Tete kore fie miisibanya me minya.

¹¹ Mayu ori i atōme iḡegu iso alaso Ḳaa oḡeḡeḡe ngo nto ođe kayi gagbe iso atōme otā wū ipo.

¹² “Loba atōme gbodzoo loaḡere mi, ḡee kinio ne, ato aado mi iti.

¹³ Ōwi go i Siwarā dze nse sidji onukuare i Ḳaa iso site ooba ne, sito siate mi onukuare oduđu i Ḳaa iso. Ōibađe ika i ō mōmō ole ame, ḡee ara wa on oḡaḡe, fie oto ḡaḡere mi ara wa nto aaba i katō.

¹⁴ Ō gōmō loatā makole wū iyere kato ne, alaso oto ðađi ara wa ofo i wū kore ote mi.

¹⁵ Ara wa oduđu nde Tete are ne, wū are ađe, ne oso loḡere mi so nne i Siwarā on siboreḡe i wū kore siaḡere mi ne.”

Marasuādze Isomaraṛā To Iakpese Ma Isoḡo.

¹⁶ Ne Yesu oḡoḡo i katō oḡe so, “Ikuti kekei ne, miisibanya me, ḡee owi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana.”

¹⁷ Ne ō marasuādze okare so so, “Mme itōme igbā iđe oto oḡe so, ‘Ikuti kekei ne, miisibanya me, ḡee owi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana,’ fie oto oḡe ana so, ‘Alaso lose Tete kore?’

¹⁸ Nne oḡe so ikuti kekei ne boisibanya wū karō, ḡee? Boino itōme ne oḡe ngbe karō.”

¹⁹ Yesu ḡe so ō marasuādze to mabie so makare wū itōme, ne oso oḡere ma so, “Itōme ne loḡe so ikuti kekei ne miibanya me, ḡee owi kekei kama ne mito mianya me mito mikakare so eberere?”

²⁰ Gbaā loto loḡere mi so mito miabie mise kaku, ḡee kayiiso maturi to maana isoḡo. Miḡo miamararā so, ḡee mi isomaraṛā to iakpese isoḡo.

²¹ Si orōḡo oḡewi oḡo ne, ose owe i isoma ame, alaso oḡe so ibo onawi oḡo, ḡee si oḡe obi ne, ka ose oḡara ō inyewe, alaso oba isoḡo so oḡe obi obo kayiiso.

²² Ngbo mito mimararā so kinio ne, ḡee loto loaledza mi inya, fie so aḡo mi gbaā so kuwē iibawo mi isoḡo omoē ofo.

²³ “Ōwi gōmō ame ne, miisibakare me kuirā. Fie gbaā loto loḡere mi so si mikare Tete ira biara ne, oto ōatā mi i wū iyere ame.

²⁴ Ipe i kinio ne, miikare kuirā i wū iyere ame. Mikare ara fie miafo, so mi isoḡo aayi.

Yesu Oḡe Kayiiso Iso.

²⁵ “Losu agbā loḡere mi ara wagbe, ḡee owi to oba go loisibađe mi aka i agbā ame. Ōwi gōmō ne, loaḡere mi ara lođi i Tete iso.

²⁶ Iyi nemo ne, mito miakare ara i wū iyere ame. Loito loḡe so mme loakare Tete ara i mi kanya,

²⁷ alaso Tete mōmō to oḡe mi. Oto oḡe mi alaso mito miḡe me fie mifo miḡe so Ḳaa kore lobore.

²⁸ Gbaā, Tete kore lobore loba kayiiso, fie lobore i kayiiso loto lokpese lokele ō kore.”

²⁹ Marasuādze oḡere wū so, “Eḡeē, kini ato ađe bo ika ađi fie iide agbā ame ne.

30 Kini botsue so aye ira biara ne iinya so kuwẽ aakare-ɔ kuira ne. Iki i nnegebe iso ne, boofɔ boɔde so Yaa kɔre abɔre.”

31 Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Miɔfo miɔde kini?”

32 Ɔwi to ɔba fie ɔɔɔɔ, go mi ɔɔɔɔ to miasame miye me mikelɛ mi ayo ikuti wũ ɔnɔwẽ. Yee loiɔde wũ ɔnɔwẽ alaso Tete piagu me.

33 Loɔyere mi ara wagbe si so aayɔ mi i mi mawẽ ibaragu me ame. Kayiiso to kaatã miwe inye, yeɛ mina ɔtu alaso looɔde kayiiso iso!”

17

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi.

1 Go Yesu ɔye ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔkɔle anɔ ɔnyɔ kato, ɔye so, “Tete, ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ. Kɔle fo Ɔbi iyere kato si fo Ɔbi ana aakɔle fo ire kato.

2 Alaso atã wũ ɔle i maturi ɔɔɔɔ iso so ɔtã mma ɔɔɔɔ asu atã wũ ngbã me nna katui.

3 Ngbã me nna katui karɔ nde so maatsue so fo ɔnɔwẽ nde Yaa gbaã fie maatsue Yesu Kristo go apia katɔme ana.

4 Lookɔle fo iyere kato i karɔ iso, alaso loɔro karabara ga apia me so lobara.

5 Kiniɔ ne Tete, kɔle wũ iyere kato i fo anɔ ise iabo ngbego losia ku ɔwi go lowe i fo kɔre ta kayi karɔkasekɔ.

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi Ɔtã Ɔ Marasuãdze.

6 “Loɔɔi-ɔ lote mma atã me abɔregu i kayi ame. Fo mare maɔde, fie fo losu ma atã me. Makã fo itɔme atsue,

7 fie kiniɔ ne, ka maye so ira biara ne atã me ne, fo kɔre ibɔre.

8 Loɔyere ma katɔme ga apia me, fie mafɔ kã. Maye so gbaã ne, fo kɔre lobɔre fie mafɔ maɔde so fo lopia me katɔme.

9 Loito lokparama kayi lotã kayiiso, yeɛ mma atã me iti loto lokparama kayi, alaso fo mare maɔde.

10 “Mma ɔɔɔɔ nde wũ mare ne, fo mare maɔde. Fie mma ɔɔɔɔ nde fo mare ne, wũ mare maɔde. Ma iso ase akɔle wũ iyere kato akigu.

11 Kiniɔ ne, ka loba fo kɔre, losiina i kayiiso, yeɛ ma mapia i kayiiso. Tete Sekelea, dzuẽ ma i ɔle go mpia i fo iyere ne atã me ame so maɔde mawẽ le kumego i bo gu-ɔ de mawẽ.

12 Ɔwi go lopia i ma kɔre ne, lodzuẽ ma ala ɔle go mpia i iyere ne atã me ame. Lodzuẽ ma so ma kuwẽ iyyu iɔo ngo ikote so ɔayɔ, so nne matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame.

13 “Yeɛ kiniɔ ne, ka loba fo kɔre. Loɔye atɔme wagbe i kayiiso so wũ isoɔɔ aayi ma situ ame pɔpɔɔɔ le kumego mme wũ loba isoɔɔ kiniɔ.

14 Loɔyere ma fo itɔme fie kayiiso ɔtsiri ma alaso maiɔde kayiiso mare le kumego mme wũ loiɔde kayiiso ɔre.

15 “Loito lokare so mɔɔ ma ɔi i kayiiso, yeɛ nne loto lokare nde so dzuẽ ma ɔi bɔregu i Tsirise nɔɔɔ ame.

16 Kumego ame loiɔde kayiiso ɔre ne, ngbɔ ame ma wũ maiɔde kayiiso mare ne.

17 Bara ma sekelee iki i ɔnukuare ame, fo itɔme nde ɔnukuare.

18 Lopia ma kayiiso maturi kɔre le kumego fo wũ apia me kayiiso.

19 Ma ɔso ne, lobara so sekelee lotã-ɔ so ma wũ ne, maabara so sekelee gbaã matã-ɔ.

Yesu Ɔkparama Kayi I Mafɔɔdeze Ɔɔɔɔ Iti.

20 “Iide ma ɔnɔwẽ saã iti loto lokparama kayi, ɣee mma ana ɔɖuɖu loafo me maɖe iki i ma itõme iso iti.

21 Tete! Tã sɔ ma ɔɖuɖu aaɖe mawẽ. Mawe i bo ame le kumegɔ apia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i fɔ ame. Maɖe mawẽ si kayiiso maturi aafɔ maɖe sɔ fɔ lopia me katõme.

22 “Lopia ma kuware le kumegɔ apia me kuware sɔ si maɖe mawẽ le kumegɔ i bo gu-ɔ ɖe mawẽ.

23 Lopia i ma ame, fie fɔ wũ apia i wũ ame sɔ maɖe mawẽ pelepele sɔ kayiiso aatsue sɔ fɔ lopia me katõme fie ase aɖɔe fɔ mabi le kumegɔ ase aɖɔe me.

24 “Tete! Fɔ losu ma atã me fie loto lobie sɔ mawe i ngbego lopia fie maanya wũ ikpawai ne atã me. Alaso ato aɖɔe me fie abara kayiiso.

25 “Tete Bɔlɔlɔa! Kayiiso maturi iɣe-ɔ, ɣee mme loɣe-ɔ, fie mmagbe ɣe sɔ fɔ lopia me katõme.

26 Loɖi-ɔ lote ma fie loto loakelegu i katõ lobara ngbo sɔ kuɖɔe go aba atã me aawe i ma ame fie mme wũ loawe i ma ame.”

18

Mamɔ̃ Yesu.

1 Gɔ Yesu ɔkparama kayi ɔro ne, ɔruigu ɔ̃ marasuãdze mawara Kidron Kaworenya makele nnoɔ adziri kakpekɔ kawẽ ame.

2 Yuda go loɖi Yesu ɔtã ana ɣe mmɔ, alaso ɔwi gbodzoo ame ne, Yesu se ɔko ɔ̃ marasuãdze mase maasare i mmɔ.

3 Ne ɔso Yuda ɔko makpakpɛdze ikuri iwẽ gu kasɔrekɔ madzuẽse ma i masɔɛdze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔsese kakpekɔ gamɔ ame. Mato akpira, kaka sito gu sikanie.

4 Yesu ɣe ira biara ne loabɔre wũ iso, ne ɔso ɔbɔre ɔya i katõ ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna mito mibie?”

5 Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Yesu Nasaretse boto bobie.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mme nde wũ.” Yuda go loɖi wũ ɔtã ana ɣe i ma kɔre mmɔ.

6 Gɔ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mme nde wũ” ne, mase simasima mabɔre marɔ̃.

7 ɔledza ma ikare sɔ, “Nna mito mibie?”

Maledza wũ mmuai itã sɔ, “Yesu Nasaretse.”

8 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Loɔɣere mi koko sɔ mme nde wũ ne, ne ɔso si mme mito mibie ne, miɖi mmagbe ɔri si makele.”

9 ɔɣe nnegbe si itõme ne ɔɣere ma ɔɖegu katõ aaba i ne ame sɔ, “Tete, mma asu atã me ne, loiyura ma kuwẽ.”

10 Ne Simon Petro go nto ipemi ɔɖi ne i ɔyue ame ɔwe sɔɛdzekpakpa pelepele ɔɖabo kuɖearɔ kutsue ɔtara. ɔɖabo gɔmɔ marɔ sɔ Malkos ne.

11 ɔɣe Yesu ɔɣere Petro sɔ, “Kpesera fɔ ipemi pia i ne kawekɔ. Iikote sɔ loane inyewe ikɔi ne i Tete ɔtã me?”

Mako Yesu Makelegu Hana Katõ.

12 Ne kama ne, Roma makpakpɛdze gu ma ɔkpakpa gu ma Yudase madzuẽse ɔmɔ̃ Yesu, manyi wũ.

13 Mako wũ makelegu Hana kɔre. Hana gɔgbe nde mase ɔtã Kayafa go nde sɔɛdzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ne.

14 Kayafa gɔgbe ame ɔɖe lotã ma Yudase adzuni sɔ ile idɔ sɔ ɔturi ɔwẽ aakpi i kaɖe ɔɖuɖu iti ne.

Petro Ɔsɛ So Jiye Yesu.

15 Simon Petro gu rasuãdze ɔwɛ ɔsiai Yesu i kama. Gɔ makele sɔredzekpakpa pelepele iyo ne, rasuãdze gɔmɔ ɔ ɔbo i iyo ame, alasɔ ma gu sɔredzekpakpa xe so kukaako.

16 YEE Petro xe i inyamo. Rasuãdze gɔmɔ ɔkpese ɔkele kayogodɔ ɔse ɔadegu ɔbirɔgomi gɔ nto ɔdzuɛ mmo ika fie ɔtã wũ ɔri ɔko Petro ɔbogu i iyo.

17 Ɔbirɔgomi gɔ nxe i kayogodɔ mmo ɔkare Petro sɔ, “Fɔ wũ iide ɔrerɛ gɔgbe rasuãdze ɔwɛ aɖe, xee?”

Ne Petro sɔ, “Ooxo lo, loide ma ɔwɛ!”

18 Ɔyu pia, ne ɔso maɖabo gu madzuɛse ɔpia ɔto maɖe maki malo mato mawa. Ne ɔso Petro xe i ma kɔre ɔto ɔwa ɔto.

Sɔredzekpakpa Pelepele Ɔkare Yesu Atɔme.

19 Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔkare Yesu atɔme ɔsegu i ɔ marasuãdze gu ɔ ara wa ɔto ɔte iso.

20 Ne Yesu ɔɖe wũ sɔ, “Ɔwi biara lopia loto lote maturi ara i ɔgbami, fie wũ ara ite ɔɖuɖu ana ne, lote wã i kasarekɔ gu Isɔreyo ame ngbego i ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu ɔsakanya, ne ɔso loite kuira i iwere ame.

21 Be ɔso mme ato akare atɔme? Kare mma lonɔ wũ ara wa lote ma. Maɖe nne loɖe.”

22 Gɔ Yesu ɔɖe ngbo ne, dzuɛse ɔwɛ gɔ nxe i mmo ɔpe wũ ɔrɔta i kutsueti ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ato aɖegu ika ngbo?”

23 Ne Yesu ɔɖe wũ sɔ, “Si loɖe nne loile ne, xere ɔbiara i ngbe nne loɖe fie iile, xee si loixɛ kuira nyanyarã ne, be ɔso ato ape me ɔrɔta?”

24 Ne ɔso Hana ɔkpesegu Yesu gɔ manyi nɔɔ ɔsese Kayafa gɔ nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele kɔre.

25 Gɔ Simon Petro xe ɔtogu ɔto iwa ne, mma nxe i mmo ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ wũ ne, iide ɔrerɛ gɔgbe rasuãdze ɔwɛ aɖe, xee?”

YEE Petro ɔsɛ, ɔɖe sɔ, “Loide ma ɔwɛ!”

26 Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele maɖabo ɔwɛ gɔ i Petro ɔtu kutsue ɔnyii ana ɔɖe sɔ, “Nniso lonya-ɔ fɔ wũ i kakpekɔ ame ku ɔrerɛ gɔgbe?”

27 Ngbe ana ne, Petro ɔɖe sɔ, “Ooxo!” Ɔluwɛ ne, kɔko ɔbo.

Mako Yesu Makelegu Pilato Kɔre.

28 Kaya tutuutu ne, mako Yesu mabɔregu i Kayafa iyo makelegu abã ɔkpakpa iyo. Gɔ ma Yudase makpakpa ɔsekelera so sɔ maawo Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi aɖera ɔɖe ɔso ne, maibo i iyo ame.

29 Ne ɔso Pilato ɔbɔre ɔkele ma kɔre i inyamo ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mme ikpi i ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔbara?”

30 Matã mmuai sɔ, “Si ɔibara ikpi kuiwɛ ne, boibako wũ bobo-ɔ.”

31 Ne Pilato to ɔɖere ma sɔ, “Iyo mi mɔmɔ miko wũ mikelɛgu miaɖegu wũ atɔme i mi mmara kanya.”

Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Maitã bo ɔri sɔ boatã ɔturi kukpi ipɔ.”

32 Nnɛgbe ɔba ngbo sɔ nne i Yesu mɔmɔ ɔɖe ɔsu ɔte kukpi gɔ igbã ɔakpi ɔba i ne ame.

33 Pilato ɔkpese ɔbo i atɔmekaxekɔ ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Fɔ nde ma Yudase igara?”

34 Ne Yesu ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fɔ mɔmɔ kɔre i itɔme nɛgbe ɔbɔre eɛbere manyiio loɖe-ɔ wũ iso ika?”

³⁵ Pilato otā wū mmuai sɔ, “Ɔ Yudase loḍe? Fɔ mɔmɔ maturi gu masoredze makpakpa lokɔ-ɔ mabɔ me. Be idɛ abara?”

³⁶ Ne Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, “Wū sigarakadekɔ iibɔre i kayi gagbe iso, si ngbe sibɔre ne, tee wū makpabo aakpɛ mafɔ me mabɔregu i ma Yudase nrɔɔ ame, ɣee ne, wū sigarakadekɔ iibɔre i ngbe!”

³⁷ Pilato okare wū sɔ, “Ne iyo igara aḍe?”

Ne Yesu otā mmuai sɔ, “Fɔ nto aɣe sɔ igara loḍe. Ira ka iwɛ nɛgbe ɔso fie maɣe me mapia i kayi gagbe ame ne, sɔ loaye ɔnukuare. Ɖbiara gɔ ndɛ ɔnukuare ɔre se okā me atsue.”

³⁸ Ne Pilato okare wū sɔ, “Be ndɛ ɔnukuare?”

Ne Pilato ɔbɔre ɔkele ma Yudase kɔre i inyamɔ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Loinya ikpi kuiwɛ ne iso loaya fie loatā wū kukpi ipɔ lo.

³⁹ Ƴee i mi kubarara kanya ne, nse loḍi yoredze ɔwɛ lotā mi ku Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔḍewi biara. Ne ɔso lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotā mi?”

⁴⁰ Mala kulu matā mmuai sɔ, “Ooɣo, boibie wū! Bobie Baraba!” Baraba gɔgbe ne, ɔturi gɔ lota ɔya abā iso ɔḍe.

19

Matā Yesu Kukpi Ipɔ.

1 Ne ɔso Pilato otā makpakpɛdze ɔkɔ Yesu maruigu mase maape wū nyanyarī ku ala iporoibi.

2 Masu miyu mabara ala sigaraikoto masu matɔmedza wū fie ka masu ogo retea ɔkati mafu wū le igara.

3 Mabore mabo wū mafa kayidu sɔ, “Ƴii-ɣiiduu! Ma Yudase Igara o-o!” Maɣe ngbɔ ne mape wū sirɔta.

4 Pilato oledza ibɔre ikele ise iaɣere ma Yudase sɔ, “Minyɔ, loto lokɔ wū lobo mi si minya sɔ loinyagu wū ku ikpi ne ɔso loatā wū kukpi ipɔ.”

5 Ne ɔso Yesu ɔbɔre ɔba ɔtɔme miyu ikoto fie ka ɔpia ogo awu retea tagbaraa. Ne Pilato ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Minyɔ wū! Ɖturi i ngbe ne!”

6 Gɔ masoredze makpakpa gu Isɔreyo madzuɛse ɔnya wū ne, mala kulu sɔ, “Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso! Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso!”

Ne Pilato ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikɔ wū mikelegu miape wū mimatāra i kudziri iso, ɣee mme ne, loinya ikpi kuiwɛ ne ɔso loatā wū kukpi ipɔ.”

7 Ne maturi to mala kulu maɣe sɔ, “Boba mmara me loɣe sɔ ikote sɔ ɔakpi, alaso ɔto ɔkpere so sɔ Ƴaa Ɖbi ɔḍe.”

8 Gɔ Pilato ɔnɔ nnegbe ne, ifɔ ɔmɔɛ wū ibua.

9 Ne ɔkpese ɔkele iyo ame fie okare Yesu sɔ, “I le abɔre?” Ƴee Yesu iitā wū mmuai.

10 Pilato okare wū sɔ, “Be, aito apia me kanya? Tsue sɔ loba ɔle gɔ loawo-ɔ ɔnyua ɣee lotā mape-ɔ mamatāra i kudziri iso!”

11 Mmɔ i Yesu otā wū mmuai sɔ, “Ɖle gɔ kɔra aba i wū iso ne, Ƴaa pe lotā-ɔ ɔso. Ne ɔso ngɔ loḍi me otā-ɔ ɔbara ikpi siare ɔḍo-ɔ.”

12 Nnegbe ɔso ne, Pilato ɔbie sɔ si ɔnyua wū, ɣee ma Yudase ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Si anyua ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ne, iyo aiḍe Roma Igarakpakpa ɔlaa. Ɖbiara gɔ losera sɔ sigara ne, ɔta ɔya i Igarakpakpa iso!”

13 Gɔ Pilato ɔnɔ atɔme wagbe ne, ɔkɔ Yesu ɔkelegu inyamɔ. Ɖse ɔase i iyara ne iso mase mase maɣe atɔme fie mase marɔ ne sɔ Itabebea iso. I ma Yudase siḍe ame ne, mase marɔ mmɔ sɔ Gabata.

14 Iyi nɛmɔ ndɛ lledzaso itā Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi idɛ ne.

Ne Pilato ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Nya mi Igara ngbe!”

15 Ne mala kulu teteree sɔ, “Kɔ wũ ruigu! Kɔ wũ ruigu! Pɛ wũ matāra i kudziri iso!”

Ne Pilato okare ma sɔ, “Lope mi Igara lomatāra i kudziri iso?”

Ne masoredze makpakpa otā mmuai sɔ, “Bona igara kuwē idɔ Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro!”

16 Gɔ maɛ ngbo ne, Pilato otara Yesu opia ma i nrɔɔ ame sɔ mase maape wũ mamatāra i kudziri iso.

Maɛ Yesu Mamatāra Kudziri Iso.

Ne ɔso makpakpɛdze okɔ Yesu maruigu.

17 Gɔ matā wũ ɔsore ɔdziri ne, makɔ wũ makɛlegu ngbego marɔ Itikui Kabemi. Fie si Hebrise ame ne, mase marɔ mmɔ sɔ Golgata.

18 Maɛ wũ mamatāra i kudziri iso i ngbe. Maɛ maturi inyɔ mawē ana mamatāra i ma adziri iso mabua wũ iso. Owē i kudɛarɔ iso, owē ana i kubena iso fie Yesu ka opia ma i ndē.

19 Pilato otā matsere mamatāra i Yesu sitikpe sɔ, “Yesu Nasaretse, Ma Yudase Igara.”

20 Ma Yudase gbodzoɔ oka ira ne matsere masia i kudziri iso alaso ngbego maɛ Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso obore imatā Yerusalem. Ana ne, matsere i si Hebrise gu si Romase gu si Helase ame.

21 Masoredzekpakpa iitorā, maɛere Pilato sɔ, “Daatsere sɔ ‘Ma Yudase Igara,’ ɣɛɛ tsere sɔ, ‘Ngogbe nto ɔɣe sɔ ɔ nde ma Yudase Igara ne.’ ”

22 Ƴɛɛ Pilato ɔsē, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Nne lootsere ne, lootsere koko.”

23 Gɔ makpakpɛdze ɔpe Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso maro ne, maɛ ɔ arapia aka ana, kpakpɛdze biara ofo ika iwē. Awu awē okuti wa iide okā makā ɣɛɛ owe mawe wā ita i kato ise labore i kala.

24 Makpakpɛdze ɔɣere so sɔ, “Midaatā boke wā, ɣɛɛ mitā bobara kareremi si bonyo sɔ nna aaxo.”

Iba ngbo sɔ nne matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame sɔ, “Masu wũ arapia maɛ so.

Fie mabara kareremi i wũ awu iso.”

Ne ɔso ngbo tutuutu i makpakpɛdze obara ne.

25 Kudziri gɔ iso maɛ Yesu mamatāra kɔre ne, marɔgo mawē ɣɛ. Ma nde Yesu ɔnyi gu ɔ onyiibi gu Klopa ore Maria gu Maria Magdalase.

26 Gɔ Yesu onya ɔ onyi gu ɔ rasuādze gɔ ɔise opia kuɣe ɣɛ mabore mamatā wũ ne, ɔɣere ɔ onyi sɔ, “Mmā, nya fo obi!”

27 Ne ɔɣere rasuādze gɔmɔ ana sɔ, “Fo wũ, nya fo onyi.” Ne ɔso ita i iyi nemo ne, rasuādze gogbe okɔ Yesu onyi okɛlegu ɔ iyo ɔnyɔ wũ iso.

Yesu Okpi.

28 Yesu ɣɛ so ira biara ɔba kawirikɔ, ɣɛɛ si nne matsere mase aaba i ne ame ne, ɔɣe sɔ, “Ome to okore me.”

29 Itudura iwē se i mmɔ iyi ku ndā bea. Ne ɔso masu ɔti pukupukua mapia i me ame maɔu i ɔdziri iso masɔ Yesu i kanya.

30 Gɔ ofo ndā bea memɔ ɔro ne, ɔɣe sɔ, “Iɔro kini!”

Gɔ ɔɣe ngbo ne, ɔbo iti karɔ kere ne ɔsora ne.

Makpakpɛdze Otsue Yesu Ira I Iwāgese.

31 Iledzaso itā Iwarāyi iyi iso ide i ara wagbe oba, fie kaɛesēa ɛe Iwarāyi sekelea itā ma Yudase, ne ɔso maibie sɔ makpise si mamatā i adziri iso ku Iwarāyi. Ne ɔso mase maɛere Pilato sɔ otā ɔri si mase maafefē ma ngba si mabese ma i adziri iso.

³² Ne ɔso makpakpɛdɛze ɔba maturi inyo ma mapɛ mamatāra i adziri iso ku Yesu kɔrɛ. Mafɛ ɔdeakatɔ gu ɔnyɔare ngba.

³³ Yɛɛ go mabo Yesu iso ne, manya sɔ ɔɔkpi koko ne ɔso maisifɛ ɔ ngba.

³⁴ Yɛɛ kpakpɛdɛze ɔwɛ ɔsu ɔ ifele ɔtsue Yesu iwāgɛsɛ fiɛ ndu gu ima ɔbɔrɛ.

³⁵ Ngo lonya sɔ ara wagbe ɔba ɔde loɔde wā aɔansɛ sɔ si fo wū aafɔ aɔde. Ara wa ɔɔɛ ne, gbaā idɛ fiɛ ɔɔɛ sɔ ɔnukuare idɛ ɔɔɛ.

³⁶ Iba ngbo sɔ nne matsɛrɛ masɛ i ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame sɔ, “Maibafɛ ɔ ikui kuiwɛ.”

³⁷ Matsɛrɛ masɛ i kakɔi mama ana sɔ, “Mato maanyɔ ngo matsue ira.”

Mabiara Yesu.

³⁸ Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yosef go lose i Arimatea ɔba ɔakare Pilato sɔ ɔsu Yesu kpise ɔtā wū. ɔde Yesu rasuādze yɛɛ i iwɛrɛ ame alasɔ ɔto ɔnigā ma Yudase makpakpa ɔso ne. Pilato ɔɔi wū ɔri, ne ɔso ɔsu kpise ɔruigu.

³⁹ Nikodemo go loba Yesu kɔrɛ ku kasɛ ɔnya ana ɔba. ɔsu awa wa masu korobo gu awa korɔkorɔa mabara ala fiɛ masɛ masu maledza ala makpise fiɛ wā ɔrɔrā aadɛ lɛ ito iwɛ ɔbo.

⁴⁰ Marɛrɛ inyo magbe ɔsu awa mapia i ɔkati ame mamini kpise, kumɛgo i ma Yudase sɛ mabara fiɛ masɛ mabiara ɔturi.

⁴¹ I ngbego mapɛ Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso ne, kakpekɔ kawɛ pia i mmɔ. Ikpibio xɛtɛ nɛ ame maibiara ɔturi manya ana se i kā ame.

⁴² Go kaɔɛsɛa to iaɔde Iwarāyi fiɛ ikpibio nɛmɔ ɔobore imatā mmɔ ɔso ne, masu Yesu mabiara i mmɔ.

20

Yesu ɔta ɔbɔrɛ I Makpise Ame.

¹ Kɔsida kaya tutuutu go kayi iikpa karo ne, Maria Magdalase ɔkele ikpibio kɔrɛ fiɛ ɔnya sɔ maɔli ita nɛ mali matɛ ikpibio kanya maɔi.

² ɔtere ɔkele Simon Petro gu rasuādze go i Yesu iise ɔpia kuɔɛ kɔrɛ ɔsɛ ɔɔɔɛrɛ ma sɔ, “Maɔmɔɛ Bosate maɔi i ikpibio ame fiɛ boixɛ ngbego masu wū mase!”

³ Petro gu rasuādze go mɔ ɔta sɔ makele ikpibio kɔrɛ.

⁴ Ma inyo ɔtere ise, yɛɛ rasuādze go mɔ ɔtere ɔde Petro katɔ ɔbo ikpibio kɔrɛ.

⁵ ɔbo iti karɔ ɔnya sikati fudza dzɛmɔ, yɛɛ ɔibo i ikpibio ame.

⁶ Go Simon Petro ɔtere ɔba ɔabo ne, ɔfe ɔbo i iwo ame, ɔnya sikati fudza dzɛmɔ go sise.

⁷ ɔnya ɔkati go masu manyi Yesu iti ana. ɔisakanyagu ɔkati go masu mamini Yesu kɔrɛ, yɛɛ makarɔ masɛ i kurue.

⁸ Mmɔ i rasuādze nyɔare go loɔde katɔ ɔ wū ɔbo i ikpibio ame. ɔnya ara wagbe fiɛ ka ɔfo ɔde.

⁹ Yɛɛ ta kinio ne, mainɔ karɔ nne i ɔko Sekelea ɔɔɛ sɔ Yesu aata ɔbɔrɛ i makpise ame.

Yesu ɔɔi So ɔte Maria Magdalase.

¹⁰ Ne marasuādze ɔkpese makele iyo ne.

¹¹ Yɛɛ Maria Magdalase ɔba ɔɔɛ i ikpibio kɔrɛ ɔto ɔbie. Go ɔtogu kaku ibie ne, ɔbo iti karɔ ɔnyɔ ikpibio ame ne,

¹² ɔnya yaa makpabo inyo ma mpia ara fudza go masi i ngbego marara Yesu. ɔwɛ si i sitikpe fiɛ ɔwɛ ana si i ngbalo.

13 Ne makare wū so, “Ɔrɔ̃go, be ɔso ato abie?”

Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Manyiio ɔsu wū ɔkɔse maruigu fie loiɣe ngbegɔ masu wū mase.”

14 Go ɔpe ɔfiniki ne, ɔnya Yesu ɣe wū i kɔre, ɣee ɔiɣe so Yesu ɔde.

15 Ne Yesu ɔkare wū so, “Ɔrɔ̃go, be ɔso ato abie? Nna ato abie?”

Ƴee Maria ɔbu so ngo nto ɔnyɔ mmo iso ɔde, ne ɔso ɔɣere wū so, “Bokɔse, loto-ɔ i kukpa, si fo losu wū ase i kakoi karere ne, te me ngbegɔ ase wū si lose loasu wū.”

16 Mmo i Yesu ɔkpere wū so, “Maria!”

Go Maria ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ wū ne, ɔla kulu i si Hebrise ame so, “Rabuni!” go ne karɔ nde so Ratedze.

17 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Daasimɔɛ me, alaso loikele Tete kɔre i kato. Ƴee ne, kele wū manyiibi kɔre si ase aɣere ma so, loto lokpese lokelɛ wū Ƴaa go nde ma Ƴaa gu wū Ɔse go nde ma Ɔse kɔre.”

18 Ne ɔso Maria Magdalase ɔse ɔɣere marasuãdze so ɔnya Bosate fie ka ɔɣere ma ara wa i Yesu ɔɣere wū.

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Ɔ Marasuãdze.

19 Kɔsiɔa gɔmo kutsue ne, marasuãdze ɔsakanya. Masɛ iyo mapia so ala mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa. Ɔluwɛ ne, Yesu ɔba ɔaya i ma ndɛ ɔɣere ma so, “Isobue itã mi.”

20 Go ɔɣere ma ngbo ɔro ne, ɔsu ɔ nroɔ gu iwãgese ɔte ma. So ɔɔo marasuãdze gbaã alaso manya Bosate.

21 Ne Yesu ɔledza ma iɣere so, “Isobue itã mi, kumego ame i Tete ɔpia me katɔme ne, ngbo ame loto lopia mi ne.”

22 Ne ɔwarã ɔfere ma iso ɔɣere ma so, “Mifo Siwarã Bielea.

23 Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, Ƴaa to ɔasu ɔtse ma, ɣee si miisu mitse ma ne, Ƴaa iibasus ɔtse ma.”

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Toma.

24 Ɔwi go i Yesu ɔba ma kɔre ne, marasuãdze iweo-inyɔ ndɛ ɔwɛ go nde Toma fie mase marɔ so Inyɔɔbi na i ma ndɛ.

25 Ne ɔso marasuãdze tsɔra ɔɣere wū so, “Bonya Bosate!”

Ne Toma ɔɣere ma so, “Gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ lonya aɣeipã wa i ɔ nroɔ, losu wū korɔ lopia i apã wamɔ ame gu ɔ iwãgese ame ne, loibafɔ loɔde lonya.”

26 Ɖape ɔwɛ kama ne, marasuãdze pia i iyo fie Toma ana ɔwe i ma ndɛ. Masɛ akui mapia so ɣee Yesu ɔba ɔaya i ma ndɛ. Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Isobue itã mi.”

27 Ne ɔɣere Toma so, “Ba su fo iroɔ pia i ngbe. Nyɔ wū nroɔ si asu fo korɔ apia i wū iwãgese ame. Nyua ɔwararã si afɔ aɔde!”

28 Ne Toma ɔɔi kanya so, “Wū Sate gu wū Ƴaa!”

29 Ne Yesu ɔkare wū so, “Ɔɔfo aɔde alaso ɔɔnya me? So aɔɔo mma loise manya fie mase mafɔ me maɔde!”

Nne Ɔso Matsere Ɔko Gɔgbe.

30 Yesu ɔbara awawãra gbodzoo i ɔ marasuãdze kɔre wa maitserɛ mapia i ɔko gɔgbe ame.

31 Ƴee matsere nwagbe mase so si aafɔ aɔde so Yesu nde Kristo gu Ƴaa Ɔbi, fie iki i ɔ ifo idɛ ame ne, aana ngbã.

1 Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu oledza so idji ite ñ marasuãdze i Tiberia Ɔpo kanya. Kumegɔ ɔdji so ɔte ma i ngbe ne.

2 Iyi iwẽ ne, Yesu marasuãdze mawẽ ɔsikanya. Ma nde Simon Petro gu Toma gɔ mase marɔ so Inyɔɔbi gu Nataniel gɔ lobɔre i Kana i Galilea karɔ iso gu Zebedeo mabi gu marasuãdze inyɔ mama.

3 Ne Simon Petro ɔɣere ma so, "Lose akpe kadjikɔ."

Ne matsɔra ana ɔɣe so, "Bo wũ boaba bokelɛ." Ne ɔso ma ɔduɔdu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame makele, ɣɛɛ kasẽ ɔduɔdu ne, maidji ikpe kuiwẽ.

4 Kaya gɔ kuɣɛ ɔsɔ kuto kuba ne, Yesu ɔba ɔɔya i ɔpo kanya, ɣɛɛ marasuãdze iixe so ñ ɔde.

5 Ne ɔkperɛ ma ɔkare so, "Maporoporoi, miɔdji akpe awẽ?"

Matã wũ mmuai so, "Ooɣo!"

6 Ne ɔɣere ma so, "Mipia mi asabu i mi ɔkolo kuɔdearɔ iso ne mito miadi akpe." Gɔ mapia asabu ne, maiwo ɔkpadzẽ ala akpe gbodzoo wa mamɔɔ ɔso.

7 Rasuãdze gɔ i Yesu iise ɔpia kuɣɛ ɔɣere Petro so, "Bosate ɔde lo!" Gɔ Petro ɔno so Bosate ɔde ne, ɔsu ñ kato awu ɔkpaasa alasɔ ɔdji wã ɔse. Ɔkole ɔbo i ndu ame ɔɣa ndu ɔkele ɔkpokpo.

8 Marasuãdze tsɔra ɔse ɔkolo ame maba mato makpadzẽ asabu wa loyi ku akpe. Ma gu ɔkpokpo ndẽ aade le nroɔ siru kere.

9 Gɔ maso i ɔkpokpo ne, manya so mapia ɔto i mmɔ ikpe sia iso, abolo ana se i mmɔ.

10 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Midji akpe wa mimɔɔ awẽ mibo."

11 Ne Simon Petro ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkpadzẽ asabu wa loyigu akpe siare ɔbo ɔkpokpo ne. Akpe ɔduɔdu de kulafa gu siru-ate, ɣɛɛ atoa so asi ngbo ne, asabu iikeke.

12 Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Miba miade ara." Ƴɛɛ ma kuwẽ iwe ɔtu ɔkare wũ so, "Fɔ nde nna?" alasɔ maɣe so Bosate ɔde.

13 Ne Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ɔsu abolo ɔtã ma, ne kama ne, ɔsu ikpe ana ɔtã ma.

14 Nnɛgbe nde ɔkpe teare gɔ i Yesu ɔdji so ɔte ñ marasuãdze gɔ ɔta ɔbɔre i makpise ame ne.

15 Gɔ made ara maro ne, Yesu ɔkare Simon Petro so, "Simon, Yohanes ɔbi, ato adɔɛ me adɔ matsɔra magbe?"

Ne Petro ɔɣe so, "Aĩ, Bosate, fɔ mɔmɔ aɣe so loto loɔɔɛ-ɔ."

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, "Nyɔ wũ aserebi iso."

16 Ɔkpe nyɔare ne, Yesu oledza wũ ikare so, "Simon, Yona ɔbi, ato adɔɛ me?"

Ne Petro oledza ixe so, "Aĩ, Bosate, fɔ mɔmɔ aɣe so loto loɔɔɛ-ɔ."

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, "Nyɔ wũ masere iso."

17 Ɔkpe teare ne, Yesu oledza Petro ikare so, "Simon, Yona ɔbi, ato adɔɛ me?"

Iɔɔa Petro, alasɔ Yesu oledza wũ ikare ɔkpe teare so ato adɔɛ me, ne ɔso ɔtã mmuai so, "Bosate! Fɔ mɔmɔ aɣe ira biara, fie aɣe so loto loɔɔɛ-ɔ."

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wũ so, "Nyɔ wũ masere iso."

18 Gbaã loto loɣere-ɔ so ɔwi gɔ adɛ ɔporoporoi ne, ase aledza so abɔre ase ngbego adɔɛ, ɣɛɛ si ɔɔbe ne, ato atara fɔ nroɔ kato, ɔturi mama ɔnyi-ɔ ɔkati, ɔkɔ-ɔ ɔkelegu ngbego aito abie so aase."

19 Yesu ɔɣe nnɛgbe si ɔsu ɔte kukpi gɔ igbã i Petro aakpi ɔsu ɔkole Ƴaa iyere kato. Gɔ ɔɣe ngbo ɔro ne, ɔɣere wũ so, "Siai me."

²⁰ Ne gɔ Petro ɔfiniki ne, ɔnya rasuãdze gɔ i Yesu iise ɔpia kuɣe sɔ ɔɣe i mmɔ. Rasuãdze gɔgbe ɔde lɔpiete i Yesu iso ku ɔwi gɔ mato maɔe kutsue aɔera ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Bosate, nna loadji-ɔ ɔtã ne.”

²¹ Ne ɔso gɔ Petro ɔnya wũ ne, ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Bosate, ne ngɔgbe ɔ ne, nda iase wũ?”

²² Ne Yesu ɔtã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Si mme sɔ ɔse gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loakpese loba ne, be isu-ɔ i mmɔ? Fɔ ne, siai me.”

²³ Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, iki ikã i marasuãdze ndẽ sɔ rasuãdze gɔmɔ iibakpi. Yɛe Yesu iixɛ sɔ ɔibakpi, ɔɣe ɔɣe sɔ, “Si mme sɔ ɔse gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loakpese loba ne, be isu-ɔ i mmɔ?”

²⁴ Rasuãdze gɔgbe ɔde loɣe ara wagbe fie ɔtsere wã ɔse fie boɣe sɔ nne ɔɣe ne, gbaã idɛ ne.

²⁵ Yesu ɔbara ara gbodzoo gɔ si sɔ matsere wã ɔɔɔɔ mase iwẽ iwẽ ne, lofɔ loɔe sɔ kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ iibana siko dzemɔ karɔkasekɔ.

KATŌMEMASƎDZE KARABARA

KatŏmemasƎdze Karabara Ōku

¹ Wū ɔnyii Tiofilo, i wū ɔko ɔeakatŏ ame ne, lotsere loɣere-ɔ ara wa ɔduɔu i Yesu ɔbara gu nwa ɔte,

² ita i ɔwi go ɔse ŏ karabara karŏ ise iabo ɔwi go i Ƴaa ɔsu wū ɔkelegu kato. Si ŏakele kato ne, Yesu ɔki i Siwarā Bielea ɔle iso ɔte katŏmemasƎdze ma ɔɔi ɔtā so ara.

³ I ŏ kukpi kama ne, ɔɔi so ɔte ma i siri agbāagbā iso i ayi sina ame so gbaā ne, ɔpia ngbā. Ɖɔe mma lonya wū ika i Ƴaa sigarakadekŏ iso.

⁴ Ɖwi ɔwē go masakanya ne, ɔsē ɔtā ma so, “Midaarui i Yerusalem. Ƴee miwe misia Siwarā Bielea dze loɣere mi so wū Ɖse ɔɣe ɔse so ŏatā mi.

⁵ Yohanes ne, ndu miɔe ɔsu ɔbara Ƴaa itupie kubarara ɔtā maturi. Ƴee ayi kekei ame ne, Ƴaa to ɔasu Siwarā Bielea ɔpie mi.”

Ƴaa Ɖsu Yesu Ɖkelegu Kato.

⁶ Go katŏmemasƎdze gu Yesu ɔledza isare ne, makare wū so, “Bosate, kiniɔkiniɔ ato abie so aaledza Israel sigarakadekŏ itara?”

⁷ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Iinya so miatsue ɔwi ɣee ayi wa i Tete ɔɣe ɔse i ŏ ɔle ame so nnemo aaba.

⁸ Ƴee ne, mito miafɔ ɔle ɔwi go i Siwarā Bielea ɔɔba mi iso, miaye wū itŏme ita i Yerusalem gu Yudea ɔduɔu gu Samaria ise iabo kayiiso katsorakŏ.”

⁹ Go ɔɣere ma ara wagbe ɔro ne, Ƴaa ɔsu wū ɔkelegu kato go maye mato manyo wū gbogboɔgbɔ ɔbo i idɔɔɔ ame fie ɔyu ma i ano.

¹⁰ Go maye mato manyo ŏ kuɔokpo ikele ne, ɔluwē marerē inyo mawē ma mpia ara fudza ɔɔi so mate ma,

¹¹ ne mayere ma so, “Galilea marerē, be ɔso fie miye minyo kato ngbo? Yesu go i Ƴaa ɔfo ɔboregu i mi kore fie ɔkele kato ne, ɔto ŏaledza ikpese iba le kumego minya wū ɔse fie ɔkele kato.”

Matia Ɖfo Yuda Kasekŏ.

¹² Ne kama ne, katŏmemasƎdze ɔso mabore i kube go maro so Nnoĩ adziri Kube iso makele Yerusalem. Ita i mmɔ ibo ɔmagē ame aade le igu iwē kere.

¹³ Go mase maabo ɔmagē ame ne, maya makele ma kawekŏ i iyo ne matsue masia iso ame. Mma lowe i mmɔ nde Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu Andrea gu Filipino gu Toma gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo ɔbi gu Simon go nto ɔkpē ɔtā iseguso gu Yuda go nde Yakobo ɔbi.

¹⁴ Mmagbe ɔduɔu gu marŏgo mawē gu Yesu ɔnyi Maria gu Yesu makpeama ɔwe adzuni awē mala maɔsare maɔkparama kayi ɔwi biara.

¹⁵ Ayi wamɔ ame ne, mma lofo maɔe ɔba maasare, maade le maturi kulafa gu sinyo. Ne Petro ɔta ɔya ɔɣere ma so,

¹⁶ “Wū manyii, ara wa matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame ne, ikote so iaba i ne ame le kumego i Siwarā Bielea ɔki i Igara David iso ɔɣe ɔse kokooko i Yuda go loɔi Yesu ɔtā mamɔē iso.

¹⁷ Yuda ŏ wū ɔɔe bo ikuri ame ɔwē go i Bosate ɔɔi so tee ŏabara katŏmemasƎdze karabara.”

¹⁸ Masu ŏ ikpi sikā dze ɔfo maya karŏ ga iso ɔse ŏakpi. Go ɔkpase ne, ɔfā ɔbie, ne ŏ ayirira ɔduɔu ɔbore afere i karŏ ne.

19 Ɔ kukpi itõme oki ikā i Yerusalem maturi odudu ono ne. Ngbego okpi mase makpere so Hakeldamak i ma siqe ame go karõ nde so Ima Karõ.

20 Ne Petro okelagu i katõ so, "Matsere i David Kuka Ōko ame so, 'Ɔ iyo si ikpese iyoku, kuwẽ si odaase i mmo.'

Matsere ana so,
'Mitā so oturi mama si oya i õ kanya.'

21 Ne oso ne, ikote so omama aabo i bo ndẽ le adansie otā Bosate Yesu ita ibore i makpise ame. Iade ngo lowe i bo ikuri ame ku owi go odudu i bo gu Yesu se boki,

22 ita i owi go i Yohanes ope Yaa itupie kubarara imomo ise iabo owi go i Yaa osu Yesu okelagu katõ."

23 Ne oso mađi maturi inyo ma nde Matia gu Yosef go mase makpere so Barsaba, ana ne, mase makpere wũ so Yusto.

24 Ne kama makparama kayi maɣe so, "Bosate, fo nɣe maturi odudu adzuni ame. Ne oso te bo ngo ađi i maturi inyo magbe ndẽ

25 so ōaya i katõmemasedze ndẽ ngbego i Yuda onyua fie okelagbe ngbego lokote wũ."

26 Go makidza atalebi so si masu manyo so ma nna i Yaa ođi ne, Matia okpe loya, ne oso masu wũ mabua i katõmemasedze iweo-owẽ mamõ iso.

2

Siwarā Bielea Ōba Ku Pentekoste Iyi

1 Go iyi ne mase makpere so Pentekoste Iyi oɣo ne, mafoddedze odudu osakanya i kakoi kawẽ.

2 Ōluwẽ ne, manõ kulu le owiri nto okpẽ teteree kubore i kato. Kulu gogbe oba kuayi iyo ne ame mapia odudu.

3 Ira iwẽ ne nse le otõ sinyagemi oɣeɣe so iba iasia i ma ati iso.

4 Siwarā Bielea obo i ma odudu ame matse ikađe mato male Yaa i siqe agbāagbā ame le kumego i Siwarā otā ma ole.

5 Ōwi gogbe ame tutuutu ne, ma Yudase ma nse manigā Yaa fie mase i kayiiso abuiti odudu ame oba mapia i Yerusalem.

6 Go manõ kulu gogbe ne, maturi gbodzoo otere makele mmo. Go manya so Yesu masiaidze nɣe mato maɣe abuiti odudu wa ame mabore siqe ne, ibara ma ɣii.

7 Ne oso ifõ otidza ma, makpokrõto, ne matse ikare so so, "Mmagbe odudu ne, iide Galilea maturi mađe?

8 Nda ibara fie boto bonõ mađe ika i bo abuiti siqe ame?

9 Ma Partise gu ma Mediase gu ma Elamse gu ma mawẽ ma lobore i Mesopotamia gu Yudea gu Kapadokia gu Ponto gu Asia gu

10 Frigia gu Pamfilia gu Egipte gu Libia kase ga lomatā Kirene gu mafa ma lobore i Roma fie mađe ma Yudase gu mma lokpese ma Yudase ikuri ame maturi,

11 gu ma Kretase gu ma Arabiase. Bo odudu to bonõ mato mafa Yaa kayiɖu i bo siqe ame."

12 Go ibara ma ɣaa fie makpokrõto ne, makare so so, "Mme itõme igbā iđe ngbe?"

13 Ne mawẽ to maɣe so, "Ndā miđe nto mimõẽ ma. Iide kuira iđe."

Petro Ođe Ma Yudase Ika.

14 Mmɔ i Petro gu maturi iweo-ɔwɛ ɔta maya fie Petro ɔkɔle ɔ silo sɔ, “Mi ma Yudase gu mi ma nsi i Yerusalem ɔduɔ, lobie sɔ loaɔi ara wagbe karɔ lote mi. Mikā me atsue kukaako si mino.

15 Marerɛ magbe iito marɛ ndā le kumegɔ mibu. Mi mɔmɔ minya sɔ kaya idɔwū kaiwɛ ame kere bopia.

16 Yɛɛ ne, nne mito minya ngbe nde nne i Yaa Kanyaɔidze Yoel ɔɣe ɔse kokooko.

17 ɔɣe sɔ, Yaa ɔɣe sɔ,
“Ayi tsɔra ame ne,

nto loafedza wū Siwarā lofere i maturi ɔduɔ iso.
Mi mabibirerɛ gu mabi birɔgomi to maaxɛ wū itɔme,
mi maporoporo to maanya kaɔikate,
mi makpakpa ana to maasɛ are.

18 Gbaā ne, i ayi wamɔ ame ne, wū Siwarā to siaba wū maɔabo rɔgo gu marerɛ iso,
fie maaxɛ wū itɔme.

19 Loatā sɔ awawāra wa loabara xii aabɔre
i kuɔokpo gu karɔ iso ɔduɔ.
Mito mianya ima gu ɔto gu kuɔo go lota lipii.

20 Kuɔɛ to kuabara kpinaa.
ɔgbaworeti to ɔarete le ima,
fie kuɔokpo ɔlesate iyi siare nɛmɔ aaba.

21 ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔbiara go loakpere Yaa sɔ ɔnyɔ wū nnya aana ngbā.”

22 Ne Petro ɔɣe ana sɔ, “Bo aɔe Israel kaɔe, mito mino? Yesu Nasaretse nde ngo i Yaa korɔ sia iso fie ɔsɔla wū nnoɔ. Yaa ɔsia nnegbe ita go ɔki i ɔ iso ɔɔi ɔle gu awawāra gu akpari ɔte i mi ndɛ le kumegɔ i mi mɔmɔ miɣe.

23 Yɛɛ i Yaa ɔri idi ame gu ɔ itsue idegu katɔ ame ne, ɔnyua wū ɔtā mi. Mi gu matilese ɔɔi wū miɔoe ku ɔwi go mipe wū mimatāra i kudziri iso.

24 Yɛɛ Yaa ɔtara wū ɔbɔregu i makpise ame. ɔbɔre i kukpi nɔɔ ame, alaso kukpi iwo wū ɔmɔɛ ɔpia i kugbagɔrɔi ame.

25 Igara David ɔɣe ɔse i ɔ iso sɔ,
‘Lonya sɔ Bosate ɣe me i kɔre ɔwi biara.
Go ɔɣe me i kuɔearɔ iso ɔso ne,
loibanigā.

26 Nnegbe ɔso ne, wū ɔtu ɔyi ku isoɔo, loasu silo lole wū ɔwi ɔaa. Loawe i ɔriinyɔ ame atoa sɔ wū sosina to siakpi.

27 Alaso aibanyua wū ɔkala atā ikpibio.
Ana ne, aibatā fo ɔbi Sekelea sina ɔburi.

28 Ate me fo ngbā ɔri.
Fo kɔre iwe isoɔo pia i wū ame gbaā.’

29 “Ne ɔso ne, wū manyii, nto loɣere mi kukaako sɔ bo ɔwa David ɔkpi. Mabiara wū. ɔ ikpibio ana se i bo ndɛ ipe i nɔme.

30 Yɛɛ ne, Yaa kanyaɔidze ɔɔe. Yaa ɔkarā irɔi iso sɔ ɔabara David ɔwa tete ɔɔe sigara i David sigaraiyara iso.

31 Go David ɔnya nne nse i katɔ ɔso ne, ɔɣe ɔse sɔ Kristo to ɔata ɔbɔre i makpise ame. ɔɣe sɔ,
‘ɔibanyua wū ɔtā kukpi
fie ɔibanyua ɔ sina ɔburi i ikpibio ame.’

32 Yesu gɔgbe i Yaa ɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔso i bo ɔduɔ de itɔme negbe maɔansie ne.

33 Kinio ne, ð Jse Yaa otã wũ kasekõ kãlea i ð kuðearõ iso, ðsu Siwarã Bielea otã wũ le kumegõ õxe ose fie mito minya, mino ana ngbe.

34 Iiðe David lota õbõre i makpise ame ðkele kato. Yee ne, õxe ose so, 'Bosate Yaa õxere wũ Sate so,

"Se i wũ kuðearõ iso,

35 gbõgbõõgbõ loasu fo matsirise lopia
i fo ngba kayirino." '

36 Ne ðso nto lobie so loxere mi Israel kaðe õduðu so, Yaa õðe lobara Yesu gõ mipe mimatãra i kudziri iso so ðõkpese Bosate gu Kristo."

37 Gõ manõ Petro atõme ne, itsue ma situ. Ne ðso makare wũ gu katõmemasẽdze tsõra so, "Bo manyii, be si bobara?"

38 Ne Petro õxere ma so, "Ikote so mi õbiara keke aanyua ikpi õbara õfiniki õba Bosate kõre, õfo Yaa itupie kubarara i Yesu Kristo iyere ame so Yaa asu ð akpi otse wũ iyo miofo Siwarã Bielea le kumegõ õxe ose.

39 Nne õxe ose ne, ise itã mi gu mi mabi gu mma lobõre i kadzorokõ. Mma õduðu i Bosate Yaa aakpere õbo ð kõre."

40 Petro õxere ma ara gbodzoo, õpe ma nrõõ, otã ma kuka so, "Midj so miõbõregu i kutsue ikpadzẽ ne nto iaba i õxekpare nyanyarã gõgbe iso."

41 Nẽgbe ðso ne, maturi gbodzoo i ma ndẽ õfo Petro itõme maðe, ne mapie ma ndu i Yesu iyere ame gõ maaðe le maturi kukpi kutẽ. Masu so mabua i mma lofo Yaa maðe iso ku iyi nẽmõ.

42 Mana õwi matã katõmemasẽdze. Ne ðso mate ma ara, makparama kayi, maðe ara masakanya fie mase i kanya kawẽ ibara ame ana.

Mafõðedze Obara Sinyii Gbaã.

43 Kumegõ i katõmemasẽdze õbara awawãra gu akpari otã maturi ðsu kuware matã Yaa.

44 Mafõðedze õduðu òla maõsare õwi biara, ana ne, ibiara ne i õwẽ ba ne, ma õduðu ire iðe.

45 Si marõðẽ ma ira irere ne, mase masu sikã maðe so kumegõ inya õbiara kanya.

46 Mala maõse Yaa iyo iyi biara keke, ana ne, mala maõsare i akuri akuri ame i ma ayo maðe ara i isoõõ gu õtu sekelea ame.

47 Mala maõpe Yaa siba maõle wũ ana, ne ðso maturi õduðu se maware ma. Iyi biara Bosate òla õõsu mma lona iði õõbua i ma iso.

3

Yaa Osa Oturi Gõ Lofefẽ Osi I Karõ.

1 Iyi iwẽ ne, Petro gu Yohanes ðkele Isõreyo ku kakõme iðõwũ ite ame, õwi gõ i ma Yudase se makparama kayi.

2 Gõ mabo kayogodõ ga mase marõ Kule Kayogodõ ne, manya õrerẽ õwẽ gõ nde bafã ita i õwi gõ maðe wũ. J masate se masu wũ mase i mmõ iyi biara so si òla õõwanyii ara i mma nse maki i mmõ makele Isõreyo ame kõre.

3 Gõ õnya Petro gu Yohanes to mafe mabo iyo ne, ðkare ma so matã wũ sikã.

4 Matui maya manyõ wũ totoroo, ne Petro õxere wũ so, "Nyõ bo!"

5 Oõrerẽ gõmõ ðkõle anõ õto õnyõ ma ku adzuni so mato maba maatã wũ ira iwẽ.

⁶ Ne Petro ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Mme lona sikā kusiwe loatā-ɔ! Ƴee ne, loatā-ɔ nne loba! Loɣere-ɔ i Yesu Kristo Nasaretse iyere ame sɔ ta ya si ase!”

⁷ Petro ɔmɔɛ wū kuɖearɔ sɔ ɔta ɔya. ɔluwe ne, ɔle ɔbo i ɔ ngba gu akpakpokpo ame!

⁸ Ne ɔkɔle ɔɣo ɔtse ise ɔsiai ma ɔbo Isɔreyo ame ɔse ɔkiki ɔkɔle ɔɣo ɔle Ƴaa ne.

⁹ Gɔ maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔnya wū ɔse ɔto ɔle Ƴaa,

¹⁰ fie matsue sɔ ɔ nse ɔɖɔe ɔse i Isɔreyo Kule Kayogodɔ ɔwanyi ara ne, makpɔkɔtɔ, ibara ma ɣaa i kumegɔ ɔsare iti.

Petro ɔɖe Ika I Yesu ɔle Iso I Isɔreyo.

¹¹ Maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔtere maba ngbegɔ marɔ sɔ Salomo Kakpake i Isɔreyo ame. Maba maanya ɔrerɛ gɔ losare ɔɖo ɔmatā Petro gu Yohanes iso kpa gɔ ɔ sare ɔbara ma ɣii.

¹² Gɔ Petro ɔnya maturi ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Israel kaɖe, be ɔso fie nneɣbe to ibara mi ɣaa? Be ɔso fie mito minyɔ bo le sɔ bo isekele kaɖu ɣee bo ɔle ame iɖe bobara ngɔɣbe ɔsare!

¹³ Ƴaa gɔ nde Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu bo mawa Ƴaa ne, ɔ lookɔle ɔ ɔbi Yesu kato ne. Misɛ wū i Pilato katɔ sɔ miɣe wū gɔ Pilato ɔbie sɔ si ɔnyua wū.

¹⁴ Misɛ ɔturi Sekelea gu ɔbɔlɔba, ɣee minɔ karɔ sɔ ɔnyua turidɔese i ɔ kanya ɔtā mi.

¹⁵ Miɖɔe ngo nse ɔtā maturi ngbā. Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔledza wū itara ibɔregu i makpise ame. Bo mɔmɔ bonya wū ku bo anɔ.

¹⁶ Iki i Yesu iyere ame fie ɔrerɛ gɔ miɣe fie mito minya ngbe ɔna isosare. Gɔ ɔfo Yesu ɔɖe ɔso ne, Bosate ɔtā wū isosare ne loyi fie mi ɔɖuɖu to minya.

¹⁷ “Manyii, loɣe sɔ idaatsue lotā mi gu mi makpakpa ɔbara nneɣbe.

¹⁸ Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔki i kanyamaɖidze ɔɖuɖu iso ɔɣe ɔse sɔ Kristo to ɔaki i ibo nemo igbā ame. Ne ɔso fie ɔtā ma atɔme ɔba i ne ame ne.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mifiniki misiai Ƴaa si ɔsu mi akpi ɔtse mi si isobue aaba ibɔre i ɔ kɔre,

²⁰ iɣɔ ɔɔsese mi Kristo gɔ i ɔ mɔmɔ ɔɖi ɔse mi.

²¹ Iɖia sɔ Yesu aawe i kato gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ i ɔ ɔse aasu ira biara ɔse i ne kasekɔ le kumegɔ ɔɣe koko ɔkigu i ɔ kanyamaɖidze sekelea iso.

²² Le kumegɔ i Mose ɔɣe sɔ, ‘Bosate gɔ nde mi Ƴaa to ɔasese mi kanyamaɖidze mama ɔbɔregu i mi ndɛ le me. Ne ɔso mikā wū atsue i ibiara ne ɔayere mi ame.

²³ ɔbiara gɔ loibakā ɔ itɔme atsue ne, Ƴaa aadi wū ɔbɔregu i ɔ maturi ndɛ pelepele.’

²⁴ “Gbagbaā ne, Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze ɔɖuɖu ita i Samuel iso ne, maɣe mase koko i ara wa nto aaba ku ayi wagbe ame.

²⁵ Mi nde Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze mabi, fie Ƴaa mɔmɔ lonyi kanya ku mi mawa ɔkigu i ɔ kanyamaɖidze iso. ɔɣere Abraham sɔ iaki ɔ ɔwa tete iso ɔtā kayiiso ɔɖuɖu iwarā gu isobue.

²⁶ Ne ɔso gɔ Ƴaa ɔɖi ɔ ɔɖabo Kristo ne, ɔɖe katɔ ɔpia wū mi kɔre sɔ ɔtā mi kusekuse si mi ɔbiara aafiniki ɔbɔre i mi akpi ame.”

4

Mamɔɛ Petro Gu Yohanes.

1 Ɔwi gɔ i Petro gu Yohanes xe mato maɖe maturi ika ne, masɔredze gu isɔreyo madzuɛse ɔkpakpa gu ma Zadukise mawɛ ɔba maabo mmɔ.

2 Gɔ manɔ sɔ Petro gu Yohanes xe mato mate ara sɔ mma loɔkpi to maaledza ita le kumegɔ i Yesu ɔta ɔboroɛ i makpise ame ne, sikhpa ɔkpe ma gbaã.

3 Ne ɔso mamɔɛ ma. Gɔ kaɖe ɔoro ɔso ne, masu ma mapia i iyo gbogboogbo kaɖesɛa.

4 Yee maturi gbodzoo ma lonɔ atɔme wagbe ɔfo Itɔme Bielea maɖe. Mafɔɖedze kusime ɔba iade le marerɛ kukpi kuru ɔɖi.

5 Gɔ kaɖe ɔsɛ ne, ma Yudase matɔɖedze gu kaɖe makpakpa gu mmara matedze ɔsare i Yerusalem.

6 Masaregu sɔredzekpakpa pelepele Hana gu Kayafa gu Yohanes gu Aleksandro gu sɔredzekpakpa pelepele manyii mawɛ.

7 Ne ka maɖi Petro gu Yohanes mabɔ i ma katɔ makare ma sɔ, “Nna iyere gu ɔle ame iɖe mibara ara wagbe?”

8 Mmɔ i Petro gɔ loyi ku Siwarã Bielea ɔle ɔyere ma sɔ, “Bo matɔɖedze gu makpakpa,

9 si mikare sɔ bokparara kayiribielea ga bobara bafã gogbe gu kumegɔ bosa wũ ne,

10 mitã loxere mi gu Israel kaɖe ɔɖuɖu ira iwɛ. Iki i Yesu Kristo gɔ loboroɛ i Nasaret iyere ame, ngo mipe mimatãra i kudziri iso, fie Yaa ɔledza wũ itara iboroɛgu i makpise ame iyere ame i ngogbe ɔna isosare.

11 Yesu gogbe iso i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɖe ika sɔ,

‘Ita ne i mi mayotsuedze ɔsɛ ne,

ne lokpese ita ne lofo kuɔa iɖo ata ɔɖuɖu ne.’

12 Ɔ ɔnoɔwɛ saã nde Ɖidze, alaso ɔ nde ngo i Yaa ɔtã iyere gu ɔle sɔ maturi ɔɖuɖu i kayiiso aaki i ɔ iso mana ngbã.”

13 Gɔ manya kumegɔ i Petro gu Yohanes ɔɖe ika gu ɔtu fie maɔe ana sɔ mma loixe ɔko gu mma nna ɖibia kuwɛ i kaɖe ame maɖe ne, ibara ma xii. Manya maɖi ite sɔ masiai Yesu.

14 Yee gɔ mato manya ngo masa xe i ma katɔ mmɔ ne, maiwo kuira ɔxe.

15 Gɔ makɔ ma maɖi i kayaso ame mmɔ ne, makpakpa kerekere ɔse iti ame.

16 Mawɛ ɔkare sɔ, “Be iɖe boabara mmagbe? Boibawo ɔsɛ sɔ iide ma lobara iwawãra negbe! Ɖbiara i Yerusalem xe, fie maɔno itɔme negbe.

17 Yee ne, mitã bosɛ botã ma sɔ madaasiɖe ika i ngo marɔ Yesu iyere ame ana, si itɔme negbe iisibasamarã.”

18 Gɔ maledza ma ikpere ibɔ i ma kasarekɔ ne, masɛ matã ma sɔ ita i kinio ne, madaasiɔe yee mate kuira i Yesu iyere ame.

19 Ne Petro gu Yohanes ɔkare ma sɔ, “Mi mɔmɔ minyo ne kukaako. Be loabo Yaa anɔ iɖo? Si bokã mi atsue yee si bobara Yaa kuɖɔe?”

20 Nwa bonya gu nwa bonɔ ne, boibawo kanya ɔma i wã iso.”

21 Gɔ makpakpa mamɔ ɔkeke anɔ mapia ma ne, manyua ma. Kumegɔ i maturi ɔɖuɖu to male Yaa ala ɔ kurabarara ɔso ne, mainya kuira ne iso maakpadzɛ ma kutsue.

22 Ɖrerɛ gɔ lona isosare ɔfo le ako sina gu kama.

23 Gɔ manyua Petro gu Yohanes ne, makele ma maturi kɔre mase maaɔere ma nne i makpakpa ɔyere ma.

²⁴ Mafōdēdze ɔɔɔɔ ɔsakanya, ne makole silo kato makparama kayi so, “O Bosate, fō gō lobara kato gu karō gu ɔpo gu ara ɔɔɔɔ wa mpia i wā ame.

²⁵ Fō loki i fō Siwarā Bielea ame aɔe ika akigu i bo ɔwa David gō nde fō ɔɔabo iso so,

‘Be ɔso i kayiiso maturi to mata matui,
fie ndebi ana to mabu adzuni siefe?’

²⁶ Kayiiso magara ɔbara kanya kawē
fie ma matōdēdze ɔsa so kanya

mata so maakpēgu Yaa gu ɔ Kristo.’

²⁷ Ghagbaā iɔe so Herodes gu Pontio Pilato gu Israel kaɔe gu mma loiɔe Israel maturi ɔsa so kanya i ɔmagē gōgbe ame mata maya i fō ɔɔabo Sekelea Yesu gō asola nnoō iso.

²⁸ YEE i fō ɔle gu iwola ame ne, atā ma ɔri so mabara ara wa fō aɔe ase so maabara.

²⁹ Kinio ne, O Bosate, nyo anɔ wa mato makeke mapia bo! Tā bo ma nde fō maɔabo kagbegbe, so boawo fō itōme ɔɔe.

³⁰ Pegu maturi si asa ma abara awawāra gbodzoo i fō ɔɔabo Sekelea Yesu iyere ame.”

³¹ Gō makparama kayi maro ne, iyo ne ame mapia ɔti, ne Siwarā Bielea ɔba siayi i ma ame ɔɔɔɔ matse Yaa Itōme Bielea iɔe ku kagbegbe ne.

Mafōdēdze ɔbuai So.

³² ɔwi gōmɔ ame ne, mma ɔɔɔɔ lofo maɔe ɔe mawē i ɔbara gu adzuni ame, ma kuwē iise ɔbu ɔ ɔnowē saā ɔkpe. YEE ne, ira biara ne i ɔwē ba ɔe ma ɔɔɔɔ ire.

³³ Ne ɔso katōmemasēdze ɔɔe Bosate Yesu ita ibɔre i makpise ame iso itōme gu ɔle siare fie Yaa nnyainyo siare ɔwegu ma ɔɔɔɔ.

³⁴ Kuwē iide werēba i ma ndē alaso mma mba ayo ɔee nrō ne, masu ma ara marōdē.

³⁵ Ne masu sikā dze mana mapia i katōmemasēdze nroō ame maɔe ɔbiara kumego i ɔ anyaa ɔsi kanya ne.

³⁶ ɔrerē ɔwē ɔwe mmo gō maro so Yosef ɔbɔre i Levi ɔɔekpare ame fie ɔbɔre i Kipro karō iso. Katōmemasēdze ɔtā wū iyere so Barnaba gō karō nde Kateteretāse.

³⁷ ɔ wū ɔsu ɔ karō ɔrōdē ɔsu sikā ɔbo katōmemasēdze.

5

Anania Gu Safira ɔla Sila.

¹ ɔrerē ɔwē ana ɔwe gō maro so Anania fie ɔ ɔre nde Safira. Ma wū makpeti ma karō marōdē.

² I ɔrōgo itsue ame ne, ɔrerē ɔsu sikā siwē ɔkola fie ɔsu sikutia ɔba ɔapia i katōmemasēdze nroō ame.

³ Ne Petro ɔkare wū so, “Anania, be ɔso fie atā Satana ɔɔe-ɔ iso fie ato ala sila atā Siwarā Bielea? Mikuti karō ga mikpeti mirōdē sikā siwē mise so.

⁴ Mi mba karō ga misu mirōdē, fie kuso gō matā mi ana ne, mi mba. Be ɔso fie atā so mibara ira nyanyarā negbe igbā? Iide maturi awune iɔe mila sila mitā, ɔee Yaa.”

⁵ Gō Anania ɔno atōme wagbe ne, ɔluwē ɔrō ɔfere i karō ɔkpi! Ifō siare ɔmōdē mma ɔɔɔɔ lonɔ nne loba.

⁶ Ne maporoporoi ma mpia i ma ndē i mmo oso okati mamini wū, maputa wū mase maabiara ne.

⁷ Le idowū ite kama ne, ō ore oba ōobo mmo go ōixe nne loba.

⁸ Ne Petro oḡere wū so, “Yere me, karō ga i mi gu fo orā orodē ne, sikā dze matā mi oduḡu i ngbe ne?”

Ne orōgo ofo kanya so, “Aī, sikā oduḡu mmo ne.”

⁹ Petro oḡere wū so, “Be oso fie mi gu fo orā obara kanya kawē so miala Siwarā Bielea minyo? Nyō, maporoporoi ma loputa fo orā mase maabiara ooba maḡe so maaputa-o fo wū makelegu.”

¹⁰ Oluwē ne, ō wū orō ofere i karō i Petro ngbatō okpi kerere. Go maporoporoi oba maanya so ōokpi ore ne, maputa wū makelegu mase maabiara i ō orā kore.

¹¹ Ne oso ifō siare omōē mafōdēdze gu mma oduḡu lonō ara wa loba.

Katōmemasēdze Obara Awawāra Agbāagbā.

¹² Katōmemasēdze obara awawāra gu akparī gbodzoo i maturi ndē. Mafōdēdze oduḡu se masare i isoreyo ngbegō marō so Salomo kakpake ame.

¹³ Maturi mama ma loifiniki se manigā ma ibore ibo, ḡee mala maoware ma.

¹⁴ Yee maturi gbodzoo, marerē gu marōgo, ofiniki mafō Bosate maḡe maba maabo i mafōdēdze ikuri ame.

¹⁵ Maturi oso manyese maba maarara i sikala iso i sirirue ngbegō mafō maḡe so si Petro to ofe ne, bidē ō kusō aasia i manyese iso.

¹⁶ Masu manyese gbodzoo gu mma oduḡu i siwarā lalaa to siḡaa maboregu i simagē dze loki silō Yerusalem mabo ma kore fie masa ma oduḡu.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Okpēgu Katōmemasēdze Sirere.

¹⁷ Soredzepakpa pelepele gu ma ikuri ne marō so ma Zadukise otse sirere ikpēgu katōmemasēdze teteree.

¹⁸ Ne oso mamōē katōmemasēdze mase maapia i iyo ame.

¹⁹ Yee kasē ne, Yaa kpabo oba ōasese ma kayogodō oḡi ma.

²⁰ Ne oḡere ma so, “Mikele Isoreyo si mise miḡere maturi ngbā ḡete megbe iso ara oduḡu!”

²¹ Go kaḡe osē ne, makele isoreyo ame mase maatse ara ite le kumego i Yaa kpabo oḡere ma.

Owi gōmō ame ne, soredzepakpa pelepele gu ō makpakpa laa gu ma Yudase matōdēdze osare, ne mapia iyo madzuēse so mase maadi katōmemasēdze i iyo mabo.

²² Yee go makele ne, maisē maanya ma! Ne oso makpese maba maḡere ma so,

²³ “Go bōse ne, bonya so kukui osē kpakpara, madzuēse ana ḡe i kanya. Yee go bōsese ne, mma bomōē bopia mmo kuwē na i iyo ame!”

²⁴ Go isoreyo madzuēse okpakpa gu soredzepakpa oḡo itōme negbe ne, awururu okpē ma gbaā, alasō maitsue nne idē loba.

²⁵ Ne owē oba ōḡere ma so, “Mma mimōē mipia iyo ne, maḡe i isoreyo mato mate maturi ara.”

²⁶ Mmo i isoreyo madzuēse okpakpa gu ō maturi ota makele so maamōē ma mabo. Yee go mato manigā so mma losakanya i mmo aape ma ata oso ne, maimōē ma sikiti.

²⁷ Gɔ mase maako katõmemasedze mabo ne, maɖi ma maɣedza i ma Yudase matõdɛdɛze katõ so masɔredze okpakpa pelepele si okare ma itõme. Okare ma so,

²⁸ “Boixere mi so midaasixɛ kuiru i Yesu gogbe iso? Ƴee miokararã itõme negbe i Yerusalem oɖuɖu. Mibie ana so miatã bo ipɔ i Yesu kukpi iti!”

²⁹ Mmo i Petro gu katõmemasedze mama oxɛ so, “Ikote so boakã Ƴaa atsue boɖo maturi awune.

³⁰ Yesu gɔ mitã mape mamatãra i kudziri iso fie okpi ne, bo mawa Ƴaa otara wũ oboregu i makpise ame opia ngbã.

³¹ Ƴaa otara wũ osia i kakpakpakoi i ñ kuɖearõ iso. Osu wũ obara Okpakpa gu Ɖidze so Israel kaɖe ana ori mafiniki i ma situ ame mana akpi isu itse.

³² Bo gu Siwarã Bielea dze i Ƴaa osu otã mma nse makã wũ atsue ne, bo nde ara wagbe maɖansie ne.”

³³ Gɔ manɔ atõme wagbe ne, sikipã omõẽ ma gbaã. Ne osu masia ita so maadɔe katõmemasedze magbe.

³⁴ Ƴee ma ndẽ o Farisise owẽ gɔ maro Gamaliel fie oɖe Mose mmara tedze osẽ otã ma. Maturi oɖuɖu se maware orerẽ gogbe kukaako. Ota oya i atõmekaxekõ oxɛ so matã maɖi katõmemasedze si ma kerekere si mase iti ame.

³⁵ Mmo oto oxere ma so, “Israel maturi, minyo kukaako nne mito mibie so miabaragu mmagbe!

³⁶ Owi gɔ lofe ame ne, orerẽ owẽ gɔ maro so Teuda obara so le ngo lobua onya. Maturi alafa ana ota masiai wũ. Ƴee gɔ maɔe wũ ne, ñ masiaidze osame, ne ñ ikuri nemo obie ne.

³⁷ Ne kama owi gɔ maka maturi ne, Yuda gɔ lobore i Galilea osa maturi mawẽ kanya mata maya i abã iso. Gɔ maɔe wũ ne, ñ masiaidze osame.

³⁸ Ne osu nne nto loxere mi nde so, minyua mmagbe. Si ara wa mato mate gu nwa mato mabara ne ma momo are aɖe ne, owi kurukutu ame ne wã oɖuɖu to atui.

³⁹ Ƴee si Ƴaa kurabarara kuɖe ne, miibawo ma otindza. Si iide ngbo ne, iyi to iba gɔ mianya so Ƴaa momo mito mikpẽgu!”

⁴⁰ O kuka otã mafinikira ma adzuni. Ne osu makpere katõmemasedze mabo ma ndẽ, ne mape ma maɣere ma so madaasidɛ ika kuiwẽ i Yesu itõme iso fie manyua ma ne.

⁴¹ Gɔ mato makele ne, isoxo lala obo i ma ame, alaso manya so Ƴaa oka ma opia i mma lokote so maana kunuare i Yesu iti.

⁴² Ne kama ne, iyi biara mala maote Itõme Bielea so Yesu nde Kristo i ma Yudase isoreyo gu maturi ayo.

6

Maɖi Mabuaidze Ikodze.

¹ Owi gɔ i marasuãdɛze otse isi ibua ne, kakpadzẽ oba i ma Yudase ma nse maɣe Griki sidɛ gu mma nse maɣe si Hebrise ndẽ so si maɣe ikpene aradɛa ne, aito axo makuɛdɛ ma nto maɣe Griki sidɛ.

² Ne osu katõmemasedze iweo-inyo okpere marasuãdɛze tsora oɖuɖu maɣere ma so, “Ikote so boasu bo owi botã Ƴaa itõme ixɛ ne iide aradɛa kutsue.

³ Ne ɔso kiniɔ ne, manyii, minyɔ mi ndě si miɖi marerě ikɔdze ma anɔ lokpa fie Siwarā Bielea ana pia i ma ame. Mmamɔ boasu boɣɛza i karabara gamɔ kanya,

⁴ si bosu bo ɔwi botā kayi ikparama gu Itōme Bielea iɣe.”

⁵ Itōme nɛgbe ɔkote ma ɔɖuɖu, ne ɔso maɖi Stefano gɔ nde ɔturi gɔ mba kafɔkaɖe, fie Siwarā Bielea ana pia i ɔ ame. Maɖi Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanor, Timon, Parmena gu ɔfo gɔ lokpese ɔ Yudase gɔ marɔ Nikolao fie ɔbɔre i Antiokia sɔ mabuai Stefano.

⁶ Maturi ikɔdze magbe maɖi mate katōmemasɛdze ne. Makparama kayi masu ma nrɔɔ masia ma iso itā karabara.

⁷ Maturi gbodzoo ɔfo Itōme Bielea gɔ itā sɔ mma lofo maɖe ɔba maasi i Yerusalem. Ma Yudase masɔredze gbodzoo ana ɔfiniki masiai kafɔkaɖe gabge.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ɔmɔě Stefano.

⁸ Stefano gɔ loyi ku abualera gu ɔle ɔbara awawāra gbodzoo i maturi ndě.

⁹ Ma Yudase masande ikuri nɛ i ma makɔse ɔnyua fie mabɔre i Kirene gu Aleksandria gu mma lobɔre i Kilikia gu Asia ɔtse atōme ikpadzɛgu Stefano.

¹⁰ ҮЕЕ kuwě i ma ndě iiwo ɔya i Stefano kanya, alaso Siwarā ɔtā wū iwola ne ɔɖe ala ika.

¹¹ Ne ɔso mabara kanya kawě ku mawě sɔ maɖaɛ kanya masia wū iso sɔ, “Bonɔ sɔ Stefano ɔɣe ara wa lota aya i Mose gu Үaa iso.”

¹² Kanya iɖaɛ nɛgbe ɔtā sikipā ɔmɔě mmara matedze gu ma Yudase makpakpa gu maturi ɔɖuɖu. Ne ɔso mamɔě wū makelegu ma atōmekayekō.

¹³ Mma mako mabɔ sɔ maɖaɛ wū kanya ɔɣe sɔ, “Stefano ne, ɔse ɔɖe ika ɔta ɔya i Isɔreyo Sekelea gu Mose mmara iso ɔwi biara.

¹⁴ Bonɔ ɔɣe ana sɔ ɔrerě gɔ lobɔre i Nasaret fie marɔ wū Yesu ne, ɔto ɔbabi Isɔreyo nɛgbe fie ɔafinikira Mose mmara me ɔtā bo.”

¹⁵ Mma ɔɖuɖu nsi i atōmekayekō mmɔ ɔkarā anɔ i Stefano iso, ne manya sɔ ɔ katɔ to ka fie le Үaa kpabo kare.

7

Stefano Ɔɖi Үaa Itōme Bielea Kanya.

¹ Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔkare Stefano sɔ, “Ara wa mato maɣe ne gbaā iɖe?”

² Ne Stefano ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Tete merě gu wū manyii, mikā me atsue. Үaa, isekelesate ɔɖi so ɔte bo ɔwa Abraham i Mesopotamia karɔ iso fie ɔta i mmɔ ɔkele karɔ ga marɔ Haran iso.

³ Үaa ɔɣere wū sɔ, ‘Rui i fo maturi kɔre gu fo karɔ iso si akɛle karɔ ga loate-ɔ iso!’

⁴ Ne ɔso ɔbɔre i ɔ karɔ iso, ɔkele ɔase i Haran gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔ ɔse ɔkpi. Ne Үaa ɔko wū ɔbo ngbegɔ misi ngbe nɔme ne.

⁵ Үaa iitā Abraham kaɖekō kukawě, nane karɔ kekeɛ ngbe. ҮЕЕ ne, ɔɣere wū ɔɖegu katɔ sɔ karɔ gabge to kaakpese ɔ gu ɔ mabi kare i ɔwi gɔ nto ɔba ame atoa sɔ ɔiɣe ɔbi kuwě iba iabo ɔwi gɔmɔ ame.

⁶ Үaa ɔɣere wū kumegɔ i ɔ mawa ɔɖuɖu to maakpese masande i kafɔrɔ iso, mmamɔ to maabara ma ɔtile gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ako alafa ana aafe.

7 Ɔɔɔere wū ana sɔ, 'Loto loakpadzē karō ga iso maade masande maturi kutsue. Ne kama ne, mato maabore i mmɔ maba maafē ara matā me i karō ga iso bosu nɔɔbe.'

8 Ne Ƴaa to ɔsu sirerē itu ndamu ɔtā Abraham sɔ ɔwi ɔto ɔba ame ne, ne loade ikparī i ɔ Ƴaa gu Abraham ɔɔekpare ndē ne. Gɔ Abraham ɔɔe Isak ne, ɔtu wū sirerē ku ɔ iyi farafanava. Isak ana ɔɔe Yakob fie Yakob ana ɔɔe nle miweo-minyo fie ma ɔduɔdu ana ɔtu sirerē.

9 "Yakob mabi ɔbebe ano i ma ɔnyiibi Yosef iso. Ne ɔso mamɔē wū marɔdē matā maturi ma losu wū makelegu Egipte karō iso. Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔwegu wū,

10 fie ɔɔi wū ɔboregu i ɔ inyewe ɔduɔdu ame. Ƴaa ɔtā wū abualera gu inɔɔba wodoroa, ne ɔso Egipte igara ɔsu wū ɔbara ɔ karō ɔduɔdu gu ɔ iyo nyɔisose.

11 "Ɔwi ɔɔmo ame ne, kukā siare kuwē ɔba i Egipte gu Kanan karō ɔduɔdu iso ɔto ibɔ inyewe i bo mawa iso ala mana araɔea.

12 Gɔ Yakob ɔno sɔ araɔea pia i Egipte ne, ɔpia ɔ mabi sɔ mase maɔɔa araɔea mabo ɔkpe ɔɔakatō.

13 Ne ɔto Yakob mabi ɔkpe mase makela mmɔ ɔkpe nyɔa sɔ maɔɔa araɔea ne, Yosef ɔɔi sɔ ɔte ma, ne ka ɔɔi ma ɔte Igara Farao ne.

14 Ne kama ne, Yosef ɔpia ma sɔ mase maako ɔ ɔɔe Yakob gu ɔ manyii ɔduɔdu mabo Egipte ɔto ma ɔduɔdu aade le maturi sikɔdze-iru.

15 Ne ɔso Yakob ɔru i ɔkele ɔɔe ɔowe i Egipte mmɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔ gu bo mawa ɔkpi.

16 Masore ma makpesegu mase maabiara i ɔmagē ɔto marɔ Sikem. Mabiara ma i kabiarakō ga i Abraham ɔɔa i Hemor mabi kɔre ala sikāfudza.

17 "Ɔwi ɔto i Ƴaa ɔwi ɔto ɔɔe sɔ ɔɔabara nne ɔɔere Abraham ɔbore ɔto ne, bo mawa ɔɔi gbodzoo i Egipte.

18 Iba ana sɔ igara ɔɔete ɔto loiɔe Yosef ɔtse iɔe iso i Egipte.

19 Farao ɔɔge ɔbara bo mawa ɔtile sɔ si ɔwɔra ma. Ɔtā sɔ masu ma mabi ɔɔete mapeyu si makpi.

20 "Ɔwi ɔɔmo ame maɔe Mose ne. Gɔ ɔ ara ɔto Ƴaa ano ɔso ne, ɔ maɔese ɔsu wū makola i ma iyo manyo wū iso awa ate i kuɔokpo.

21 Gɔ manya sɔ maisibawo wū ɔkola ne, maɔi wū mase i ɔgbami. Ne Farao ɔbi birɔgomi ɔɔe ɔɔnya wū ɔsu ɔba ɔɔabara ɔ kayiri ame ɔbi ne.

22 Ɔla wū fie mate wū Egipte maturi kubarara gu ma iwola ɔduɔdu, ɔwe ɔle i ikade gu kurabara ame.

23 "Gɔ Mose ɔfo akɔ sina ne, iba wū iti ame sɔ ɔakele ɔɔaya ɔ manyii ma Israelse.

24 Gɔ ɔɔe ɔɔbo ne, ɔnya ɔ Egiptese sɔ ɔto ɔbara ɔ Israelse amumuɔ. Mose ɔkele sɔ ɔafɔ ɔ Israelse, ne ɔɔoe ɔ Egiptese ɔɔmo ne.

25 Mose ɔfo ɔɔe sɔ ɔ manyii aanya wū le ngo i Ƴaa ɔpia sɔ ɔba ɔaɔi ma, ɔɔe mainya wū ngbo.

26 Gɔ kade ɔɔe fie Mose ɔledza ma kɔre ise ne, ɔnya ɔto ma Israelse inyo to makpē. Gɔ ɔkele sɔ ɔakpura ma ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, 'Wū maturi, manyiibi miɔe, ne ɔso minyua ɔkpe.'

27 "Ƴee ngo ɔto ɔbara ɔ ɔnyii ɔtile ɔli Mose ɔkare ana sɔ 'Nna lobara-ɔto bo isodedze gu atɔmexedze?

28 Ebebe abie sɔ aade me le kumego aɔe ɔ Egiptese ɔɔmo kɔmakade?'

29 Gɔ Mose ɔno itɔme negbe ne, ifɔ ɔmoɛ wũ, ne ɔtere ɔse ɔawere i Midian karɔ iso le ɔfo ne. Mmo ɔɔe ɔ mabi birereɛi inyo ne.

30 “Ako sina kama ne, Yaa kpabo ɔɔi so ɔte wũ i ɔto go nto ɔtsue i kadzirimi kawɛ iso i fafuɛ ame i Sinai kube kɔre.

31 Gɔ Mose ɔnya ira negbe ne, ibara wũ xii, ne ɔso ɔbore ɔbo so si ɔnyo kukaako xee, Yaa ɔkpere wũ ɔɔere so,

32 ‘Mme nde fo mawa Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob merɛ Yaa ne.’ Iti pɛ gu ifo ɔmoɛ Mose, ne ɔso ɔibie so ɔanyo mmo ise.

33 “Ne Bosate to ɔɔere wũ so, ‘Di fo ndokota! Alaso karɔ ga iso aɔe ne, karɔ sekelea kaɔe.

34 Gbaɛ ne, lonya inyewe ne ame i wũ maturi pia i Egipte karɔ iso. Nto lono kumego mato mabie makpere me. Ne ɔso loba so si loba loadi ma. Ba, nto lopia-ɔ Egipte.’

35 “Mose go masɛ fie makare wũ so, ‘Nna loɔi-ɔ bo isoɔedze gu atɔmexedze?’ ne, ɔ ame i Yaa ɔpia so ɔse ɔaɔi ma si ɔkpese ɔidze gu isoɔedze iki i Yaa kpabo go ɔnya i kadzirimi ga nto katsue kɔre ne.

36 ɔɔi ma ɔboregu i Egipte fie ɔbara awawara gbodzoo i Egipte mmo gu ɔpo Retea katɔ ku ɔwi go mawe makiki i fafuɛ ame ako-sina buu.

37 “Mose momo ɔɔe loɔere ma Israelse so, ‘Mi Yaa to ɔasese mi kanyaɔidze mama le me ɔboregu i mi ndɛ.’

38 Mose nde ngo losa bo mawa kanya ku ɔwi go ma Israelse pia i fafuɛ ame. ɔ ame nde ngo i Yaa kpabo ɔɔegu ika i Sinai kube iso ne. ɔ ɔɔe lowegu bo mawa fie ɔfo Yaa itɔme ne nse ita ngba ɔta bo ne.

39 “Yee bo mawa ɔta maya Mose iso, masɛ wũ, fie i ma situ ame ne, mabie so si makpere makele Egipte karɔ iso.

40 Ne maxere Mose ɔnyibi Aron so, ‘Bara aɔo wa loako bo ta bo, alaso boixee nne lobara Mose go loko bo ɔboregu i Egipte.’

41 Ne ɔso mabara kuɔo go nse le inantsuibi, mafɛ ara matã kɔ, fie matse iyi ide ku isoɔo i ara wa mabara ngbe ɔso.

42 Nnegbe ɔso i Yaa ɔkpese ma i kama fie matse kuɔe gu ɔgbaworeti gu awami isore ne. Nnegbe i Yaa kanyamaɔidze ɔtsere i ɔko Sekelea ame maxe so,

‘Israel kaɔe, iide me misu maboi mifɛ ara mitã
i ako sina wa miwe i fafuɛ ame!

43 Bowũ ne, misu Molok kuɔo iyo gu Romfa iwãmi
wa nde aɔo wa mipo so miasore.

Ne ɔso nto loatã so maamoɛ mi sisande makelegu ta Babilonia kama.’

44 “Sikati ikpayo ne ame i Yaa se ɔɔi so ɔte ɔwe i ɔwa merɛ kɔre ku ɔwi go mawe i fafuɛ ame. Mabara ikpayo negbe le kumego i Yaa ɔɔi ɔte Mose so abara ne tutuutu.

45 Ako gbodzoo kama ne, Yosua oko bo mase ma losore sikati ikpayo negbe mase maakpɛgu mma i Yaa ɔsa ɔboregu i nrɔ megbe iso. Ikpayo ɔwe i karɔ gagbe iso gbogboogbo ibo Igara David ɔwi ame.

46 Yaa ɔwegu David gbaɛ, ne ɔso David ɔkare Yaa so ɔta wũ ɔri si ɔtsue iyo ɔta Yakob Yaa.

47 Yee ne, Igara Salomo ɔɔe lotsue iyo nemo.

48 Yaa kato gu karɔ baradze xee ne, ɔise ɔse i ayo wa i maturi awune ɔtsue ame. Yaa oko i ɔ kanyamaɔidze iso ɔɔe so,

49 ‘Kudokpo nde wũ sigaraiyara,
fie karɔ nde wũ kukpa kasiakɔ.

Ne ɔso mme iyo igbã miawo ɔtsue ɔtã me,
 ɛɛberɛ lona kasekɔ?

⁵⁰ Iidɛ mme lobara ira biara?’ ”

⁵¹ Ne Stefano ɔɣere ma ana sɔ, “Mi matsuelese! Mitɛra atsue i Yaa itɔme iso le kumego i mi mase ɔbara. Ɔwi biara mita miɣɛ i Siwarã Bielea iso.

⁵² Yaa kanyadidze omele i mi mawa iibie sɔ maadɔe? Maɔɔe Yaa kanyamadidze ma loɣɛ mase sɔ Ɔsekelea to ɔ̄aba. Ɔsekelea gɔmɔ ana ne, midji wũ mitã maɔɔe.

⁵³ Mi lofo Yaa mmara mibɔregu i Yaa makpabo nroɔ ame, ɣɛɛ misɛ me iso ibara.”

Maɔe Stefano Ata.

⁵⁴ Gɔ manɔ atɔme wa i Stefano ɔɣɛ i ma iso ne, ma situ ɔta siya gbaã, itã makerɛ anyɛ i sikipã ame.

⁵⁵ Yɛɛ Stefano gɔ ame i Siwarã Bielea ɔyi ɔkɔle ɔ̄ anɔmi ɔnyɔ kato, ne ɔnya Yaa ifiɛ gu Yesu gɔ ɔɣɛ i ɔ̄ kuɔɔearɔ iso.

⁵⁶ Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Minyɔ! Lonya sɔ kuɔɔkpo ɔbusi, Maturi Awune Ɔbi ɣɛ i Yaa kuɔɔearɔ iso!”

⁵⁷ Matɛ sikipabo teteree, matɛ aroɔ i atsueyoi, matere mamɔɔ wũ.

⁵⁸ Ne gɔ mabore wũ maɔi i ɔmagɛ ame ne, matɛ wũ ata ipɛ, mma lola sila masia wũ iso ɔɔi ma awu siare mase i ɔporoporoɔ ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Saulo ngbatɔ.

⁵⁹ Ɔwi gɔ mato maɔe wũ ata ne, Stefano ɔkparama kayi ɔɣɛ sɔ, “Bosate Yesu, fo wũ siwarã!”

⁶⁰ Ne ɔpe agɛɛ ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Tete, daasu ikpi negbe atã ma kuso!” Gɔ ɔɣɛ ngbo ɔro ne, ɔkpi.

8

¹ Ɔwi gɔ mato maɔe Stefano ne, Saulo lola ɔɔpia ma ɔle.

Saulo Ɔkpɛgu Mafɔɔɔedze.

Ita i iyi nɛmɔ ne, matɛ mafɔɔɔedze ma i Yerusalem ikpɛgu teteree. Ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtere makele Yudea gu Samaria. Yɛɛ katɔmemasɛdze ɔwe i Yerusalem.

² Mafɔɔɔedze mawɛ ɔba maasu Stefano mase maabiara ku kaku gu imararãso siare.

³ Saulo ɔsu ɔsia so iso teteree sɔ ɔ̄awɔra mafɔɔɔedze ikuri. Ɔse ɔbo i ayo ɔmɔɔ marɛɛ gu marɔgo ɔkelegu ɔ̄apia i iyo.

Filipo Ɔɣɛ Itɔme Bielea I Samaria.

⁴ Mma losame ɔɣɛ Itɔme Bielea i kakoi biara ga makele.

⁵ Filipo ɔkele Samaria ɔmagɛ ɔwɛ ame ɔse ɔ̄aɣɛ Kristo iso itɔme i mmɔ.

⁶ Maturi gbodzoo ɔkã wũ atsue ala awawãra gbodzoo wa ɔbara fie manya ɔso.

⁷ Ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i maturi gbodzoo ame. Sila kulu fie sibɔre i ma ame. Ɔsa mma lokpi kasekase gu mma lofɛfɛ masi i karɔ ana.

⁸ Nnegbe ɔso ne, isoɣɔ ɔba i Samaria ɔmagɛ ame gbaã!

⁹ Ɔrɛɛɛ ɔwɛ pia i Samaria gɔ marɔ Simon. Ɔɔe wase fie ɔwi gbodzoo ame ngbe ne, ɔ̄ awa ibara se ibara maturi yaa. Ɔbua ɔse ɔkɔle so kato sɔ ɔturi nyaa ɔɔe.

¹⁰ Samaria marɛɛ gu marɔgo gu mabiete ɔɔɔɔɔ se maware wũ ala ɔ̄ kurabarara ɔso. Ne ɔso maɔe ika i ɔ̄ iso sɔ, “Ɔ ndɛ kuɔɔkpo ikpa!”

¹¹ Kumegɔ i ɔ awa ibara ɔfo ma ati ame ɔso ne, mase makã wũ atsue.

¹² YEE kiniɔ ne, mafɔ Filipo Itɔme Bielea ne ɔɣe i Yaa sigarakadekɔ gu Yesu Kristo iyere maɖe. Marerẽ gu marɔgo gbodzoo ɔfo Yaa itupie kubarara.

¹³ Simon ana ɔfo ɔɖe, ne ɔso go ɔfo Yaa itupie kubarara ne, ɔla ɔɔsiai Filipo ɔse kakɔi biara. Awawãra wa i Filipo to ɔbara ana ɔbara wũ ɣaa.

¹⁴ Go katɔmemasedze ma mpia i Yerusalem ɔno so ma Samariase ɔfo Yaa itɔme ne, mapia Petro gu Yohanes ma kɔre.

¹⁵ Go maba maabo ne, makparama kayi ku mafɔɖedze ɣete magbe so mafɔ Siwarã Bielea.

¹⁶ Alaso iba iabo ɔwi goɔɔ ne, maifo Siwarã Bielea. Yaa itupie kere mafo i Bosate Yesu iyere ame.

¹⁷ Petro gu Yohanes ɔsu nroɔ masia ma iso, ne mafɔ Siwarã Bielea ne.

¹⁸ Go Simon ɔnya so katɔmemasedze ne nroɔ kere masia ma iso fie mafɔ Siwarã Bielea ne, ɔsu sikã si ɔtã katɔmemasedze

¹⁹ ɔɣere ma so, "Mitã so mme wũ loana ɔle goɖbe so ɔbiara go iso loasia nroɔ ne, ɔafo Siwarã Bielea."

²⁰ Ne Petro ɔɣere wũ so, "Mi gu fo sikã ɔɖuɖu si miwo! Daabu so aawo Yaa karatã ɔɣa ku sikã!

²¹ Aito aawo karabara gagbe ame ɔwe, alaso fo ɔtu ame iikpa i Yaa ano.

²² Finiki i adzuni nyanyarã wagbe ame si akparama kayi, siainyo Bosate to ɔasu fo ikpi ɔtse-ɔ ala fo adzuni iile!

²³ Ala ne, lonya so aba kanɔbebe, fie ikpi ibara ana ɔyi i fo ame."

²⁴ Ne Simon ɔɣere wũ so, "Pe Bosate nroɔ i wũ iti so ara nyanyarã wa aɣe ngbe kuiwẽ iibabɔre me iso!"

²⁵ Go Petro gu Yohanes ɔɣe Itɔme Bielea i mmɔ maro ne, makpese makele Yerusalem go makiki i Samaria simagẽ gbodzoo ame maɣe Itɔme Bielea.

Filipo Ɖɖegu Etiopia Ɖkpakpa Ika.

²⁶ YEE Yaa kpabo ɔɣere Filipo so, "Kele ɔri go lobɔre i Yerusalem fie ɔki i fafuĩ ame ɔso ɔkpa Gasa iso!"

²⁷ Bielea ɔta ɔkele ɔri goɔɔ iso. Go ɔse ɔto ɔkele ne, ɔse ɔɔtu ɔrerẽ go nde sikã nyɔisose ɔkpakpa i Etiopia igararɔgo go marɔ so Kandake sigarakadekɔ. Ɖkpakpa goɖbe ɔbɔre i Yerusalem ɔse ɔkparama kayi.

²⁸ Go ɔɔse ɔkpese ɔto ɔkele iyo ne, ɔsi i keke go i ipongo to ikpadzẽ ame ɔto ɔka Ɖko Sekelea go i Yaa Kanyaɖidze Yesaya ɔtsere.

²⁹ Ne Siwarã Bielea ɔɣere Filipo so, "Se kele si abore abo keke!"

³⁰ Filipo ɔtara ngbã ɔbore ɔmatã wũ, kere ɔno go ɔkpakpa to ɔka Yesaya ɔko. Ne ɔkare wũ so, "Ato ano nne ato aka ngbe karɔ?"

³¹ Ne ɔkpakpa goɖbe ɔtã wũ mmuai so, "Nda loabara loano karɔ go kuwẽ na ɔaɖi karɔ ɔtã me?" Ne ɔtã Filipo iti so ɔya ɔba i keke ame ɔba ɔase i ɔ kɔre ne.

³² Atɔme wa ɔto ɔka i Ɖko Sekelea ame nde so,

"Masegu wũ le serererɔ go mase maadɔe.

Ɖsiai ma le serererɔ go maakparẽ siwerẽ fie ɔito ɔbie.

Ɖibusĩ ɔ kanya ana.

³³ Mapia wũ kunuare, ɣee ɔina ngo loafɔ wũ kanya.

Ɖna ɔɣekpare,

Alaso maɖe wũ maɖi i kayi gagbe ame?"

³⁴ Ne okpakpa gomo to okare Filipino so, "Yesaya ne, ð momo iso ide ode ika, eberere oturi mama iso ide?"

³⁵ Filipino ose karõ osu Oko Sekelea gogbe itõme odidi Itõme Bielea karõ ote wu ise i Yesu iso.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Go mase mato makele ne, mase maanya itubu go ixe i kakoi kawẽ i ori kurue. Ne okpakpa gomo to okare so, "Nyo ndu. Be oso loibawo Yaa itupie kubarara ofo?"

³⁸ Otã matindza keke mayedza, ne ma inyoo oso mabo i ndu ame fie Filipino opie wu ndu ne.

³⁹ Go mabore i ndu ame ne, Bosate Siwarã osu Filipino siruigu, ne oso okpakpa gogbe iisinya wu ana. O wu ne, okela kaa ku isoxo.

⁴⁰ Nnegbe kama ne, Filipino ka onya so oxu i Azoto omagẽ ame. Ka oxu Yaa itõme i mmo gu simagẽ dze mpia i ori iso odudu ise iabo ta Kaisarea omagẽ ame ana.

9

Saulo Oso So Otã Yesu.

¹ Owi gomo ame odudu ne, Saulo to onyonyo Bosate masiade gu anomi retea so ðadofe. Okela ma Yudase soredzekpakpa pelepele kore.

² Ose ðakare wu so otã wu siko dze osu okelagu ma Yudase kusarekõ i Damasko fie ðana ole omofe marere gu marõgo ma odudu nsiai kafokade xete okelagu Yerusalem.

³ Owi go ðobore obo Damasko ne, oluwẽ ikpawaf ofie ibore i kato ifere wu.

⁴ Obofe ofere i karõ, ne ono silo siwẽ okare wu so, "Saulo, Saulo, be oso fie ato akpẽgu me ngbo?"

⁵ Ne Saulo okare so, "Bosate, fo nna afe?"

Silo dzemo xere wu so, "Mme nde Yesu go ato akpẽgu teteree ne.

⁶ Kiniõ ne, kpẽ ta si akela omagẽ ame ne mato maaxere-o nne ikote so aabara."

⁷ Marere ma nsegu Saulo okpẽ so kpara. Manõ ikade, xee mainya kuwẽ.

⁸ Go Saulo ota oya fie obusi anomi ne, ðisito onya. Ne oso mamofe wu korõ mako wu mabogu i Damasko omagẽ ame.

⁹ Owe i mmo akpene ate go ðinya, ðide ara fie ðine ndu ana.

¹⁰ Owi gomo ame ne, fodedze owẽ pia i Damasko go marõ Anania. Bosate odji so ote wu okpere wu so, "Anania!"

Ne otora wu so, "Bosate, onya me!"

¹¹ Ne Bosate oxere wu so, "Ta si aki ori go mase marõ so Tororo iso si akela Yuda iyo si akare o Tarsose go marõ Saulo iti. Opia i mmo oto okparama kayi.

¹² Alaso loodji lote wu so orere go marõ Anania to ðaba ðasia wu nroõ iso fie oatse inya."

¹³ Mmo i Anania odji kanya so, "Bosate, loono i kakoi biara otile go i orere gogbe to obara mafodedze i Yerusalem!"

¹⁴ Fie lonõ ana so ofo ole oboregu i masoredze makpakpa kore so ðaba amofe mafodedze odudu ma mpia i Damasko!"

¹⁵ Xee Bosate oxere wu so, "Ta si akela aabara nne loto loxere-o. Alaso loji Saulo le ngo loasu wu Itõme Bielea okelagu mma loide ma Israelse gu magara katõ gu Israel kade odudu.

¹⁶ Nto loate wu kumego ðawe inye i wu iti."

¹⁷ Ne ɔso Anania ɔta ɔkele, go ɔbo iyo fie ɔnya Saulo ne, ɔsu korɔ ɔsia wu iso, ɔɣere wu so, “Wu ɔnyii Saulo, Bosate Yesu go lodji so ɔte-ɔ i ɔri iso ne, ɔ lopia me fo kore so si atse inya si Siwarā Bielea aaba siayi fo ame ne.”

¹⁸ ɔluwē ne, ibara Saulo le akolo lokpa i ɔ anomi iso, ne ɔtse ara inya ne. ɔta ɔtā mabara wu ɔaa itupie kubarara.

¹⁹ Go ɔde aɔera ne, ka ɔna ɔle.

Saulo ɔɣe Itōme Bielea I Damasko.

Saulo ɔwe i mafɔdɔdze ma mpia i Damasko kore ayi kekei.

²⁰ ɔwi goɔmo ame ne, ɔkele ma Yudase kusarekɔ ɔtse ma Yesu iso itōme iyere so ɔaa ɔbi ɔde.

²¹ Ibara mma ɔduɔu lono ɔ itōme xii. Ne makare so so, “Iɔde ɔrere ɔgɔbe ɔde mpia ɔto ɔdɔe Yesu masiaidze i Yerusalem ayi wa lofe ɣee? Bono ana so mafɔdɔdze ɔba ɔmoɔ i ngbe ɔkelegu masoredze makpakpa.”

²² ɔee Saulo itōme iɣe ɔwe ɔle ibua fie ɔ ara karɔ idji ite so Yesu nde Kristo ɔtā so ma Yudase ma mpia i Damasko mmo kuwē iiwo kura ɔɣe.

²³ Ayi gbodzoo kama ne, ma Yudase ɔse iti ame so maadɔe wu.

²⁴ ɔee mayu mayere Saulo so ngbo i mawē to mabie so maadɔe wu ne. Matsirise magbe ɔdzuē kayogodɔ kasē gu anowā so si maana wu maɔe.

²⁵ ɔee mafɔdɔdze ɔsu wu mapia i kasesei ga iso mapia ɔwē ame fie makigu i iyoi ne mpia i ibere ame masora wu ku kasē!

Saulo ɔse ɔabo Yerusalem

²⁶ Go ɔse ɔabo Yerusalem ne, ɔbie so si ɔbo i mafɔdɔdze ma mpia i mmo ndē. ɔee ma ɔduɔu to manigā wu. Mabu so ɔɔɔɔla ɔto ma so ɔɔfiniki.

²⁷ Ne Barnaba ɔko wu ɔkelegu katōmemasɔdze kore fie ɔɣere ma kumego i Saulo ɔsaregu Bosate go ɔto ɔkele Damasko ne. ɔɣere ma nne i Bosate ɔɣere wu gu Itōme Bielea ne ɔɣe ku katetere i Yesu iyere ame i Damasko.

²⁸ Ne ɔso Saulo ka ɔwe i ma ndē faa ɔwi ɔduɔu fie ɔɣe Bosate itōme ku kagbegbe i Yerusalem.

²⁹ Go ma Yudase mawē ma nse maye Griki siɔe gu Saulo ɔtse ikade gu kakpadzē ne, mabie so si maɔe wu.

³⁰ Go mafɔdɔdze ɔno so mawē to mabie so maɔe wu ne, mako wu makelegu Kaisarea fie ka masese wu kaa ga nde Tarso.

³¹ Ne ɔso mafɔdɔdze ma mpia i Yudea gu Galilea gu Samaria karɔ iso ɔna iwarā go kunigā iisiwe. Mana ɔtu gu ɔle go lobore i Siwarā Bielea ame go itā masi fie masu kuware matā Bosate.

Petro ɔkele Lida Gu Yopa.

³² Go Petro pia ɔkiki ɔnyo mafɔdɔdze i ma simagē ame ne, ɔba ɔɔbo mafɔdɔdze ma mpia i ɔmagē go maro Lida kore.

³³ ɔnya ɔrere ɔwē go maro Ainea go lofefē ɔre i ɔkala iso ako farafana.

³⁴ Ne go Petro ɔnya wu ne, ɔɣere wu so, “Ainea, nyo! Yesu Kristo ɔɔsa-ɔ! Ta ya, si akarī fo ɔkala.” ɔluwē ne, ɔta ɔya ku isosare.

³⁵ Go manya so Ainea ɔta ɔse ne, Lida gu Saron maturi ɔduɔu ɔsu so matā Bosate.

³⁶ I Yopa ne, ɔrɔgo ɔwē pia maro so Tabita. I Griki siɔe ame ne, maro wu Dorkas go karɔ nde Kuɔ. ɔde ɔdɔdze go mba kayiribielea fie ɔse ɔtā mawereba ara ɔwi biara.

³⁷ ɔba ɔamɔɔ ɔnye kere, ne ɔkpi ne. Go mapie wu ndu maledza wu ne, mase wu i iyo ne matsue masia i kato ame.

³⁸ Gɔ manɔ sɔ Petro ɔba ɔpia i Lida fie iidzorogu Yopa ne, mapia maturi inyo sɔ mase maape wũ nroɔ si ɔsiai ma kukpakukpa ɔba.

³⁹ Ɔ wũ ɔta ɔsiai ma, ne gɔ ɔba ɔɔbo ne, makɔ wũ makelegu iyo ne mase kpise. Makpise mare ɔki malɔ Petro mato mabie mate wũ arapia wa i Dorkas ɔkã ɔtã ma ku ɔwi gɔ ɔsi ngbã.

⁴⁰ Petro ɔɣere ma ɔduɖu sɔ mabɔre i iyo ame, ne ɔpe agegẽ ɔkpama kayi ne. Ɖpe ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ kpise i katɔ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Tabita, ta!” Ɖluwẽ ne, ɔbusi anɔmi. Gɔ ɔnya Petro ne, ɔta ɔse.

⁴¹ Petro ɔmɔẽ wũ i korɔ ɔtara ɔɣedza fie ka ɔkpere mafɔɖedze ɔduɖu gu makpise mare sɔ maba, ne ɔtara Dorkas gbanadze ɔpia ma i nroɔ ame ne.

⁴² Itɔme negbe ɔki ikã Yopa ɔduɖu, ne ɔso maturi gɔdzoo ɔfo Bosate made.

⁴³ Ne kama ne, Petro ka ɔwe i Yopa ɔmagẽ ame ayi gɔdzoo i Simon ɔwẽ gɔ nse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara kɔre.

10

Kornelio Ɖpia Petro Ɖturi.

¹ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔse i Kaisarea ɔmagẽ ame gɔ marɔ Kornelio. Ɖkpakpa ɔɖe i ma Romase makpakpɛɖze ma marɔ sɔ ma Italiase makpakpɛɖze ame.

² Ɖɖe ɔturi see fie ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔduɖu se manigã Ƴaa. Ɖse ɔtã mawereba ara fie ɔse ɔɖɔe kayi ikparama ɔwi biara.

³ Iyi iwẽ ito ikele idɔwũ ite ku kakɔme ne, ɔnya idji ite. Idji ite negbe ame ne, ɔnya sɔ Ƴaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔba ɔ kɔre ɔkpere wũ sɔ, “Kornelio!”

⁴ Gɔ Kornelio ɔnya wũ ne, ifɔ ɔmɔẽ wũ gbaã. Ne ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Bosate, be ato abie?”

Ne Ƴaa kpabo ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ɖɔ kayiribielea ibara gu fo kayi ikparama ɔɔbo Ƴaa kɔre.

⁵ Pia maturi si makele Yopa mase maakpere ɔrerẽ gɔ marɔ Simon Petro mabo.

⁶ Ɖpia i Simon gɔ nsi i ɔpo katɔ fie ɔse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara kɔre.”

⁷ Gɔ Ƴaa kpabo gɔgbe ɔrui ne, Kornelio ɔkpere ɔ iyo maturi inyo gu ɔ kpakpɛɖze ɔwẽ gɔ nto ɔduẽ wũ fie ɔɖe ɔturi see.

⁸ Ɖɣere ma nne loba, fie ka ɔpia ma sɔ makele Yopa.

⁹ Kaɖesã gɔ mase i ɔri mato makele fie maɔbore mabo Yopa ne, Petro oya ɔkele ɔ isã sɔ ɔɔkpama kayi ku kakɔme idɔwũ iweo-inyo ame.

¹⁰ Kukã ɔba kuakpẽ wũ teteree, ɣee ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, kini matse aɖera iwa ne. Ibara wũ kere le sire ame ɔto ɔbo.

¹¹ Mmɔ idɛ ɔnya sɔ kuɖokpo ɔbusi, ɔnya ira iwẽ le ɔkati siare gɔ mamɔẽ akpakpai ana mato masora mabo karɔ.

¹² Ɖkati gɔgbe ame ne, mabɔi agbãagbã, mma nse mabore i karɔ gu mma nse i ngba iso gu kurodzai ana pia.

¹³ Ɖno silo siwẽ ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Petro, ta si aɖe si aɖe.”

¹⁴ Ne Petro ɔɣe sɔ, “Ooɣo! Iibaba ngbo! Bosate, loiɖe mabɔi ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya!”

¹⁵ Silo ɔledza wũ iɣere sɔ, “Ira ne i Ƴaa ɔɔsekelera ne, daaro ne sɔ iikpa!”

¹⁶ Ɖnya idji ite negbe ikpe ite buu. Ɖkpe tea ne, masu ɔkati gɔgbe makelegu kato.

¹⁷ Ira ne i Petro ɔnya ɔbara wū xii, ne ɔkare so so, “Be i idji ite negbe to ite?” Ōwi gɔmɔ ana ne, mma i Kornelio ɔpia ɔɔba maabo ɔmagē ame. Ne gɔ manya iyo ne mato mabie ne, maba maaya i kayogodō.

¹⁸ Ne makare si mmɔ i Simon Petro si ne.

¹⁹ Gɔ Petro si ɔto ɔbu iti ame i ō idji ite iso gu kumegɔ ɔabara ɔano karō ne, Siwarā Bielea ɔɣere wū so, “Maturi ite ɔba mato mabie-ɔ.

²⁰ Ta si ase aanya ma. Daanigā so aasiai ma akele ala me lopia ma.”

²¹ Ne Petro ɔta ɔkele ma kɔre ɔɣere ma so, “Mme nde ngo mito mibie. Wū kɔre pokɔso?”

²² Ne maɣere wū so, “Bo wū boise ku ikpi, Kornelio gɔ nde ma Romase makpakpēdze ɔkpakpa lopia bo fɔ kɔre. Ōturi see ɔde gɔ nse ɔware Yaa. Ma Yudase ɔɔɔdu se maɔɣe ō itōme gbaā. Yaa kpabo ɔwē loɣere wū so ɔpia si makpere-ɔ si ɔno fɔ kanya ame kutsue.”

²³ Ne ɔso Petro ɔtā ma mabo i kawekō, ɔfo ma le ō mafɔ awe.

Gɔ kaɔe ɔsē ne, ō gu mafɔɔɔdze mawē ma lobɔre i Yopa ɔsiai ma makele.

²⁴ Si maase maabo Kaisarea gu kaɔesēa ne, Kornelio ɔɔsa ō iyo maturi kanya gu ō malaa masi masia Petro iba.

²⁵ Gɔ Petro ɔbo kayogodō ne, Kornelio ɔpe agegē i Petro katō, ɔbo iti karō ɔtā wū.

²⁶ Ne Petro ɔɣere wū so, “Ta ya! Mme wū ɔturi loɔe.”

²⁷ Gɔ mato maɔe ika ne, Kornelio ɔko wū ɔbogu i iyo fie ɔnya so maturi gbodzoo ɔsakanya.

²⁸ Ne Petro ɔɣere ma so, “Mi mɔmɔ miɣe so bo ma Yudase mmara iitā me ɔri so loawo ngo loide bo aɔe ɔturi iyo ɔbo, xee losu so lomatāra i ō iso. Yee Yaa ɔɔi ɔte me so lodaanyɔ ɔturi kuwē le ɔturi gɔ loikpa.

²⁹ Ne ɔso fie gɔ maba maakpere me ne, lota loba ne. Be ɔso fie ato abie me?”

³⁰ Ne Kornelio ka ɔpia kanya ɔɣere wū so, “Ka iaɔe le ayi ana ngbe gɔ loto lokparama kayi ku kakome. Ōluwē ne, ɔrerē ɔwē ɔbɔre me i katō gɔ ɔpia ara wa nto afie atsue anomi!

³¹ Ō loɣere me so, ‘Kornelio, fɔ kayiribielea ibara gu fɔ kayi ikparama ɔɔɔdu ɔɔbo Yaa kɔre!

³² Pia maturi si makele Yopa si mase maakpere Simon Petro gɔ mpia i Simon gɔ nse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara i ɔpo kanya kɔre.’

³³ Ōluwē ne lopia so maba maakpere-ɔ, fie fɔ wū abara kukaako so aba ne. Ne ɔso bosɔ bosia-ɔ i Yaa ano ame so ka ba ɣere bo nne i Bosate ɔtā-ɔ so ɣere bo ne.”

Petro Ɔɔiɔi Itōme Bielea Karō Ɔte Ma.

³⁴ Ne Petro ɔɣere ma so, “Loɔnya sekelee so Bosate iise ɔnyɔ maturi i katō.

³⁵ Yee i karō biara iso ne, ngo lonya ɔbo so karō ɔtā Yaa fie ɔse ɔbara ō kuɔɔe ne, Yaa se ɔfo wū.

³⁶ Lofɔ loɔe so minɔ itōme ne i Yaa ɔɣere Israel mabi so, Itōme Bielea iki Yesu Kristo gɔ nde maturi ɔɔɔdu Sate ame boaki boana isobue.

³⁷ Fie miɣe ara nyaa wa loba i Yudea karō iso ɔɔɔdu wa lose karō i Galilea karō iso ita i ɔwi gɔ i Yohanes ɔpe imomo i Yaa itupie kubarara iso.

³⁸ Minɔ ana kumegɔ i Yaa ɔsu Siwarā Bielea ɔsia Yesu gɔ lobɔre i Nasaret ikpari fie ɔsu ɔle ana ɔtā wū. Ōwe ɔki ɔbara ara see fie ɔsa mma ɔɔɔdu i Ōbosam to ɔkpēgu, alaso Yaa segu wū.

³⁹ Ara wa oba šabara i Israel karš iso gu Yerusalem ne, bonya wā ala ano. Mmo i maḡoe wū iki ipe wū imatāra i kudziri iso ne.

⁴⁰ Үεε ne, Үaa oledza wū itara ibōreḡu i kukpi ame ku iyi tēare iso, fie otā sō maturi onya wū.

⁴¹ Iiḡe maturi oḡuḡu lonya wū. Үεε bo ma i Үaa oḡi ne, bo lonya wū ne. Bode fie boneḡu wū ana i š ita kama.

⁴² Bo iḡe i Yesu oḡia sō bose boaxe Itōme Bielea neḡbe i kakoi biara, si boḡere ma sō, Үaa oḡu Yesu obara makpise gu manyoḡde atōmeḡeḡde.

⁴³ Үaa kanyamaḡidze oḡuḡu otserē i š iso sō oturi biara ḡo loafō wū oḡe ne, Үaa to šasu š akpi otse wū i Yesu iyere ame.”

Siwarā Bielea Obo I Mma Loiḡe Ma Yudase Ana Ame.

⁴⁴ Owi ḡo i Petro ҡe otō oḡe atōme wagbe ne, Siwarā Bielea oḡo sifere mma nsi mato makā wū atsue oḡuḡu iso!

⁴⁵ Ma Yudase foḡeḡde ma losiai Petro mase mmo ne, nneḡbe obara ma Үaa, alaso Siwarā Bielea oba i mma loiḡe ma Yudase iso.

⁴⁶ Manō mma loiḡe ma Yudase to maḡe siḡe agbāagbā male Үaa. Ne Petro okare sō,

⁴⁷ “Ḡo mafo Siwarā Bielea le kumegō bo wū bofo ne, boibawo ma ori otē sō madaafo Үaa itupie.”

⁴⁸ Ne oḡo otā sō mapie ma ndu i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Ne kama ne, mape Petro nroš sō owegu ma ayi kekei.

11

Petro Oḡi Ara Karš Ote Yerusalem Mafōḡeḡde.

¹ Katōmemaseḡde gu mafōḡeḡde ma i Yudea onō sō mma loiḡe ma Yudase ana ofo Үaa itōme.

² Үεε ḡo Petro okpese okēle Yerusalem ne, ma Yudase foḡeḡde mawē otseḡu wū atōme ikpadzēḡu, mabie sō mma loiḡe ma Yudase fie mafiniki si matu sirerē.

³ Maḡere wū sō, “Ase aabara mawē ku mafo ma loitu sirerē fie apia korš aḡegu ma aḡera i irōi ame!”

⁴ Ne Petro oḡiḡi ara wagbe oḡuḡu karš oḡere ma sō,

⁵ “Ḡo lopia i Yopa nto lokparama kayi ne, le sire nto lore ne, lonya kaḡikate. Lonya kato obusi fie ira ne nse le okati siare ḡo mamōē akpakpai ana i kato oḡo oba i karš i wū korē.

⁶ Ḡo lonyo š ame ne, lonya ayo ame maboi gu maboi lalaa, ma nse mase i ngba iso, mma nse mabore i karš gu kurodzai.

⁷ Lonō silo oḡere me sō, ‘Petro! Ta si aḡoe mawē si aḡe.’

⁸ “Ne loḡi kanya sō, ‘Bosate, ooḡo! Iibaba ngbo! Loiḡe maboi ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya.’

⁹ “Үεε silo dzegbe oledza iḡe sō, ‘Ira ne i Үaa oḡsekelera ne, daaḡe sō iikpa.’

¹⁰ Ibara ngbo ikpe ite buu. Ne kama ne, makpesegu okati siare ḡogbe gu maboi i kame makeḡegu kato.

¹¹ Owi ḡomo ame tutuutu ne, maturi ite ma mapia maboreḡu i Kaisarea sō maba maakpere me mabo oḡba maḡe i iyo ne ame lopia kayogodō.

¹² Siwarā Bielea oḡere me sō lota losiai ma ne lodaanigā. Ne oḡo mafōḡeḡde ikuo mawē magbe ota masiai me fie bokēle orerē ḡo lopia me oturi iyo.

¹³ Ɔrerē gogbe ɔgere bo sɔ, 'Yaa kpabo ɔwē ɔɔi sɔ ɔte wū i ɔ̄ iyo ɔgere wū sɔ ɔpia maturi Yopa si mase maakpere ɔrerē ɔwē go marɔ sɔ Simon Petro.

¹⁴ Ɔ loɔgere-ɔ nne i mi gu fɔ iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔdu aabara fie miana idi ne.'

¹⁵ "Ne kama ne, lotse ma Itōme Bielea iɔere. Ɔluwē ne, Siwarā Bielea ɔba siayi ma ame le kumego siba bo iso ku karɔ̄kasekɔ̄!

¹⁶ Mmɔ lonyigi nne i Bosate ɔgere bo sɔ, 'Gbagbaā ne, Yohanes ɔsu ndu ɔpie maturi. Yee ne, Yaa to ɔasu Siwarā Bielea ɔpie mi.'

¹⁷ Gɔ Yaa lotā mma loide ma Yudase karatā ga ame ɔsu ɔtā bo ku ɔwi gɔ bofɔ Bosate Yesu Kristo boɔe ne, mme nde nna fie loatē Yaa ɔri?"

¹⁸ Gɔ manɔ atōme wagbe ne, manyua ma kakpadzē, ne matse Yaa ile iɔe sɔ, "Gbaā ne, Yaa ɔtā mma loide ma Yudase ɔri sɔ maaba ɔ̄ kɔre fie maana ngbā."

Antiokia Mafɔɔedze Ɔsi Mabua.

¹⁹ Ɔwi gɔ i ara wagbe to aba ne, mafɔɔedze ma lotere inyewe ne loba ma iso iki i Stefanɔ idɔe ame ɔse maabo Foinike gu Kipro gu Antiokia ame. Makiki mato maɔe Itōme Bielea. Yee ne, ma Yudase kere mato maɔere.

²⁰ Yee mafɔɔedze mawē ma lobɔre i Kipro gu Kirene ɔkele Antiokia sɔ maɔere mma loide ma Yudase Bosate Yesu iso itōme.

²¹ Kumego i Bosate ɔle piagu ma ɔso ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔfiniki mafɔ Bosate maɔe.

²² Gɔ mafɔɔedze ma i Yerusalem ɔno ara wa nto aba i mmɔ ne, mapia Barnaba sɔ ɔkele Antiokia.

²³ Gɔ ɔbo mmɔ fie ɔnya kumego i Yaa nnyainyɔ piagu ma ne, sɔ ɔɔɔ wū gbaā, ne ɔpia ma ɔto ɔbuwa sɔ mawe i Bosate ame teterɛe ku ma situ ɔɔɔɔdu ne.

²⁴ Barnaba ɔe ɔturi sɛe gɔ mba kafɔkaɔe, fie Siwarā Bielea ɔyi ɔ̄ ame. Iki i ɔ̄ ibuai ame ne, mafɔɔedze ɔba maasi gbodzoo.

²⁵ Barnaba ɔkele Tarso sɔ ɔ̄abie Saulo.

²⁶ Gɔ ɔnya wū ne, ɔko wū ɔbo Antiokia, fie ma inyɔɔ ɔwe i mmɔ iko iwē buu. Mawe i mmɔ mate maturi gbodzoo ara. Antiokia mmɔ ide maɔe katɔ makpere mafɔɔedze sɔ Kristo mare ne.

²⁷ Ayi wamɔ ame ne, Yaa kanyamadɔidze mawē ɔbɔre i Yerusalem maba Antiokia.

²⁸ Ma ɔwē gɔ marɔ Agabo ɔta ɔya i Siwarā Bielea ɔle ame ɔɔe sɔ kukā siare to kuabo kayiiso ɔɔɔɔdu. Nnɛgbe ɔba ngbɔ ku ɔwi gɔ i Klaudio to ɔɔe sigara.

²⁹ Ne ɔso mafɔɔedze ma i Antiokia ɔsia ita sɔ maato ara i ɔbiara ɔle kanya masese manyii ma mpia i Yudea.

³⁰ Gɔ masa ara wagbe kanya ne, masu matā Barnaba gu Saulo sɔ masu makelegu mafɔɔedze makpakpa i Yerusalem.

12

Herodes Ɔkpēgu Katōmemasɛdze.

¹ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Igara Herodes ɔtse mafɔɔedze mawē kama iti si ɔbara ma ɔtile.

² Ɔtā maɔe Yakobo gɔ nde Yohanes ɔnyiibi ala ipemi.

³ Gɔ ɔnya sɔ nne ɔbara ɔwe ma Yudase ɔmerē ne, ɔtā mamɔē Petro ana ku ɔwi gɔ nde Boɔoboɔo Gɔ Loita Iyi ɔɔewi.

⁴ Masu wū mapia i iyo ne i madzuēse ina akuri ana wa nse manyuarā so to madzuē ame. Herodes adzuni loḍe so ḍaḍi wū otā ḍ maturi maḡegu atōme i itiri ku iyi ne mase maro so Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi idē kama.

⁵ Gō Petro re i iyo ne, mafōḍedze okparama kayi i ḍ iti teteree.

Yaa Ḍḍi Petro I Kugbagorōi Ame.

⁶ Iyi ne kaḍesēa i Herodes aadji Petro otā maḡegu atōme kasē ame ne, Petro re i madzuēse inyo ndē oto ore sire. Mapia wū i kugbagorōi kunyo ame i madzuēse inyo ndē, fie madzuēse mawē ana ḡe i kayogodō.

⁷ Ōluwē ne, Yaa kpabo owē oba ḍoya i Petro kore. Ikpawai ofie ibo i iyo ame, ne ope Petro iwāḡese otara so, “Ta ya mala!” Kugbagorōi gō mpia wū i nroḍ kere lokpase kuse i karō.

⁸ Kpabo gogbe oḡere wū so, “Nyi so kafiami si apia fo ndokota!” Petro obara ngbo. Ne kpabo oledza wū iḡere so, “Su fo awu tagbaraa pia si asiai me!”

⁹ Ne Petro obore osiai wū ne. Ōwi gogbe ame oḍuḍu ne, ito ibara wū le kure oto osē, ḍitsue so gbaā idē

¹⁰ Maki mabore i kayogodō ḍeakatō gu kanyore ame gu kō madzuēse ndē. Gō mase maabo ibora kukui gō nde kayogodō siare ga losese kabo i omagē ame ne, kā mōmō osese so. Maki mabore i mmo ana. Gō mata masia i ori owē iso mase kekei ne, Yaa kpabo gomō oyu i Petro ano.

¹¹ Gō Petro oba ḍatsue nne loba ne, oḡere so so, “Gbagbaā ne, Bosate lopia ḍ kpabo so oba ḍḍi me oboregu i Herodes nroḍ ame gu ara wa i ma Yūdase obu so maabara me ame!”

¹² Gō Petro obu nne loba ne, orui okele Maria gō nde Yohanes gō maro ana so Marko onyi iyo. Mmo i mafōḍedze gbodzoo osakanya mato makparama kayi ne.

¹³ Gō okpukpura okpā kayogodō ga nsō ori ne, oḍabo birōgomi gō maro Roda oba so oba ḍasese.

¹⁴ Yee gō ono Petro silo ḍḍi ite ne, isoḡo lala omōē wū oso ḍisese iyo. Otere okele ḍ maturi kore ose ḍaḡere ma so Petro oba oḡe i kayogodō.

¹⁵ Yee maifo maḍe. Makare wū so, “Ōlala ato?” Yee gō otogu isē ipia ma so gbaā idē ne, maḡere so so, “Siainyo ḍ Yaa kpabo oḍe looba oḡe i mmo.”

¹⁶ Ōwi gogbe oḍuḍu ame ne, Petro ḡe i mmo otogu kukui ikpukpura. Gō mase maesese kukui fie manya wū ne, ibara ma ḡii!

¹⁷ Gō olora ma ala korō ne, oḡere ma ara wa loba gu kumego i Bosate oba ḍaḍi wū oboregu i iyo. Oḡere ma so maḡere Yakobo gu matsora nne loba. Ne kama ne, orui i mmo okele kakoi mama.

¹⁸ Gō kaḍe osē ne, ikpokpoto siare obo i madzuēse ndē alaso maiḡe nne lobore Petro iso.

¹⁹ Gō Herodes onyonyo Petro kukaako fie ḍinya wū ne, otā mamōē madzuēse mamō mabo wū. Gō oḡegu ma atōme ne, otā so maḍoe ma. Ne kama ne, Herodes orui i Yudea okele Kaisarea so ḍase i mmo kekei.

Igara Herodes Okpi.

²⁰ Ōwi gomō ame ne, kulu owe i Herodes gu Tiro gu ma Sidonse ndē. Mapia makpabo maboregu i Tiro gu Sidon so mase maanya wū. Gō mase ne, makare ibuai maboregu i Blasto gō nde Herodes oḍabo kore so otā Herodes iti otā ma si mafere kanya ndu i ma simagē gu Herodes ndē alaso Herodes karō iso i ma aḍera se abore.

²¹ Iyi ne i Igara Herodes ɔse ma so maba ne, ɔpia ñ agagã gu ñ sigara ara fie ɔse i ñ sigaraiyara iso ɔtse ika idɛ.

²² Gɔ ɔɔɛ ika ɔro ne, maturi ɔla kulu maɣe so, “Yaa silo siɔɛ ngbe ne iide ɔturi sire siɔɛ!”

²³ ɔluwɛ ne, Yaa kpabo ɔtã Herodes ɔbo ɔnye, alaso ñisu ile ɔtã Yaa. Makorogbare ɔwe wũ fie ɔkpi.

²⁴ Bosate Itõme Bielea ɔɣa gbaã, itã so mafɔɔɛɛɛ ana ɔsi mabua.

²⁵ Gɔ Barnaba gu Saulo ɔro ma karabara ga mapia ma ɔbara ne, marui i Yerusalem fie mako Yohanes gɔ maro ana so Marko maruigu.

13

Mapia Barnaba Gu Saulo Katõme.

¹ I Antiokia ne, Bosate kanyamaɔidze gu maratedze ɔwe i mafɔɔɛɛɛ ikuri ame. Ma ndɛ Barnaba gu Simon gɔ maro ɔturi Kpinakpina gu Lukio gɔ lobɔɛ i Kirene gu Manaen gɔ ndɛ Igara Herodes sibiɛɛ ame ɔlaa gu Saulo.

² Gɔ mapia mato manyi kanya male Yaa ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔɣere ma so, “Midɔ Barnaba gu Saulo mise mitã karabara ga ɔso lokpere ma.”

³ Gɔ manyi kanya, makparama kayi i ma iti ne, masia ma nroõ iso, ne maɔi ma ɔri ne.

Barnaba Gu Saulo ɔkele Kipro.

⁴ Gɔ Siwarã Bielea ɔɔi Barnaba gu Saulo ɔri ne, makele ɔmagɛ gɔ maro Seleukia. Mmo idɛ mase maasu ɔkolo mawara makele karõ ga i ndu ɔki milo maro so Kipro iso ne.

⁵ Gɔ mase maabo ɔmagɛ gɔ maro Salami ame ne, makele ma Yudase kusarekõ mase maɣe Bosate itõme. Marko Yohanes ana siai ma le ma buaidze.

⁶ Nnɛgbe kama ne, mafe makele ɔmagɛ gɔ maro Pafɔ. Mmo idɛ masaregu ɔ Yudase gɔ maro Bar-Yesu. ɔse ɔpe sibo fie ɔɔɛ mila kanyamaɔidze.

⁷ Wase gɔgbe gu abã ɔkpakpa gɔ maro Sergio Paulo ne, malaa maɔɛ. ɔkpakpa nɔgbadze gɔgbe ɔpia so makpere Barnaba gu Saulo mabo si ɔnya ma, alaso ɔto ɔbie so ɔno Yaa itõme.

⁸ Yɛe gɔ mase ne, wase gɔ mase maro ana so Elima i Griki siɔɛ ame ne, ɔkpadzɛgu ma atõme. ɔbie so si ɔfinikira ɔkpakpa adzuni i itõme ne i Saulo gu Barnaba ɔba maɣe iso.

⁹ Yɛe Saulo gɔ mase maro Paulo ana fie Siwarã Bielea ɔyi i ñ ame ɔnyo Elima totoro

¹⁰ ɔɣere wũ so, “Fɔ Satana ɔbi, ayigu mila gu kasola fie atsiri ira sɛɛ, mme ɔwi aanyua ita iya i Yaa ɔnukuare iso?”

¹¹ Bosate to ɔakpadzɛ-ɔ kutsue ɔtã so fɔ anɔmi aabie, aisibanya kuɣɛ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iafɔ ɔwi!” ɔluwɛ ñ anɔ ko lobara wũ guduu ñisito ɔnya ɔtse nroõ ilala ibie maturi so mamɔɛ wũ korõ.

¹² Gɔ abã ɔkpakpa ɔnya nne loba ne, Bosate Itõme Bielea ite ɔbara wũ yaa, ne ɔso ɔfɔ ɔɔɛ.

Barnaba Gu Saulo ɔkele Atiokia I Pisidia.

¹³ Paulo gu mma nsiai wũ ɔbo i ɔkolo ame marui i Pafɔ makele Perge ɔmagɛ gɔ mpia i Pamfilia. Mmo i Marko Yohanes ɔkpese ma i kama ɔkele Yerusalem ne.

lotā David.’

³⁵ Fie ana ne, ɔɣe i David kuka mama ame so,
‘Aibatā so fo ɔturi Sekelea aaburi ɔwe i ikpibio ame.’

³⁶ “Iiɔe David itōme negbe to, alaso go ɔose ngbā ɔbara ɣaa mōmo kuɔɔe
ne, okpi mabiara wū, fie ɔ sosina ana ɔburi.

³⁷ ɣee Yesu go i ɣaa ɔtara ɔboregu i makpise ame ne, ɔ sosina iiburi.

³⁸ “Manyii, mikā atsue! Iki i Yesu goɔbe iyere ame ne, ɣaa to ɔasu mi
akpi ɔtse mi.

³⁹ ɔbiara go lofo Yesu ɔɔe ne, ɣaa to ɔatā wū ibe. Ira ne i Mose mmara
iiwo ɔbara

⁴⁰ Ne ɔso minyo kukaako! Midaatā so ɣaa kanyamaɔidze atōme wa
maɣe mase aaba mi iso.

⁴¹ Alaso ɣaa ɔɣe so,

‘Mi mma loise miware wū itōme ne, minyo kukaako ito iabara mi ɣaa fie
miawo!

Alaso loto loabara ira iwē i mi ɔwi ame
go si mino ɣee maɣere mi ne,
miibafō miɔe.’ ”

⁴² ɔwi go Paulo gu Barnaba to marui i kasarekō ne, maturi ɔɣere ma so
maledza ikpese iba iade ma ika i ara wagbe iso ku iwarāyi ne loaba iso.

⁴³ Go masame ne, ma Yudase gbodzoo gu mma lofiniki makpese ma
Yudase fie mase manigā ɣaa i kasarekō mmo ɔsiai Paulo gu Barnaba. Maka
ma kumego maaya teteree i ɣaa nnyainyo ne ɔsu ɔtā ma ngbe ame.

⁴⁴ Iwarāyi ne ka losiai nnemo ne, ikuti kekei tee kaɔe gamo maturi ɔɔɔɔ
ɔse kasarekō so maano Bosate itōme.

⁴⁵ Go ma Yudase makpakpa ɔnya maturi kposu ma loba kasarekō ne, ma
anomi ɔrete ne matse kakpadzē ku Paulo mato maɣe atsue pē i nne ɔto
ɔɣe iso.

⁴⁶ Ne Paulo gu Barnaba ɔɣere ma ku kagbegbe so, “Mi ma Yudase ikote so
boaxere Itōme Bielea negbe toto. ɣee ngbo mino ne fie misē so miito mifo
ngbā me nna katui itōme negbe ne, bosu ne botā mma loiɔe ma Yudase.

⁴⁷ Nnegbe nde katōme ga i ɣaa ɔpia bo so,
‘Loasu-ɔ lobara ɔkanie lotā mma loiɔe ma Yudase
si aasu idj negbe abo kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ.’ ”

⁴⁸ Go mma loiɔe ma Yudase ɔno nne maɣe ne, so ɔɣo ma male Bosate
Itōme. Mma ɔɔɔɔ i Bosate ɔɔi ɔtā ngbā ɔfiniki makpese mafɔɔɔɔɔe.

⁴⁹ Bosate itōme ɔki ikā karō gamo iso ɔɔɔɔ.

⁵⁰ Ma Yudase ɔnina ɔmagē makpakpa gu marōgo mawē ma mba
kawaretō fie mase manigā ɣaa adzuni, ne ɔso kulu ɔba i ma gu Paulo
merē ndē, masa ma maɔi ta ma ibuiti ame.

⁵¹ Paulo gu Barnaba ɔkpakpa ma ngba sise mafere i ɔmagē ame si ite so
ɔmagē goɔmo maturi ɔsē ma. Ne kama marui makele Ikonion.

⁵² ɣee mafɔɔɔɔɔe ma i Antiokia ne, so ɔɣo ma fie Siwarā Bielea ɔyi ma
ame gbaā!

14

Paulo Gu Barnaba ɔbo Ikonion.

¹ Go mabo Ikonion ana ne, Paulo gu Barnaba ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekō.
Ne go maɣere ma Yudase gu mma loiɔe ma Yudase Itōme Bielea ne, ma
gbodzoo ɔfo maɔe.

² Ma Yudase ma loifo Bosate itõme maḍe ɔsu kakpadzẽ mapia i mma loide ma Yudase gu Paulo gu Barnaba ndẽ.

³ Ƴɛɛ katõmemasɛdze ɔwe i ɔmagẽ gɔgbe ame ɔwi kɛkɛĩ. Mawe kafɔkaḍe i Bosate ame fie maɣe Itõme Bielea gu ɔle. Ƴaa ana ɔki i awawãra gbodzoo wa mabara ame ɔsia ita sɔ nnyainyɔ itõme ne mato maɣe ne, gbaã idɛ.

⁴ Itã sɔ ɔmagẽ ame maturi ɔɣe sɔ aka anyɔ. Mawẽ ɔsiai ma Yudase, fie mawẽ ana ɔsiai katõmemasɛdze.

⁵ Gɔ mma loide ma Yudase gu ma Yudase gu ma makpakpa ɔta sɔ maabara katõmemasɛdze ɔtile fie maape ma ata ne,

⁶ katõmemasɛdze ɔno, ne matere makele Likaonia simagẽ dze ndɛ Listra gu Derbe gu simagẽ dze mpia i ndẽ mmɔ ame ne.

⁷ Mase maɣe Itõme Bielea i mmɔ.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Ɔkɛle Listra Gu Derbe.

⁸ I Listra ne, manya ɔrɛrɛ ɔwẽ gɔ ndɛ bafã fie ɔita ɔse ɔnya gɔ maɣe wũ.

⁹ Ɔsi i mmɔ ɔto ɔkã Itõme Bielea ne i Paulo to ɔɣe atsue. Gɔ Paulo ɔnyɔ wũ totoo sɔ ɔba kafɔkaḍe i Yesu ame fie ɔfo ɔḍe sɔ ɔawo isosare ɔna ne,

¹⁰ ɔla kulu ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Ta ya i fɔ ngba iso!” Ne ɔrɛrɛ gɔgbe ɔkɔle ɔɣo ɔtse ise ikiki ne.

¹¹ Gɔ mma nɣe mato manɔ itõme ɔnya nne i Paulo ɔbara ne, mala kulu teteree i Likaonia siḍe ame sɔ, “Aɣɔ loso aba i bo ndẽ le maturi!”

¹² Ne ɔso matã Barnaba iyere sɔ Seus fie makpere Paulo ɔ wũ sɔ Herme, alaso ɔ loḍe ika.

¹³ Ne Seus ɔbia gɔ kuɣɔ iyo lobore imatã ɔmagẽ ibere ɔsu manantsuĩ rɛrɛ gu aɣatati aɣɔla ɔbo sɔ ɔ gu ɔ maturi aasu masɔre katõmemasɛdze i ɔmagẽ kayogodɔ.

¹⁴ Gɔ Paulo gu Barnaba ɔno nne mato mabie sɔ mabara ne, makeke ma awu wa mapia. Matere mabo i maturi ndẽ mato kulu

¹⁵ sɔ, “Tete merẽ, be idɛ mito mibara? Bo wũ maturi awune kere boḍe le mi. Boba mi kɔre ngbe gu Itõme Bielea. Minyua ara wa nna karɔ ngbe ɔbara si mifiniki misu ile mitã Bosate gɔ mba ngbã. Ɔ lobara kato gu karɔ gu ɔpo gu ara wa ɔɗuɗu mpia i ɔ ame!”

¹⁶ Kokooko ne, ɔɗi kayi atsue sɔ maturi si mabara nne maḍɔɛ.

¹⁷ Ƴɛɛ ne, ɔtogu ɔ ara sɛɛ idji ite wa nto ate sɔ ɔpia gbaã. Ɔse ɔtã kado ɔpe i ɔwi iso ɔtã siraḍui gu araḍea gu isoɣo ana.”

¹⁸ Atoa sɔ katõmemasɛdze ɔɣe nwagbe ɔɗuɗu ne, ibua idɔa fie mawo ma ɔtindza sɔ madaasɔre ma.

¹⁹ Gɔ ma Yudase mawẽ ma lobɔre i Antiokia gu Ikonion ɔba maafinikira mmagbe adzuni ne, matã sɔ mape Paulo ata mabore wũ maɗi i ɔmagẽ ame gɔ mabu sɔ ɔokpi.

²⁰ Ƴɛɛ gɔ mafɔḍɛdze ma mpia i mmɔ ɔki malɔ wũ ne, ɔledza ita ikpese ikele ɔmagẽ ame. Gɔ kaḍe ɔsẽ ne, ɔ gu Barnaba ɔrui makele Derbe.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Ɔkpese Makele Antiokia Gɔ I Siria.

²¹ Gɔ mase maɣe Itõme Bielea i Derbe ne, mana mafɔḍɛdze gbodzoo. Ne ka makpese makele Listra gu Ikonion gu Antiokia i Pisidia ne.

²² Mase maapia mafɔḍɛdze ma mpia i mmɔ ɔle sɔ maya teteree i ma kafɔkaḍe ame. Maɣere ma ana sɔ, “Ikote sɔ boawe anye gbodzoo fie boana Ƴaa sigarakadɛkɔ ame bobo.”

²³ Gō Paulo gu Barnaba ɔɔɔ matōɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ matā mafōɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, manyi kanya makparama kayi, ne masu ma mapia i Bosate gō mafō maɔɔɔ nroɔ ame ne.

²⁴ Gō mabore i Pisidia simagē ame ne, makpese makele Pamfilia karō iso.

²⁵ Maɔɔ Itōme Bielea i Perge fie mafe makele Atalia.

²⁶ Gō mabore i Atalia ne, maki i ndu iso makele Antiokia ngbego i matōɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsu ma mapia i Bosate nroɔ ame ku ɔwi gō lofe ame so ɔnyo ma nnya si ɔtā ma maro karabara ga mato maro ngbe.

²⁷ Gō mase maabo Antiokia ne, makpere mafōɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i mmō masakanya fie maɔɔɔɔɔ ma nne manya i ma irise ame. Maɔɔɔɔɔ ma nwa i ɔaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ma iso gu kumego ɔɔɔɔɔ kafokade ɔri ɔtā mma loide ma Yudase.

²⁸ Ne ka mawe i Antiokia gu mafōɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ igu ame ne.

15

Katōmemasēɔɔɔ Gu Makpakpa ɔsare I Yerusalem.

¹ ɔwi gō i Paulo gu Barnaba pia i Antiokia ne, marerē mawē ɔbore i Yudea maba maatse mafōɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ara ite so, “Ikote so ɔbiara aafō siserē itu kubarara le kumego i Mose mmara ɔte fie ɔana idi.”

² ɔɔɔ Paulo gu Barnaba gu mmagbe ɔkpadzē itōme negbe kukaako. Ne ɔso maɔɔɔ Paulo gu Barnaba gu mafōɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mawē so makele Yerusalem si ma gu katōmemasēɔɔɔ gu makpakpa ma i mmō si manyo siserē itu kubarara atōme wagbe ame.

³ Gō mafōɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ma ɔri ne, mase maaki i Foinike gu Samaria mato maɔɔ kumego i mma loide ma Yudase to mafiniki masiai Bosate. Itōme negbe ɔpia mafōɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ isoɔɔ gbaā.

⁴ Gō maba maabo Yerusalem ne, katōmemasēɔɔɔ gu mafōɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ makpakpa gu mafōɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ɔfo ma kukaako. Ne Paulo gu Barnaba ka maɔɔɔ ma ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ i ɔaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ma iso ne.

⁵ Mafōɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mawē ma lobore i ma Farise ikuri ame ɔfo kanya maɔɔɔ so, “Ide so manyii ma loide ma Yudase aatu siserē si mabara i Mose mmara iso.”

⁶ Ne ɔso makpakpa gu katōmemasēɔɔɔ ɔsare le ikuri mabu itōme negbe iso.

⁷ Gō masare mafe ara wagbe manyo gbidii ne, Petro ɔta ɔya ɔɔɔɔɔ ma so, “Manyii, ɔwi gō lofe ame ne, mi mōmō ɔɔɔ so ɔaa ɔɔɔ me ɔboregu i mi ndē so lose loɔɔɔɔɔ mma loide ma Yudase Itōme Bielea negbe si mafō maɔɔɔ.

⁸ ɔaa gō nɔɔɔ maturi situ ame ne, ɔɔɔ ɔte so ɔfo ma gō ɔtā ma Siwarā Bielea le kumego ɔtā bo.

⁹ ɔɔɔ ipia ikpaki kuiwē i bo gu ma ndē, alasō ɔfo ma i ma kafokade iso, fie ɔsu ma akpi ɔte ma le kumego ɔte bo bo are.

¹⁰ Be ɔso mito mibie so miala ɔaa minyo kumegoɔɔɔ? Bo gu bo mawa iwo ato wagbe ɔsore! Be ɔso fie mito misu wā misia i mafōɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ magbe iso?

¹¹ ɔɔɔ bofo boɔɔ so bona idi iki i Bosate Yesu nnyainyo ame le kumego ma wū mana idi.”

¹² Ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ka malo makā atsue awawāra siare wa i Banaba gu Paulo ɔɔɔɔɔ ma so ɔaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ma iso ɔtā mma loide ma Yudase.

13 Gō maro ɔɣe ne, Yakobo ana ɔta ɔya ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Manyii, mikā atsue si minɔ.

14 Simon Petro ɔnyigira bo kumegɔ i ɔyaa ɔɔɔ katɔ ɔɔi ɔ kuɔɔɔ ɔte mma loiɔe ma Yudase fie ɔɔi mawẽ ɔbɔɔɔɔgu i ma ndẽ ɔtā so.

15 Itɔme ne i ɔ kanyamadidze ɔɣe mase ɔkoteɔgu ɔyaa itɔme ne loɣe sɔ,

16 ‘Nnegbe kama ne, loaledza
Igara David ayoku itara.

Loaledza ara wa lonina
sɔ aakpese alɛ.

17 Mmɔ i mma lokuti

gu mma loiɔe ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔɔ fie lokpere ma sɔ maade wũ maturi
aanyɔnyɔ me ne.

18 ɔyaa ɣe ara wagbe fie ɔtā maturi ɔtsue wā ta karɔkasekɔ.’

19 “Ne ɔsɔ mme Yakobo nto loɣere mi sɔ, mma loiɔe ma Yudase fie masu
so matā ɔyaa ne, midaatā botẽ ma ɔri i kuira ame.

20 ɔyee ne, mitā bɔtsere ɔko botā ma sɔ manyua so ɔɔɔɔɔtura iki i aɔɔera
wa masu masɔɔɔɔe aɔɔ ɔɔe gu marerẽ gu marɔɔgo isiai. Madaade mabɔi ma
manyedẽ simɔ maɔɔe si manyua ima ɔɔe ana.

21 Alaso ta kokooko ne, ara wa i Mose ɔtsere ɔse ne, wā ame mase maka
matā bo ɔwi biara i ma Yudase kasarekɔ ku Iwarāyi fie mase maɣe ne ana
i simagẽ ame ne.”

Matsere ɔko Matā Mafɔɔɔɔɔde Ma Loiɔe Ma Yudase.

22 Katɔmemasɔɔɔɔɔde gu makpakpa gu mafɔɔɔɔɔde ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma losakanya
ɔno karɔ so maadi maturi mawẽ masiara Paulo gu Barnaba sɔ maakele
Antiokia. Maturi inyo ma maɔi nde mafɔɔɔɔɔde makpakpa Yuda go maro
ana sɔ Barsaba gu Silas.

23 ɔko go matsere matā ma mato ame atɔme nde sɔ,

Nnegbe lobɔɔɔɔɔe i katɔmemasɔɔɔɔɔde gu makpakpa ma nde mi manyii i
Yerusalem kɔɔɔɔɔ ne. Boya manyii ma loiɔe ma Yudase fie mabɔɔɔɔɔe i
Antiokia gu Siria gu Kilikia.

24 Bonɔ sɔ mafɔɔɔɔɔde mawẽ ɔbɔɔɔɔɔe i bo ndẽ ngbe maba maatsɔgu mi
kakpadzẽ ise i bo ma Yudase sirerẽ itu iso. ɔyee ne, boipia ma sɔ maba
maaɣere mi ara wamɔ igbā.

25 Gɔ bɔse iti ame ne, bɔse bo ndẽ makpakpa inyo sɔ masiai bo
manyii ɔɔɔɔɔ Banaba gu Paulo maba mi kɔɔɔɔɔ.

26 Masu ma ngbā matse ala Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔsɔ.

27 Yuda gu Silas ana to maaledza mi ara wa iso bɔtsere mi ɔko ngbe
iyere.

28 Alaso bo gu Siwarā Bielea kuɔɔɔɔɔe kuɔe sɔ boibasɔ ato siare kuawẽ
bosia mi iso, ɔɔɔ ara nyaa wagbe sɔ,

29 Misẽ ara wa masu masɔɔɔɔe ala aɔɔ ɔɔe gu ima ɔɔe gu mabɔi ma
manyedẽ simɔ ɔɔe. Midɔi so i marerẽ gu marɔɔgo isiai akpi ame. Si mimɔẽ
ara wagbe mila ne, ibua ile.

ɔyaa isobue itā mi.

30 Ne ɔsɔ mapia marerẽ magbe Antiokia. Gɔ mabo ne, makpere
mafɔɔɔɔɔde ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ masirakanya. Ne masu ɔko go mabɔɔɔɔɔɔɔgu i Yerusalem
matā ma ne.

31 Mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ mpia mmɔ ɔna isoyɔ gbaã i katetere atɔme wa maka
maɔi i ɔko ame iso.

³² Gɔ Yuda gu Silas ana de Yaa kanyamadɔdze ɔso ne, maka ma ku atɔme gbodzoo mapia katetere gu ɔle.

³³ Ayi kekei kama ne, mafɔdedze ɔɔi ma ɔri sɔ makpese makele Yerusalem ku isobue.

³⁴ Yee Silas ɔkpese ɔwe i mmo.

³⁵ Paulo gu Barnaba gu mamama ɔkpese mawe i Antiokia mate ara fie maɣe Bosate Itɔme.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Jsame.

³⁶ Gɔ ayi ɔsia kekei ne, Paulo ɔyere Barnaba sɔ, “Tã boakiki i bo manyii ma mpia i simagɛ dze ame bowe boɣe Itɔme Bielea bofegu si bonyo kumego mato mamɔ i Yaa ame.”

³⁷ Barnaba ɔno karɔ xe ne, ɔbie sɔ maakɔ Yohanes gɔ marɔ Marko makelegu.

³⁸ Yee Paulo iitorã duduudu! Alaso ɔwi gɔ ɔsiai ma mase Pamfilia ne, Marko Yohanes ɔkpese ma i kama, siwe maro karabara.

³⁹ Ma inyɔɔ ɔkpadzẽ so i Marko Yohanes itɔme iso gbɔgbɔɔgbo itã sɔ masame so iso. Barnaba ɔko Marko maki i ndu iso makele Kipro.

⁴⁰ Paulo ɔ wu ɔko Silas, ne gɔ mafɔdedze ma mpia i mmo ɔsu ma mapia i Bosate nroɔ ame ne, marui.

⁴¹ Ɔse ðaki i Siria gu Kilikia ɔto ɔpia mafɔdedze akuri ɔto.

16

Timoteo Jsiai Paulo Gu Silas.

¹ Paulo ɔrui ɔkele simagɛ dze marɔ sɔ Derbe gu Listra. Mmo idɛ ɔse ðanya fɔdedze gɔ marɔ Timoteo ne. Ɔ nyi ne, ɔ Yudase ɔɔɛ fie ɔfo Kristo ɔɔɛ. Ɔ ɔse xe ne, ɔ Grikise ɔɔɛ.

² Mafɔdedze ma ɔduɔu mpia i Listra gu Ikonion ne, mase maware Timoteo kukaako.

³ Paulo ɔbie gbaã sɔ ðako wu ɔbua so iso. Ne ɔso ɔtu wu sirerẽ le kumego i ma Yudase mmara ɔte, alaso ma Yudase ma mpia i ndẽ memɔ ɔduɔu xe so ɔ se ne, ɔ Grikise ɔɔɛ.

⁴ Gɔ mata ne, maki i simagɛ dze ɔduɔu i mmo ame, maɣere ma ara wa i katɔmemasedze gu makpakpa ma i Yerusalem ɔsia ita sɔ mabara iso.

⁵ Ne ɔso mafɔdedze ɔye masia iyi biara fie mawe ɔle i kafɔkaɔɛ ame mabua.

Paulo Onya Idi Ite I Troa.

⁶ Ne kama ne, mafe makele Frigia gu Galatia, alaso Siwarã Bielea iitã ma ɔri sɔ maɣe Itɔme Bielea i Asia karɔ iso.

⁷ Gɔ mase maabo Misia ne, mabie sɔ si mabo Bitinia karɔ iso. Yee ngbe ana ne, Yesu Siwarã iitã ma ɔri sɔ makele mmo.

⁸ Ne ɔso maledza ikpese iki i Misia fie mase maabo ɔmagɛ gɔ marɔ Troa.

⁹ Kasẽ gamɔ ne, Paulo ɔnya kaɔkate. Onya ɔrerẽ gɔ lobore i Makedonia gɔ ɔɣe ɔto ɔtã wu iti sɔ, “Wara ba Makedonia ngbe si aba aabuai bo so o-o!”

¹⁰ Kaɔkate gagbe ɔso ne, ɔluwẽ ne boledza so borui bokelẽ Makedonia. Alaso bonya sɔ Bosate to ɔbie sɔ ɔpia bo sɔ bɔse boaye Itɔme Bielea i mmo.

Lidia Jsua So Ɔtã Yaa I Filipi.

¹¹ Gɔ bobo i ɔkolo ame i Troa ne, bofe bokelẽ Samotrake. Gɔ kaɔɛ ɔsẽ ne, bɔse boabo Neapoli.

12 Bobore i mmo bokete Filipi go nde Makedonia omagēkpakpa fie oḍe ma Romase kasekō ana. Ne oso bowe i mmo ayi kekei.

13 Iwarāyi iso ne, bobore i omagē ame bokete owore kurue i ngbego bobu so mmo i maturi se mase maakparama kayi. Bose i karō, ne botse marōgo ma loba mmo Bosate itōme iyere ne.

14 Ūrōgo owē owe i ma ndē go marō so Lidia. Ūse orōdē sikati retea fie obore i Tiatura. Ūḍe oturi go nse onigā Yaa gbaā. Go osi oto okā nne boto boye atsue ne, Bosate obusi wū adzuni so ofo atōme wa oḍuḍu i Paulo oye oḍe.

15 Ne go ō gu ō iyo maturi oḍuḍu ofo Yaa itupie kubarara ne, otā bo iti so, “Si mino karō so Bosate fōḍedze loḍe gbaā ne, miba miawe i wū kore.” Ūkpadzēgu bo itōme negbe gbogboogbo bono karō so boawe i ō kore.

Mamō Paulo Gu Silas Mapia I Iyo.

16 Iyi iwē go boto bokete boakparama kayi ne, bosaregu osande bite owē go ame i siwarā lalaa pia fie ose ope sibō. Ūse obara sikā kukaako otā makose.

17 Ūbite gogbe osiai bo gu Paulo oto kulu so, “Mmagbe ne, Yaa go i kudokpo marabaradze maḍe fie maba mate mi ori go miaki miana ngbā!”

18 Nnegbe okete i katō ayi gbodzoo. Go iḍḍa Paulo ono ne, ofiniki oyere siwarā dze mpia i obite gogbe ame so, “Losa-ḍ loḍi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame so bore i ō ame!” Ūluwē ne, siwarā lalaa obore i ō ame!

19 Go ō makose onya so ma karana obieri ooyu ne, mamō Paulo gu Silas makpadzē ma makelegu matōmexedze kore i itiri ndē.

20 Maḍae ma kanya i matōmexedze kore so, “Mmagbe ne, ma Yudase maḍe fie maba mapia manina bo omagē.

21 Mapia mate maturi ara wa lota aya ma Romase kubarara gu mmara iso.”

22 Maturi gbodzoo oki malo Paulo gu Silas, ne matse ma ikpakpadzē ne. Matōmexedze okpadzē awu maḍi ma iso fie ka matā ori so mape ma kama.

23 Go mape ma kukaako ne, masu ma mase maapia i iyo. Maḍere ngo nto oḍzuē mayoredze so oḍzuē Paulo gu Silas kukaako.

24 Kumego maḍere wū oso ne, osu ma opia ta iyo kame pelepele fie opia ma i akpo ame.

25 Kase ndē go Paulo gu Silas to makparama kayi fie mato maka aka male Yaa ne, mma nre i iyo mmo to makā ma atsue.

26 Ūluwē ne, karō oti teteree, iyo oḍuḍu oti ta karō ame so ne akui oḍuḍu osese fie akpo wa ame mapia mma nre i iyo oḍuḍu ofefē adji ma.

27 Go iyo dzuēse ota i sire fie onya so iyo akui oḍuḍu osese ase fie obu so mayoredze oḍuḍu ottere mabore ne, osu ō ipemi so si oḍḍe so.

28 Go Paulo onya nne obie so si obara so ne, ofā oyere wū so, “Daabara! Bo oḍuḍu pia i ngbe!”

29 Ne orerē gogbe okpere so masu okanie mabo wū. I iti pē gu ifō lalaa ne lomoē wū ame ne, ottere okete ose ōape agegē i Paulo gu Silas katō.

30 Ne go oko ma oḍi i iyo ame ne, okare ma so, “Tete merē, be idje loabara fie loana idj?”

31 Ne maḍere wū so, “Fo Bosate Yesu ḍe, si fo gu fo iyo maturi oḍuḍu aana idj.”

32 Mase maḍere ō gu ō iyo maturi oḍuḍu Itōme Bielea.

³³ Kasē gamo ame ame ne, owiri ma aḡei wa maḡi ma, ne ka otā ñ iyo maturi oḡuḡu ofo ḡaa itupie kubarara ne.

³⁴ Go oko ma oḡia iyo ame ne, otā ma aḡera maḡe. Isoḡo oḡa i ñ gu ñ iyo maturi oḡuḡu ame gbaā, alasō mafō ḡaa maḡe.

³⁵ Go kaḡe osē ne, omagē matōmexedze oḡia makpakpēdze sō mase maaxere oḡerē go nto oḡzue mayoredze sō, “Nyua mafō mamō si makele!”

³⁶ Ne dzuēse gogbe oḡere Paulo gu Silas sō, “Matōmemaḡedze sō ka lonyua mi si mikelē. Ne oso ka miawo okelē i isobue ame.”

³⁷ Ne Paulo oḡere makpakpēdze sō, “Maḡe bo i maturi ndē go maiḡegu bo atōme, ana ne, masu bo mapia i iyo ame. ḡee ne, ma Romase boḡe! Kiriō ka mabie sō borui i iwere ame? Ooḡo! Ma mōmō si maba maḡi bo.”

³⁸ Makpakpēdze okpese mase maaxere matōmexedze katōme gagbe. Go manō sō Paulo gu Silas ne ma Romase maḡe ne, ifō omōē ma gbaā!

³⁹ Ne oso mata makele mase maape ma nroō fie makō ma maḡi i iyo ame. Ne ka maḡe ma nroō sō mabore i omagē ame ne.

⁴⁰ Paulo gu Silas orui makele Lidia iyo. Go manya mafōḡedze tsora ne, mapia ma otō mabua fie mabore i omagē ame.

17

Paulo Gu Silas Okelē Tesalonika.

¹ Go maki i Anfipoli gu Apolonia ne, mase maabo Tesalonika ngbego i ma Yudase kasarekō kawē pia.

² Le kumego i Paulo se oḡe oḡara ne, okelē kasarekō. Awarāyi ate wa losiaidzo ne, ote Oko Sekelea ame atōme.

³ Oḡiḡi karō ote inyewe ne maḡe mase koko sō Kristo aba oḡanya gu kumego oḡaledza ita iwe ngbā. Paulo oḡere ma sō, “Yesu go iso itōme nto loḡere mi ngbe nde Kristo ne.”

⁴ Atōme wagbe ofinikira ma Yudase mawē, ne oso mafō maḡe masiai Paulo gu Silas. Ma Grikise gbodzoo mawē ma nse manigā ḡaa gu marōgo ma mase maware gbodzoo ana osu sō matā ḡaa i omagē ame.

⁵ ḡee anōmi oḡete ma Yudase. Ne oso mabie kuturipemi masakanya i omagē ame sō si mapia kulu. Makō kulumapiadze magbe mase maaki malō Yason iyo sō mato mabie Paulo gu Silas si mamōē ma makelegu itiri.

⁶ Go maina ma mamōē oso ne, mamōē Yason gu mafōḡedze mawē makpadzē ma makelegu kasarekō. Mato kulu sō, “Marerē ma nto mapia kulu i kakoi biara oḡba maabo i ngbe ana soo!”

⁷ Yason nde ngo lofo ma oḡia i ñ iyo. Mmagbe lotta maḡe i Igarakpakpa Kaisaro mmara iso mato mate sō oḡerē owē go marō Yesu ka nde igara ne!”

⁸ Go mma losakanya gu omagē makpakpa onō ira negbe ne, situ otsue ma gbaā.

⁹ Ne oso matā sō Yason gu ñ maturi otā sikā maḡedza so i kama fie manyua ma.

Paulo Gu Silas Orui Makele Beroia.

¹⁰ Kasē gamo ame ne, mafōḡedze ma i Tesalonika osu Paulo gu Silas materegu makelegu Beroia. Go mase maabo mmō ne, makele ma Yudase kasarekō sō maaxere ma Itōme Bielea.

11 Beroia maturi ote so makpa ano maḍo Tesalonika maturi. Makā atsue kukaako manō nne mato maḡe. Iyi biara keke ne, mato manyonyo Ōko Sekelea ame manyo so nne i Paulo to oḡe ne, gbaā idē.

12 Ne oso ma Yudase gbozoo ofo maḍe. Ma Grikise marōgo gu marerē gbozoo ma mase maware ana ofiniki i ma situ ame.

13 ʎee owi go i ma Yudase ma mpia i Tesalonika ono so Paulo pia oto oḡe Itōme Bielea i Beroia ne, makele so maapia ikpokoto i omagē ame.

14 Mafodēdze ma mpia i mmo ota oluwē makō Paulo makelegu oḡo katō. ʎee Silas gu Timoteo okpese mawe i Beroia.

15 Mma loko Paulo maruigu osiai wū mase maabo Atene. Go makpese mato makele ne, Paulo osia ma kanya so mase maḡere Silas gu Timoteo so mape siwa si maba maatu wū i mmo.

Paulo Owe I Atene.

16 Ōwi go i Paulo pia i Atene osia Silas gu Timoteo merē ne, so oma wū gbaā go onya kumego i omagē oyi ku aḡo.

17 Ne oso ose ḡaḡiḡi ara karō ote ma Yudase gu mma nse manigā ʎaa i ma kasarekō. Iyi biara ne, ola ḡoḡi ara karō ḡote mma ose onya i itiri gu mma nto mafe i siri iso.

18 Ōwi oḡē ame ne, mma mpia i Epikuro gu Stoa akuri ame ma nde kayiiso manogbadze otse kakpadzē ku Paulo so, “Be iso i orerē kutsueḡedze gogbe to oḡe ika?”

Ne mawē ana oḡe so, “Ibara le karō mama aḡo iso itōme oto oḡe.” Mmamō oḡe ngbo, alaso manō go Paulo to oḡe ara i Yesu gu makpise ita iso.

19 Ne oso mako wū makelegu ngbego mase maro so Areopago fie idē makpakpa kasarekō maḡere wū so, “Bobie so boatsue ara ḡete wa ato ate ngbe.

20 Ara wa ato aḡe to abara bo ʎaa, ne oso bobie so bono wā karō.”

21 Atene maturi oḡuḡu gu mafa ma mpia i karō gamo iso oḡuḡu ne, maba korō matā ara ḡete iḡe gu wā ino owi biara.

22 Go Paulo ota oya i kasarekō i ma katō ne, oḡere ma so, “Lonya so mi Atene maturi ne, mipia i kasumu ame gbaā.

23 Alaso go lopia loki i mi omagē ame fie lokarā ino ne, lonya itī iwē ne mase masore fie matsere i ne iso so, ‘ʎaa go boiḡe okpe i ngbe ne.’ ʎaa go miḡe fie mise misore ne, ḡ iso itōme idē loto lobie so loḡere mi kinio ne.

24 “ʎaa go lobara kayiiso gu ira biara ne mpia i kā ame, ḡ nde kato gu karō Sate ne. ʎise ose i iyo ne matsue ala oturi nroō ame.

25 Fie ḡise obie so oturi loasu ḡ nroō obara kuira otā wū le ngo i ira onya alaso ḡ mōmo lotā obiarā ngbā gu iwarā gu nwa oḡuḡu nse anya ma.

26 Ō lobara maturi oḡuḡu iki i oturi oḡē iso fie otā so maḡa makā kayi oḡuḡu iso. Ō lotā kaḡe biara keke ngbego masi. Ō mōmo lose owi gu agbanayi otā obiarā keke.

27 ʎaa obara nwagbe otā bo le ḡ maturi so si boanyonyo wū bonya wū atoa so tee ḡidzorogu bo kuwē fie.

28 Le kumego oḡē oḡe so, ‘Ō oso boba ngbā boto boḡeḡe so fie boawe ana.’ Fie mi agbā mapedze mawē ana oḡe so, ‘Ō mabi gu mawa boḡe.’

29 “Go ʎaa mabi boḡe oso ne, midaatā bobu so ʎaa kumiamia se le ara wa bobaragu ala sikāreḡea, ʎee ala sikāfudza, ʎee ita, ʎee ira ne mawe.

³⁰ Ita i kayi karōkasekō iba iabo ōwi gogbe ame ne, Yaa iikpadzē maturi atsue so be ōso maiye wū. Yee kiniō ne, ōto ōkperere maturi ōduḍu so mafiniki.

³¹ Alaso ḍose iyi ne iso i ngo ḍḍi ose aaba ḍayegu bo atōme i ōri iso. Fie ḍḍi ngo ḍsia ikparī ose ōte bo sekelee go otara wū ḍboregu i makpise ame.”

³² Go mano Paulo ḍḍe ika i makpise ita iso ne, mawē i ma ndē ḍtse wū ima. Mawē ana ḍye so, “Boobie so aaba aayere bo itōme negbe ku iyi mama.”

³³ Go iba ngbo ne, Paulo ḍrui ḍnyua ma.

³⁴ Yee mawē ḍsiai wū, mafiniki makpese mafḍḍedze. Ma ndē ḍwē nde Areopago ḍturi go maro Dionisio gu ḍrōgo go maro Damari gu mamama ana.

18

Paulo ōkele Korinto.

¹ Ne kama ne, Paulo ḍrui i Atene ōkele Korinto.

² Mmo idē ose ḍanya ḍ Yudase go maro Akwila fie maḍe wū i Ponto. Ō gu ḍ ḍre Priskila go lobore i Italia ḍba mmo iudzoro, alaso Roma Igarakpakpa go maro Klaudio ḍye so ma Yudase ḍduḍu si mabore i Roma. Paulo ose ḍatu ma,

³ ḍwe i ma kore ḍbuai ma ku maboi siko ikā karabara alaso ḍ wū karabara gamo ḍsuā ne.

⁴ Iwarāyi biara ne, Paulo se ōkele ma Yudase kasarekō ḍafafaregu ma Yudase gu ma Grikise ḍduḍu Itōme Bielea so si maafiniki.

⁵ Go Silas gu Timoteo ose i Makedonia maba ne, Paulo ḍna ḍwi kukaako ḍtā Itōme Bielea iye gu ara ite ma Yudase so Yesu nde Mesia gbaā.

⁶ Go ma Yudase ḍta maya Paulo iso fie maḍe anyakpi i ḍ iso ne, ḍkpakpa so ḍte ma ḍyere ma so, “Si mikpi miwo ne, wū nroḍ gu wū ngba na i ne ame, loḍbara wū karabara. Ita i kiniō ne, ka loakele mma loide ma Yudase kore loayere ma Itōme Bielea.”

⁷ Go ḍrui i ma kore ne, ose ḍowe i ḍrerē ḍwē go loide ḍ Yudase fie maro wū Tito Yusto go nse ḍḍe Yaa fie ḍsi ḍmatā ma Yudase kasarekō kore.

⁸ Kasarekō ḍkpakpa go maro Krispo gu ḍ iyo maturi ḍduḍu ḍfo Bosate maḍe, ne mafḍ Yaa itupie ne. Itā so maturi gbodzoo ḍfo maḍe ne mafḍ Yaa itupie i Korinto mmo ne.

⁹ Kasē kawē ne, Bosate ḍyere Paulo i kure ame so, “Daanigā! Daanyua itōme negbe ḍye.

¹⁰ Alaso lopiagu-ḍ fie kuwē iibawo-ḍ ikpi kuiwē ḍbara. Maturi gbodzoo pia i ḍmagē gogbe ame go maḍe wū mare.”

¹¹ Ne ḍso Paulo ḍwe i mmo ikō ku awa aku ḍte ma Yaa itōme.

¹² Yee go Galio ḍba ḍakpese Roma abā ḍkpakpa i Akaya ibuiti iso ne, ma Yudase ḍbara kanya kawē makpadzē Paulo makelegu atōmekayekō.

¹³ Maḍae wū kanya so, “ḍrerē gogbe to ḍte maturi Yaa kasumu i ḍri go loikotegu bo mmara iso.”

¹⁴ Go Paulo ḍbie so si ḍḍi so kanya ne, Galio ḍyere ma Yudase so, “Si ira nyanyarīa irere, yee mmara itu idē misu miḍo ne, loana ḍtu lokā mi atsue.

¹⁵ Yee go kakpadzē siefe ga lose i mi atōme, ayere gu mmara iso idē ne, mi mōmo mise miayē. Iide me nde mi atōmeyedze i ara wamo iso.”

¹⁶ Ne ḍso ḍsa ma ḍḍi i atōmekayekō.

17 Ne iturikuri negbe ose maamoe Sostene go nde ma Yudase kasarekõ todedze mape wu i atomekayekõ kore. Yee Galio iipia ma kanya.

Paulo Okpese Okela Antiokia.

18 Paulo owe i Korinto omage ame ayi gbozoo. Ne kama okala mafodedze fie o gu Akwila gu Priskila oki i ndu iso makele Siria ne. Yee si farui ne, Paulo ata so mafie o iti i Kenkrea ala ma Yudase kubarara kuwe go obara oso.

19 Go oso i Efeso ne, onyua Priskila gu Akwila ose i mmu. Yee o ne, okela ma Yudase kasarekõ so oki i ara awe ame ku ma.

20 Matã wu iti so owe i ma kore obua, yee onya so ona owi.

21 Ne oso go oto orui ne, ohere ma so, "Si Yaa otora ne, nto loaledza ikpese iba mi kore." Ne okpese obo i okolo ame fie orui i Efeso ne.

22 Go ose abo Kaisarea ne, orui okela Yerusalem ose abaya mafodedze. Ne ka ofe okela Antiokia ne.

23 Go owe i mmu kekei ne, oledza ikele ise iaki i Galatia gu Frigia karõ iso. Owi gogbe odudu ne, owe okiki i mafodedze ma nto masare oia ma ole.

Apolo Okela Efeso.

24 O Yudase owe obo Efeso go maro Apolo, fie maye wu i Aleksandria. Ode oturi go nge oko kukaako, fie oye Oko Sekelea ame atome ana.

25 Kora so maote wu Bosate iso ara fie ose oye Yesu itome ikote kukaako ku oto ne, Yohanes itupie iso ara kere oye.

26 Go ata oya oto oye itome ku katetere i ma Yudase kasarekõ fie Priskila gu Akwila ono ne, mako wu makelegu ma iyo mase madidi Bosate itome ame mate wu kukaako mabua.

27 Go Apolo osia ita so okela Akaia ne, mafodedze ma mpia i Efeso oia wu ole matsere oko matã wu so oklegu mafodedze ma i mmu so si obo abo ne, mafu wu kukaako. Go ose abo ne, obuai maturi gbozoo ma lofo maqe iki i Bosate abualera ame.

28 Ma Yudase iina kayakpa i atome kanya alaso osu Oko Sekelea ame atome wa lote sekelee so Yesu nde Kristo.

19

Paulo Okela Efeso.

1 Owi go i Apolo pia i Korinto ne, Paulo ana oki i ngba ori ofe okela Efeso ose abaya mafodedze mawe.

2 Okare ma so, "Ita i owi go mifo mide ne, mifo Siwarã Bielea?"

Ne matã wu mmuai so, "Ooyo! Be nde Siwarã Bielea? Boino ne iso kuira."

3 Ne oledza ma ikare so, "Ne iyo be Yaa itupie mifo?"

Ne mayere wu so, "Yohanes itupie itome ne oye ide bofo."

4 Ne Paulo ka odidi karõ ote ma so, "Yohanes oie maturi ndu so mafiniki mabore i ma akpi ame. Ohere ma so ngo nsiai wu oto obo si mafu maqe. Ngomo nde Yesu ne."

5 Go mano ngbo ne, matã obara ma Yaa itupie kubarara i Bosate Yesu iyere ame.

6 Ne go Paulo osu nroo osia ma iso ne, Siwarã Bielea obo siayi ma ame odudu, fie matse siqe agbaagba iye, maye Bosate itome ana.

7 Maade le marere iweo-inyo odui.

⁸ Paulo ɔla ɔɔse ma Yudase kasarekɔ ɔla ɔɔɣe itɔme ku ole awa ate, ɔɔɔɔ ara karɔ ɔte ma si ma adzuni si afiniki i ɔaa sigarakadekɔ iso.

⁹ ɔee mawee ma loikaa Itɔme Bielea atsue ɔta maya Bosate itɔme gu ara tea iso i kade ɔɔɔɔ ano. Ne ɔso Paulo ɔrui i ma kɔre. ɔruigu mma lofo maɔe makele Tirano kasarekɔ. Mmɔ iɔe ɔla ɔɔte ma ara iyi biara ne.

¹⁰ ɔte ma ara ako anyo. Itɔme Bielea ɔki ikaa Asia abuuti ɔɔɔɔ ame, ne ɔso ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ gu mma loide ma Yudase ana ɔno.

Skeva Mabi Ikɔdze ɔla Bosate Iyere Ala Kubena.

¹¹ Bosate ɔtaa Paulo ɔle siare go ɔsu ɔbara awawara.

¹² Ne ɔso si masu ɔ kuɔkui gu awu mase maapegu manyese ne, mase masare, ise iwo siwaraa lalaa ana ɔsa ɔɔi i mma ame sipia.

¹³ Ma Yudase mawase ma mpia maki ɔbu so maawo Bosate Yesu iyere ɔsu ɔsa siwaraa lalaa. Mase maɣe so, "Losa mi i Yesu go itɔme i Paulo to ɔɣe so miɔre i ngɔbe ame!"

¹⁴ Ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa go maro Skeva mabirereɪ ikɔdze nto mabara nnegebe.

¹⁵ ɔee go mase maɣere siwaraa lalaa siwe ngbo ne, sikare ma so, "Loɣe Yesu, fie loɣe Paulo ana. ɔee mi ne, mi nde mabe?"

¹⁶ Ngo iso i siwaraa lalaa si ɔta ɔbo ma iso ɔpe ma! Mafɔ agbe fie matere mabore iyo isɔisɔ ala ɔkeke ma awu!

¹⁷ Ira negebe ɔki ikaa Efeso so ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase i ɔmagɛ goɔɔ ame ɔɔɔɔ ɔno. Ita so ifɔ ɔmɔɛ ma gbaa fie masu kuware mataa Bosate Yesu iyere mabua.

¹⁸ Mma lofiniki fie mafɔ maɔe ɔba maabusi ma akpi maɣe i maturi nde.

¹⁹ Ne mma mpia i ma nde maɔe mawase ɔsu ma sisobe gu siko dze ame matsere ma awara mapia mabo maatsuedza i maturi nde ne. Siko dze matsuedza mmɔ kuɣa aade le sikafudza kukpi siru ɔɔi.

²⁰ Ne ɔso Bosate itɔme ɔki ikaa gu ole ifo nde mmɔ ɔɔɔɔ.

Ikiti ɔba I Efeso.

²¹ Nnegebe kama ne, Siwaraa Bielea ɔtaa Paulo ɔsia ita i ɔ ɔtu ame so ɔse ɔaki i Makedonia gu Akaia fie ɔakele Yerusalem. Ne ɔɣe so, "Si lobo mmɔ ne, loto loafe lokelɛ Roma ana."

²² ɔpia ɔ mabuaidze inyɔ, Timoteo gu Erasto, so maɔe wu katɔ makele Makedonia. Ne ka ɔkpese ɔwe i Asia kekeɪ ɔbua ne.

²³ ɔwi goɔɔ ame ne, kulu siare kuwe ɔba i mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i Efeso iso iki i ma kafakaɔe iso.

²⁴ Ngo lose kulu goɔbe karɔ nde Demetrio go nse ɔsu sikafudza ɔpo ala Artemi kuɣo iyo wiriwiria. Ara wagbe irɔɔɔ se ibo ma gu ɔ mabuaidze kusia gbodzoo.

²⁵ Iyi iwe ne, Demetrio ɔkpere ma gu mma nse mabara karabara ɔsarakanya ɔɣere ma so, "Wu manyii, miɣe so bose bona kusia gbaa i bo karabara gagbe ame.

²⁶ Mito mino, fie mito minya kukaako kumego i Paulo to ɔbo bo karabara karɔ, alaso ɔɔfinikira maturi gbodzoo adzuni so aɣora wa boto bobara ɔɔɔɔ iikote so maabo ati karɔ mataa! Ne ɔso i bo karabara ɔba karɔ ne! Fie iide Efeso ngebe kere ito iba ngbo. ɔee ne, Asia karɔ iso ɔɔɔɔ!

²⁷ ɔee ne, iide bo karabara ɔnoɔe kere loanina! Gbagbaa ne, bo kuɣo Rɔgokpakpa Artemi iyo siare gu ɔ kuware ɔɔɔɔ ana to kuayu i Asia gu kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ!"

28 Gō manō Demetrio ikaḁe ne, sikipā lalaa ōmōē ma matse kulu teteree mato maḁe sō, “Efeso kuḁo Rōgokpakpa Artemi nde ɔkpakpa pelepele!”

29 Kulu siare gōgbe ɔki kukā ɔmagē ɔḁuḁu ame. Ne ɔso masakanya le ikuri fie mase maamōē Paulo masiaidze inyo ma maro Gaio gu Aristarko ma lobore i Makedonia makelegu ɔmagē kasarekō.

30 Paulo ana ɔbie sō si ɔkele mmo, ḁee mafɔḁedze ma mpia i mmo iitā wū ɔri.

31 Ta makpakpa ma nto manyo ibuiti nemo iso fie maḁe Paulo malaa ɔpia wū ɔturi sō matā wū iti ne, ɔdaase mmo ɔḁuḁuḁu!

32 Iyo ame ɔḁuḁu ɔyigu kulu fie mma loba maasakanya ɔbiara to ɔḁe ɔ ire. Ma kase siare kora iixe nne ɔso fie maba mmo.

33 Ma Yudase ɔli Aleksandro mase maaḁedza i katō sō ɔḁe nne loba. Ne ɔkole nroō ɔḁere ma sō malo kulu si ɔḁere ma ira iwē.

34 Gō matsue sō ɔ Yudase ɔḁe ne, mala kulu teteree le idōwū inyo buu mato maḁe sō, “Efeso kuḁo Rōgokpakpa Artemi nde ɔkpakpa pelepele!”

35 Ɔwi kurukutu ame ne, abā ɔkpakpa ɔwē ɔba ɔowo ma ɔlora sō, “Mi Efeso maturi, mi ɔbiara ḁe sō Efeso ngbe i kuḁokpakpa Artemi iyo pia fie ɔ ita ne lokpase ibore i kuḁokpo bose bosore ana ne, bo ndē ise.

36 Kuwē na gō ɔawo nnegbe ɔsē. Ne ɔso mina ɔtu si sikipā si siḁo mi.

37 Alaso mma mimōē mibo ngbe ne, maiyu kayu i kuḁo iyo fie mainina kuira i Artemi iyere ana iso.

38 Si Demetrio gu ɔ matorese laa ɔnya sō maba itōme irere gu ɔrere ne, boba matōmexedze. Fie boba ayi wa iso mase maḁe atōme ana. Maawo ma akpi ɔḁi ɔte mmagbe iyo maotā maḁegu ma atōme i ɔri iso.

39 Ḃee si ira mama pia mito mibie sō miadji mibo ne, misu mise i matōmexedze katō si maḁe ne i mmara kanya.

40 Boto boamorē si maḁegu bo atōme i nome kulu gōgbe iso alaso bona nne boasu boḁi sō kanya.”

41 Gō ɔḁere ma nnegbe ne, ɔtā masame.

20

Paulo Ɔkele Makedonia Gu Akaia.

1 Gō kulu gōmo ɔba kualo ne, Paulo ɔkperere mafɔḁedze ɔsirakanya ɔpia ma ɔle i kafokade ame, ɔmala ma sō fie ɔru i ɔkele Makedonia.

2 Gō ɔḁo ɔri ne, Paulo ɔki i abuiti ɔḁuḁu ame ɔtā ma kuka gbodzoo ɔsu ɔpia ma katetere gbogboogbo ɔse ɔobo Akaia.

3 Ɔwe i mmo awa ate. Gō ɔto ɔledza sō sō ɔarui ɔkele Siria ne, ɔnya sō ma Yudase mawē ma mpia i mmo to mabie sō maadpe wū. Ne ɔso ɔbara adzuni sō ɔakpese ɔki i Makedonia.

4 Gō ɔto ɔkele ne, mma losiai wū mawē nde Sopater gō lobore i Beroia fie ɔḁe Piro ɔbi gu Aristarko gu Sekundo gō lobore i Tesalonika gu Gayo gō lobore i Derbe gu Tihiko gu Trofimo ma lobore i Asia abuiti gu Timoteo.

5 Mmagbe ɔḁe bo katō sō mase maawe masia bo i ɔmagē gō maro Troa.

6 Gō Boḁobodo Gō Loita Iḁe Iyi ɔfe ne, bosu ɔkolo i Filipi. Ayi aru kama ne, bose boatu ma i Troa fie ka bowe i mmo ayi akodze.

Paulo Ɔkele Troa Ɔkpe Tsora.

7 Ɖape iyi ɔeakatō iso ne, bosakanya sō boase ɔporō katō. Ne kumego i Paulo to ɔarui ku kaḁesēa ɔso ne, ɔḁe ma ika ise iabo kasē ndē.

8 Matsue sikanie gbodzoo mase i iyo ne ame mapia i kato.

⁹ Ɔporoporoi ɔwɛ go maro Eutiko fie ɔsi i fesere iso ɔtse sire itua go Paulo to ɔde ika. Go ikaɔde to ikarā ne, sire ɔsu wū. Ɔkpase ɔbɔre i iyo ne matsue masia ikpe ite iso ɔba ɔawū i karō. Go mase maaputa wū ne, manya so ɔkpi.

¹⁰ Ƴɛɛ go Paulo ɔso ɔkele fie ɔmɔɛ wū ɔpia so ne, ɔɣere ma so, “Midaape sikipabo ne ɔpia ngbā!”

¹¹ Go Paulo ɔledza iya iba kato mmɔ ne, bɔse ɔporō katō. Ne ka ɔledza ika idɛ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ kaɔde ɔsɛ fie ɔrui ne.

¹² Maturi ɔsu ɔporoporoi go mpia ngbā makelegu iyo fie ɔtu ɔɔo ma gbaā.

Paulo Ɔbɔre I Troa Ɔkele Mileto.

¹³ Paulo ɔki i ngba ɔri ɔkele Aso, Ƴɛɛ bo mma nsegu wū so boase wū ɔri ɔsu ɔkolo boɔde wū katō so boasare i mmɔ fie ka boasu wū le kumegɔ ɔɣɛ.

¹⁴ Go ɔba ɔɔtu bo i Aso ne, ɔbo i ɔkolo ame fie ka bokele Mitilene.

¹⁵ Kaɔesɛa ne, bokele Kio. Ne kaɔesɛa bokele Samo. Iyi teare ne, borui bokele Mileto.

¹⁶ Paulo ɔtā so boiki i Efeso, alaso ɔito ɔbie so ɔɔnina ɔwi gbodzoo i Asia. Ɔsia ita so si ɔawo ne, ɔabo Yerusalem ku Pentekoste iyi iso.

Paulo Ɔmala Efeso Mafɔɔdedze Makpakpa So.

¹⁷ Go bɔse boabo Mileto ne, Paulo ɔpia Efeso mafɔɔdedze makpakpa ɔturi so maba maanya wū i mmɔ.

¹⁸ Go maba ne, ɔɣere ma so, “Mi ɔɔɔɔɔ Ƴɛ kumegɔ losegu mi ita i iyi ne loba Asia karō iso iba iabo nɔme ɔɔbe.

¹⁹ Minya so losiai Bosate i karō ibɔso ame atoa so lona inyɛwe gu nnɔme iki kumegɔ i ma Yudase ɔbie so maadɔe me ɔso.

²⁰ Gbaā ne, loisɛ so loɔɣere mi ara wa loɣe i Bosate iso i mi ayo gu ɔgbami. Lobara ngbo alaso lobie so mitsue ara wa loadɛ mi kusia.

²¹ Kakɔi biara ga lose ne, loɣere ma Yudase gu mma loiɔde ma Yudase so manyua ara nyanyarā ɔbara si mafiniki masiai Ƴaa si mafɔ Bosate Yesu maɔde.

²² “Kinio ne, Siwarā Ƴɛ me iso so lokele Yerusalem atoa so loɣe nne loabɔre me iso i mmɔ.

²³ Simagɛ dze ɔɔɔɔɔ ame loɔkiki ne, Siwarā Bielea to sitā me lotsue so iyo ire gu inyɛwe se isia me i Yerusalem.

²⁴ Wū ngbā iisu me kura, nne lonya me idɔ ndɛ so loabara karabara ga i Bosate Yesu ɔpia me so lobara. Fie nne ɔpia me so lobara ndɛ so loɣere maturi Itɔme Bielea so Ƴaa se ɔnyo bo nnya.

²⁵ Loɔwe lokiki loɣere mi Itɔme i Ƴaa sigarakaɔekō iso, Ƴɛɛ kinio ne, loɣe so mi kuwɛ iisibanya me minya.

²⁶ Nto loɣere mi nɔme so, loisibatā mi kuwɛ ngbā akonta.

²⁷ Loɔɣere mi ira biara ne i Ƴaa to ɔbie so mitsue.

²⁸ Ne ɔso minyo so kukaako gu mma ɔɔɔɔɔ i Siwarā Bielea ɔsu sipia i mi nroɔ ame so mikoko. Miɔde matɔɔdedze so miakoko mma i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtā mi so mikararā. Midzuɛ ma kukaako alaso Ƴaa ɔsu ɔ Ɔbi ima ɔfere i karō so si ɔɔi ma.

²⁹ Loɣe kukaako so si lorui ne, maturi to maata maya mi iso masamarā mi le kumegɔ i ɔgidi se ɔkpɛgu masere fie ɔise ɔnyo ma nnya.

³⁰ Mi ndɛ mawɛ ana to maasu itɔme seɛ mapɛyu mako maturi gbodzoo maayura iki ma mila ara ite ame.

³¹ Midzuē so si minyigi kumegō lobie i mi iti gu kumegō lote mi ara kasē i kakōme ako ate wa lowe i mi kōre ame.

³² “Kiniō ne, losu mi nto lopia i Yaa nrōō ame so oduē mi i ō itōme ne nse ibuai maturi si ipia mi kafōkađe ole, itā so miade mma loade sigarakađekō ara gu mma ođi ose so.

³³ Ano iirete me i kuwē sikā xee sikati ara iso.

³⁴ Mi mōmō xe so wū nrōō megbe lobara ala karabara fie lođe ara lokuti losu lonyō mma nsiai me iso.

³⁵ Lobara ara wagbe ođudu lote mi kumegō ikote so boabuai mawereba fie si lonyigira mi Bosate Yesu itōme ne oxe so, ‘Kusekuse pia i ara itā ame iđo ifo.’ ”

³⁶ Gō Paulo oro ikade ne, ope agegē ku ma ođudu okparamagu ma kayi.

³⁷ Ma ođudu opore wū matse kaku ala kumegō oto omala ma so oso.

³⁸ Nne lotā so okō ma kōra nde kumegō oxere ma so maisibanya wū manya. Makō wū mase maabo okolo katō.

21

Paulo Okpese Okele Yerusalem.

¹ Gō boro so omala ne, bobo i okolo ame bowara bokele Kos. Kađeēa ne, bose boabo Roda fie ka bobore i mmō bokete Patara.

² Mmō iđe bosu okolo owē gō nto okete Foinike ne.

³ Gō bonya Kipro karō bosome ne, boki i kā kala ise bofe bokete Tiro i Siria ngbego mase maadji ato wa mpia i okolo ame.

⁴ Gō bonya mafōdēdze ma mpia i mmō ne, bowegu ma akpene akōdze. Siwarā Bielea oki i mafōdēdze magbe iso maka Paulo so odaakele Yerusalem.

⁵ Gō bo ayi wa boawegu ma oosō fie ka boarui ne, mafōdēdze gu ma mare gu mabi oko bo makelegu ope katō, ne bo ođudu ope agegē bokparama kayi ne.

⁶ Gō bo mala ma so boro ne, bobo i okolo ame, ne ma wū ka makpese makele ma ayo ne.

⁷ Gō borui i Tiro ne, boba boatui i Ptolemai. Bose boaya mafōdēdze ma mpia i mmō fie bowegu ma ikpene iwē.

⁸ Kađeēa ne, bota bokete Kaisarea, bose boabo Itōme Bielea xedze Filipino. Ō wū opia i mabuaidze ikōdze ma mađi i Yerusalem ndē.

⁹ Ōba mabirōgomi ina ma loiyiri marā fie mađe Yaa kanyamađidze.

¹⁰ Bowe i mmō ayi kekei fie Yaa kanyadidze owē gō marō Agabo obore i Yudea oba.

¹¹ Gō oba bo kōre ne, ođi kafiami ga mpia i Paulo oso ame onyi so nrōō gu ngba oxe so, “Siwarā Bielea so ngbo i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem aanyi ngo kafiami kade i ngbe fie maasu wū mapia i mma loiđe ma Yudase nrōō ame ne.”

¹² Gō bono atōme wagbe ne, bo gu mafōdēdze ma mpia i mmō ođudu otā Paulo iti so odaakele Yerusalem.

¹³ Ne oxere bo so, “Be oso fie mito mibie mifefē me nrōō ngbo? Loito lonyō ori so iyo kere maapia me i Bosate Yesu iti, xee lotorā so mađe me i Yerusalem ala ō oso.”

¹⁴ Gō bonya so boibawo ō adzuni ofinikira ne, bonyua wū boxe so, “Yaa si obara ō kudxe.”

¹⁵ Ayi kurukutu kama ne, bosa bo ara kanya boyo Yerusalem ori.

¹⁶ Kaisarea mafoddedze mawě ana ɔsiai bo. Makɔ bo makelegu ɔ Kiprose foddedzekpakpa kuere go marɔ Mnason sɔ si bose boasora i ɔ̃ kɔrɛ.

¹⁷ Go bobo Yerusalem ne, mafoddedze ma mpia i mmɔ ɔfo bo kukaako.

Paulo Ɔse Ɔanya Yakobo.

¹⁸ Kaɖesɛa ne, Paulo ɔko bo bose boanya Yakobo gu Yerusalem mafoddedze makpakpa ɔduɖu.

¹⁹ Go boya so boro ne, Paulo ɔɖere ma ara wa ɔduɖu i Ƴaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ɔ̃ iso i mma loiɖe ma Yudase ndɛ.

²⁰ Mma ɔduɖu lonɔ atɔme wagbe ɔle Ƴaa, maɖere Paulo sɔ, “Bo ɔnyii ɖɔse, aɖe ma Yudase kukpi gbodzoo ma lofo maɖe fie makpese mamɔɛ Mose mmara mato teteree.

²¹ Manyiɔ ɔɖere ma sɔ ato ate ma Yudase ma mpia i abuiti sɔ madaasiai Mose mmara gu bo mawa kubarara, fie aɖe ana sɔ madaatu ma mabi sirɛɛ.

²² Be boabara kinio? Alaso mato maanɔ kokooko sɔ aba.”

²³ Ne matā wū adzuni sɔ, “Boba marerɛ ina mawě i bo ɔmagɛ ame i ngbe go makā ndamu.

²⁴ Kɔ ma si mikelɛ ma Yudase isɔreyo si mise miasekelera so, si abuai ma ku ati ikparɛ kuso. Ne loatā maturi ɔduɖu aatsue sɔ sila siɖe mala maisia-ɔ iso ku ɔwi go ame amɔɛ Mose mmara ato kukaako ne.

²⁵ Ɔwi go lofe ne, botsere ɔko botā mma loiɖe ma Yudase fie mafiniki makpese mafoddedze sɔ manyua ara wa masu masɔre aɖo ɔɖe, manyua ima ɔɖe, si madaaɖe maboi ma manyedɛ simɔ maɖoe, ana ne, manyua marerɛ gu marɔgo kase ga loikote.”

²⁶ Go kaɖe ɔsɛ ne, Paulo ɔko marerɛ mamɔ makele mase maabara so ati ikparɛ kubarara. Ne kama ɔkele ma Yudase isɔreyo sɔ maatā masɔredze itsue ayi wa iso i ma ati ikparɛ aaba fie maasu ma karatā mabɔ maasu makpakpa so.

Mamɔɛ Paulo I Ma Yudase Isɔreyo.

²⁷ Go iokuti kekei fie maaro ayi akɔdze wamɔ ne, ma Yudase mawě ma lobɔre i Asia abuiti ɔba maanya Paulo i Isɔreyo. Masa maturi gbodzoo kanya, ne mamɔɛ wū ne.

²⁸ Matse kulu i mmɔ sɔ, “Israel marerɛ, mibuai bo soo! Ɔrerɛ gɔgbe pia ɔki ɔɖere maturi ɔduɖu i kakɔi biara ara nyanyarɛa i bo kaɖe gu Mose mmara gu bo Isɔreyo iso. Ana ne, ɔko ma Grikise ɔba ɔɔbogu i kakɔi sekelea gagbe!”

²⁹ Maɖe ngbɔ alaso ɔwi ɔwɛ ame ne, manya sɔ Paulo gu Trofimo go nde ɔ Efesose se i Yerusalem. Ne ɔso mabu sɔ ɔko wū ɔbogu i Isɔreyo ame.

³⁰ Kulu gɔgbe ɔtara ɔmagɛ kuyedza, ne ɔso maturi ɔduɖu ɔtere mase maasakanya i Isɔreyo. Makpadzɛ Paulo maɖi i Isɔreyo masɛ akui ɔduɖu ɔluwɛ.

³¹ Ɔwi go mabie sɔ si maɖoe wū ne, ma Romase makpakpɛdze tɔɖedze ɔnɔ sɔ ma Yerusalemse ɔduɖu to mabara kulu.

³² Ɔluwɛ ne, ɔko makpakpɛdze gu makpakpɛdzekpakpa mawě makele ngbego mato mabara kulu. Go kulu mabaradze ɔnya makpakpɛdze gu ma tɔɖedze ne, manyua Paulo ɔpe.

³³ Makpakpɛdze tɔɖedze ɔmɔɛ Paulo ɔtā mapia wū kugbagɔɔi kunyɔ. Ne ka ɔkare sɔ si ɔtsue ɔturi go igbā ɔɖe gu nne ɔbara ne.

³⁴ Mmaghe ndë obiaro to ɔɣe ɔ ire. Ne go makpakpɛdze tɔɖedze iito ɔno itɔme sudea kuiwɛ ɔbɔregu i ma kɔre ala kulu ɔso ne, ɔtã masu Paulo maapia i makpakpɛdze iyo ame.

³⁵ Go mabo kayogodɔ ne, ipia so makpakpɛdze aaputa Paulo, alaso maturi situ to sitsue ala ɔ ɔso.

³⁶ Mma nsiai ma i kama to mala kulu teteree so, “Miɖɔe wũ! Miɖɔe wũ!”

Paulo ɔɖi So Kanya.

³⁷ Ōwi go mabie so si masu wũ mapia i iyo ame ne, Paulo ɔɣere makpakpɛdze tɔɖedze so, “Lobie so loɖegu-ɔ ika kekei.”

Ne makpakpɛdze tɔɖedze ɔkare wũ so, “Nene ato ano Griki siɖe?”

³⁸ Iiɖe fo nde ɔ Egiptese go loko maturiɖoese kukpi kuna ma lota maya i abã iso ɔwi go lofe ngbe fie matere makele fafuĩ ame?”

³⁹ Ne Paulo ɔtã wũ mmuai so, “Ōoɣo, ɔ Yudase loɖe. Maɣe me i Tarso i Kilikia karɔ iso. Ōmagɛ goɔ ne, iide ɔmagɛ kosoi ɔɖe kɔra. Ne ɔso lotã-ɔ iti tã loɖe ma ika.”

⁴⁰ Tɔɖedze goɖbe ɔno karɔ so Paulo si ɔɖe ma ika. Ne Paulo ɔba ɔɔya i siti iso i kayogodɔ ɔkole ɔ kɔrɔ kato so maturi si malo. Go malo kananana ne, ɔɖe ma ika i si Yudase ame so,

22

¹ “Tete merɛ gu wũ manyii ma losakanya, mise o-o! Mitã loɖi so kanya si mi ɔɖuɖu si minɔ.”

² Go manɔ so si Yudase ame ɔto ɔɖe ika ne, maledza ma kulu ibo karɔ. Ne Paulo ɔɣere ma so,

³ “Ō Yudase loɖe. Maɣe me i Tarso i Kilikia karɔ iso. Ɏɛɛ ne, Yerusalem ngbe iɖe lose suku. Gamaliel kayirino losuã ara fie mate me bo mawa mmara, ma kubarara gu ma akisi ɔɖuɖu kukaako. Losu wũ ɔtu lotã Ɏaa le kumego i mi ɔɖuɖu to mibara i ngbe kinio.

⁴ Ita i ɔwi goɔ ne, lotse ikpɛgu mma nsiai kafakaɖe Ōri ɣete goɖbe, lobie so maɖɔe ma, ne ɔso lomɔɛ marerɛ gu marɔgo lopia i iyo.

⁵ Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele gu kasarekɔ makpakpa aawo nne loto loɣe ngbe ɔtsue, alaso ɔwi go loto lokele Damasko ne, matã me oko so lokelegu ma Yudase ma i mmɔ si lomɔɛ mafɔɖedze ma mpia i mmɔ, lonyi ma lobo Yerusalem si makpadzɛ ma kutsue.

Paulo ɔɖe Ika I Ō Ifiniki Iso.

⁶ “Go loto lokele fie ɔkuti kekei loabo Damasko fie iade le kakome ndɛ ne, ɔluwɛ ifie siare iwɛ ofie ibɔre i kato ifere me iso!

⁷ Lobɔre lofere i karɔ, ne lonɔ silo siwɛ ɔɣere me so, ‘Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpɛgu me ngbo?’

⁸ “Ne lokare so, ‘Bosate, fo nna aɖe?’

“Ne ɔtã me mmuai so, ‘Mme nde Yesu Nasaretse go ato akpɛgu ne.’

⁹ Mma nsegu me ɔnya ifie negbe, ɣɛɛ mainɔ silo dze loɖegu me ika.

¹⁰ “Ne lokare wũ so, ‘Bosate, be iɖe si lobara?’

“Ne ɔledza me iɣere so, ‘Ta, si akelle Damasko. Mmɔ loate-ɔ karabara ga ɔso lokpere-ɔ ne.’

¹¹ Ifie siare negbe obie me anɔmi, ne ɔso mma nsiai me ka lomɔɛ me i kɔrɔ fie bose boabo Damasko.

12 “Omagē gomo ame ne, ɔrerē ɔwē pia go maro Anania. Ɔde ngo nse onigā Ƴaa, fie ɔmoē bo mmara ana ɔto teteree. Ma Yudase ɔduɔu ma mpia i mmo se maware wū kukaako.

13 Ɔrerē gogbe ɔba ɔɔya i wū kore ɔxere me so, ‘Wū ɔturi Saulo, busi anomi!’ Ɖluwē ne, wū anomi okpa sekelee lonya wū!

14 Ne ɔxere me so, ‘Bo mawa Ƴaa loɔi-ɔ so si aatsue ɔ kuɔɔe, aanya ɔ Ɖbi Sekelea fie aano ɔ kanya ame itōme.

15 Ɖo loase aaxere maturi ɔduɔu i kakoi biara ara wa anya gu nwa ano ɔduɔu.

16 Kinio ne, kuiria iisikuti. Ta si afo Ƴaa itupie kubarara si akparama kayi i ɔ iyere ame fie aafɔ fo akpi isu itse.’

Ƴaa Ɖpia Paulo Mma Loiɔe Ma Yudase Kore.

17 “Ne kama ne, lokpese lokele Yerusalem. Go lopia i isoreyo loto lokparama kayi fie ibara me le sire nto sisu me, ne lonya kaɔkate kawē.

18 Mmo i Bosate ɔxere me so, ‘Pe siwa si arui i Yerusalem, alaso ngbe maturi iibakā-ɔ atsue mano wū itōme ne aaxē.’

19 “Ƴee loxere wū so, ‘Bosate, ma ɔduɔu xe so me lola loɔmoē mma lofo-ɔ maɔe so boape ma, bopia ma i iyo i kasarekō biara.

20 Ɖwi go mato maɔe fo ɔɔabo Stefano ne, lopia korō i ne ame, fie loya lodzuē mma nto mape wū ata maɔe awu.’

21 “Ƴee Bosate ɔxere me so, ‘Ta kele kadzorokō ngbego loapia-ɔ i mma loiɔe ma Yudase kore!’ ”

22 Ɖwi gogbe ɔduɔu ne, maturi magbe ɔlo maɔe kanaanana mato makā Paulo atsue. Ƴee ɔwi go ɔxe itōme tsora negbe ne, ma ɔduɔu ɔtse kulu teteree so, “Aā! Miyura wū mala! Miɔi wū i karō iso pelepele!”

23 Mato kulu teteree ne matse ma awu ikeke, mato masa ɔsebu ana mapia i ɔwiri ame i sikipā ame.

24 Ne makpakpēdze tōɔɔɔde ɔxere ma so masu wū mapia i iyo ame si mape wū fie ɔaxere ma nne ɔso fie ma Yudase to mala kulu i ɔ iti ngbo.

25 Ɖwi go matse wū inyi ne, Paulo ɔkare kpakpēdze ɔkpakpa ɔwē go nxe i mmo so, “Ɖri pia so mape ɔ Romase go maiɔegu atōme matā ipo?”

26 Ne ɔkpakpa gogbe ɔkele ma tōɔɔɔde kore ɔse ɔakare wū so, “Be ato abie so abara i ngbe? Ɖrerē gogbe ne, ɔ Romase ɔɔe lo!”

27 Ne ɔso makpakpēdze tōɔɔɔde ɔkele Paulo kore ɔse ɔakare wū so, “Biele ne ɔ Romase aɔe?”

Ne Paulo ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Ɖ Romase goɔeɔi loɔe!”

28 Ne tōɔɔɔde gogbe ɔxere wū so, “Mme wū ne, ɔ Romase loɔe. Me xee ne, kuso lotā titiiti fie lokpese ɔ Romase!”

Ne Paulo ɔxere wū so, “Me ne, wū maɔese ɔduɔu ne, ma Romase maɔe.”

29 Ɖluwē go mma ikote so maakare wū atōme ɔno so ɔ Romase ɔɔe ne, ma ɔduɔu ɔkele simasima. Go ma tōɔɔɔde ɔtsue so ɔ Romase ɔɔe ne, ifo ɔmoē wū gbaā, alaso ɔ lotā ɔri fie mapia wū kugbagorōi.

Mako Paulo Makelegu Atōmekaxekō.

30 Makpakpēdze tōɔɔɔde ɔbie so ɔotsue nne loba ɔso fie mato maɔe Paulo kanya. Ne ɔso go kaɔe ɔsē ne ɔkperere ma Yudase masoɔɔɔde makpakpa gu ma atōmemaxēɔde ɔduɔu maba maasakanya. Ɖtā so maɔi Paulo mabo i ma katō si mabo i ɔ itōme ame.

23

1 Gɔ Paulo ɔrara anɔ ɔnyɔ ma Yudase matɔmexɛdze ma loba maase i atɔmekaxɛkɔ mmo kukaakɔ ne, ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Wũ manyii, wũ ɔtu iitã me ipɔ i Yaa anɔmi ame iba iabo nɔme ikpenɛ negbe iso.”

2 Gɔ Anania gɔ nde ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele i ma ndě ɔno Paulo ikadɛ ne, ɔɣere mma nɣe i Paulo kɔre sɔ mapɛ wũ ɔrɔta i kanya.

3 Ne Paulo ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Yaa si ɔpe-ɔ ɔrɔta fɔ wũ! Ibere ne makua futututu adɛ! Mme atɔmexɛdze igbã adɛ? Mmara me iso asi sɔ ato aɣegu me atɔme ne, me ame iso idɛ ato ata aya gɔ ato aɣe sɔ mapɛ me ne!”

4 Ne mma nɣe i Paulo kɔre i mmo to makare wũ sɔ, “Yaa sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ato atia?”

5 Ne Paulo ɔtã mmuai sɔ, “Manyii, loiɣe sɔ ɔ nde sɔredzekpakpa pelepele, tee loiɣegu wũ ika ngbo. Alaso matsere mase i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, ‘Midaaɣe ira nyanyarĩa i mi tɔɔɔdze iso.’ ”

6 Gɔ Paulo ɔnya ɔɔi ite sɔ mma loba maasakanya ne, ma ndě mawě ɔbɔre i ikuri ne marɔ ma Zadukise, fie mawě ana ɔe ma Farisise ne, ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, “Wũ manyii, ɔ Farisise loɔe, fie ma Farisise ana loɣe me! Mato maɣegu me atɔme alaso lofo loɔe sɔ makpise to maaledza ita!”

7 Gɔ ɔɣe itɔme negbe ne, kakpadzě ɔbo i aturikuri wagbe ndě, maɣe sɔ aka anyɔ.

8 Alaso ma Zadukise se maɣe sɔ makpise iisibata gu Yaa makpabo na gu siwarã agbãagbã ana na. Yee ma Farisise ɔfo ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔu maɔe.

9 Kulu siare ɔbo i ma ndě. Mmara matedze ma nde ma Farisise ɔya Paulo i kama sɔ gbaã idɛ. Matsɛ iɣe ku silo kpaga sɔ, “Boinya kuira nyanyarĩa i ɔ iso! Siainyo Siwarã sirere ɣee Yaa kpabo loba ɔɔɔɔgu wũ ika!”

10 Kakpadzě gagbe ɔkɔle kato kabua. Ma ɔɔɔɔu ɔmɔě Paulo matse wũ ikpakpadzě. Ne gɔ makpakpɛdze tɔɔɔɔdze ɔnigã sɔ mato maakpadzě wũ matutu ne, ɔɣere ɔ makpakpɛdze sɔ mase maafɔ wũ mabo maapia i iyo ame.

11 Iyi nɛmɔ kasě ne, Bosate ɔba ɔaya i Paulo kɔre ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Paulo, na ɔtu! Kumegɔ ame aɣe wũ iso itɔme ngbe i Yerusalem ne, ngbo ame aɣe i Roma ana ne.”

Ma Yudase ɔse Iti Ame Sɔ Maaɔoe Paulo.

12 Gɔ kadɛ ɔsě ne, ma Yudase mawě ɔkã ndamu sɔ maibaɔe ɣee mane kuira si maiɔoe Paulo!

13 Mma lobara adzuni wagbe aadɛ le marerě sina gu kama.

14 Makele masɔredze makpakpa gu ma matɔɔɔɔdze kɔre mase maayere ma sɔ, “Bokã ndamu sɔ boibaɔe ɣee bone kuira si boiɔoe Paulo.

15 Ne ɔso mi gu atɔmemayɛdze si miyere makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa sɔ ɔledza Paulo iko ibo kasarekɔ ngbe. Mibara le mito mibie sɔ mikare wũ atɔme mibua. Si maɔɔi wũ mato mabo ne, iyo boɔɔoe wũ i ɔri.”

16 Yee gɔ Paulo ɔnyiiko ɔbirerɛi ɔno ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔu ne, ɔtere ɔkele ngbegɔ mapia Paulo iyo ɔse ɔayere wũ.

17 Ne Paulo ɔkpere makpakpɛdze ɔwě gɔ nɣe i mmo ɔpia iyo ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Kɔ ɔporopori gɔgbe kelegu mi tɔɔɔɔdze kɔre. ɔba itɔme nyaa iwě ɔayere wũ.”

18 Ne ɔso kpakpɛdze ɔko ɔbi ɔkelegu ma tɔɔɔɔdze kɔre. ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Paulo gɔ mapia i iyo ngbe loyere me sɔ loko ɔbi gɔgbe lobo fɔ kɔre si ɔba ɔayere-ɔ itɔme nyaa iwě.”

¹⁹ Makpakpēdze tōdēdze ɔmɔē ɔporoporoɪ gɔgbe i kɔrō, ne ɔko wū ɔkelegu kurue ɔkare wū sɔ, “Be idē ato abie sɔ aɔgere me?”

²⁰ Ne ɔgere wū sɔ, “Ma Yudase mawē ɔbara kanya kawē ku ma makpakpa sɔ maaba matā-ɔ iti sɔ miɖi Paulo mibo kasarekō mmɔ kɔrākaɖe ku adzuni sɔ maakare wū atōme awē.

²¹ Daakā ma atsue, alasɔ ma mawē ma loaɖe le maturi sina wɛre i ɔri iso masia wū. Mmagbe ɔkā ndamu sɔ maadɔe Paulo fie maadɔe ara ɔee maane ndu. Ne ɔso ne, mato mabie fɔ ibuai. Maɔse mawere koko i ɔri iso, alasɔ mafɔ maɖe sɔ ato aatorā atā ma.”

²² Makpakpēdze tōdēdze gɔgbe ɔsē ɔtā wū sɔ, “Daatā sɔ kuwē aakpese ɔno itōme ne aba aɔgere me i ngbe dɔdɔuɖu!” Ne ka ɔɖi wū ɔri ne.

Mako Paulo Makelegu Abā ɔkpakpa Felike Kɔre.

²³ Ne makpakpēdze tōdēdze ɔkperɛ ɔ makpakpēdze makpakpa inyo ɔgere ma sɔ, “Mibie makpakpēdze alafa anyo ma loakele Kaisarea nɔme kasē le idɔwū kaiwē ame. Idua ne mibie mma loala afele maturi alafa anyo gu mma loase i apongɔ iso ma wū ma sikɔdze.

²⁴ Mitā Paulo apongɔ si ɔase iso si miko wū pɔkɔsɔɔ mikelɛgu abā ɔkpakpa Felike kɔre.”

²⁵ Ne ɔtsere ɔko go nse i karō ngbe ɔtā abā ɔkpakpa sɔ,

²⁶ ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Klaudio Lisia kɔre losu losese-ɔ, wū Sate Felike, loya-ɔ.

²⁷ Ma Yudase ɔmɔē ɔrɛrē gɔgbe sɔ si maɖe fie lotā makpakpēdze ɔfo wū, alasɔ lonɔ sɔ ɔ Romase ɔɖe.

²⁸ Loko wū lokelegu ma kasarekō sɔ si bonɔ nne idē ɔbara.

²⁹ Lonya sɔ ara wa mato maɔe ɔse i ma Yudase mmara ara iso go iide iɔere ne loatā sɔ mapia wū iyo ɔee maɖe wū idē.

³⁰ Go ɔwē ɔgere me sɔ mato mabara adzuni i ɔ iso sɔ maɖe wū ne, lonyɔ sɔ loasu wū lobo fɔ kɔre si akpere ɔ gu mma lona itōme sɔ masu ma itōme mabo fɔ kɔre.

³¹ Ne ɔso kasē gamɔ ne, makpakpēdze ɔbara nne maɔere ma tutuutu, mako Paulo mase maabo Antipatri.

³² Go kaɖe ɔsē ne, makpakpēdze ma lose ngba ɔkpese makele ma kawekō, ne matā mma nsi i apongɔ iso ɔko Paulo makelegu Kaisarea ne.

³³ Go mase maabo ne, masu Paulo gu ɔko go matā ma matā abā ɔkpakpa.

³⁴ ɔwi go ɔto ɔka ɔko ne, ɔkare Paulo ngbegɔ ɔbɔre. Go ɔtsue sɔ Paulo ɔbɔre i Kilikia ne,

³⁵ ɔgere wū sɔ, “Loabo i fo itōme ame kukaako si fɔ kanya maɖaɛdze ɔɔba.” Ne ka ɔtā ɔ makpakpēdze ma mpia i mmɔ ɔsu Paulo mapia i iyo ne i Herodes ɔtsue ame si madzuē wū ne.

24

Ma Yudase ɔɖaɛ Paulo Kanya.

¹ Ayi aru kama ne, Sɔredzekpakpa Anania gu ma Yudase matōdēdze gu atōme kanyaɖidze go marɔ Tertulo ɔkele Kaisarea. Makele Felike kɔre sɔ maadɔ Paulo aɔgere ɔɖuɖu mate.

² Go makpere Paulo ne, Tertulo ɔtse ma kanya idɔ sɔ, “ɔbea, ɔwi dzoroo nde ngɔgbe go bopia i isobue ame ala fo iwola ne asu aɖegu bo katō ɔso. Bɔɔnya akpaki sɛe gbodzoo wa ana loaba i bo karō ame.

³ Kakɔi biara ne, ara wagbe se abo bo ano, nnege ɔso fie bo ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu se bɔpe-ɔ siba ne.

⁴ Loito lobie so lonina-ɔ owi ɔso ne, lotã-ɔ iti so kã bo atsue si anɔ bo atõme wa boto boba boaxe i ɔrerẽ gɔgbe iso.

⁵ “Bonya ɔrerẽ gɔgbe so kulu piadze ɔde fie ɔpia ɔki owi biara ɔfinikira ma Yudase adzuni i kakɔi biara i kayiiso ɔduɔu. Ana ne, ɔde ikuri ne maro ma Nasaretse tɔɔedze.

⁶ Ɔbie so si ɔpia ma Yudase isɔreyo anyini fie bomɔẽ wũ.

⁷ Ƴee makpakpɛdze tɔɔedze Lisia ɔba ɔafɔ wũ ɔɔi i bo nrɔɔ ame ku ɔle. Ne kama ne, ɔɣere bo so boba boaxe itõme i fɔ katõ.

⁸ Ne ɔso fɔ mɔmɔ kare ɔrerẽ gɔgbe si anɔ si sila boto bola.”

⁹ Ma Yudase ɔduɔu ɔtorã masia so nwa ɔduɔu i Tertulo ɔɣe pia i ne ame.

Paulo Ɔɔi So Kanya I Felike Katõ.

¹⁰ Gɔ abã ɔkpakpa gɔmɔ ɔkpa Paulo korõ so ka ɔde ika ne, Paulo ɔse karõ so, “Tete, loɣe so ka ase aɣe ma Yudase atõme i ako gbodzoo wagbe ame. Ne ɔso iba me ɔmerẽ so loaɔi so kanya i fɔ katõ.

¹¹ Le kumego aatsue ne, ide le akpene aweo-anyo i ngbe go loba Yerusalem so si loba loasore Ƴaa i Isɔreyo.

¹² Kuwẽ iinya me so loto lobaragu kuwẽ kakpadzẽ ɣee kulu i isɔreyo ame ɣee ma Yudase kusarekõ kukawẽ ɣee ɔmagẽ ame kukakoi.

¹³ Mmagbe kuwẽ iibawo irɔi ɔkarã i kuira iso so maɣe so atõme wa mato maɣe ngbe ne, gbaã ide.

¹⁴ Ƴee ne, nne lonɔgu ma karõ nde so loto losɔre bo mawa Ƴaa i Ɔri go ma mato maro ikuri ne lota iɣe ma iso. Lofɔ Mose mmara ɔduɔu loɔe gu ara wa matsere mapia i Ƴaa kanyamaɔdze siko ame.

¹⁵ Wũ anɔ sia i Ƴaa iso le kumego ma wũ ma are sia so maturi see gu malalaa ɔduɔu to maaledza ita mabɔre i makpise ame.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso lose lopia kube so wũ adzuni ame aakpa sekelee i Ƴaa gu maturi katõ owi ɔaa ne.

¹⁷ “Ako gbodzoo i ngbe go lona i Yerusalem ne. Lose kere so loasu karatã lokelegu mawereba fie ka loaɔẽ ara lotã Ƴaa.

¹⁸ Ɔwi go lokpakpa so loro ne, ma Yudase mawẽ ɔba maanya me i isɔreyo mmɔ. Iide bo gu kulu mabaradze kumawẽ nse, fie loibara kulu ana.

¹⁹ Ma Yudase ma lobɔre i Asia karõ iso ikote so maaba fɔ korẽ fie si bo gu ma ba atõme arere i bo ndẽ ne, iyo maɔɣe.

²⁰ Fie si abie ne, aawo tã mma nsi i ngbe ɔɣe ira lalaa ne manɔ i wũ iso ku owi go i ma Yudase matómexedze ɔɣegu me atõme.

²¹ Itõme iwẽ saã lokole silɔ kato loɣe i kasarekõ owi go mato maɣegu me atõme so lofɔ loɔe so makpise to maaledza ita. Ne ɔso fie mito miɣegu me atõme ne?”

²² Mmɔ i Felike go nɣe kafɔkaɔe ɔri ɣete gɔgbe kukaako ɔɣere ma Yudase so, “Miya tɔtɔ gbɔgbɔgbo owi go ame i makpakpɛdze tɔɔedze Lisia aaba fie loaɔe mi itõme negbe.”

²³ Ɔɣere makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa so masu Paulo mapia i iyo si madzũẽ wũ ɣee mala wũ kukaako si matã ɔ mala ɔri mala maɔba ɔ korẽ, maɔbara ɔ ara nyaa matã wũ.

Paulo Ɔɣere Felike Gu Drusila Ɔ Itõme.

²⁴ Ayi kekei kama ne, Felike gu ɔ ɔre Drusila go nde ɔ Yudase ɔba, ne matã so maɔi Paulo mabo fie ɔɣere ma itõme i Yesu Kristo kafɔkaɔe iso ne.

²⁵ Gɔ ɔsɛ karɔ̄ ɔtse ara karɔ̄ idɪ i ngbā sekelea ise gu idesoiso gu Yaa atɔme iyegu ne loaba i kayiiso karokɔ̄ ne, ifɔ̄ ɔmɔɛ Felike gbaā, ne ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ta si akele. Si loona korɔ̄ kukaako ne, loatā makpɛre-ɔ matā me.”

²⁶ Gɔ ɔla ɔnyɔ ɔri sɔ Paulo to ɔ̄abie ira ɔtā wū ɔso ne, keke ɔɔpia wū ɔturi sɔ ɔba si maɔe ika.

²⁷ Ako anyɔ kama ne, maɔi Felike, ne masu Porkio Festo masera i ɔ̄ kanya ne. Yɛɛ gɔ Felike to ɔbie sɔ ma Yudase si maɔɛ ɔ̄ itɔme ɔso ne, ɔnyua Paulo ɔpia i iyo.

25

Paulo ɔkare Sɔ ɔ̄ Itɔme Aakele Igarakpakpa Kɔre.

¹ Gɔ Festo ɔba ɔɔbo ibuiti ne iso ɔto ɔba ɔ̄aɔe ikpene teare ne, ɔrui i Kaisarea ɔkele Yerusalem.

² Mmɔ i masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɣere wū Paulo iso itɔme, matā wū iti sɔ,

³ ɔbuale ma si ɔɔi Paulo ɔbo i Yerusalem. Ma adzuni loɔe sɔ maawere i ɔri iso maɔe wū.

⁴ Yɛɛ Festo ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Yɔredze Paulo pia i Kaisarea, fie mme wū loto loakele mmɔ i ɔwi kurukutu ame.

⁵ Ne ɔso mitā sɔ mi matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ si masiai me maba maɔi ɔ̄ aɣere mate.”

⁶ Le akpene farafana ito ikele aweo ame ne, Festo ɔkpese ɔkele Kaisarea. Iyi ne ɔbo mmɔ kaɔesɛa ne, ɔsɛ i Paulo itɔme iso.

⁷ Gɔ Paulo ɔba atɔmekaxekɔ̄ ne, ma Yudase ma lobɔre i Yerusalem ɔba maaki malɔ wū matse nnya siare gbodzoo idɔe isia wū iso i ara wa ma mmɔ maɣe sɔ ana i ne ame.

⁸ Paulo ɔɔi sɔ kanya ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Loixere ma Yudase mmara ɣee ma isɔreyo ɣee Igarakpakpa mmara iso.”

⁹ Yɛɛ gɔ Festo to ɔbie sɔ ma Yudase si maɔɛ ɔ̄ itɔme ɔso ne, ɔkare Paulo sɔ, “Abie sɔ aakele Yerusalem si lose loaɣegu-ɔ atɔme i mmɔ?”

¹⁰ Paulo ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ooɣo! Loɣe i karɔ̄ gagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ igara mmɔ atɔmekaxekɔ̄, ngbego ikote sɔ maaxegu me atɔme. Fɔ mmɔ aɣe sɔ loixere ma Yudase.

¹¹ Si lobara nne lokote sɔ maɔe me ne, lotɔrā sɔ maɔe me! Yɛɛ si loixere ne, idaaba sɔ fɔ ɣee kuwɛ aasu me ɔtā mmagbe. Ne ɔso nto lobie sɔ loasu wū itɔme lokelegu Igarakpakpa katɔ!”

¹² Ne kama gɔ Festo ɔsɛ iti ame gu makpakpa ne, ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Gɔ fɔ sɔ aasu fɔ itɔme akelegu Igarakpakpa katɔ ɔso ne, ɔ̄ katɔ aakele.”

Igara Agripa Gu Bernike ɔno Paulo Itɔme.

¹³ Ayi arɛsaā kama ne, Igara Agripa gu ɔ̄ ɔnyiko gɔ marɔ Bernike ɔba Festo kɔre i Kaisarea sɔ si maba maya wū.

¹⁴ Mawe i mmɔ ayi gbodzoo, ne ɔso Festo ɔsu Paulo itɔme ɔɣere igara ɔgɔbe sɔ, “ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ pia i iyo ngbe gɔ Felike ɔnyua wū ɔsɛ.

¹⁵ Gɔ lose Yerusalem ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɣere me ara i ɔ̄ iso, maɣere me sɔ lotā wū kukpi ipo.

¹⁶ “Loɔi karɔ̄ lote ma ɔluwɛ sɔ ma Romase mmara iitā ɔri sɔ maatā ɔturi ipo fie maaxegu wū atɔme. Ikote sɔ maatā wū ɔri sɔ ɔ̄ gu mma lona atɔme aasare maɔi sɔ kanya tɔto.

¹⁷ Ne ɔwi gɔ maba ngbe, i itɔme negbe ɔso ne, loinina ɔwi ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Iyi nɛmɔ ame kaɔesɛa ne, lose i atɔmekaxekɔ̄ iyara iso lotā sɔ maɔi ɔrerɛ ɔgɔbe mabɔ me.

18 ҮЕЕ ne, atõme wa maҗe masegu i ð iso ne, iide nwa lonyo òri lotã.

19 Ara wa iso maҗe wũ kanya nde ma kafokaҗe iso gu ɔrerẽ go maro Yesu go lokpi, fie Paulo to ɔҗe so ɔpia ngbã iso!

20 Lokpokpoto alaso loiҗe kumego loadaе itõme. Ne ɔso lokare Paulo si ðatorã bokelɛ Yerusalem si boase boafafare ð itõme ame i mmo.

21 ҮЕЕ Paulo ɔҗe so ðasu ð itõme ɔkelegu Igarakpakpa kore. Ne ɔso lotã so masu wũ mapia i iyo gbogboogbo owi go loasese wũ Igarakpakpa kore.”

22 Ne Igara Agripa ɔҗere Festo so, “Lobie so mme momo loano ð itõme.” Ne Festo ɔҗere wũ so, “Ato ano ð itõme korãkaҗe!”

Mako Paulo Mabo Agripa Katõ.

23 Ne go kaҗe ɔsẽ ne, Igara Agripa gu Bernike ɔpia ma agarara, fie maba atõmekayekõ mmo. Makpakpẽdze ɔkpakpa gu kaҗe makpakpa ɔsiai ma kama. Ne Festo ɔtã maҗi Paulo mabo ne.

24 Ne Festo ɔҗe so, “Igara Agripa gu mi ma losakanya ngbe, ɔrerẽ gogbe nde ngo i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem gu mma i Kaisarea ngbe ɔduɗu to mabie so maҗe ne.

25 ҮЕЕ i wũ adzuni kanya ne, ðibara kuira ne lokote itã so maaҗe wũ, җe go so ð itõme si ikele Igarakpakpa kore ɔso ne, lonyo so loasese wũ.

26 ҮЕЕ lona kuira potĩ ne loatsere losese Igarakpakpa i ð iso. Ne ɔso fie lodji wũ lobo mi ɔduɗu katõ titirio fo Igara Agripa so iaki itõme negbe ame irere ne, loana nne loatsere.

27 Alaso ne, iikote so loasu yoredze losese Igarakpakpa atõmekayekõ go loitsere ð aҗere losese igara.”

26

Paulo ɔɗi So Kanya I Agripa Katõ.

1 Ne Agripa ɔҗere Paulo so, “Ɔri ka ɔpia, ɗi so kanya.”

Paulo ɔkole korõ kato ɔɗi so kanya ɔҗe so,

2 “Bo Igara Agripa, iti le me so loadji so kanya nome i fo katõ i ara wa iso i ma Yudase to maҗe me kanya.

3 Alaso loҗe so fo ne, aҗe ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara ɔduɗu kukaako. Ne ɔso ne, lotã-ɔ iti, na ɔtu si akã me atsue.

4 “Ma Yudase ɔduɗu җe kumego lomõẽ so lola kukaako ita i wũ sibiete ame i bo aҗe gu Yerusalem ana.

5 Ngbo ame si maaҗe so onukuare ne, maҗe so ɔ Farisise go nse obara i mmara iso tutuutu loҗe.

6 Ara wa ɔso fie mato maҗe me kanya ngbe nde wũ ɔriinyo so Үaa to oba ðabara ara wa ɔҗere bo mawa ɔse.

7 Israel nle miweo-minyo ɔduɗu ɔsu ma ɔle ɔduɗu i kasẽ i kakome masumu Үaa so si mawe ɔriinyo ne loba ngbe. Bo Igara See, nnegbe ɔso fie ma Yudase to maҗe me kanya ne.

8 Be ɔso fie ito ida mi karõ ino so miafo miҗe so Үaa to ðatara makpise?

9 “Losu losia so iso so loabara ira biara so loatindza Yesu Nasaretse masiaidze karabara.

10 Ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele ɔtã me ɔle lomõẽ maturi sekelea gbodzoo lopia i iyo i Yerusalem. Mma ana maҗe ne, ide me isoҗo.

11 Lota loya ma iso, lokpẽgu ma lobara ma ɔtile ala sikkã dze loba i ma iso ɔso ne, lokelɛ abuuti gu simagẽ dze lodzoro ame. Lotã so mabara ma ara boa i ma Yudase kusarekõ ɔduɗu. Lobie so ma momo si mawa kanya maҗe amusuora i Yesu iso.

Paulo Ɔyere Ma Kumεgo Ɔkpese Yesu Siaidze.

¹² “Adzuni wagbe igbā ɔso fie lota sɔ lose Damasko gu ɔle gu ɔri go lofo lobɔreɣu i masɔredze makpakpa kɔre ne.

¹³ Igara sɛɛ, go lose i ɔri le kakɔme ndɛ ne, lonya ifie teteree ɔbɔre i kato ne loɔo kuyɛ, ɔfie ifere bo gu mma ɔɔɔɔ nse.

¹⁴ Gɔ bo ɔɔɔɔ ɔbɔre borɔ ne, lonɔ silo siwɛ dze loɔe ika i ma Yudase siɔe ame siɣe sɔ, ‘Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpɛgu me ngbo? Si atura i siyu iso ne, ato aare igbe.’

¹⁵ “Ne lokare wū sɔ, ‘Tete, fo nna aɔe?’

“Ne silo dzɛmo to sitā me mmuai sɔ, ‘Mme nde Yesu go ato akpɛgu ngbo ne.

¹⁶ Ƴɛɛ ne, ta ya! Alaso loɔi sɔ lote-ɔ si loasu-ɔ lobara wū rabaradze. Ato aayere kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ ara wa anya i ngbe gu nwa loadi lote-ɔ.

¹⁷ Ngbego loapia-ɔ ne, loadzuɛ-ɔ i mi aɔe maturi ndɛ gu mafɔ nrɔɔ ame.

¹⁸ Loatā sɔ aase aabusi ma anɔ sɔ maabɔre i Ɔbosam ɔle gu idududu ame fie maaba Ƴaa ɔle gu ikpawai ame. Ƴaa to ɔasu ma akpi ɔtse ma fie ɔabara ma Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ masɛdze gu mma ɔsekelera alaso mafɔ me maɔe ɔso.’

Paulo Ɔɔɔe Ɔ Karabara Iso Ika.

¹⁹ “Ne ɔso ne, Igara Agripa, loisɛ kadikate ga lonya lobɔreɣu i kato!

²⁰ Lotse itɔme Bielea iyere ma Damaskose gu ma Yerusalemse gu ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ gu mma loide ma Yudase sɔ mafiniki i ma siri nyanyaria iso si masu so matā Ƴaa si mabara ara sɛɛ wa loate sɔ maɔfiniki gbaā.

²¹ Nnɛgbe ɔso fie ma Yudase ɔmoɛ me i ma isɔreyo go loto loɣe atɔme wagbe ne. Mabie sɔ si maɔe me fie.

²² Ƴɛɛ ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi me ɔbɔreɣu i ma nrɔɔ ame. Ne ɔso lokpese lopia ngbā sɔ loadiɔi ara wagbe ame lote mi makpakpa gu maturi ɔɔɔɔ ne. Nnɛ loto loɣe ngbe ne, ngbo ame i Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze gu Mose ɔɔɔɔ ɔɣe sɔ ito iaba ne.

²³ Sɔ Kristo go nde Ƴaa ɔre go ɔsia ikpari aaba ɔawe inye. Ɔ ɔɔe loade ɔturi ɔekato go loata ɔbɔre i makpise ame, fie ɔasu ikpawai ɔbo ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ.”

²⁴ Ɔluwɛ ne, Festo ɔla kulu ɔɣe sɔ, “Paulo ka alala! Fo ɔko isuā kaɔu ɔɔnina-ɔ iti ame!”

²⁵ Paulo ɔta wū mmuai sɔ, “Tete Festo, loito lolala. Wū adzuni ɔnyɔ wai. Gbagbaā nto loɣe.

²⁶ Gbaā ne, Igara Agripa ɣe atɔme wa loto loɣe ngbe ne ɔso loawo wā ɔɣe ku kagbegbe. Lofɔ loɔe sɔ ara wagbe kuiwɛ iiwere i ɔ katɔ.

²⁷ Igara Agripa, afo Ƴaa kanyamaɔidze magbe aɔe? Loɣe sɔ afo ma aɔe.”

²⁸ Ne Agripa ɔkare Paulo sɔ, “Abu sɔ akpesera me Kristo ɔre i ɔwi kurukutu goɔbe ame?”

²⁹ Ne Paulo to ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Kiniɔkiniɔ ɣee ɔwi go nto ɔba ide o-o ne, nto lokparama kayi sɔ mi ma mpia i ngbe ɔɔɔɔ aase le kumεgo lose ido kugbagɔɔi go lopia ngbe!”

³⁰ Ne Igara Agripa gu Festo gu Bernike gu maturi tsɔra ɔɔɔɔ ɔta ne.

³¹ Gɔ maɔbɔre i mmu ne, maɔe ika i Paulo atɔme wagbe iso maɣe sɔ, “Ɔrerɛ goɔbe iibara kuira ne loatā sɔ maɔe wū ɣee mapia wū iyo.”

³² Ne Igara Agripa to ɔɣere Festo sɔ, “Tee boawo wū ɔnyua si iide sɔ ɔɔsu ɔ itɔme ɔkelɛgu Kaisaro katɔ.”

27

Mako Paulo Makelēgu Roma.

¹ Ōwi go mase so boakēle Italia ne, masu Paulo gu mayoredze mama mapia i makpakpēdze okpakpa go maro Yulio nroō ame. Ōde okpakpa i igarakpakpa makpakpēdze ikuri ame.

² Bosu okolo go lobore i Adramitio fie ose Asia ibuiti. Bo gu o Makedoniase go maro Aristarko fie obore i Tesalonika lose i okolo gogbe ame.

³ Kaḍeḥa ne, bobore bobo Sidon opo kanya. Yulio obara Paulo kayiribielea otā wū ori so okēle omagē ame ose ōanya ō malaa si mabie ō ara wa ōasu ose ala ori matā wū.

⁴ Ne go boledza ita i mmō ne, owiri go nto okpē kanya ne, boki i Kipro ngbalō ise si boibabo i ō ame.

⁵ Go bofe mmō ne, bose boaki i Kilikia gu Pamfilia opo kanya bobore bomatā omagē go maro Mira i Likia ibuiti ame.

⁶ Kpakpēdzekpakpa go nsegu bo onya okolo go lobore i Aleksandria fie ose Italia karō iso. Ōsu bo oḍuḍu oḍia i okolo gogbe ame.

⁷ Kumego i owiri to okpē oso ne, ifo ayi gbodzoo fie bobore bobo Knido omagē. Owiri teteree go nto okpē i mmō oso ne, boise tōrōrō. Go bobo Salmane ne, bolō boki i Kreta kurue go itā karō ofo owiri ole.

⁸ Ōle ame bose i ndu kurue kurue bose boabo kakoi ga maro “Sikolo Katuikō See” go loidzorogu omagē go maro Lasea.

⁹ Bonina owi gbodzoo ne oso ma Yudase Kanya onyiwi oḍfe. Ndu iso irise ku owi gogbe ame ba ole ibua, ne oso Paulo otā ma adzuni so,

¹⁰ “Tete merē, lonya so bo irise ita i kinio to iawe ole ibua, alaso okolo gogbe to ōabo i kukpakpi ame fie boto boayura ato gu maturi ana.”

¹¹ Yee makpakpēdze okpakpa ofo okolo kāse gu okolo sate adzuni oḍo nne i Paulo oḍe.

¹² Go okolo katuikō gamo iile katā so maaya idzoro ala oyu owi ka oḍa oso ne, marisedze osia ita so maarui makelē Foinike. Mmō ne, mato maawo owe ku oyu owi, alaso Foinike de omagē i Kreta karō iso go mba sikolo kayakō i kuḡe iyo kabokō ise ga loatē owiri ori.

Awe Okpē I Ōpo Iso.

¹³ Ōwi gomō ame ne, owiri see otse ikpē ibore i kala ise go lote le owi see oḍe so maase ori. Ne oso maledza so marui maki i Kreta karō kurue.

¹⁴ Yee oluwē ne, awe teteree otse ikpē abore i karō iso asaregu bo go bobore i Kreta boro kere.

¹⁵ Awe osaregu okolo go boisibawo wū ofinikira osō karō iso. Ne oso manyua wū so owiri si okpadzē wū okelēgu.

¹⁶ Kama ne, bose boabo i karō kekei kawē ga i ndu oki milo ga maro Kauda kama. Ōle ame fie bowo okolo kosoi go bosegu onyi omatāra i osiare go ame bopia iso.

¹⁷ Go manyi wū maro ne, masu siwē manyi osiare ana. Go ifō to ma so owiri aasu wū okelēgu iba wodoroa iso i Libia opo kanya oso ne, masora sikati dze nse simōē owiri i okolo kato oḍuḍu. Ne oso owiri ne, ose kere ka osegu okolo i ndu iso.

¹⁸ Go kaḍe osē fie owiri iito onyua okpē ne, matse ato wa i okolo sore idji iwiri i ndu ame.

¹⁹ Iyi teare iso ne, matse okolo mōmō ana ara idji ipēyu.

²⁰ Awe wagbe okpē ayi gbodzoo so boinya kuḡē ḡee awāmi. Boyu ɔriinyo ɔduḡu!

²¹ Gɔ maose ayi gbodzoo fie maina kɔrɔ maḡe ara ne, Paulo ɔta ɔya i ma katɔ ɔḡere ma so, “Manyii, si ɔkã mikã me atsue ne, tee boirui i Kreta fie ara wagbe ɔduḡu aba aabɔre bo iso.

²² Lobie so loḡere mi so mina ɔtu ne mi kuwē iibakpi. ḡee ɔkolo ne, ɔto ɔawã ndu!

²³ Kɔma kasē ame ne, ḡaa gɔ ɔre loḡe, fie ɔ nto losumu kpabo ɔba ɔɔya i wū kɔre.

²⁴ ɔḡere me so, ‘Paulo, daanigã. Ato aaya i Kaisaro katɔ asu fo itɔme ase wū i katɔ. ḡaa ɔosu mma ɔduḡu mpia i ɔkolo ame ngbã ɔpia-ɔ i nroɔ ame, mi kuwē iibakpi.’

²⁵ Ne ɔso ne, wū maturi, mina ɔtu. Lofɔ ḡaa loḡe so ira biara ne ɔḡere me se iba i ne ame.

²⁶ ḡee ne, ɔwiri to ɔakpadzē bo ɔkelegu ɔamɔrēdza i karɔ kawē ga i ndu oki milo ɔkpokpo.”

²⁷ ɔwiri siare gɔgbe ɔfuri bo ɔsegu ɔkpesegu i Adria ɔpo iso ayi aweo ana. Iyi weo-naare kasē ndē ne, bo ɔkolo ame marabaradze ɔbu so maɔbore mamatã karɔ kawē.

²⁸ Ne gɔ masusu ndu iwodoro manyo ne, manya so miwodoro le ngba kulafa gu sinyo ɔḡui. Gɔ makele katɔ kekei ana ne, maledza isusu manya so ka miḡe ngba kasiwē.

²⁹ Gɔ ifɔ to ma so ɔwiri to ɔasore ɔkolo ɔse ɔawuī i ata siare arere iso ɔso ne, makpakpasera abɔra ana wa lobua aba ɔrɔrã fie manyi wã siwē mamatãra i ɔkolo iso mapia i ndu karɔ so si matindza ɔkolo maḡedza. Mawe i ɔriinyo ame teteree so kaḡe si kasē mala.

³⁰ Gɔ ɔkolo ame marabaradze ɔbie so maatere maḡe bo ɔso ne, mabara le abɔra wa nse amɔē ɔkolo ala maakpasera mapia i ndu ame i ɔkolo katɔ.

³¹ ḡee ne, Paulo ɔḡere makpakpēdze gu tɔḡedze so, “Si mmagbe iuwe i ɔkolo ame ne, mito miawo.”

³² Ne ɔso makpakpēdze ɔtu ɔkolo kosoi gɔgbe siwē dze lomɔē wū manyua wū mapia i ndu ame.

³³ ɔwi gɔ i kaḡe to kaba kaasē ne, Paulo ɔtã ma ɔduḡu iti so maḡe ara. ɔḡere ma so, “Ayi aweo-ana i ngbe gɔ bopia i itikpi negbe ame fie aḡera iipeḡu mi kuwē kanya ne.

³⁴ Ne ɔso loto mi i kukpa so miḡe ara si miana ɔle fie miibakpi. Alaso nane ɔnidzɔ iibase i kuwē iso.”

³⁵ Ne gɔ Paulo ɔsu ɔ aḡera ne, ɔpe ḡaa siba i wã iti i ma ɔduḡu katɔ, ne ɔkpɛti ɔḡe ne.

³⁶ ɔluwē ne, ma ɔduḡu ɔna ɔtu, ne matse ara iḡe ne.

³⁷ Mma mpia i ɔkolo ame aaḡe le maturi alafa anyo gu sikɔdze-ikuo.

³⁸ ɔwi gɔ maro aḡera ɔḡe ne, maledza aḡera sikoto tsɔra dze mpia i ɔkolo ame iḡi ifere i ndu ame si mabara ɔkolo foforofɔ.

ɔkolo Gɔgbe Ibie.

³⁹ ɔwi gɔ i kaḡe ɔsē wã ne, mainya ɔpo kanya ga iḡe maḡi ite. ḡee manya kamabokɔ kawē i ɔkpokpo gɔ mabu so mawo ɔbo. Ne ɔso mabie so si maawo ne, maasu ɔkolo mabogu i ɔpo ɔkpokpo mmo.

⁴⁰ Ne ɔso matu siwē dze lomɔē abɔra wa manyi mamatãra i ɔkolo iso, fie ka makurisi ɔdziri gɔ mase madzuē ala ɔkolo makelegu ngbego mase. Makole ɔkolo sikati kato so ɔwiri si ɔbo ɔkpadzē ma ɔkelegu.

⁴¹ Gō mato makele katō ne, okolo katō ose iamorē i iwarī ame so ōisito owo ose. Ōwiri gu ndu oġa miabo wū iso mibiebie wū buruburuburu.

⁴² Gō makpakpēdze obu so mayoredze to maatere ma iso oso ne, mabie so maadoe ma.

⁴³ Ƴee go ma tōdēdze obie so ōafō Paulo ngbā oso ne, ōitorāgu ma. Ne oso otā silo so mma loawo ndu oġa obore si makole mabo i ndu ame si maġa makele okpokpo.

⁴⁴ Mma oġuġu lokuti ana ne, mabie kukolo gu ara wa iso maase mabo okpokpo. Iki nnegebe oso ne, bo oġuġu owo okpokpo obo so kuwē iikpi.

28

Paulo Ōbara Awawāra Awē I Malta.

¹ Gō bosō i okpokpo ne, botsue so karō gamō marō so Malta ne.

² Karō gamō iso maturi onyo bo nnya mafō bo kukaako. Ōyu pia fie kado ana to ope, ne oso mapia otō i oġo kanya so si boawa.

³ Gō Paulo ose ōobodza kudzirikpai so si oġa ōasu oġia i otō ame ne, aġe lalaa obore amini wū korō ala otōwiri oso.

⁴ Gō karō gamō iso maturi onya ne, maġe so, “Turidoese oġe ngbe gbaā! Atoa so otore ndu iwā ne, Ƴaa iibatā wū ose ngbā.”

⁵ Ƴee Paulo okpa aġe osisi so i korō oġia i otō ame, aibara wū kuira.

⁶ Karō gamō maturi obu so Paulo aaġe Ƴee ōabore orō okpi. Ƴee go ifō owi fie kuira iibara wū ne, mafinikira ma adzuni so kuġo bowū oġe.

⁷ Nkpekō miwē pia i ngbegō boba boaso go miġe karō gamō okpakpa go marō Publio mire. Okpakpa gogbe ofō bo ku isoyō, onyo bo iso akpenē ate oġuġu.

⁸ Ōwi gōmō ame ne, Publio ose to onye. Ō iso obe otō fie otō ofedza kayiri ana. Gō Paulo okēle ō korē fie okparama kayi otā wū osu nrōō osia wū iso ne, osare oluwē.

⁹ Gō manō ō isosare negbe ne, manyese ma mpia i karō gamō oġuġu iso oġa Paulo korē, ne oġa ma ne.

¹⁰ Ara wagbe oso ne, matā bo karatā gbodzoo fie go owi oġo so boarui i mmo ne, masu ara wa oġuġu boala i ori matā bo.

Marui I Malta Makele Roma.

¹¹ Bowe i mmo awa ate fie borui. Bo irui ame ne, bōse i okolo go marō so Inyo Aġo go lobore i Aleksandria fie oġa i karō gamō iso ku oġu owi.

¹² Gō bota i mmo ne, omagē siare go bōse boatui nde Sirakusa. Bowe i mmo ana ayi ate.

¹³ Gō borui i mmo ne, bōse boabo Regio. Ne kaḡesēa ne, oġwiri sēe ofuri obore i bo kama go lobuai bo fie osu bo ose ōoġo Puteoli ku iyi nyōare iso.

¹⁴ Mmo iġe bōse boanya mafōdēdze mawē fie matā iti so bowe i ma korē ayi akōdze ne. Gō bota i ngbe kama ne, bōse boabo Roma.

¹⁵ Gō manyii ma mpia i Roma ana onō so bōse i ori boto boba ne, ma mawē oġa masaregu bo i Apia Kuġa ame. Mawē ana oġa maatu bo i ngbegō marō Mafō Kubokō Kute. Gō Paulo onya ma ne, ope Ƴaa siba fie ona katere ana oġua.

Mabo Romā.

¹⁶ Gō bōse boabo Roma ne, maġi Paulo ori so osegu so i ngbegō oġe. Matā so kpakpēdze oġē si oġa ōodzuē wū.

¹⁷ Ayi atē kama ne, Paulo ɔkpere ma Yudase matōdɔdɛde ma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i mmɔ ɔsirakanya. Gɔ masare ne, ɔɔere ma sɔ, “Manyii, mamɔɛ me i Yerusalem masu matā ma Romase abā sɔ maɔɔegɔ me atōme atoa sɔ loixere bo maturi xee bo mawa kubarara kukuwē.

¹⁸ Ma Romase ɔɔegɔ me atōme fie mabie sɔ si manyua me. Alaso mainya nne iso maaya fie maadɔe me le kumegɔ i ma Yudase matōdɔdɛde ma lomɔɛ me ɔbie.

¹⁹ Yee gɔ ma Yudase ɔta maya ne iso ɔso ne, itā sɔ loxere ma sɔ loasu wū itōme lokedegɔ Igarakpakpa Kaisaro katō. Iide sɔ lobie sɔ loadae wū adɛ maturi kanya.

²⁰ Nnegbe ɔso lokpere mi si botsue so loɔegɔ mi ika ne. Ngo i Israel kaɔe to manyɔ ɔri ne, ɔ ɔso fie mapia me kugbagɔɔi mito minya me ngbɔ ne.”

²¹ Ne maɔere wū sɔ, “Bo ne, boino kuirā i fɔ iso. Boifo ɔko kuwē xee kanya nyanyarā i fɔ iso ibɔre i manyii ma lobɔre i Yudea kɔre.

²² Yee bobie sɔ boano ira bosegu i fɔ kafɔkaɔe iso. Alaso gbaā ne, maito maɔe ira sɛe i ikuri negbe iso i kukakoi.”

²³ Gɔ mase iyi ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔba ɔ kɔre. Mmɔ ka ɔɔere ma Yaa sigarakaɔekɔ iso itōme. ɔko ma adzuni ɔkelɔgu ngbegɔ i Mose gu Yaa kanyamaɔidze ɔtsere ara mase i Yesu iso. ɔɔe ma ika ita i kaya ise iabo kutsue.

²⁴ Ma ndē mawē ɔfo wū maɔe, xee ma mawē ana iifo wū maɔe.

²⁵ Kakpadzē ɔbo i ma ndē fie matsɛ irui gɔ Paulo ɔɔe atōme tsɔra wagbe sɔ, “Gbagbaā ide i Siwarā Bielea ɔki i Yesaya iso siɔere bo mawa sɔ,

²⁶ Kɛle aɔɔere ma Yudase sɔ,

“Miano xee miibano karō,
mito mianya xee miibanya miɔi ite.”

²⁷ Alaso mmagbe situ ɔsē,

fie ma atsue ana ba ɔle,

fie mama anɔmi ana.

Si iide ngbɔ ne, tee ma anɔmi aanya ara,

fie ma atsue ana aano, fie ma situ ana aano ara karō
iyo maɔfiniki maba wū kɔre fie mme, Yaa, loasa ma.’ ”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne Paulo ɔtsɔra ma ɔɔere sɔ, “Mitsue sɔ, itōme ne i Yaa sɔ ɔasu ɔɔi ala maturi ne, maosu ne makelegɔ mma loide ma Yudase. Ma ne, mato maafɔ ne!”

³⁰ Paulo ɔwe i mmɔ ako anyɔ i iyo ne ɔfo ɔto ɔtā kuso ame ɔla ɔɔfo maturi ma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ nse maba ɔ kɔre.

³¹ ɔɔere ma Yaa sigarakaɔekɔ iso itōme ku katetere, ɔte ma ara i Yesu Kristo iso, fie kuwē iitē wū ɔri.

MA ROMASE

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsɛɛ Ɔtã Ma Romase

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ nde Yesu Kristo ɔsande gu katɔmesedze gɔ i Ƴaa ɔɔi so lope ɔ Itɔme Bielea imomo ne, mme lotsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe ne.

² Itɔme Bielea ne i Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ kanyamaɔidze iso ɔɣe ɔse so ɔaɔɔi ɔte ne, matsɛɛ mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame.

³ Itɔme negbe ɔse i Ƴaa Ɔbi gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Maɣe wũ le ɔturi awune awe i David ɔɣekpare ame.

⁴ Iki i Ƴaa Siwarã iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi wũ ɔte maturi ku ɔle gɔ ɔtara wũ ɔbɔɛgu i makpise ame.

⁵ Fie iki i ɔ iso ne, Ƴaa ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔsu bo ɔbara katɔmemasɛdze ɔtã Kristo so boatã abuiti ɔɔɔɔ maturi afo wũ maɔe, matsue ɔ kuɔɔe.

⁶ Mi wũ ne, Ƴaa ɔɔi mi ɔbua i mma nde Yesu Kristo mare iso.

⁷ Nnegbe ɔso nto lotsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe lotã mi ma ɔɔɔɔ mpia i Roma alaso Ƴaa to ɔɔɔe mi fie ɔkperɛ mi so miakpese ɔ mare.

Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualɛra gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔbie So Ɔaba Ɔanya Ma Romase.

⁸ Lobie so loaki i Yesu Kristo iso lope wũ Ƴaa siba i mi ɔɔɔɔ kanya alaso kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ kumɛgɔ mifo Kristo miɔe.

⁹ Ƴaa gɔ karabara nto lobara ku wũ ɔtu ɔɔɔɔ iki ɔ Itɔme ne loto loɣe i ɔ Ɔbi iso ne, ɔɣe so loise loɣara mi ku ɔwi kuwẽ si loto lokparama kayi. Ƴaa ɔe me aɔansie so nne loto loɣe ne, gbaã iɔe.

¹⁰ Ɔwi biara nto lokparama kayi ne, nse lotã Ƴaa iti so si iɔe ɔ kuɔɔe ne, ɔtã me ɔri so loaba loanya mi.

¹¹ Ano ɔreɛ me gbaã so loaba loanya mi fie loabuai mi i Ƴaa nnyainyo ame so miana ɔle i siwarã ame.

¹² Nto lobie teteree so loapia mi ɔle i mi kafɔkaɔe ame fie mi wũ miapia me ɔle iyo bo aka wã anyɔɔ aade ibuai botã so.

¹³ Wũ manyii, miɣe so loɔbara adzuni ɔwi gbodzoo ame so si loba mi kɔre, ɣe ara awẽ ɔtẽ me ɔri. Lobie so loabuai maturi i mi ndẽ makpese Kristo mare le kumɛgɔ loɔbara i mma loiɔe ma Yudase ndẽ.

¹⁴ Karabara gagbe nde kuso gɔ loto maturi ɔɔɔɔ, mma ano lobusi gu mapoamese, manɔgbadze gu madzimifo ne.

¹⁵ Nnegbe ɔso i wũ ano ɔreɛ gbaã so loayere mi ma mpia i Roma ana Itɔme Bielea negbe ne.

Ɔle Gɔ I Itɔme Bielea Negbe Ba.

¹⁶ Itɔme Bielea negbe iise ikpẽ me kunuare alaso ne nde Ƴaa ɔle gɔ nse ɔtã ɔturi biara gɔ lofo ɔɔe ɔna ngbã ne. Ma Yudase tɔto gu mma loiɔe ma Yudase ana.

¹⁷ Itɔme Bielea negbe se iɔi ɔri gɔ iso i Ƴaa se ɔnyɔ ɔturi so ɔse bɔlɔlɔ ite. Ɔri see gɔgbe ɔɔe ika ɔsegu i kafɔkaɔe itɔme iso ita i karɔkasekɔ ise iabo kawirikɔ. Le kumɛgɔ matsɛɛ mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, “Nɔgɔ nse bɔlɔlɔ to ɔase i kafɔkaɔe ame.”

Sikpã To Ƴaa I Ara Nyanyarã Ɔɔɔɔ Ibara Iso.

¹⁸ Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔ sikpã kayi ɔbɔɛgu i kato i ara wa loto aɣe wũ iso gu ɔtile ara wa nto atẽ maturi ɔri so maibatsue Ƴaa Itɔme Bielea negbe.

¹⁹ Sikpā to wū alaso maturi ɔnya Yaa kurabarara go ð mɔmɔ ɔbara sekelee. Yaa mɔmɔ ɔɔi ɔte ma kukaako.

²⁰ Alaso ita i ɔwi go ɔbara kayi ne, ð ɔle go nna katui gu ð Yaa idɛ ɔɔɔi so ite i ara wa ɔɔɔɔ ɔbara ɔpia i kayiiso ame. Ne ɔso ɔturi awune iisibawo ɔɛe so ðifo Yaa ɔɔe.

²¹ Alaso atoa so maturi ɛe Yaa ne, maise mata wū kuware go lokotegu wū le Yaa, fie maise mapɛ wū siba ana. Yee mase makole so kato i ma adzuni ame mabara adzimira, idududu si ma iso.

²² Mase manyo so so makpa ano ɛee makpesera so madzimifo.

²³ Masɛ so maibasumu Yaa go mpia ngbā ɔwi biara, mapia male ara mama wa loakpi. Masu ara le maturi, ɛee kurodzai, ɛee maboi, ɛee ara wa nse akpɛ i karɔ le maɛe masu makpesera aɔo matā so.

²⁴ Ne ɔso ne, Yaa ɔnyua ma ɔtā so mabara ɔɔle ara wa loatā so maapukutura so. Mase mabara anuarera i ma ndɛ.

²⁵ Manyarā Yaa Itōme Bielea ku sila ire fie mato masore ara wa i Yaa ɔbara. Yee ne, Yaa ikote so mafɛ ara matā alaso ð i ile gu ibu ɔkote itā ɔwi ɔɔa. Si iba ngbo!

²⁶ Ara wagbe ɔso ne, Yaa ɔnyua maturi ɔtā so mabara ara wa loakpɛ ma kuware. Itā so ma marōgo to maregu so le marɛɛ gu marōgo awe.

²⁷ Ngbo ame ana i marɛɛ ana ɔnyua marōgo mase mato mabara anuarera maregu ma marɛɛ laa le ɔrā gu ɔre awe ne. Nnegbe ɔso ne, Yaa kutsue ikpadzɛ ne loba ma iso ɔkotegu ma ngbā nyanyarā.

²⁸ Go masɛ so maibasua ara wa maɛe ɔso ne, Yaa ɔnyua ma ɔtā ɔtile ɔbo i ma adzuni ame. Mase mabara ara wa loikote so maabara.

²⁹ ɔtile ara wa mase mabara ɔɔfo ma ima. Wā awɛ ndɛ, wū ɔɔwɛ saā ɔkpe, silalaa, ma ano se arete i maturi ara iso, ituridoe, kulu, mila gu manyii ndɛ inina. Mase matsiri maturi, maɛe maturi iso ara.

³⁰ Mase maɛe maturi iso ara nyanyarā. Maɔe maturi ma loise maɔe Yaa. Mase matia ma manyii, maɔi ma malaa matā, makole so kato, manyonyo siri ɛete dze iso maaki maabara ara nyanyarā. Maise maware ma maɛese.

³¹ Maɔe maturi ma loixe ikpaki i isee gu ilalaa ndɛ. Maise mamɔɛ ma mɔmɔ itōme ne maɛe mala. Kuira iise idɔ ma kayiri, fie maise manyo ɔturi nnya.

³² Maɛe so Yaa ɔtā bo mmara so mma nsi ngbā megbe igbā ne, ɔto ɔakpadzɛ ma kutsue, ɛee ne, maɛe teteree i ara nyanyarā wagbe ame. Iidɛ so nnegbe kere, ɛee mase maware mma nse mabara wā ana.

2

Yaa To ɔayegu Maturi ɔɔɔɔ Atōme I ɔri Bɔlɔlɔ Iso.

¹ Ne ɔso fo go fo nto aɛegu ɔturi atōme fie ato atā wū ipo ne, aisibawo so kanya ɔɔi. I ɔri biara go iso atā fo ɔlaa ipo ne, tsue so fo mɔmɔ fo wū aɔe ipo. Alaso ara wa ɔto ɔbara ne, wā ame igbā tutuutu fɔ wū ato abara ne.

² Bo ɔɔɔɔ ɛe so Yaa ɔɔwɛ saā mba ɔri so ɔayegu maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe atōme.

³ Si fo le ɔturi awune go nse ɔbara ara wagbe igbā to atā maturi mama ipo ne, afo aɔe so aawo Yaa atōme iɛegu ɔtere?

⁴ ΕΞΕΒΕΡΕ αφο αδε σο siefe kere ide i Υαα το ονυο βο nnya fie οχρα σο οτα βο? Mitsue σο Υαα το οβαρα βο kayiribielea gagbe alaso οτο οβιε σο οαβuai βο σο boafiniki i βο situ ame.

⁵ Γο μι atsue ba ολε fie misē σο miibafiniki i situ ame οσο ne, Υαα το οακpadzē μι kutsue gbaā ku iyi ne οχε σο οαχεγου kayiiso maturi οδουδου ατόμε i ο ori βολοβα iso.

⁶ Fie Υαα το οατα οβιαρα kuso i ο kurabarara go οβαρα iso.

⁷ Mma lopia kube i ara σεε ibara ame fie masiai ikpawai i ngbā megbe ame ne, ngbā με nto miba ame ne, Υαα το οατα mana ngbā με loise miro.

⁸ Υεε maturi ma nse mabie ma ονωε ire fie masē Itōme Bielea negbe fie masiai ngbā nyanyarīa ne, Υαα sikipā to siaba ma iso fie οακpadzē ma kutsue gbaā.

⁹ Mma οδουδου nse mabara ara lalaa ne, mato maana inyewe fie maibana iwarā kuiwē. Ma Yudase loadē katō mafō kutsue ikpadzē fie mma loiđe ma Yudase asiai.

¹⁰ Υεε mma nse mabara ara σεε ne, Υαα το οατα ma kuware, οτara ma ano kato ku isobue. Ma Yudase loadē katō mafō ara wagbe iyō mma loiđe ma Yudase osiai.

¹¹ Alaso Υαα iise ονυο οturi i katō i ατόμε iyε ame.

¹² Mma οδουδου lobara ikpi fie maiχε Mose mmara ne, mato maawo. Υεε Υαα iibasū mmara οχεγου ma ατόμε. Mma mpia i Mose mmara kayirino ne, si mabara ikpi ne, mmara memō iso i Υαα aaxegu ma ατόμε.

¹³ Alaso iide mma nto mano nne i mmara to miχε nde maturi σεε i Υαα ano. Υεε mma nto mabara i nne miχε iso nde maturi σεε.

¹⁴ Gbaā ne, mma loiđe ma Yudase ne, maiχε Mose mmara. Υεε si i ma situ ame matsue ara wa mite ne, iyō ma kurabarara οote σο maba mmara i ma situ ame atoa σο mainō mmara megbe iso itōme mano.

¹⁵ Nnegbe to ite σο Υαα οsu ara wa mpia i Mose mmara ame οpia i ma situ ame. Fie ma situ ana οte ma σο gbaā ne, ngbō ide alaso ma kayere se katā ma ipō si mabara ikpi fie kase katā ma ibe si mabara isee ana.

¹⁶ Itōme Bielea ne loto loxe οte σο iyi iwē ne, Υαα το οατα Yesu Kristo οχεγου maturi ατόμε i ara wa mabara mawere i ma adzuni οδουδου ame iso.

Mose Mmara Οχε Ara I Ma Yudase Iso.

¹⁷ Fie fō go fō nse axe σο ο Yudase ađe ne, asu σο asia i Mose mmara iso fie ase akole σο kato σο Υαα ore ađe.

¹⁸ Ase axe ana σο axe ara wa loabo Υαα ano, axe ira σεε gu ilalaa alaso asuā ara σεε i ara wa matsere mase ame.

¹⁹ Αφο σο ađe σο ađe manobiedze kodze fie ađe οkanie atā mma mpia i idududu ame.

²⁰ Ase axe σο ase aka madzimifo fie ase ate mabiete ara. Αφο ađe gbaā σο Υαα mmara ame ne, fō inogba οyi ποποπο.

²¹ Υεε fō go fō nse ate maturi mama ara ne, aise ate σο ara wamo? Ase axere maturi Υαα Itōme σο madaayu kayu, χεε fō mōmō ato ayu kayu?

²² Ase axere maturi σο madaabara asorōra χεε fō ase ađe asorō? Ase ata aya i axō kasumu iso gbaā, χεε ase ayu ara i axō ayo?

²³ Ase akole σο kato σο axe Υαα mmara, χεε ato apia Υαα kunuare alaso aise abara i ο mmara iso.

²⁴ I Οκο Sekelea ame ne, matsere mase σο, “Mi ma Yudase nsegbai nyanyarīa οσο ne, mma loiđe ma Yudase se marō Υαα iyere lalaa.”

²⁵ Si ase abara i mmara iso ne, iyo fo sirerẽ itu de ira ne mba kusia. Yee si aise abara i me iso ne, iyo fo sirerẽ itu na karõ.

²⁶ Si ngo loide o Yudase fie õitu sirerẽ obara i mmara iso ne, Yaa se onyo wũ le ngo lotu sirerẽ.

²⁷ Ngo lobara i mmara iso xee õitu sirerẽ ne, oto õatã-o ipo so fo go matã mmara fie atu sirerẽ ne, aibara i me iso.

²⁸ Iide siturina iso boanya o Yudase momo. Sirerẽ itu momo ne, iide sosina ame karabara ga i maturi aanyo kere ide.

²⁹ Yee ngo nde o Yudase momo nde ngo nse ote i õ kurabarara ame so oosu õ otu otã Yaa. Iide siturina dze matu i mmara kanya ide lonya, xee nne mabara i Yaa Siwarã ame. Iide kuwẽ nse okole oturi iyere kato xee Yaa nse obara.

3

Yaa Se Obara I O Itõme Iso.

¹ Si ise ngbo ne, iyo mme kusia i o Yudase go lotu sirerẽ ba odo mma loide ma Yudase?

² I siri gbodzoo iso ne, kusia titiiti pia alasõ ma Yudase nroõ ame i Yaa osu õ kadikate sekelea ga matsere mase oia.

³ Yee si iba so ma mawẽ iifo maqe ne, iatã so Yaa iibabara i õ nne oxo ose iso?

⁴ Ooxo! Si oturi biara de ladze kora ne, tsue so Yaa se obara i õ itõme iso. Le kumego matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so, "Ira biara ote so fo kanya ame atõme ne, atõme gbaã aqe.

Fie aade maturi oduqu ibe si maxegu-o atõme."

⁵ Si bo nsegbai nyanyarã se midji mite so Yaa okpe oya ne, boawo oxo so Yaa obara ikpi si okpadzẽ bo kutsue? Kuxeme ne, ile si boxe ngbo?

⁶ Ooxo! Si Yaa iise bololo ne, be iso õaya fie õaxegu kayiiso maturi oduqu atõme?

⁷ Maturi mawẽ se makare so, "Si wũ sila ila se idi Yaa onukuare ite sekelee itã so maale wũ ne, be oso fie mato makpere me kpibaradze?"

⁸ Si ise ngbo ne, be oso boibakela i katõ bobara ikpi so si isee aabore i ne ame? Mawẽ to mala sila so ngbo boto bote ne. Loito lote ngbo ne oso mma nto maxe ngbo ne, Yaa to õatã ma ipo.

Oturi Kuwẽ Iise Bololo.

⁹ Kiniõ ne, be boaxe i bo ma Yudase iso? Boba kayakpa see boqo mma loide ma Yudase? Ooxo! Alasõ loqdi lote koko so ikpi oqe ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase oduqu iso.

¹⁰ Alasõ ngbo matsere i ngoi miwẽ i Oko Sekelea ame so, "Oturi kuwẽ iise bololo i Yaa ano. Ooxo, kuwẽ na!

¹¹ Oturi kuwẽ na go oto onya ira see oqi ite.

Kuwẽ ana na go oto onyonyo Yaa ori."

¹² Matsere ana so, "Maturi oduqu okora kama matã Yaa fie ma oduqu oxere.

Kuwẽ na go oto obara isee, kuwẽ kere!"

¹³ Matsere ana so, "Ma nnya se le ikpibio ne loware ise.

Ma sinyagemi ota sixe ala mila oso.

Fie maxe kabiete pia ma i kanya."

14 Maḡe ana sɔ, “Sigbarĩ dze loaqɔe maturi ɔyi ma i kanya.”

15 Matsere i kakɔi mama sɔ, “Ma ngba se mita malamala i ituridɔe iso.

16 Situ ibie gu inyewe mase manyua mase i kakɔi biara.

17 Maiḡe kuiru i isobue ngbã iso.”

18 Matsere ana sɔ, “Ma nsegbai ana ɔte sɔ mana Ḳaa kunigã.”

19 Kinio ne, boḡe sɔ ara wa ɔduɔdu maḡe mase i Mose mmara ɔko ame ɔmɔɛ maturi ma mpia i mmara kayirino sɔ kayiiso ɔturi kuwẽ iibaɔe Ḳaa ibe. Alaso Ḳaa to ðaḡegu kayiiso ɔduɔdu atɔme.

20 Ne ɔso ne, mmara isiai iibabara kuwẽ bololo i Ḳaa katõ. Ḳee ne, mise mitã maturi ɔtsue sɔ makpibaradze maɔe.

Ḳaa Gu Kayiiso Maturi ɔfere Kanya Ndu I Kristo Kafɔkaɔe Ame.

21 Ḳee ɔri go i Ḳaa ɔɔi ɔte sɔ ð iso i maturi aki fie maase bololo ne, iide mmara iso ibara. Mmara mɔmɔ gu kanyamaɔidze ɔɔi ara wagbe mate sekelee.

22 Ḳaa se ɔtã maturi ɔse bololo si mafɔ Kristo maɔe. Fie ðise ɔpia ikpaki i ma ndẽ.

23 Maturi ɔduɔdu ɔbara ikpi. Ne ɔso maikote sɔ maabore mabo ð ikpawai.

24 Ḳee ne, Ḳaa ɔki i Kristo Yesu iso ɔtã kuso i bo iti. ɔbara bo sɔ boase bololo ala ð nnyainyo ɔso.

25 Ḳaa ɔsu Yesu ɔtã ala bo ikpi iti. Fie iki i ð ima ne ɔfere i karõ ɔso ne, maturi ɔna kasukatse si mafɔ Kristo maɔe. Ḳaa ɔbara nnegbe ɔte bo sɔ ɔse ɔbara ð ara ɔduɔdu i sibololo ɔri iso. ɔna ɔtu ku ɔwi go lofe ame go ðikpadzẽ bo kutsue go bobara ikpi.

26 ɔbara ngbo si ɔsu ɔte, sɔ ɔse ɔbara ð ira biara i ɔri bololoa iso fie ɔse ɔbara mma ɔduɔdu lofo Yesu maɔe bololo.

27 Be iso boawo ɔya ɔturi karõ i kagbegbe sɔ ne bobara fie bona idji? Kuiru na! Alaso ɔturi iise ɔse bololo iki i mmara iso ibara ame ḡee kafɔkaɔe ame.

28 Alaso boḡe kukaako sɔ kafɔkaɔe kotoo ame i ɔturi aase bololo i Ḳaa ano fie iide mmara iso ibara ame.

29 Eɛbere Ḳaa ne, ma Yudase kere ɔre ɔɔe? Mma loiɔe ma Yudase ana ne, iide ma Ḳaa ɔɔe? Aĩ, ma wũ ma ɔre ɔɔe.

30 Go Ḳaa ɔwẽ saã ɔɔe ɔso ne, ð go ame loabara ma Yudase bololo iki kafɔkaɔe ame ne, ð ame loabara mma loiɔe ma Yudase bololo iki kafɔkaɔe ame ame ne.

31 Nnegbe karõ ḡee? Ito ite sɔ boɔnyua mmara bose i kurue sɔ kafɔkaɔe si ka fɔ me kanya? Ooḡo! Ḳee ara wa i mmara ɔte boledza isera.

4

Abraham Ngbã ɔte Kumegɔ I Kafɔkaɔe Ba Kusia.

1 Be nde nne boawo ɔḡe sɔ bo ɔwa tete Abraham ɔnya i Itɔme negbe iso?

2 Si sɔ kurabarara iso iki fie Ḳaa ɔnya Abraham sɔ ɔbololo ne, iyo ɔba nne iso ðaya ðaɔe ndamu. Ḳee ðibawo ndamu ɔɔe i Ḳaa ano alaso iide ð kurabarara kuɔe ɔnyo.

3 ɔko Sekelea ɔḡe sɔ, “Abraham ɔfo Ḳaa ɔɔe ne ɔso Ḳaa ɔnyo wũ sɔ ɔse bololo.”

4 Ngo lobara karabara iise ɔsu ð kuso le ira tsea, ḡee ɔse ɔsu ð kuso le ira ne nde ð karabara kusia.

5 ƳEE mma losu so masia i kafɔkaɔe iso fie iide ma kurabarara iso, mafɔ Ƴaa gɔ nse ɔbara ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ maɔe ne, ma i Ƴaa se ɔnyɔ sɔ mase bɔlɔlɔ ne.

6 Igara David ɔɣe sɔ ɔturi gɔ i Ƴaa ɔnyɔ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ iide ɔ kurabarara ɔso ne, ɔawe isoxɔ gbaã. David ɔɣe sɔ,

7 “So aaxɔ
mma ikpi i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtse
fie ɔibakpadzɛ ma kutsue.

8 So axɔ ngo
ikpi i Bosate ɔkpa ara ɔfu.”

9 Isoxɔ ne iso Itɔme i David to ɔɣe ngbe ne, mma lotu sirerɛ ire kere ide? Ooxɔ! Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ loitu sirerɛ ana ire ide alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, “Abraham ɔfo Ƴaa ɔɔe, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔfo wũ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.”

10 Mme ɔwi ide i Ƴaa ɔfo wũ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ? Ɔwi gɔ ame ɔitu sirerɛ eɛbere ɔwi gɔ ame ɔotu? Iide ɔwi gɔ ɔotu sirerɛ, ɣee fie ɔatu.

11 Sirerɛ itu kubarara gɔ i Abraham ɔbara ne, ikpari kere ide ne lote sɔ Ƴaa ɔfo wũ. Alaso ɔ kafɔkaɔe lotã sɔ Ƴaa ɔfo wũ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ fie ɔaba ɔatu sirerɛ. Iki kafɔkaɔe ame ne, Abraham ɔkpese mafɔɔɔɔɔe ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔse. Ƴaa ɔki i Abraham iso ɔfo ma ɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ mase bɔlɔlɔ atoa sɔ maitu sirerɛ.

12 Abraham ɔe ɔse ɔtã mma lotu sirerɛ ana. ƳEE iide gɔ matu sirerɛ ɔso, ɣee kumegɔ mase ngbã i kafɔkaɔe ame le ma ɔse Abraham awe toto fie ɔatu sirerɛ.

Ƴaa Ɔkã Ndamu Ɔtã Abraham.

13 Ƴaa ɔkã ndamu ɔtã Abraham gu ɔ mawa tete sɔ maade kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ ara. Iide kumegɔ i Abraham gu ɔ mawa ɔsiai Mmara kama ɔso fie Ƴaa ɔkã ndamu megbe. ƳEE ɔkã ndamu megbe alaso ɔfo Abraham sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ iki i ɔ kafɔkaɔe ɔso.

14 Si kayiiso ara ide ndamu me i Ƴaa ɔkã ne mma lobara i mmara iso mire kere miɔe ne, iyo kafɔkaɔe ɔe siefe. Fie iyo Ƴaa ndamu na kusia kukuwɛ.

15 Alaso mmara se miɔi Ƴaa sikipã mite bo, fie si mina ne, me ita iya iso ana iise iwe.

16 Ne ɔso ndamu megbe ne, kafɔkaɔe kama miɣe. Alaso iide mma i Ƴaa ɔtã mmara ɔnɔwɛ nɔe Abraham mawa. ƳEE mma losiai ɔ kafɔkaɔe kama ana. Alaso Abraham nɔe mafɔɔɔɔe ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔse.

17 Alaso ngbo i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, “Loosu-ɔ lobara abuiti gbodzoo ɔse.” Ne ɔso ndamu megbe ɔya i Ƴaa ano. Ƴaa gɔ i Abraham ɔfo ɔɔe ne, ɔ nse ɔtara makpise ɔbo ngbã ame, ɔkpere ara wa nna i kayi koko ɔbo kayi ne.

18 Ɔwi gɔ i ɔriinyɔ na kɔra ne, Abraham ɔya i kafɔkaɔe ame teteree. Ɔfo ɔɔe sɔ ɔto ɔakpese abuiti gbodzoo ɔse le kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔɣe i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Fo ɔɔekpare to ɔasi gbodzoo le awãmi.”

19 Abraham ɔɔfo le ako kulafa, ɣee ne, nroɔ ifefɛ wũ i kafɔkaɔe ame atoa sɔ ɔnya sɔ ka ɔɣe i ikpibio ɔkpokpo fie Sara ana ɔɔfe obi ɔɣewi.

20 Ara wagbe iifefɛ wũ nroɔ i kafɔkaɔe ame ɣee ɔmɔɛ Ƴaa ndamu ɔla teteree fie ɔ kafɔkaɔe ana ɔwe ɔle kabua ɔsu ile ɔtã Ƴaa.

21 Ɔtsue sekelee sɔ Ƴaa ba ɔle gɔ ɔabara nne ɔɣe ɔse.

22 Iki i kafɔkaɔe gagbe ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔnyɔ wũ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.

23 Fie iide ɔ ɔnɔwɛ saã iso matsere ara wagbe mase sɔ, “Ƴaa ɔnya wũ sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.”

²⁴ ҮEE ise i bo ma ana i Үaa aanya so bose боллoлo iki i kumego bofo wū bođe so отара Bosate Yesu обoрегу i makpise ame oso.

²⁵ Үaa отā маdјi Kristo matā ala bo ikpi oso. Fie отара wū обoрегу i makpise ame so si ѓabara bo bose боллoлo.

5

Үaa Отā Bo Isobue Gu Isoyо.

¹ Kinio го Үaa обара bo боллoлo iki i bo kafоkаде iso ne, isobue ka ipia i bo gu wū ndē iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso.

² Го bofo Kristo bođe oso ne, itā so bona Үaa nnyainyо ne ame bopia kinio. So оyо bo gbaā alaso boba oriinyо so boasegu Kristo i Үaa sigarakadekō dze lokpa waī ame.

³ Fie ana ne, so se siyо bo si bopia i imorē ame alaso boye so imorē negbe igbā se itā boya teteree.

⁴ Fie bo iya teteree ne, ise itā so boana iwola see ne loatā so boana oriinyо.

⁵ Fie oriinyо negbe iibatā so kunuare aakpē bo. Alaso Үaa oki i ѓ Siwarā Bielea dze ofedza ofere bo iso отā so ѓ kudе oyi bo situ ame оdуdу.

⁶ Owi го bona ibarara ne, Kristo oba ѓakpi i makpibaradze iti. Iba ngbo ku owi го i Үaa momо оye ose ame.

⁷ Ise iwe ole so отuri aakpi i ngо nse боллoлo kanya. ҮEE iawo оде so orere aana отu so ѓakpi i отuri see iti.

⁸ ҮEE Үaa оdјi ote bo kukaako kumego отo оdе bo. Alaso owi го bopia i bo akpi ame ne, отā so Kristo okpi i bo iti.

⁹ Si iki i ѓ kukpi iso fie obara bo maturi боллoлo i Үaa ano ne, iyо отo ѓadјi bo обoрегу i Үaa sikpā siare ame ana!

¹⁰ Si Үaa ofere bo gu wū kanya ndu iki i ѓ Obi kukpi iso ku owi го bođe ѓ matsirise ne, kinio го i bo gu wū ndē ka ile ne, Үaa to ѓanyо bo nnya gbodzoo so boana ngbā me loise miro iki i Kristo iso.

¹¹ Fie iide nnegbe kere, ye se оyо bo gbaā alaso Үaa momо oki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ofere bo gu wū kanya ndu.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Adam Gu Kristo Ndē.

¹² Ikpi oki i отuri оwē iso iba i kayiiso fie ikpi nemо lobo kukpi ne. Fie kukpi pia kutā отuri biara alaso obiara obara ikpi.

¹³ Ikpi ka ipia i kayiiso fie Үaa отā bo Mose mmara. ҮEE owi го i mmara na ne, Үaa okpa ano ofu i maturi akpi iso.

¹⁴ Ita i Adam owi ise iabo Mose owi ne, kukpi оде maturi оdуdу iso. Mma loibara atsuele ikpi ne igbā i Adam obara ana okpi. Fie Adam gogbe ye отā отuri го nto ѓaba.

¹⁵ ҮEE ne, ma inyо iide mawē. Alaso Үaa nnyainyо ne i отuri оwē обo iide ira ne i Adam ikpi obara igbā. Adam de отuri го ikpi ibara lotā maturi gbodzoo okpi. ҮEE Үaa to отā idјi nnyainyо gbodzoo ne loaki i Yesu iso iko maturi gbodzoo ibo ala ѓ kayiribielea oso.

¹⁶ Lobie so loye so Үaa nnyainyо iise le ikpi ne i отuri obara. Alaso ikpi nemо обo ipо. ҮEE akpi gbodzoo wamо kama ne, Yesu nnyainyо obara maturi okpese maturi боллoлo.

¹⁷ Iki i отuri оwē iso fie kukpi оде maturi iso ala ѓ ikpi oso. ҮEE nne lobore i Yesu Kristo kukpi ame omо iyede. Mma оdуdу lona Үaa nnyainyо ne, obara ma боллoлo so maabo i ѓ sigarakadekō ame madegu wū sigara iki i отuri оwē го nde Kristo iso.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso kumegɔ iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ ikpi ibara ɔso i maturi ɔduɔdu ɔɔɔ ne, ngbo ame iki i ira sɛɛ iwɛ ibara iso ne, ʒaa sɛ ɔtã maturi ɔduɔdu ibe ne.

¹⁹ Kumegɔ ame iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ atsuele ɔso fie maturi ɔduɔdu ɔkpese makpibaradze ne, ngbo ame i ʒaa aaki i ɔturi ɔwɛ gɔ lokã ʒaa atsue iso ɔtã sɔ maturi gbodzoo aakpese maturi bɔlɔlɔa ne.

²⁰ Gɔ mmara ɔba ne, itã sɔ maturi ɔnya ma akpi gbodzoo maɔi ite. Fie si bonya bo akpi gbodzoo wa bobara ne, ne boanya ʒaa nnyainyɔ ne ɔsu ɔtã bo ana boɔi ite ne.

²¹ Ne ɔso kumegɔ i ikpi ɔtã kukpi ɔɔɔ maturi iso ne, ngbo ame i ʒaa nnyainyɔ aatã sɔ boakpese maturi bɔlɔlɔa fie boabo i ngbã me loise miro i ʒaa sigarakaɔkɔ iki i bosate Yesu Kristo iso ne.

6

Yesu Kristo ʒo Fie Bopia Ngbã.

¹ Ne ɔso be boaxɛ? Boakelegu i katɔ bobara ikpi sɔ ʒaa nnyainyɔ si isi ibua?

² Ooɔo! Gɔ bookpi ɔso ne, ikpi siina ɔle i bo iso! Ne ɔso be ɔso fie boala boobara ikpi?

³ ʒwi gɔ mabara bo ʒaa itupie iki i Yesu Kristo ame ne, miitsue sɔ ʒaa itupie ɔbara bo gu Kristo mawɛ i ɔ kukpi ana ame?

⁴ Iki i itupie nɛmɔ ame ne, ite sɔ bo wũ bookpi fie mabiara bo gu wũ. ʒaa ɔki i ɔ ikpawai ɔle iso ɔtara Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame sɔ si bo wũ boata boba boasɛgu wũ i ngbã ɔɔɔ ame.

⁵ Fie gɔ bobaragu wũ mawɛ i ɔ kukpi ame ne, ʒaa to ɔtã sɔ boabaragu wũ mawɛ i ɔ ita ame ana.

⁶ Boɔe sɔ bo ngbã kuere ne, mapɛ me ku Kristo mamatãra i kudziri iso. Ne ɔso nsegbaɔ me nse miɔɔɔ ikpi ibara iisibana ɔle i bo siturina iso sɔ boabara ikpi alaso boisidɛ ikpi masande.

⁷ Alaso si ɔturi ɔokpi ne, ikpi siina ɔle i ɔ iso.

⁸ Ne ɔso si bo gu Kristo ɔkpi ne, bofɔ boɔɔ sɔ boasɛgu wũ ngbã.

⁹ Boɔe sɔ ʒaa ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame fie ɔisibakpi ala kukpi siina ɔle i ɔ iso.

¹⁰ Kristo kukpi gɔ ɔkpi ne, ɔkpi ɔkpe ɔwɛ sɔ si ikpi iisibaɔɔ wũ iso. Ngbã me ka ɔsi kinio ne, ɔsi ɔtã ʒaa.

¹¹ Ngbo ame ikote sɔ mi wũ mianyɔ so sɔ miokpi ne ɔso ikpi iisibaɔɔ mi iso ne. Ngbã me misi kinio ne, miase mitã ʒaa i mawɛ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

¹² Midaatã sɔ ikpi aadɛ mi sosina dze nto siakpi ngbe iso sɔ mianyua so mitã ara wa nse awe sosina ɔmerɛ.

¹³ Midaatã ɔri sɔ ikpi aadɛ mi sosina iso i ɔri kuwɛ iso sɔ miabara ara lalaa. ʒɛɛ misu so mitã ʒaa le mma ɔɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔbo ngbã ame. Minyua so i ɔri biara iso mitã wũ le karabara abarara wa nse sekelee fie ɔasu ɔbara ɔ karabara.

¹⁴ Ikpi siina ɔle i mi iso alaso mina i mmara kayirino. ʒɛɛ ne, ʒaa nnyainyɔ kayirino mipia.

Misu So Mitã Sibɔlɔlɔ Ara Ibara.

¹⁵ Be ka boaxɛ? Sɔ bosiina i mmara kayirino ne ʒaa nnyainyɔ kayirino bopia ɔso ne, boakelegu i katɔ bobara ikpi? Ooɔo!

16 Miiye gbaã so si ano so karõ so aasu so apia i oturi kayirino ala oobara õ karabara ne, iyo okpesera so ngõmo osande? Ne oso midaakpesera so makpibaradze ne loako oturi ikelegu kukpi ame. Misu so mikpesera ara see mabaradze ne loako oturi ikelegu ibololo karabara ame.

17 Yee bope Yaa siba alaso owi owẽ ame ne, miðe makpibaradze. Yee kinio ne, miõsu mi situ odudu mifo itõme ne lote mi miðe.

18 Miobõre i ikpi nroõ ame alaso miõsu so mitã sibololo ara ibara.

19 Lobie so loxere mi i oturi kuxeme si miano karõ pokõso so ne, owi go lofe ame ne, minyua so pelepele mitã ikpi ibara ne lopukutura mi. Kinio ne, ngõ ame si misu so mitã pelepele i ara bololoa ibara ne loabara mi sekelee itã ara see ibara ne.

20 Owi go miðe makpibaradze ne, sibololo iide mi iso.

21 Mme kusia mina i ara wa mila miobara wa nto akpẽ mi kunuare kinio ame? Ara wamo odudu kusia nde kukpi ne.

22 Kinio ne, miobõre i ikpi nroõ ame, ne oso miona iwarã. Misu so mibara Yaa masande. Alaso kusia go miana miði si misu so mitã wu pelepele fie mibara so sekelee nde ngbã me loise miro minya.

23 Alaso ikpi kusia nde kukpi. Yee Yaa nnyainyo ne, iatã bo ngbã me loibaro minya iki Kristo Yesu go nde Bokõse iso.

7

Orã Gu Ore Ngbã Se Mite Bo Ira.

1 Gbaã ne, manyii, miano ara wa nto loxe ngbe karõ alaso mi odudu xe mmara iso ara. Mmara ba ole i oturi iso ayi kumego õsi ngbã.

2 Nto losu nnegbe lote so, orõgo go nsi i kurã iyo ne, kuyiri mmara onyi wu mimatã i orã iso ayi kumego i orerẽ si ngbã. Yee si orerẽ okpi ne, iyo orõgo gomõ siina i mmara kayirino.

3 Ne oso si orõgo gogbe ose õayiri orerẽ mama ku owi go i õ ora si ngbã ne, maakpere wu so rãrdze oðe. Yee si õ orã okpi ne, iyo õsiina i mmara kayirino. Ka obo ori so õayiri kurã mama go õiside rãrdze.

4 Wu manyii, ngõ ame ise mi ana ne. Alaso i mmara kanya ne, ite so mikpi ku owi go i Kristo okpi. Ne oso mikpesera so mma i Yaa otara obõregu i makpise ame so bo nsegbai ka miadje ira see mitã Yaa.

5 Owi go bose ngbã i siturina kanya ne, ikpi owe ole i bo ame. Mmara otara ara wagbe miyexda so bo siturina orakolo otã bobara akpi wa loako bo akelegu kukpi ame.

6 Yee kinio ne, go bookpi bobõre i ara wa lonyi bo mmõ ame ne, mmara siina ole i bo iso. Alaso boisise bobara kura i ori kuere iso, yee ori xete go iso i Yaa Siwarã pia boto bobara karabara.

Mmara Otã So Boanya Ikpi Boçi Ite.

7 Si ise ngõ ne, boaxe so Yaa mmara nde ikpi? Ooxo! Gbaã ne, mmara iso iki fie botsue ara wa nde ikpi. Si mmara si midaaaxe so, "Daatã fo ano si arete-o i oturi ira iso" ne, tee loibatsue nne nde kanõbebe.

8 Yee ne, ikpi obo iana ori iki mmara iso itã so kanõbebe agbãagbã ona ole i wu ame. Si mmara na ne, ikpi na ole.

9 Mme wu lose ngbã megbe igbã owi go lofe go loixe mmara. Yee owi go lottsue mmara fie miitã me ori so loabara ara gbodzoo ne, ikpi ibara ana otã iya i wu ame.

10 Ne oso mmara me loatã me ngbã fie ne, mibo me kukpi bowu.

11 Ikpi ona ori iki i mmara iso isõsola me iðe.

¹² Ne ɔso mmara mɔmɔ se sekelee, ara wa mite ana se sekelee, ise bololo fie ile ana.

¹³ Ne iyo ɔte ito so ira ne nse ibo ira see ɔbo me kukpi? Ooɔo! Iide ngbo ide. Yee ikpi losu ira see ikpadzē kukpi ibo me. Iba ngbo si ite kumego i ikpi onyanyari. Fie iki i mmara iso ne, ikpi ɔɔɔi ne nsegbai mɔmɔ ite.

Sosina Gu Siwarā Ame Ara Se Akpē I ɔturi Siturina Ame.

¹⁴ Boɔe so mmara ne, Siwarā ame ira ide. Yee mme ne, sosina ame ɔturi loɔe fie ikpi ɔɔe me iso.

¹⁵ Loise lonɔ ara wa nse lobara karɔ. Alaso ara wa nse lobie so loabara ne, iide wā aɔe nse lobara. Yee ara wa loise loɔe ne, wā nse lobara ne.

¹⁶ Fie si ara wa loise loɔe nse lobara ne, ɔte so lonɔ karɔ so mmara le.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, ɔte so iide mme mɔmɔ me nse lobara ara wamɔ yee ikpi ne mpia i wū ame nse ibara.

¹⁸ Loɔe so i wū ame ne, ira see kuiwē na ayi kumego loɔe ɔturi awune. Alaso lose lobie gbaā so tee loabara isee fie, yee loise lowo ɔbara.

¹⁹ Alaso isee ne loto lobie so loabara ne, iide ne nse lobara. Yee ikpi ne loito lobie so lobara ne, ne ide lose lobara ne.

²⁰ Ne ɔso si loto lobara ara wa loito lobie ne, iyo iide mme mɔmɔ me nto lobara. Yee ne, ikpi ne mpia i wū ame ide.

²¹ Ne ɔso lonya ira ɔ negbe loɔi ite i wū ame so, si loto lobie so lobara isee ne, ikpi ɔmatā me iso teteree.

²² Gbaā ide so i wū ɔtu ame tee ne, Yaa mmara se mitā me isoɔo gbaā.

²³ Yee lonya so ara mama wa nse abɔre i wū ame se akpēgu ara wa i wū adzuni ɔte me so ale fie. Ne ɔso atā so ikpi ɔnyi me le yoredze awe.

²⁴ Wū ara ba nnya gbaā. Nna loɔi me ɔbɔreɔgu i sosina ɔmerē kuere go nto me iko isegu kukpi ame?

²⁵ Lope Yaa siba alaso ɔse oki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ɔɔi me!

Kiniɔ ne, i wū adzuni ame ne, loɔe Yaa mmara iso baradze. Yee i wū sosina kurabarara kanya ne, loɔe kpibaradze.

8

Yaa Siwarā Aatā So Boase Ngbā.

¹ Nnegbe ɔso ne, ipo kuiwē siina itā mma lobara mawē ku Kristo Yesu i ma kase ame.

² Alaso iki i Kristo Yesu iso ne, mmara me nse miki i Yaa Siwarā ame mitā maturi ngbā ɔtā so loɔbɔre i mmara me loako me misegu ikpi ame.

³ Alaso ira ne i Yaa mmara me ɔsu ɔtā Mose fie boiwo ɔbara ana maturi iiwo me ɔɔe iso ne, Yaa ɔɔbara ne. ɔpia ɔ ɔbi le ɔturi go mba sosina dze ikpi ɔkpēgu. ɔba ɔatā kuso i bo iti, ɔtā ikpi ipo ɔle go iba i bo iso ɔnina.

⁴ Yaa ɔbara nnegbe ɔtā bo ma nsi le kumego i Yaa Siwarā ɔɔe, iide kumego i siturina se siɔe awe. ɔbara ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔu i ɔri bololɔa iso le kumego i ɔ mmara ɔte awe.

⁵ Mma nse mase i ma sosina ɔmerē kanya ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i ma sosina se siɔe iso. Yee mma nsi iki i Yaa Siwarā ɔso ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i Yaa Siwarā se si ɔɔe iso.

⁶ ɔturi go adzuni nsia i sosina ara iso ne, kukpi ɔse ɔna. Yee ngɔ adzuni nsia i Yaa Siwarā iso ne, ɔse ɔna ngbā gu isobue.

⁷ Ngɔ adzuni nsia i sosina ara kere iso ne, Yaa tsirise ɔɔe alaso ɔise okā Yaa mmara atsue. Fie gbaā ne, ɔibawo me iso ɔbara ana kuiyikuiyi.

⁸ Mma nse mabara ma sosina kuɔe ne, maibawo Yaa anɔ ɔbo.

⁹ Si Ƴaa Siwarā ɔyi i mi ame ne, miibase le kumegɔ i mi sosina nsegbai ɔte kanya, Ƴee le kumegɔ i Ƴaa Siwarā ɔɔɔɛ. Fie si Kristo Siwarā na i ɔreere ame ne, ɔiɔɔ Kristo ɔre.

¹⁰ Kinio gɔ i Kristo pia i mi ame ne, mi siturina to siakpi ala ikpi ɔso. Ƴee mi Siwarā to siawe ngbā alaso Ƴaa ɔɔbara mi bɔlɔlɔ.

¹¹ Fie si Ƴaa Siwarā dze lotara Yesu sibɔregu i makpise ame pia i mi ame ne, ɔ gɔ lotara Kristo Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame to ɔatā mi siturina dze loakpi ngbā iki i ɔ Siwarā dze mpia i mi ame ɔso.

¹² Ne ɔso ne, wū manyii, boito sosina kuso sɔ boase bobara sosina kuɔɔɔɛ.

¹³ Si misiai sosina ɔmerē nyanyarīa kama ne, mito miakpi. Ƴee si miki i Ƴaa Siwarā iso miɔɔe mi sosina ngbā kuere lalaa ne, mito miana ngbā.

¹⁴ Alaso mma i Ƴaa Siwarā to siko ne, ma nde Ƴaa mabi ne.

¹⁵ Ƴaa iitā mi Siwarā dze loatā sɔ miakpese masande mila miɔnigā. Ƴee ndze loatā mikpese ɔ mabi. Iki i Siwarā dzemɔ iso ne, bose bokpere Ƴaa sɔ, “Abba” gɔ karɔ nde sɔ Tete.

¹⁶ Ƴaa Siwarā gu bo siwarā ɔbara mawē mato mate sɔ Ƴaa mabi boɔɔɛ.

¹⁷ Gɔ ɔ mabi boɔɔɛ ɔso ne, bo loadɔ ɔ ara ana. Bo gu Kristo loatoto boɔɔɛ Ƴaa ara. Fie boafie ana le ɔ si bowe inye le kumegɔ i Kristo ɔwe inye.

Boto Boana Isoɔ.

¹⁸ I wū itsue kanya ne, inyewe ne boba kinio ne, iibawo ɔkategu Ƴaa ikpawai gu isoɔɔ ne boana.

¹⁹ Ƴaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ to kunyo ɔri totoroo kutā ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa aadi ɔ mabi ɔte.

²⁰ Ƴaa kurabarara gɔgbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔbo i inyewe ame gɔ iide kɔ mɔmɔ kuɔɔɔɛ ɔso. Ƴee Ƴaa mɔmɔ lotā ɔri sɔ iba ngbɔ si ɔatā ma ɔriinyɔ sɔ,

²¹ ɔto ɔakpadzē ara wamɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ i kukpi nroɔ ame fie aana iwarā afie le ɔ mabi awe.

²² Boye sɔ ipe i kinio ne, Ƴaa kurabarara ɔɔɔɔ to kutɔrē le ɔrɔgo gɔ nto ɔkpē kuɔɔɛ.

²³ Fie iide ara wamɔ kere, ta bo ma i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔ Siwarā ɔtā ana to botɔrē i bo ame bosu bo ɔriinyɔ bosia sɔ Ƴaa to ɔatā bo ikpi iti kuso sɔ si boana iwarā le ɔ mabi.

²⁴ Gɔ boba ɔriinyɔ nɔgbe ɔso ne, boba idi. Ƴee ɔriinyɔ ne boto bonya ala anɔ ne, iiside ɔriinyɔ. Alaso ɔturi iisise ɔnyɔ ira ne ɔto ɔnya ɔri.

²⁵ Ƴee si bo anɔ sia i ara wa i bo anɔ iito anya iso ne, iyo boana ɔtu bonyɔ ɔri sɔ ise i ɔri.

²⁶ I ɔri gɔgbe ame iso i Ƴaa Siwarā se sibuai bo alaso bona ɔle fie boixe kumegɔ boakparama kayi bokigu. Ƴee ɔ Siwarā mɔmɔ se si tɔrē i bo ati kumegɔ ikote fie boibawo ɔɔɔɔ ɔte.

²⁷ Ƴaa gɔ nɔɔe maturi situ ame ne, ɔɔɔe ira ne mpia i Ƴaa Siwarā adzuni ame ana. Alaso Siwarā se sitā Ƴaa iti i bo iti le kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔɔɔɛ.

²⁸ Boye sɔ ira biara ne i Ƴaa ɔbara ne, ile itā maturi ma nse maɔɔɔɛ wū fie ɔkpere ma sɔ mabara ɔ karabara.

²⁹ Fie mma i Ƴaa ɔe ɔse ne, ɔsia ma ikparī ne loatā sɔ maare ɔ ɔbi sɔ ɔ ɔbi aadɔ ɔɔɔɔkatɔ i manyiibi gbodzoo ndē.

³⁰ Ne ɔso mma i Ƴaa ɔsia ikparī ne, ma ide ɔkpere ne. Mma ɔkpere ne, ɔbara ma bɔlɔlɔ. Fie mma ɔbara bɔlɔlɔ ne, ma ati ɔtara kato ne.

Boɔɔɔ Inyewe Biara Iso.

³¹ Nwagbe ọso ne, be idẹ boaxẹ? Si Ẹaa Ẅe bo i kama ne, nna loawo bo ọkpẹgu?

³² Si Ẹaa iisẹ sọ ọito ọsu ọ Ọbi ọtā i bo iti ne, be ọso fie ọibasu ara ọdudu ọtā bo i kayiribielea ame ala ọ Ọbi ọso?

³³ Nna loawo Ẹaa maturi kanya ọdaxẹ? Ẹaa mọmọ nde ma kanyaḍidze fie ọinyagu ma ikpi kuiwẹ.

³⁴ Nna ọde loawo ma ipọ ọtā? Kristo Yesu nde ngo lokpi fie Ẹaa ọledza wū itara ibọregu i makpise ame, ọpia ngbā fie ọsi i Ẹaa kuḍearọ iso ọto ọpe wū nrọd i bo iti.

³⁵ Nna ọde loawo bo gu Kristo kuḍaxẹ gọ mpia bo i ndẹ ọdaxẹ? Inyewe, ẹberẹ ibo inọ, ẹberẹ ọnyẹ, ẹberẹ ita iya iso, kukā ẹberẹ isọ ise, ẹberẹ itikpi, ẹberẹ kukpi iki i ipemi iso?

³⁶ Ipia i Ọko Sekelea ame sọ,

“Fọ ọso ne, bopia i kukpi ifọ ame iyi biara.

Masẹ mabara bo le masere ma masegu kaḍoekō.”

³⁷ I nwagbe ọdudu ame ne, boḍo mma loḍe iso iki i Kristo gọ loḍaxẹ bo ọso.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Alasọ ikpa me sekelee sọ kuḍaxẹ gọ mpia i bo gu Ẹaa ndẹ iki i Kristo Yesu gọ nde Bosate iso ne, kuira iibawo bo ndẹ ọdaxẹ. Kukpi o-o, ngbā o-o, Ẹaa makpabo o-o, siwarā lalaa o-o, ọwi nyanyarīa gọ loaba o-o, ọle ọrere i kato o-o, karọ o-o ne, kuira na ne i Ẹaa ọbara sọ iawo bo ndẹ ọdaxẹ.

9

Ẹaa Ọḍi Ma Ẹudase Sọ Maḍe Ọ Maturi.

¹ Ayi kumẹgọ loḍe Kristo ọre ne, ọnukuare loto loẄe, fie loito lola sila. Siwarā Bielea ana to siḍe wū ọtu iso fie loibala sila.

² Lobie sọ mitsue sọ isoma pia i wū ọtu ame gbaā.

³ Alasọ loto lobie sọ loabuai wū aḍe maturi. Si Ẹaa aano karọ ne, ọbese me i Kristo iso ọfinikira wū idj ọtā wū maturi si mme lowọ pelepele.

⁴ Alasọ Ẹaa maturi ma ọḍi maḍe. Ọsu ma ọbara ọ mabi, fie ọḍi ọ sigarakadẹkọ ikpawai ọte ma. Ma idẹ ọnyigu kanya fie ọsu ọ mmara ana ọtā. Ma idẹ i Ẹaa ọte kumẹgọ maafẹ ara matā wū fie ma idẹ ọtā ọ kaẄekase ana.

⁵ Ma mawa nde Israel makpakpa ma i Ẹaa ọḍi fie ma ọẄekpare ame i Kristo gọ loba kayiiso le ọturi awe ọbore. Boale Ẹaa gọ nto ọde ara ọdudu iso ita i kiniọ ito ikele dzoroo. Si iba ngbo.

⁶ Iise le sọ Ẹaa kaẄekase ga ọẄe ọse ne, ọibara i kā iso. Alasọ iide ma Ẹudase ọdudu nde maturi ma i Ẹaa ọḍi le ọ mare.

⁷ Ite sọ iide Abraham mawa ọdudu nde Ẹaa mabi. Ẹaa ọẄere Abraham sọ, “Isak iso loaka-o mawa.”

⁸ Nnegbe ọte sọ iide Abraham mabi ọdudu ma ọẄe nde Ẹaa mabi. Ẹe mabi ma maẄe iki i Ẹaa kaẄekase ame ne, ma ọse ọnyo le Abraham mabi mọmọ ne.

⁹ Itōme ne i Ẹaa ọẄe i kaẄekase ame nde sọ, “Loakpese loba ku ikọleaba ọwi gogbe ame fie Sara aaxẹ ọbirerẹi.”

¹⁰ Ite iide nnegbe kere. Ẹe Rebeka ọẄe inyomabi gọ maḍe mabirerẹi mabore i ọse ọwẹ saā gọ nde bo ọwa Isak ame.

¹¹⁻¹² Ẹe ne, Ẹaa ba ọri gọ iso ọse ọki ọse ọḍi maturi. Fie kumẹgọ iba i ne ame ne, Ẹaa ọẄe ira ọse fie maẄe inyomabi magbe kora fie maatsue ise

gu ikpi. Ōri gō iso ōki ōđi ma iiki ma karabara kukawě iso. Alaso ɔgere Rebeka sō, “Ōbi kpakpare to ōakpese kosore ɔđabo.”

¹³ Le kumegō i Ẹaa ɔɣe i Ōko Sekelea ame sō, “Yakob lođi, fie Esau losě.”

¹⁴ Iyō be boax̄e i nnegbe iso iyō? Boax̄e sō Ẹaa iibara ara i ɔri iso? Ooɣo! Iiđe ngbō idi.

¹⁵ Ala ɔgere Mose sō,

“Ngō loanyō nnya ne, loanyō wū nnya.

Fie ngō ara loadō me kayiri ne, ɔ ara aadō me kayiri.”

¹⁶ Ne ɔsō Ẹaa nnyainyō ne, iide ɔturi karabara ɣee ɔ kube iso ise iki ɣee ise i Ẹaa mōmō nnyainyō iso.

¹⁷ I Ōko Sekelea ame ne, Ẹaa ɔgere igara Farao sō, “Nnegbe ɔsō losera-ɔ sigara sō si load̄i wū ɔle lote maturi i fō iso fie maale wū iyere teteree i kayiiso ɔduđu ne.”

¹⁸ Ne ɔsō Ẹaa se ɔnyō ngō ɔto ɔd̄e nnya fie ɔse ɔgbā atsue ana i mma mba atsuele iso.

Ẹaa Se Ōnagu Bo Sikipā Fie Ẹse Ẹnyō Bo Nnya Ana.

¹⁹ Mi ɔwě to ōakare me sō, “Si ise ngbō ne, le ise ɔsō fie Ẹaa aakpese ɔtā ɔturi ipō? Alaso kuwě iibawo ɔta ɔya i Ẹaa kud̄e iso.”

²⁰ Fō nde nna fie aadegu Ẹaa ika ngbō? Ibui se ikare p̄ose gō loṗo ne sō, “Be ɔsō fie apo me ngbō?”

²¹ Ne kama ne, pose ba ɔri ɔasu sipose ɔbara ira biara ne ɔd̄e. Ōawo abui anyō ɔpō ɔđi i sise siwě saā ame sō maasu ibui iwě mabara ndu nea ire itsora ana masu mabara irubui.

²² Ngbō ame i Ẹaa ɔbara ne. ɔto ɔbie sō ɔad̄i ɔ sikipā ɔte sō maatsue ɔ ɔle. Ẹee ɔɣara sō ɔtā mma mpia i ɔ sikipā kayirinō gb̄ogb̄o ɔwi gō ɔse sō ɔawora ma aax̄o.

²³ Ngbō ame ɔto ɔbie sō ɔad̄i ɔ ara seɛ wa mpia i ɔ ikpawaɪ gu isoɣo siare ame ɔte mma ɔanyō nnya ne. Fie bo nde mma ɔledza ɔse ɔtā sō boaba boafie.

²⁴ Ne ɔsō ɔđi bo iide ma Yudase kere, ɣee ta mma loiđe ma Yudase ana ne.

²⁵ Le kumegō i Ẹaa ɔɣe i kanyađidze Hosea ɔko ame sō,

“Mma loiđe wū maturi ne, loakpere ma wū mare.

Fie mma loiđe wū mađese ne, loakpere ma sō wū mađese.

²⁶ Ngbeḡo ame loɣe sō,

Miiđe wū mare ne,

mmō ame i maturi aakpere ma sō Ẹaa gō nna karok̄ō mabi ne.”

²⁷ Ẹaa Kanyađidze Yesaya ɔ wū ɔgere ma Yudase ku sikipabo teteree sō, “Si ma Yudase ɔsi le ɔpo ame iwarī kōra ne,

ma ndě irěsaā kere loana idi.

²⁸ Alaso Bosate to ɔax̄egu kayiiso maturi ɔduđu atōme mala ɔro.”

²⁹ Ito iaba le kumegō i Yesaya ɔɣe ɔwi gō lofe sō,

“Si Bosate ɔle ɔduđu Sate iikuti bo mabi

gu mawa kek̄ei ne,

boto boawō le kumegō i Sodom gu Gomora Simagě

ɔwō awel!”

Itōme Bielea Nnegbe Ana Ōmō Ma Yudase.

³⁰ Nnegbe ɔsō ne, be boax̄e? Mma loiđe ma Yudase fie maito makpě sō maase bōlōlō ne, maba maakpese maturi ma nse bōlōlō i Ẹaa anō gō mafō wū mađe ɔsō.

³¹ ҮЕЕ ma Yudase ma nsiai mmara iso ibara kama teteree sɔ maase bɔlɔlɔ i Үaa anɔ ne, maiwo ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.

³² Be ɔso fie maiwo? Alaso maiki i kafɔkaɗe iso sɔ kaabara ma bɔlɔlɔ ҮЕЕ maki i ma kurabarara iso.

³³ Alaso matura i Kristo gɔ nse le ita siare ne nse i ma ɔri iso le kumegɔ ipia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ,

“Minyo! Lose ita iwẽ i Sion ne loatã maturi ɔtura.

Maatura i ne iso marõ.

ҮЕЕ ɔbiara gɔ loafɔ wũ ɔɗe ne,
kunuare iibakpẽ wũ kunya ɗa.”

10

¹ Wũ manyii, iɗe kuɗɔe gɔ lobɔre i wũ ɔtu ame gu wũ kayi ikparama sɔ ma Yudase aana iɗi.

² Loawo ma kanya ɔҮЕ sɔ ma anɔ ɔretẽ i Үaa kasumu iso gbaã. ҮЕЕ ma anɔ irete isia i ɔri gɔ lokote iso.

³ Alaso maiҮЕ ɔri gɔ iso i Үaa se ɔki ɔbara ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ i õ anɔ. ҮЕЕ ma mɔmɔ mase mabie ma ɔri matã so. Alaso maito mabie sɔ maabɔ so karõ matã Үaa sɔ ɔate ma ɔri gɔ iso maaki fie maase bɔlɔlɔ.

⁴ Alaso Kristo nde Mose mmara ɔɗuɗu kawirikõ. Ne ɔso ɔbiara gɔ lofo Kristo ɔɗe ne, ɔɗe ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa i Үaa anɔ.

Ɔturi Biara Aawo Ɔtã Sɔ Үaa Aatã Wũ Ngbã.

⁵ Mose ɔtsere i ɔturi biara gɔ loase bɔlɔlɔ iki i mmara iso sɔ, “Ɔbiara gɔ loabara i mmara meḡbe iso ne, mmara aatã wũ ngbã.”

⁶ ҮЕЕ Ɔko Sekelea ɔҮЕ i ngo loase bɔlɔlɔ i Үaa anɔ iki i kafɔkaɗe iso sɔ, “Daakare so sɔ, ‘Nna loakele kato?’ ” Ne karõ nde sɔ, nna loaya ɔkele kato ɔako Kristo ɔbo?

⁷ “Daakare so sɔ, ‘Nna loakele karõ ame?’ ” Ne karõ nde sɔ nna loakele makpise aɗe ɔatara Kristo ɔbo?

⁸ ҮЕЕ nne ɔte nde sɔ, “Үaa Itõme ɔbore imatã- ɔ, ipia i fɔ kanya gu fɔ ɔtu ame.” Fie ne nde kafɔkaɗe itõme ne imomo boto bope ne.

⁹ Si abusi fɔ kanya aҮЕ sɔ Yesu nde Bosate fie afo aɗe i fɔ ɔtu ame sɔ Үaa ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ne, Үaa to ɔatã-ɔ ngbã.

¹⁰ Alaso fɔ ɔtu ame iɗe aafɔ aɗe fie aase bɔlɔlɔ i Үaa anɔ, ҮЕЕ fɔ kanya aasu abusi fɔ kafɔkaɗe ate fie aana iɗi.

¹¹ Alaso ngbɔ matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ɔbiara gɔ lofo wũ ɔɗe ne, kunuare iibakpẽ wũ kunya.”

¹² Nnegbe ɔte sɔ ne, ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ma Yudase gu mma loiɗe ma Yudase ndẽ. Bosate nde bo ɔɗuɗu ɔse fie ɔse ɔbara mma ɔɗuɗu nse masiai wũ isee.

¹³ Le kumegɔ ipia i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ɔbiara gɔ loakpere Bosate iyere aana iɗi.”

¹⁴ Fie ngo maifo maɗe ne, nda maabara fie maakare wũ ira? Fie ngo iso Itõme maiҮЕere ma manya ne, nda maabara maafɔ wũ maɗe? Fie si kuwẽ iipe imomo ɔtã ma i ɔwi gɔ lofe ne, nda maanɔ maҮЕe?

¹⁵ Fie si maipia ma katõme sɔ maҮЕe ne, nda maaҮЕe ne maҮЕe? Le kumegɔ matsere sɔ, “Mma nsegu itõme see ngba to mile ɔnyɔ ala ma itõme ba ɔmerẽ.”

¹⁶ ҮЕЕ ne, iide ma ɔɗuɗu lofo Itõme Bielea negbe. Alaso Yesaya ɔҮЕ sɔ, “Bosate, mabe lofo bo itõme maɗe?”

17 Ne ɔso ne, kafɔkaɖe se kaya i itɔme ne anɔ iso. Fie itɔme inɔ ɔse i Kristo itɔme ixe iso.

18 Yee ira ne lobie sɔ loakare nde sɔ, ma Yudase ne, ɔno mainɔ Yaa Itɔme? Manɔ le kumego i Ɔko Sekelea ɔxe sɔ,
 “Manɔ ma kulu i kayiiso ɔɖuɖu,
 fie ma Itɔme ɔki ikā kayiiso.”

19 Lobie sɔ loaledza ikare sɔ mainɔ karɔ? Mose mɔmɔ nde ngo loɖe katɔ ɔtse Yaa Itɔme kanya idji fie ɔxe sɔ, Yaa sɔ,
 “Loatā sɔ mi anɔ aarete i mma loiɖe ma Yudase iso.
 Fie loasu mma anɔ loibusi lopia mi sikpā.”

20 Fie Yesaya ana ɔwe ɔtu ɔxere ma sekelee sɔ Yaa sɔ,
 “Maturi ma loinyɔnyɔ me ne, ma lonya me ne,
 Fie loɖi so lote mma loikare wū iti.”

21 Yee ma Yudase iso ne, Yaa ɔxe sɔ,
 “Loware wū nrɔɔ losɔ ma ikpene ɔɖuɖu sɔ si lofo ma. Yee maɖi me atsue,
 alaso maɖe maturi ma mba atsuele
 fie mata maɔe me iso.”

11

Ma Yudase Mawē To Maakuti Mase Matā Yaa.

1 Lobie sɔ lokare kinio sɔ, Yaa ne, ɔsē ɔsē ɔ maturi? Ooɔo. Alaso mme wū ne, ɔ Yudase go nde Abraham ɔwa fie lobore i Benyamin ɔxekpare ame loɖe.

2 Yaa iisē ɔ maturi ma ɔxe ɔse koko. Miɔe ara wa matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame ɔwi go i kanyadidze Eliya ɔtā Yaa iti i ma Yudase iso ɔxe sɔ,

3 “Bosate, maɔɖoe fo kanyamadidze mabiebie fo isɔrekusege ɔɖuɖu. Wū ɔno wē pe me lookuti fie mato mabie sɔ maɔɖoe me!” Ne be i Yaa ɔxere Eliya?

4 Ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Lokola maturi kukpi kukɔdze lotā so go maipse igegē matā Baal kuɔɔ.”

5 Ngbo ame ise kinio ne. Maturi kekei to maakuti go Yaa aadi ma ɔse i kurue ɔtā so iki i ɔ nnyainyo ɔso.

6 Ɔ nnyainyo iso ɔki ɔɖi ma go iide ma kurabarara kukuwē ɔso. Alaso si Yaa ɔɖi maturi ala ma kurabarara kanya ne, iyo ɔ nnyainyo iide igbaāre.

7 Gbaā ne, ira ne iso i ma Yudase ɔriinyɔ sia teteree ne, maina ne. Yee mma i Yaa ɔɖi ne, ma lona ne. Fie matsora ana ɔwe atsuele.

8 Ngbo i Ɔko Sekelea ɔxe sɔ,
 “Yaa ɔnyua ma ɔtā sidzimi ɔmini ma situ gu adzuni ɔɖuɖu.
 iba iabo nome ne,
 maito makā atsue fie maito manya fie maatsue.”

9 Ne ɔso i igara David ɔxe sɔ,
 “Yaa si ɔtā sɔ ma ɔɔrɔ katukɔ si ikpese ma kagbaraɔ ga loape ma.
 Si ma isee si iko ma ipia i itikpi ame.

10 Ɔtā sɔ ma anɔ abie sɔ maibanya kuiru maɖi ite,
 si ɔtā sɔ ma inyewe aakpese ma ato masore ɔwi biara ame.”

11 Lokare ana sɔ ɔwi go i ma Yudase ɔtura fie marɔ ne, marɔ mayu pelepele sɔ maisibaledza ita? Ooɔo! Yee iki i ma iɔere ɔso ne, idji ɔba itā mma loiɖe ma Yudase sɔ ɔatā anɔ ɔrete ma Yudase.

¹² Ma Yudase ikpi ɔso fie ʒaa ɔtā sɔ kayi ɔɖuɖu ɔna kusekuse. Si ikpi aatā kusekuse gɔgbe igbā ɔba kayiiso ne, iyo ɔwi gɔ i ma Yudase tsɔra aaba maakpese ʒaa mare pelepele ne, ɔ kusekuse to kuabua kusi gbaā!

Maturi Ma Loiɖe Ma Yudase ɔna Iɖi.

¹³ Mi ma loiɖe ma Yudase ne, loto loɖere mi sɔ ayi kumegɔ loɖe mi katɔmesedze ne, loana isoɣɔ kukaako i wū karabara iso.

¹⁴ Nto lonyɔ sɔ iaki nnegbe iso ne, wū maturi anɔ arete fie ma mawē ana ngbā.

¹⁵ Alaso ɔwi gɔ i ʒaa ɔɖi ma atsue ne, ʒaa ɔfere ma gu kayiiso maturi kanya ndu. Ne ɔso be loaba ku ɔwi gɔ i ʒaa aaledza ma ifɔ? Ito iase le kumegɔ i kpise ata ɔwe ngbā.

¹⁶ Alaso si boɖoboɖo kasei kawē ga makpeti mafē ara matā ʒaa ɔsekele ne, iyo boɖoboɖo tsɔra ana ɔsekele. Fie si kudziri siɖu ɔsekele ne, iyo kudziri gɔmɔ akpa ana ɔsekele.

¹⁷ Si mabese akutu kudziri ikpa iwē i kɔ iso fie matu mi le ipo ame kudziri ikpa kosoɔ manyi mamatāra sɔ si miane akutu kudziri gɔmɔ ndu ne, mitsue sɔ akutu kudziri gɔmɔ siɖu ndu mito mine.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso midaakɔle sɔ kato mipia idzirikpa ne mabese i mmɔ. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mitsue sɔ iide mi lomɔē siɖu mito. ʒee siɖu siɖe lomɔē mi sito.

¹⁹ Miawo ɔɣe sɔ, “Adzirikpa wamɔ ɔbese sɔ si boamatā i ma kanya.”

²⁰ Ise ngbo, ʒee mitsue sɔ ma idaafo iɖe lotā mabese. Mina kamatakɔ ala mi kafɔkaɖe ɔso. ʒee nnemɔ si idaatā sɔ miakɔle sɔ kato ʒee minigā bowū.

²¹ Alaso si ʒaa iimɔē ma Yudase ma nde adzirikpa mɔmɔ ɔla fie ɔbese ma ne, mibu sɔ ɔto ɔaya ɔnyɔ mi kere?

²² Nnegbe ɔte bo ʒaa kayiribielea gu kumegɔ i ɔ Itɔme ba ɔle. ɔ Itɔme ba ɔle i maturi ma lorɔ kɔre, fie iɖe kayiribielea itā mi si miya i mi kafɔkaɖe gagbe iso teteree ɔwi ɔɖuɖu. Si miibara ngbo ne, ʒaa to ɔabese mi ɔɖi i kudziri gɔmɔ iso.

²³ Si ma Yudase ana ɔnyua ma idaafo iɖe ne, ʒaa to ɔasu ma ana ɔba ɔamatāra i kudziri gɔmɔ iso. Alaso ʒaa ba ɔle sɔ ɔakpesera idzirikpa ɔmatāra i kudziri iso imatā.

²⁴ Mi ma loiɖe ma Yudase ne, mise le ipo ame kudziri gɔ matu maba maamatāra i akutu kudziri iso. Ma Yudase ʒee ne, mase le akutu kudziri gɔ mapia, ne ɔso ise pɔkɔsɔ itā ʒaa sɔ ɔakpesegu kɔ ikpa ɔmatāra i kɔ iso.

ʒaa Maturi ɔɖuɖu To Maana Iɖi.

²⁵ Manyii, ara werea wa lowere ta makuere ɔwi fie loito lobie sɔ miwe i idaatsue ame pelepele fie miaba miatse sɔ kato ikɔle nto loɖere mi ngbe. Ne nde sɔ, ma Yudase mawē atsuele gɔ mabara ne, iibase ngbo ɔwi biara. ʒee atsuele gɔmɔ to ɔatui ku ɔwi gɔ ame i ʒaa ɔɔsa mma ɔɖuɖu loiɖe ma Yudase kanya fie maɔyi mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔto ɔbie.

²⁶ ɔri gɔgbe iso ne, ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu to maana iɖi le kumegɔ i ʒaa ɔɣe i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ,

“ɔidze to ɔabɔre i Sion

fie ɔaba ɔaɖi ɔtile ɔbɔregu i Yakob mawa ame.

²⁷ Loamɔē kanya ga lonyi gu ma lola

ku ɔwi gɔ loaɖi ma lobɔregu i ma akpi ame.”

²⁸ Ma Yudase dɛ ʒaa matsirise alaso maifo Itõme Bielea maɖe. Ne oso ne, mi ma loiɖe ma Yudase ona kayakpa. ʒee go ʒaa oɖi ma oso ne, oto oɖe ma gu ma mawa kuerekuere.

²⁹ Alaso si oɖi oturi orere ʒee obara wũ abualera arere ne, õise ofinikira õ adzuni i ngõmo iso.

³⁰ Mi ma loiɖe ma Yudase ne, kumegõ miɖere ʒaa owi go lofe ame ʒee kinio ne, ʒaa onyo mi nnya i ma Yudase atsuele oso ne,

³¹ ngbo ame õanyo ma Yudase ma wũ nnya i ma atsuele ame ne.

³² ʒaa opia maturi oɖudu iyo ala ma atsuele oso so si õanyo ma oɖudu nnya.

Mitã So Boale ʒaa.

³³ ʒaa omõ gbaã fie ara see oɖudu obore i õ kore. Gbaã ne, õ inõgba ame owodoro kukaako.

Kuwẽ iibatsue ori go iso i ʒaa se oɖe õ atõme okigu karõ.

Fie kuwẽ iibano siri dze iso ose obara õ ara okigu.

³⁴ Ngbo ame i Oko Sekelea oɖe so, “Nna nɖe Bosate iti ame owi go lofe?

Fie nna nɖe õ adzuni?”

³⁵ “Nna lotã ʒaa ira owi go lofe so

ʒaa to wũ kuso?”

³⁶ Ara oɖudu ne, ʒaa are aɖe. O momo iso aki aba fie õ are aɖe.

Mitã bokole õ iyere ita i kinio ito ikele oɖudu.

Si iba ngbo.

12

Mitã So Boase Ngbã Bola Boobara ʒaa Karabara.

¹ Ne oso ne, wũ manyii, kumegõ i ʒaa obara bo kayiribielea oso ne, loto mi i kukpa so misu so mitã ʒaa le ara wa masu masore wũ, wa losekele fie abo wũ ano i mi ngbã ise ame. Nnemõ nde mi siwarã ame karabara ne.

² Midaase ngbã so miabara mawẽ ku kayiiso kurabarara. ʒee mitã so ʒaa afinikira mi adzuni oɖudu si mikpese maturi ʒete. Ne loatã so mianya ara wa nse apia ʒaa isoɔo gu nwa miabara fie miabo wũ ano fie ayi pɔpɔo ne.

³ Iki i karabara ga otã me i õ abualera oso ne, nto loɖere mi oɖudu so midaakole so kato miɖo kumegõ mise. ʒee ne, i mi adzuni ame ne mite so mibo so karõ mitã obiara keke si miasu so mikoteragu kafokaɖe ga miba kanya.

⁴ Kumegõ i bo kuturidziri dɛ kuwẽ go mba ngoi gbodzoo me loise mibara karabara kawẽ saã ne,

⁵ ngbo ame boɖe maturi gbodzoo i Kristo ame ʒee bo oɖudu oɖogoda so le sosina siwẽ dze mma ngoi gbodzoo ne.

⁶ Ne oso ne, mitã bosu Siwarã ame karatã agbãagbã wa i ʒaa oki i õ abualera ame osu otã bo bobara ala karabara. Si oturi karatã nde so õaɖe ʒaa Itõme ne, ikote so õaɖe ne ku kafokaɖe ga oɖudu i ʒaa ota wũ.

⁷ Si fo karatã nde maturi kasumu ne, pia kube si asumu. Si ara ite ne, te ku fo iso ole oɖudu.

⁸ Si katetere ipia maturi ne, pia katetere. Si ara itã maturi ne, bara ne ku kayiri ɔa. Si maturi ikoko ne, su fo iwola oɖudu ko ma. Si nnyainyo ne, nyo nnya ku fo otu oɖudu.

⁹ Midji mi kuɖɔe karabara mite maturi. Misẽ ikpi si mimɔẽ isee ibara mila.

¹⁰ Midjɔe so ku ɔtu ɔɔa le manyii fɔɖɖedze awe. Ware fɔ ɔlaa ɖo so.

¹¹ Midaawe ndã ɔee mitã Siwarã Bielea si siyi mi ame pɔpɔɔpɔ i ñ karabara iso.

¹² So si siɔ mi i mi ɔriinyo ame. Miya teteree i inyewe biara ame si mikparama kayi ɔwi biara iso.

¹³ Miɔe mi iso ara mitã ɔaa maturi ma nna kuira, si miware nroɔ mifo mafɔ.

¹⁴ Mma nto makpẽgu mi ne, mitã ma kusekuse. Mitã ma kusekuse, midaagbari ma.

¹⁵ Mina isoɔ ku mma nto mana isoɔ si mibie ku mma nto mabie.

¹⁶ Minɔgu mi manyii ara karɔ. Midaakɔle so kato, mibo so karɔ misakanya ku mma loire kuira i maturi ano. Daanyo so so ale aɖo matsɔra.

¹⁷ Midaabara ikpi miti kuso. Mibara ara wa loakɔle mi ano kato i maturi ɔɖuɖu katɔ.

¹⁸ Si iabɔre i mi kɔre ne, miwe i isobue ame ku maturi ɔɖuɖu.

¹⁹ Manyii, midaasu kuwẽ ikpi mitã wũ kuso ɔee mitã ɔaa ɔri si ɔɖi ñ sikipã ɔte i ngɔmɔ iso, alaso ɔaa ɔɔe i ɔko Sekelea me so, “Mme nde ngo loakare mi iti, mme nde ngo loati kuso.”

²⁰ ɔee i ɔko Sekelea ame ne, maɔere bo so,

“Si kukã to fɔ tsirise ne, tã wũ aradea si ɔɖe.

Si ɔme to ɔkore wũ ne, tã wũ ndu ɔne.

Alaso si abara ngbo ne, ato asia inyedu ɔto i ñ iti iso.”

²¹ Midaatã ikpi si iɖe mi iso, ɔee misu ise miɖe ikpi iso.

13

Misu Kuware Mitã Karɔ Ga Iso Misi Matɔɖedze.

¹ Ikote so ɔturi biara aasu kuware ɔtã karɔ iso matɔɖedze. Alaso matɔɖedze ma mpia kinio ne, ɔaa mɔmɔ losera ma.

² Si ɔrere ɔta ɔya ma iso ne, ɔaa ira ne ɔse iso iɖe ɔta ɔya. Fie mma loabara ngbo ne, mato mabie atɔme iɔɔgu matã so.

³ Maturi ma nse mabara isee ne, maibanigã matɔɖedze, ɔee mma nse mabara ara lalaa loanigã. Si mito mibie so miibanigã tɔɖedze ne, mibara ara wa loatã so ñale mi.

⁴ Alaso ɔaa rabaradze ɔɖe so ñabara nne loale itã- ɔ. ɔee si abara ikpi ne, iyo ikote so aanigã wũ. Alaso iide siefe kere iɖe matã wũ ɔle. ɔaa ɔɖabo ɔɖe. ɔ nse ɔnyo so ɔbiara ɔbara ara i ɔri go lokote iso fie ñakpadzẽ matsuelese kutsue.

⁵ Ne ɔso mibo so karɔ mitã matɔɖedze. Iide ɔaa sikipã dze loaba mi iso ɔso ɔee mi mɔmɔ kaɔere ɔso.

⁶ Nnɛgbe ana ɔso fie mise mitã lampo mitã matɔɖedze alaso ɔaa karabara mato mabara ne. Masu ma ɔwi ɔɖuɖu matã maturi ikɔko.

⁷ Ne ɔso ne, mitã ɔbiara ñ kuso go mito wũ. Si kaɖe toto masia ne, mitã, si lampo ɔɖe ana ne, ñ wũ mitã. Ngo lokote ɔtã iware ne, miware wũ. Ngo ile lokotegu ana ne, ñ wũ mile wũ.

Ikote So Boaɖɔe So.

⁸ Si mito ɔrere kuso ne, midaasẽ so miito mitã. Tã kɔ ɔɖuɖu ro. ɔee kuso go si mila mi malaa nde kuɖɔe kuso. Alaso ɔbiara go mba kuɖɔe ɔtã ñ ɔlaa ne, ite so ɔto okã ɔaa mmara atsue.

⁹ Mmara me matã bo so, "Daabara asorõra, daadɔe ɔturi, daayu kayu, fo ano si adaarete i ɔturi kuira iso," ku mmara mama me lobua i mmeɔge iso ne, me ɔɔɔɔdu itera ne lobua me iso kere nde so, "Ɖɔe fo ɔlaa le kumego ato adɔe so."

¹⁰ Kuɔɔe iise kubara kɔ ɔlaa ikpi. Ne ɔso kuɔɔe nde ira ne iso matsue mmara ɔɔɔɔdu masia.

¹¹ Miregẽ! Si mise i ɔri gɔge iso alaso miye ɔwi gɔ ame bopia. Ɖwi gɔ ame i Ƴaa aadɔ bo ɔɔbore ɔmatã ɔɔɔ ɔwi gɔ ame boɔe katɔ bofo Kristo boɔe.

¹² Kasẽ ɔɔfe karo, ɔɔdeserã ɔɔɔɔ. Ne ɔso minyua idududu ame ara ɔbara, si minyi so akpadza le mma mpia i ikpawai ame.

¹³ Mimɔẽ so mila kukaako le mma nse i ikpawai ame. Iide ɔɔegbodzo, itarẽ gu asorõra gu amumuɔ gu iɔɔɔe so gu ano ikeke ame.

¹⁴ Ƴee misu Yesu Kristo mipia le awu si mimɔẽ adzuni midɔ i sosina ɔrakolo gu ara wa nna kusia iso.

14

Midaawararã Ku Mi Malaa.

¹ Miware nroɔ mifo mi malaa ma loire siɔu i kafɔkaɔe ame. Mi-daawararãgu ma i ara wa i mi gu ma adzuni iibara awẽ iso.

² Ɖturi ɔmɔi kafɔkaɔe ɔtã wũ ɔri so ɔaɔe ira biara. Ƴee ɔmama gɔ kafɔkaɔe nna ɔle ngbo ne, araɔea wa ame maipia sina kere ɔse ɔɔe.

³ Ngo nse ɔɔe ira biara ne, ɔdaanyo ɔ ɔnyii gɔ nse ɔreɔe ara ala ɔ kafɔkaɔe ɔso so ɔiyi. Ngo nse ɔreɔe ara ana si ɔdaanyo ngo nse ɔɔe ira biara pupurii, alaso Ƴaa ɔfo wũ ɔ wũ.

⁴ Nna lotã-ɔ ɔri so aɔɔegu ɔturi mama ɔɔabo atõme? Ɖ Ƴaa mɔmɔ loawo nyo si ɔɔe ɔtã wũ teteree ɔee ɔiɔe. Fie ɔɔabo gɔmɔ to ɔaya alaso Bosate to ɔawo tã so ɔaya teteree.

⁵ Ɖturi ɔmɔi se ɔware iyi iwẽ so isekele ido imama. Ɖmɔi ana se ɔnyo so wã ɔɔɔɔdu ɔkote. Ira ne lonya ido nde so ɔbiara aafɔ ɔɔe kukaako i nne ɔto ɔbara iso.

⁶ Ngo nse ɔware iyi iwẽ ne, Bosate ɔto ɔware ne ɔtã. Ngo nse ɔɔe ira biara ana ne, Bosate ɔse ɔware alaso ɔse ɔpe Ƴaa siba i wã iti. Ngo loise ɔɔe ara awẽ ana ne, ɔsẽ ara wagbe si ɔsu ɔware Bosate. Ɖ wũ ɔse ɔpe Ƴaa siba.

⁷ Bo kuwẽ iisi ngbã ɔtã so. Fie bo kuwẽ ana iibakpi ɔtã so.

⁸ Si bosì ngba ne, bosì botã Bosate. Si bokpi ana ne, bokpi botã Bosate. Ne ɔso ngbã bosì o-o, ɔkpi bokpi o-o ne, Bosate mare boɔe.

⁹ Nnegebe ana ɔso fie Kristo ɔkpi fie ɔledza ita ibore i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã so si ɔakpese Ɖkose i makpise gu magbanadze ɔɔɔɔdu iso ne.

¹⁰ Be ɔso fie ato atã fo ɔnyii ipo? Ƴee be ɔso fie ato awɔɔza fo ɔnyii irɔɔ so ɔiyi? Bo ɔɔɔɔdu to boaya i Ƴaa sigaraiyara katɔ fie ɔaɔɔegu bo atõme.

¹¹ Alaso matsere so,

"Bosate so, 'Ayì kumego losi ngbã ne, nto loɔere mi so, ɔbiara to ɔape agegẽ ɔtã me

Fie ɔbiara to ɔakole wũ iyere kato so me nde Ƴaa.' "

¹² Ne ɔso ne, bo ndẽ ɔbiara to ɔatã ɔ ngbã iso akonta i Ƴaa kɔre.

¹³ Ne ɔso mitã bonyua so atõme ɔɔɔegu. Si bonyo kumego boabara mawẽ so boibaɔe ɔri itera botã kuwẽ kafɔkaɔe so ɔatura ɔbo i ikpi ame.

¹⁴ Gɔ lopia i Bosate Yesu ame ɔso ne, loɣe kukaako i wū ɔtu ame sɔ araɖea kuawē i wā mɔmɔ ame iipukutu. Ƴɛɛ si ɔrere ɔnya sɔ irere ɔpukutu ne, nnemɔ loapukutura wū ne.

¹⁵ Si aɣe sɔ nne ato aɖe to idaa fɔ ɔnyii ne, iyo iide kuɖɔe ato aɖi ate wū. Daatā sɔ nne ato aɖe aanina fɔ ɔnyii kafɔkaɖe alaso Kristo ɔkpi i ɔ wū ɔ iti.

¹⁶ Midaatā sɔ maturi aɖe ika i ira ne i mi minyo sɔ ile i Ƴaa maturi ndē iso.

¹⁷ Alaso Ƴaa sigarakaɖekɔ ame ne, iide ɔɖe gu ɔne ɔɖe. Ƴɛɛ sibɔlɔlɔ gu isobue gu isoɣo i Siwarā Bielea ame idɛ.

¹⁸ Alaso ngo nse ɔbara Kristo karabara i ɔri gɔgbe iso ne, ɔ nse ɔbo Ƴaa gu maturi anɔ fie mase waware wū ne.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mitā bonyɔ kukaako sɔ boabara ara wa loabo isobue fie aabuai bopia so ole.

²⁰ Midaanina Ƴaa karabara ala araɖea ɔso. Araɖea biara iso ɔkpa, ɣɛɛ ne, iile si nne aadɛ aatā sɔ ɔturi aatura ɔbɔre ɔrɔ ɔbo i ikpi ame.

²¹ Si aito aɖe sina ɣee ane ndā mɔɛa ɣee abara kuira ne loatā sɔ fɔ ɔnyii aarɔ ɔbo i ikpi ame ne, ibua ile.

²² Ne ɔso ara wa afo aɖe i nwagbe iso ne, tā awe i mi gu Ƴaa inyo ndē. So to siaɣo ngo nse ɔbara ara wa i ɔ kaɣere iise katā wū ipo.

²³ Ƴɛɛ si ɔturi to ɔɖe ira fie ɔ kaɣere ɔta kaɣe i ne iso ne, ɔɔtā so ipo koko alaso, ɔikā ɔ kaɣere atsue i kafɔkaɖe ame. Ira biara ne i ɔturi iibara i kafɔkaɖe ame ne, idɛ wū ikpi.

15

Miware Nɔɔ Mifo Mi Manyii.

¹ Bo ma loomɔ i kafɔkaɖe ame koko ne, ikote sɔ boana ɔtu botā mma kafɔkaɖe loimo fie mana ole bobuai ma. iikote sɔ boabara ara wa loayɔ bo ɔnɔwē so.

² Ikote sɔ bo ndē ɔbiara aabara ira ne loayɔ ɔ ɔlaa so sɔ iatā sɔ ɔare iti i Siwarā ame.

³ Alaso nane Kristo kɔra ne, iide nne loayɔ wū so idɛ ɔbara. Ƴɛɛ matsere i ɔ iso sɔ ɔɣere Ƴaa sɔ, “Sitia dze i maturi ɔtia-ɔ ne, sē ɔɖuɖu ɔba i wū iso.”

⁴ Ara wa ɔɖuɖu matsere mase ku ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, matsere mase sɔ si iate bo ara sɔ si boya teteree, si ila iɔpia bo ole sɔ bo anɔ aasia i nne boto bonyɔ ɔri iso.

⁵ Nto lokare Ƴaa sɔ obuai bo sɔ boawo ɔya teteree i inyewe biara kanya sɔ boabara nne i Bosate Kristo Yesu se ɔɖɔe iso.

⁶ Iyo mi ɔɖuɖu situ gu kanya aadɛ kawē sɔ miasu ile mitā Ƴaa gɔ ndɛ Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔse.

⁷ Ne ɔso miware nɔɔ mifo mi manyii le kumego i Kristo ɔware ɔ mire ɔfo mi ala ne loatā Ƴaa kuware ne.

⁸ Lobie sɔ loɣere mi sekelee sɔ Kristo ɔba ɔakpese ma Yudase ɔɖabo sɔ si ɔaɖi kaɣekase ga i Ƴaa ɔɣere ma Yudase mawa tete ɔte sɔ Ƴaa se ɔbara i ɔ nne ɔɣe ɔse iso.

⁹ Ƴaa Itɔme negbe aatā sɔ mma loiɖe ma Yudase ana aale Ƴaa i ɔ nnyainyo ɔso. Ƴaa kanyaɖidze ɔwē ɔɣe i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Nnegbe ɔso loale-ɔ i mma loiɖe ma Yudase ndē ne.

Loasu kafɔkaɖe sino lole fɔ iyere.”

10 Fie maledza ixe so,

“Mi ma loiđe ma Yudase, minagu Yaa maturi isoꝝo.”

11 Maledza ixe ana so,

“Mi ma loiđe ma Yudase oduđu si mile Bosate.

Si mi abuiti oduđu maturi si midji sino dze loale wũ.”

12 Yesaya ana oledza itsere so,

“Yese oduziridu to ōatata.

Fie ō loade ngo loata oya ođe sigara i abuiti oduđu maturi iso ne.

Mma loiđe ma Yudase to maawe oriinyo i ō ame.”

13 Lokare Yaa go nde bo oriinyo so ota so so aaxo mi ta kame ame oduđu si ota mi isobue le kumego misu so mita wũ kanya so, Siwarā Bielea ole si sita so miawe i oriinyo ame owi biara.

Kristo ōpia Paulo Mma Loiđe Ma Yudase Kore.

14 Manyii, mme mamo lofo lođe so miyi ku ara see ibara pɔpɔɔpɔ. Miye ara wagbe oduđu ne oso mite so.

15 I oko gogbe ame ne, loxara so lotsere ara wagbe so si lonyigira mi ara wa iki i Yaa abualera ame lobara.

16 Alaso obara me so lokpese Kristo rabaradze lotā mma loiđe ma Yudase. Lobara kasumu karabara ga nde Yaa Itōme ixe itā mma loiđe ma Yudase so loako ma loba loakpesera Yaa ara fēa wa i Siwarā Bielea obara sekelee i Yaa ano.

17 Loawo ndamu ođe i ara wa i Yesu Kristo obara okigu i wũ karabara ga loto lobara lotā Yaa oso.

18 Loibađe ndamu i kaira mama kuiwē iso ido nne i Kristo obara okigu i wũ iso. Ota so loko mma loiđe ma Yudase lobo Yaa kore so si maade Yaa mare iki ara wa loxere ma fie lobara ana oso.

19 Nnegbe oba i ne ame iki i awawāra wa manya gu Yaa ole karabara ga ota lobara oso. Ne oso ita i Yerusalem ise iabore i Iliriko nde mmo oduđu ne, loxe Kristo Itōme Bielea negbe.

20 Ta kokooko ne, ano oretē me so loaxe Yaa Itōme i ngbego maiye Kristo. Alaso loibie so loatsue ibere losia i kuwē kabereku ga o pia i karō ame ose iso.

21 Yee ira ne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame so,

“Mma maiyere ō iso Itōme ku owi go lofe ne,
mato maatsue wũ.

Fie mma loino kaira ku owi go lofe ne,
ma loano karō ne.”

22 Karabara gagbe lotēra me ori oso fie loiwo mi kore oba ne.

23 Yee kini go looro karabara ga i ibuiti negbe ame fie ako gbodzoo nde nwagbe go loto lobie so loaba loanya mi oso ne,

24 lobara adzuni so loaki i mi kore si loto lofe Spania. Lobie so loaki i mi kore lowarā kekei bopia so ole fie ka miadi me ori.

25 Yee toto ne, lose Yerusalem losu karatā lokelegu Yaa maturi i mmo.

26 Alaso mafoddedze ma mpia i Makedonia gu Akaia ne, imoē ma otu so maato sikā matā mafoddedze wereba ma mpia i Yerusalem.

27 Iba ma omerē so maabara ngbo. Fie mato ma kuso gbaā! Alaso si mma loiđe ma Yudase ona kadekō i ma Yudase siwarā ame ara see ame ne, mitsue so ma wũ ne, ikote so maabuai ma Yudase ku ma karana.

28 Ne oso si losu ara wa mato ngbe lokelēgu ma lokpese ne, loto loaki i mi kore lokele Spania.

²⁹ Loḡe sɔ si loto loba mi kɔre ne, loto loasegu Kristo kusekuse ɔduɖu loba mi.

³⁰ Manyii, loto mi i kukpa i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame gu Siwarā Bielea kuɖe ame sɔ mibuai me i kakpā ga kanya loḡe sɔ loana ɔle iki i mi kayi ikparama ame.

³¹ Mikare Ḳaa mitā me sɔ ɔaɖi me ɔbɔregu i ma Yudase ma losē kafɔkaɖe nɔɔ ame sɔ wū karabara i Yerusalem aabo Ḳaa maturi ano.

³² Fie si Ḳaa ɔbie ne, loaba loabo i mi ndē ku isoyɔ fie loawarā i mmo.

³³ Ḳaa go nse ɔtā isobue si ɔwegu mi ɔduɖu. Si iba ngbo.

16

Paulo Ųya Ma Ųsese.

¹ Loɖi bo ɔnyiiko Foibe lote mi. Ųɖe buaidze i Kenkrea mafɔɖedze ndē.

² Loto mi i kukpa sɔ miware nɔɔ mifɔ wū i Bosate iyere ame i ɔri go lokote Ḳaa maturi iso. Mitā wū ibuai biara ne ɔabie ɔbɔregu i mi kɔre alaso ɔbuai maturi gbodzoo gu me ana.

³ Loya Priska gu Akwila ma nde wū marabaradze laa i Kristo Yesu ame.

⁴ Mayagu me teteree sɔ maakpi i wū iti kora. Iiɖe wū ɔnowē me nto lope ma siba ḡee mma loiɖe ma Yudase mafɔɖedze ɔduɖu.

⁵ Loya mafɔɖedze ma nse masare i ma iyo mmo ana. Miya wū ɔlaa Epaineto go loɖe katɔ ɔfiniki ɔfo Kristo i Asia karɔ iso.

⁶ Loya Maria go lobara karabara teteree i mi ndē.

⁷ Loya Androniko gu Yunia ma nde wū aɖe maturi ma bo gu ma inyɔ lowe i iyo. Maturi ma lofo iyere maɖe i katɔmemasedze ndē. Maɖe me katɔ i Kristo ifo ame.

⁸ Loya Amplia go nde wū ɖeese i Bosate iyere ame.

⁹ Loya Urbana go nde bo rabaradze laa i Kristo ame. Loya wū ɔlaa Staki.

¹⁰ Loya Apele go makere manyɔ fie ɔya i Kristo ame. Loya Aristobulo iyo maturi ɔduɖu.

¹¹ Loya Herodian, wū aɖe ɔturi. Loya Narkiso iyo maturi ma losu so matā Bosate.

¹² Ya Trifaina gu Trifosa, marɔgo rabaradze i Bosate ame. Loya wū ɔlaa ɖeese Persi go nde ɔrɔgo mama go nto ɔbara karabara teteree i Bosate ame.

¹³ Loya Rufo go lofo iyere i Bosate ame gu ɔ ɔnyi go lomɔɔ me le ɔ ɔbi awe.

¹⁴ Loya Asinkrito gu Flegon gu Herme gu Patroba gu Herma gu ma manyii fɔɖedze ma mpiagu ma.

¹⁵ Loya Fologo gu Yulia gu Nerea gu ɔ ɔnyiiko gu Olimpa gu Ḳaa maturi ma mpiagu ma.

¹⁶ Miya so ku korɔ ipia i kuɖe gu isekele ame. Kristo mafɔɖedze akuri wa ɔduɖu mpia i Kreta sɔ maya mi o-o.

Paulo Ųye Atɔme Tsɔra.

¹⁷ Manyii, lobie sɔ loka mi kukaako sɔ minyɔ so i mma loasu iḡeḡeso mapia i maturi ndē iso. Masu ara wa lotta aḡe i nwa bote mi iso mato matē mi ɔri. Mibese so i ma iso.

¹⁸ Alaso mmamo igbā ne, iiɖe Bosate Yesu Kristo karabara mato mabara. Ḳee ma mɔmɔ kuɖe mato mabara. Maba ɔnyamerē gu kasola ga maasu makpɔkpɔra mma loiḡe kuira adzuni.

¹⁹ Ɖturi biara ɔno kumego mikã Itõme Bielea atsue, ne ɔso so ɔɔɔ me gbaã i mi iso. Ʋee nne loto lobie lotã mi nde so mi ano aabusi i isee ibara iso, ɔee ikpi iso ne, miade mma loiye kura.

²⁰ Ʋaa go nde isobue tãse si ɔkote Tsirise dekperee si ɔtã so miade wũ iso i ɔwi kurukutu ame. Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

²¹ Timoteo go nde wũ rabaradze laa ɔya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Lukio gu Yason gu Sosipatro ma nde wũ maturi ɔya mi ne.

²² Mme Tertio go lotsere oko gogbe lotã Paulo ana loya mi i Bosate iyere ame.

²³ Gaio go lofo bo kukaako ngbe gu mafodetde ɔduɔu ma nse masare i ɔ iyo ɔya mi.

Erasto go nde ɔmagẽ gogbe sikãladze gu bo ɔnyii Kwarto so maya mi.

²⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ɔduɔu. Si iba ngbo.

²⁵ Kinio ne, mitã bole Ʋaa. Ɖto ɔawo mi ɔmoẽ ola teteree iki i Itõme Bielea ne lobore i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Itõme Bielea negbe ɔse i ara wera wa i Ʋaa to ɔɔi ɔboregu i ngbegu awe ako gbodzoo wa lofe ame.

²⁶ Ʋee kinio ne, maɔɔi wã mabo ɔgbami itã maturi ɔduɔu karõ ino, ara wa i kanyamaɔidze ɔtsere mase. Ʋaa go mba ngbã ɔwi ɔaa kuɔɔe kuɔe so maaxe Itõme negbe i abuiti ɔduɔu ame fie maafu maɔe mabara i ne iso.

²⁷ Ʋaa go ɔno wẽ inogba loyi ne, ikote so boale wũ ita i kinio ito ikelẽ ɔwi ɔduɔu i Kristo Yesu iyere ame. Si iba ngbo.

1 MA KORINTOSE

Ɔko Ɖeakatõ Gõ I Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtã Ma Korintose

¹ Mme Paulo gõ iki i Ƴaa mòmò kuɖɔe ame loɖe Yesu Kristo Katõmesedze gu bo ɔnyiibi Sostene lotsere mi ɔko gogbe.

² Boto botsere ɔko gogbe botã Korinto mafɔɖedze ma iki i Yesu Kristo iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɖi ma ɔse ɔtã so. Ɖkpere ma sɔ maade ɔ maturi Sekelea le kumegɔ ɔkpere mma ɔɖuɖu ana nse makpere Bosate Yesu Kristo. Ɖ nɖe bo gu ma ɔɖuɖu Ɖkose ne.

³ Bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Ƴaa Se Ɖtã Bo Ara See Iki I Yesu Kristo Iso.

⁴ Nse lope Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara i mi iti ala nnyainyo ne ɔtã mi iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

⁵ Gõ mibara mawẽ ku Kristo ɔso ne, miɔse katõ i ira biara ame, ta ikaɖe ɔɖuɖu gu inɔgba ɔɖuɖu ame.

⁶ Kristo iso itõme ana ɔre siɖu i mi ame kukaako.

⁷ Ne ɔso ne, siwarã ame karatã kukawẽ iibo mi kusa gõ misi misia Ƴaa sɔ ɔtatã Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔledza iba.

⁸ Ɖto ɔadzuẽ mi gõ mimɔẽ mi kafɔkaɖe mito sekelee ise iabo kawirikõ. Ɖto ɔtatã sɔ ɔwi gõ i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba ɔayegu kayiiso atõme ne, ɔtatã mi ibe.

⁹ Ƴaa gõ lokpere mi sɔ mibara mawẽ gu ɔ Ɖbi Bosate Yesu Kristo ne, ɔɖe ngɔ iso miawõ iti ɔsia.

Minyo So Kukaako Sɔ Iyexeso Kuiwẽ Iibawe I Mi Ndẽ.

¹⁰ I ɔle gõ i Bokose Yesu Kristo ɔtã me kanya ne, loto mi i kukpa teteree sɔ le manyii awe ne, minɔgu sɔ ara karõ sɔ iyexeso kuiwẽ iibawe i mi ndẽ. Minyo sɔ mi kanya aade kawẽ i ara wa mise mibu gu nwa mise misia ita iso.

¹¹ Wũ manyii, bo manyii ma lobɔre i Kloe iyo ame ɔɖere me sɔ kakpadzẽ pia i mi ndẽ.

¹² Nne loto loɖe nɖe sɔ, mi ndẽ ɔbiara to ɔɖe sɔ, “Mme ne, Paulo kama losiai.” Ɖmama ana sɔ, “Mme, Apolo kama losiai.” Ɖmama ana sɔ, “Mme, Petro kama losiai.” Fie mamama ana sɔ, “Mme, Kristo losiai.”

¹³ Lokare mi ne, Kristo ne, ɔɖe maɖeɖe wũ? Eɛbere Paulo ɔɖe lokpi i kudziri iso i mi iti? Mapie mi ndẽ ɔwẽ Ƴaa ndu i Paulo iyere ame? Ooɖo!

¹⁴ Lope Ƴaa siba sɔ loibara Ƴaa itupie kubarara lotã mi kuwẽ iɖo Krispo gu Gaio ɔnɔwẽ.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso kuwẽ iibawo ɔɖe sɔ wũ iyere ame ɔfo Ƴaa itupie.

¹⁶ Loɔnyigi sɔ Stefana gu ɔ iyo maturi ana ne, lotã ma Ƴaa itupie. Ne kama ne, loisito lonyigi kuwẽ gõ lobara ana.

¹⁷ Kristo iipia me sɔ loba loabara maturi Ƴaa itupie kubarara. Ƴee ɔpia me sɔ lose loayere kayiiso maturi Itõme Bielea. Loise loɖe ne ku kayiiso inɔgba, alaso loito lobie sɔ ɔle gõ mpia i Kristo kukpi gõ ɔkpi i kudziri iso aayu kõ ɔle kukpese kukpi gõ nna kusia.

Kristo Iso Itõme Nɖe Ƴaa Ɖle Gu Iwola.

¹⁸ Mma nsegbai lote so maokpi i Siwarā ame ne, Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso itōme de idzimira itā ma. Ƴee bo ma lona idji i Ƴaa ame ne, itōme nemo de ole itā bo.

¹⁹ I Ōko Sekelea ame ne, Ƴaa oƳe so, “Loanina manogbadze inogba.

Fie loatā so makotsuese inogba aakpese siefe.”

²⁰ Iyo le i kayi gagbe manogbadze pia? Le i makotsuese pia? Fie mma nse makpadzē atōme ne, le mapia ma wū? Ƴaa ote so kayiiso gagbe inogba ne, sidzimi sidje.

²¹ Ƴaa oki i ō iwola negbe iso obara maturi ngbo so maibaki i kayiiso inogba iso matsue wū. Ō itōme ne boto boƳe fie ire sidzimi itōme i mawē kore i ngbe ne, ne iso i Ƴaa oki otā mma lofo mađe ngbā ne.

²² Ma Yudase to mabie iwawāra so manya fie ma Helase ana to mabie kayiiso inogba so matsue.

²³ Ƴee bo ne, Kristo go mape mamatāra i kudziri iso itōme boto boƳe. Itōme negbe ota iya ma Yudase iso fie mma loide ma Yudase ana ne, ire ma sidzimi itōme.

²⁴ Ƴee ne, mma i Ƴaa odji otā so i ma Yudase gu ma Helase ndē ne, Kristo iso itōme ne boto boƳe de Ƴaa ole gu iwola itā ma.

²⁵ Alaso nne i maturi se manyo so ide Ƴaa sidzimi ne, ido ma inogba, fie nne nde Ƴaa ole idaawe ne, iba ole ido maturi ole.

²⁶ Manyi, si Ƴaa aadi mi ne, minyigi kumego mise i maturi ano. Mi gbodzoo iide mma mba ole Ƴee manogbadze fie miibore i siƳekpare dze mase maware ame ana.

²⁷ Ƴee ne, Ƴaa odji mma loire kuira i kayiiso maturi ano so si ōasu opia kayi gagbe manogbadze kunuare. Odji mma nna ole i kayiiso ara inyo kanya so si osu opia kayi gagbe maturi ma mba ole kunuare.

²⁸ Ƴaa odji mma loire kuira i maturi ano i ori kuwē iso, fie mana kuware kuwē so si osu osopara mma nse mabu so so maba kuware.

²⁹ Nnegbe loate so oturi kuwē iibawo so kato okole i Ƴaa katō ne.

³⁰ Ƴaa otā so miobara mawē ku Yesu Kristo. Ō nde bo iwola ne i Ƴaa osu otā bo. Iki i ō iso fie Ƴaa onyo bo so bose bololo. Bookpese Ƴaa maturi sekelea fie otā bo akpi iti kuso.

³¹ Ne oso i Ōko Sekelea oƳe so, “Ngo loade ndamu ne, ode ndamu i nne i Bosate obara iso ne.”

2

Paulo Ode Ika I Kristo Iso.

¹ Manyi, owi go loba loaxere mi Ƴaa itōme weresa ne, iide onyamerē gu kayiiso inogba ame loba loaxere mi.

² Owi go lowe i mi kore ne, loide mi ika i kuira iso ido Yesu Kristo iso gu ō kukpi i kudziri iso.

³ Oturi go nna ole gu ngo nse onigā oti okpakpa lođe ku owi gomo ame.

⁴ Minya i wū ara ite ame odudu so loide oturi go nse oƳe atōme siare lođe. Ƴee wū itōme ote so Ƴaa Siwarā ole pia gbaā.

⁵ Ne oso loibabie so mi kafokade si kasia i maturi inogba iso Ƴee ne, kasia i Ƴaa ole iso.

Ƴaa Siwarā Ye Ira Biara I Ƴaa Iso.

⁶ Ƴɛɛ mma loomɔ i Ƴaa Siwarā ame ne, lose loɣere ma Ƴaa itōme i inogba kɔlea ame, iide kayi gagbe inogba gu atakere ma ɔle maɔfo ma iso itōme nto loɣe.

⁷ Iwola ne loto loɣe ala ngbe ne, Ƴaa ɔfu ne ara, ɔkola ne i ɔ ame. Ƴɛɛ ɔsia ne ita kokooko ta kayi karɔkasekɔ so ne iso ɔaki fie ɔadi bo.

⁸ Kayi gagbe atakere kuwɛ iixe iwola negbe. Alaso si maɣe ne ne, tee maibape Bosate mamatāra i kudziri iso.

⁹ Ƴɛɛ matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame so,

“Ara wa i kuwɛ iinya,
ɣee kutsue iino

gu nne i kuwɛ iibu ɔnya ne, ne i Ƴaa
ɔledza ɔse ɔtā mma nse maɔɣe wū ne.”

¹⁰ Ƴɛɛ bo ɔso i Ƴaa ɔɔi awerera wagbe ɔbo i ɔgbami iki i ɔ Siwarā iso.

Ƴaa Siwarā se sinyɔnyɔ ira biara sitsue fie siɣe ta Ƴaa ara wɛɛa.

¹¹ Kumegɔ i ɔturi siwarā dze mpia i ɔ ame ɣe ira biara i ɔ iso ne, ngbo ame i Ƴaa Siwarā ɣe ira biara i Ƴaa iso ne.

¹² Bo ne, iide siwarā dze nto siɔe kayi gagbe iso mpia i bo ame. Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa Siwarā dze nse sitā bonɔ bo karatā ga i Ƴaa ɔtā bo karɔ mpia i bo ame.

¹³ Ne ɔso ne, iide kayi gagbe iwola ne bosuā bobɔregu i maturi kɔre ara boto bote mi. Ƴɛɛ bose boɔi Siwarā ame ara karɔ bote mi ma ame i Siwarā pia.

¹⁴ Ɔbiara go i Ƴaa Siwarā iito siɔe iso ne, ɔibawo Ƴaa Siwarā karatā gagbe ɔfo. Ɔibano kā karɔ ana alaso kare adzimira i ɔ kɔre. Ngo ame i Ƴaa Siwarā pia to ɔano ara wagbe karɔ fie ɔana wā kusia.

¹⁵ Ngo i Ƴaa Siwarā to siɔe iso ne, ɔse ɔnya isee gu ilalaa ɔɔi ite. Ƴɛɛ maturi iise manya wū maɔi ite.

¹⁶ Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so,

“Nna nɣe Bosate iti ame?
Fie nna loate wū ara?”

Ƴɛɛ bo ne, Kristo adzuni mpia i bo ame.

3

Ƴaa Marabaradze Boɔe.

¹ Manyii, i ɔnukuare ame ne, loiwo mi ika ɔɔe le mma i Ƴaa Siwarā to siɔe iso. Ƴɛɛ loɔe mi ika le kayiiso maturi awe. Loɔe mi ika le mabiɛɛ i Kristo kafokade ame.

² Wū ara wa lote mi ne, ase ɔɔɔɔɔɔ le inyedu me i ɔbiɛɛ se ɔmeme, iide makpakpa aɔera. Alaso ɔwi goomɔ ame ne, miimɔ mitā makpakpa aɔera fie ipe i kinɔ ana ne, miito miwo makpakpa aɔera ɔɔe.

³ Misi ngbā le mma adzuni ɔɔɔɔɔɔ nsia i kayi gagbe ara iso. Si mito mikpɛgu so sirere fie mito milogɔ so ne, ne kerekere ɔte so sosina ara kere misi mitā, fie mikotegu kayi gagbe maturi.

⁴ Si mi ndɛ mawɛ to maɣe so, “Mme, Paulo kama losiai.” Ɔmama ana so, “Mme, Apolo kama losiai” ne, iyo mito mibara ara le mma i kayiiso adzuni kere nto aɔe ma iso.

⁵ Fie nwagbe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ kama ne, nna nde Apolo fie nna nde Paulo? Ƴaa marabaradze kere boɔe. Bo iso kere miki mifo miɔe fie bo ndɛ ɔbiara to ɔbara nne i Ƴaa ɔtā wū so ɔbara.

⁶ Mme lose karabara karɔ le kumegɔ mase mape ɔraɔui fie Apolo ka ɔfere ɔraɔui ndu. Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa ɔɔe lotā so ɔraɔui ɔre iti.

⁷ Ne ɔso ne, iide ngo lope ɔraɖui, ɣee ngo lofere ndu lonya, ɣee ʒaa go lotã so ɔre iti lonya ɔɖo.

⁸ Ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ngo lope ɔraɖui gu ngo lofere wũ ndu ame. ʒaa loatã ma ɔɖuɖu kuso i ma karabara kanya.

⁹ Malaa boɖe i ʒaa karabara ame fie mi nde ʒaa kakpekõ. ʒaa iyo ana miɖe.

¹⁰ ʒaa ɔle go ɔtã me kanya ne, nto lobara karabara le yotsuese sɛɛ awe. Lopia iyo i karõ ame gu ata. ɔmama õ wũ ɔba ɔatsue ɔsia iso. ʒee ɔbiara si ɔnyo kukaako kumego ɔatsue ɔsia iso.

¹¹ Alaso Yesu Kristo nde le ita ne mapia ala iyo i karõ ame fie ɔturi biara aatsue ɔsia iso. Kuwẽ iisibawo ita mama ɔpia i karõ ame.

¹² Si ɔrere ɔsu sikãretea ɣee sifudza ɣee ata wa lofo kuɣa ɣee sidziri ɣee katĩ ɔtsue iyo nemo ne.

¹³ ɔbiara karabara ga ɔbara to kaabore kayi. Kristo iyi siare nemo loadi ɔbiara karabara ite. Iyi nemo ne, ɔto loadi ɔbiara karabara ɔte. ɔto maasu makere ɔbiara karabara manyo si kasee kaɖe.

¹⁴ Si so nne i ɔturi ɔsu ɔtsue iyo ɔwo ɔto gogbe ame ɔki ɔbore fie iitsue ne, ɔafu kuso go lokote.

¹⁵ ʒee si ɔrere ara wa ɔtsue ala iyo ɔtsue i ɔto ame ne, ɔibana kuso kukuwẽ ɔfo. ʒee õ momo to ɔana idi le ngo lotere ɔbore i ɔto ame.

Mi Momo Nde ʒaa Isoreyo.

¹⁶ Mitsue so mi momo nde ʒaa isoreyo fie ʒaa Siwarã pia i mi ame.

¹⁷ ʒaa isoreyo se sekelee fie mi nde isoreyo nemo. Si ɔrere ɔnina ne ne, ʒaa to ɔawora ɔnyiiõ gomo õ wũ.

¹⁸ Mi ndẽ kuwẽ si ɔdaasɔsola so. Si mi ɔrere ɔbu so so ɔɖe kayi gagbe iso noɖbadze ne, ɔbara so le dzimifo i maturi ano si ɔakpese noɖbadze bielea i ʒaa ano.

¹⁹ Alaso ara wa i kayiiso maturi se manyo so aɖe iwola ne, wã nde adzimira i ʒaa ano ne. Matsere mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame so, “Manoɖbadze inoɖba i ʒaa se ɔsu ɔmoẽ ma i iyebi ame.”

²⁰ Maledza itsere ana so, “ʒaa ɣe so manogbadze adzuni ne, siefe kere aɖe.”

²¹ Ne ɔso kuwẽ si ɔdaakole so kato i ara wa i maturi aawo ɔbara iso. Alaso ira biara se itã mi isɛɛ.

²² Paulo ɣee Apolo ɣee Petro ɣee kayi gagbe ɣee kukpi gu ngbã, kinio ɣee ɔwi go nto ɔba i katõ ne, wã ɔɖuɖu ɖe mi are.

²³ Kristo mare miɖe, fie Kristo õ wũ ʒaa ɔre ɔɖe.

4

Boabara Kristo Karabara I ɔri Iso.

¹ Mila mionyo bo le Kristo marabaradze ma nto manyo ʒaa atõme werɛa iso.

² Nne i ɔkose se ɔbie ɔboregu i marabaradze magbe igbã kore nde so maabara ma karabara i ɔnukuare ame.

³ Kinio ne, iito ida me si mi ɣee ɔrere aaxegu me atõme. Mme momo kora loise loxegu so atõme.

⁴ Wũ kayere iise katã me ipo i ɔri kuwẽ iso. ʒee iide ne nto ite so loise lobara ikpi alaso Bokose loaxegu me atõme.

⁵ Ne ɔso ne, kuwẽ si ɔdaaxegu ð ɔlaa atõme fie ɔwi aaxo. ɔwi go i Bosate ɔɔba ne, ð loaɔegu ɔbiara atõme ku iyi tsɔra ne. ɔ nto ðaba ðaɖi awerera ɔɖuɖu ɔɔɔ ɔgbami fie ðaɖi ta nwa mpia i maturi adzuni ame ɔte. Mmɔ i ʒaa aale ɔbiara go lokote ɔtã ile ne.

⁶ Manyii, si miano ara karõ ɔso fie losu mme gu Apolo lotã mi ikparĩ. Misuã nne itõme ne matsere mase ngbe to ite sɔ, “Mibara ara i ɔri iso.” Ne ɔso midaanyo kuwẽ sɔ ɔkɔle ɔɖo ð ɔlaa.

⁷ Nna lobara-ɔ fie afo kuɔa aɖo fo ɔlaa? Ara wa ɔɖuɖu aba ne, ʒaa losu ɔtã-ɔ. Si ngbo idɛ ne, be ɔso fie ato akɔle so kato le iide ʒaa lotã-ɔ.

⁸ Ka miba ira biara ne mito mibie? Miokpese maranase miro? Miokpese magara ku ɔwi go ame bo boikpese magara? Aĩ, wũ kayiri tee magara ka mide fie bo wũ boadegu mi sigara.

⁹ Ibara me le bo katõmemasɛdze ne, kasekõ tsɔra i ʒaa ɔsu ɔtã bo. Bo ndɛ mma matã ipo gu ira ne i maturi aanyo botã kayiiso ɔɖuɖu fie maadɔe bo i kaɖe ɔɖuɖu gu ʒaa makpabo ano.

¹⁰ Kristo ɔso ne, boɖe madzimifo. ʒee mi ne, mide manɔgbadze. Boikpese maturi ʒaa ma nna ɔle, ʒee mi ne, miba ɔle. Boire kaira i maturi ano, ʒee mi ne, mase maware mi.

¹¹ Ta kinio ne, kukã gu ɔme to ɔkore bo, bopia aradze, maturi to mape bo fie bona kawekõ kukawẽ.

¹² Bosu bo mmɔ arõ boto bobara karabara bonyo so iso. Si magbarĩ bo ne, bootã kusekuse. Si mato mati bo kama i amumuɔ ɔri iso ne, bose bopia so katetere.

¹³ Si maturi ɔtia bo ne, atõme wa loaɔra situ bose boɔere ma. Boikpese kayiiso aku kawirikõ gu ara wa loisile ipe i kinio.

¹⁴ Iide kunuare nto lopia mi i ara wa nto lotsere mi ngbe iso, ʒee ɔka loto mi le wũ mabi ɖese awe.

¹⁵ Si miba nane maturi gbodzoo le mi maratedze i kafɔkaɖe ame ne, ɔse ɔwẽ saã kere ɔɖe mi. Alaso i mi ngbã me ame mide mawẽ ku Kristo ne, lookpese mi ɔse ala mme losu Itõme Bielea lobo mi.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso loto mi i kukpa sɔ misuã wũ nsegbai.

¹⁷ Nnegbe ɔso nto loapia Timoteo go ndɛ wũ ɔbi ɖese fie ɔse ɔbara Bosate Karabara i ɔnukuare ame ne. ɔto ðanyigira mi Kristo ame ngbã me losi fie me nse lote mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu i kakoi biara ne.

¹⁸ Mi ndɛ mawẽ to makɔle so kato alaso mabu so loibaba mi kɔre mmɔ lonya.

¹⁹ Si Bokɔse ɔbie ne, nto loaba loanya mi i ɔwi kurukutu ame. Nto loabie sɔ loanya ɔle go mmamɔ ba gu atõme wa mato maɔe.

²⁰ Alaso ʒaa sigara idɛ na i akaɖe kunu ame, ʒee ipia i ɔle ame.

²¹ Be mito mibie? Loba mi kɔre ku kutsue ikpadzẽ eɛbere loba ku kuɖɔe gu isobue ame?

5

Misa Asɔrɔɖedze Midj I Mi Mafɔɖedze Ndɛ.

¹ Maturi to maɔe sɔ mi ndɛ mawẽ to mabara asɔrɔra wa lofe inyanarĩ sɔ nane mma loide mafɔɖedze iibabara wã igbã. Maɔere me sɔ ɔwẽ pia i mi ndɛ go ɔto ɔregu ð ɔse ɔre.

² Be iti mito mite so? Ikote sɔ miabie. Fie ngo lobara ira negbe igbã ne, ipia sɔ miadji wũ mibɔregu i mafɔɖedze ndɛ.

³ Atoa so lodzorogu mi fie boito bonya so ano ne, lopia i mi kore i siwarā ame. Go lopia i mi ndē oso ne, lootā ngo lobara ikpi negbe igbā ipo i

⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo ole ame. Si misakanya ne, mitsue so lopia i mi ndē i Siwarā ame fie Bosate ole ana pia i mi ndē.

⁵ Ikote so miadi ngogbe mitā Obosam owora o sosina xee o siwarā aana idi ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaba oaxegu kayiiso atōme.

⁶ Iikote so miate so duquduqu. Miiye so inyangē kua kekei go mapia i mmore ame aatā mmore oduqu onyangē?

⁷ Ne oso miqi inyangē kua biara go nde ikpi i mi ndē. Gbaā ne, mmore me loinyagē miqe alaso maodoe Kristo go nde bo Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi Sere.

⁸ Ne oso ne, midaatā so boade bo Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi bodobodo kuere go ame i ikpi gu otile kurabara pia. Xee mitā boqe mmore me loinyagē i ara bololoa ibara gu onukuare ixe ame bowū.

⁹ I oko go lotsere mi ame ne, loxere mi so midaasakanya ku mma nse maqe asoro.

¹⁰ Xee ne, iide mma loide mafodetje loto. Ma ne, mase maqe asoro, ma ano se abe arete i maturi sikā iso, mase masu akpira mayu maturi, masore axo ana. Si miye so miabese so i ma iso pelepele ne, ikote so miabore i kayi gagbe ame!

¹¹ Xee nne nto lotsere loxere mi nde ngo nde onyii fodetje fie oto oqe asoro, obebe ano, osore axo xee oro maturi ayere lalaa, ore ndā, oyu kayu ne, mibese so i o iso. Midaadegu wū nane adera.

¹²⁻¹³ Mma loide mafodetje ne, ma atōme ixe gu iide wū karabara, xee Yaa to oaxegu kayiiso atōme. Xee mma nde mafodetje boaxegu atōme le kumego i Oko Sekelea oxe so, "Misa oturi lalaa miqi i mi ndē."

6

Ikote So Mafodetje Aaledza Ma Kerekere Ndē.

¹ Si mi ndē orere ona itōme gu o olaa fodetje ne, iikote so oasu ne okelegu mma loide mafodetje so maxe ne matā wū. Xee miye ne i mi kerekere ndē.

² Miiye so mafodetje loaxegu kayiiso maturi atōme? Si mi loaxegu kayiiso maturi atōme ne, be oso fie miibawo kutōmei kpokoi go mpia i mi ndē oxe?

³ Miiye so bo mafodetje loaxegu kato makpabo atōme? Ne oso ikote so boawo atōme wiriwiria wa i ngbā ame ngbe oxe.

⁴ Si itōme oba i mi ndē ne, be oso fie miibasuu mikellegu mma bose boware i bo ndē so maxe matā bo fie boasu bokellegu kayiiso maturi so maxe ne?

⁵ Nto loxere mi nnegbe so kunuare si kukpe mi. Alaso bide oturi owe saā pia i mi ndē go oqe nogbadze owawo mi ndē atōme oxe.

⁶ Xee onyii fodetje to oko o onyii fodetje okelegu mma loide mafodetje so maxe ma atōme.

⁷ So mito miko so mikellegu atōmekaxekō kerekere ote so mi kafokade okuti. Be oso fie miibatā so maaxere mi? Be oso fie miibatā so maqe mi amumu?

⁸ Xee mito miyere so, miqe so amumu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Miiye so maturi ma nse mabara ara wa loikote iibana kadekō i Yaa sigarakadekō? Midaatā masosola mi! Mma nse mabara ara lalaa,

maɣɔsɔrɛdze, mma nse maɗe asɔrɔ̃ marɔ̃go ma nse maregu ma malaa ɣee marerɛ ma nse maregu ma marerɛ laa, mayukukpe ɣee mma anɔ nse abe i maturi ara iso, mma nse marɛ ndā, mma nse matia maturi ɣee mma nse mayu maturi I inɔgba ame iibana kaɗekɔ̃ i ɔaa sigarakaɗekɔ̃.

¹¹ Ngbo i mawɛ ose ku owi go lofe ne, ɣee Bosate ɔɗi mi i mi akpi ame ɔpie mi ndu ɔbara mi sekelee ɔtā ɔaa iki i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Iki i ɔ gu ɔaa Siwarā ɔso ne, mi gu ɔaa ndɛ ka ile.

Misu Mi Sosina Mirere ɔaa.

¹² Mi ndɛ mawɛ to miɣe so, “Loba ɔri loabara ira biara.” Gbaā iɗe, ɔee ira biara iilegu-ɔ. Loawo ɔɣe so, “Loba ɔri loabara ira biara.” ɔee iikote so loatā kuiru ɔɗe me iso.

¹³ ɔmama ana aaxɛ so, “Aɗera ɔso mabara iyiri fie iyiri ɔso maɗi aɗera.” Gbaā iɗe, ɣee ɔaa to ɔatā so wā ɔɗuɗu owi to ɔaba ɔafe. Iikote so boasu bo sosina bobara asɔrɔra. ɔee boasu bobara ɔaa karabara fie ɔaa aatā sosina ira biara ne lonya sɛ.

¹⁴ Kumɛgo i ɔaa ɔtara Bosate ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ne, ɔto ɔatara bo ana ku ɔ ole goɔɔ.

¹⁵ Miiɣe so mi sosina ne, Kristo sosina kakpakpai miɗe? Fie iikote so miasu Kristo sosina kakpai kukawɛ mimatāra i ngo losu asɔrɔra ɔbara ɔ karabara.

¹⁶ Miiɣe ana so si ɔturi ɔregu ngoɔɔ igbā ne, ma gu wū ɔokpese sosina siwɛ? Alaso ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so, “Ma inyɔɔ aakpese sosina siwɛ.”

¹⁷ ɔee ngo losu so ɔmatāra i Bosate iso ne, ɔɔbaragu wū ɔwɛ i Siwarā ame.

¹⁸ Miɗi so miɔregu i asɔrɔra ame. Ikpi igbā biara ne ɔturi se ɔbara ne, iise ibo i ɔ sosina ame. ɔee ngo nse ɔɗe asɔrɔ̃ ne, ɔ sosina mɔmɔ ɔse ɔsu ɔbara ikpi nemo.

¹⁹ Miiɣe so mi siturina nde isɔreyo itā ɔaa Siwarā dze ɔsu ɔtā mi so siwe i mi ame? lisiɗe mi mba so.

²⁰ ɔaa ɔtā kuso siare i mi iti. Ne ɔso misu mi siturina miɔbara ara wa loale ɔaa.

7

Ara Ite Isegu I Kuyiri Iso.

¹ I oko go miɛere me atɔme iso ne, lobie so loɣere mi so si ɔrerɛ ɔrere pia go ɔito ɔbie so ɔayiri ɔrɔgo ne, ɔbara isee.

² ɔee kumɛgo i asɔrɔra ɔɗede ɔso ne, ikote so ɔrerɛ biara si owe ɔ ore. ɔrɔgo biara ana si owe ɔ ɔrā.

³ Iikote so ɔrerɛ aasɛ so ɔito ɔtā ɔ ore sire. Ngbo ame iikote so ɔrɔgo ana aasɛ so ɔito ɔtā ɔ ɔrā sire ne. Mabara matā so kumɛgo iakote ma ɔbiara.

⁴ Alaso ɔrɔgo siturina iide ɔ mɔmɔ ɔnɔwɛ sire. ɔee ɔ ɔrā ana sire siɗe. Ngbo ame i ɔrerɛ siturina ana iide ɔ ɔnɔwɛ sire ne. ɔ ore ana ba ole i sɛ iso.

⁵ Midaasɛ so miito mitā so sire iɗo owi go miɗi mise so miakparama kayi. Fie si ayi wa mise so miakparama kayi mmo ɔoro ne, miɗpese mise le kumɛgo misi. Si miɔbara ngbo ne, ɔbosam iibana ɔri i mi iso ɔla mi ɔnyo go miise miwo ɔɗe so iso.

⁶ Nnɛgbe iso ne, iide mmara miɗe loto lotā mi, ɣee ɔka loto mi.

⁷ Gbaā ne, tee ibua ile si mi obiara se le me. Yee ne, obiara ku nne i Yaa otā wū. Owē ba karatā kawē, omama ba kamama.

⁸ Mma loiyiri marā gu mare gu makuedze ne, lobie so loyere mi so ialegu mi idō si miyiri marā gu mare fie mise le kumego lose.

⁹ Yee si miubawo so oḍe iso ne, miyiri marā gu marōgo si minyua otsue ala mi orakolo so.

¹⁰ Marā gu mare ne, mmara me loto lotā ma ne, iide wū momo mire miḍe, yee Bosate mire miḍe. Iikote so orōgo aasē kurā.

¹¹ Yee si osē kurā ne, ose ō onowē yee okpese ōabara mawē gu ō orā. Ngbo ame i orerē kuwē si odaasē ō ore ne.

¹² Ara tsora wagbe ne, mme ka nto loyere mi, iide Bosate mmara miḍe. Si fōḍedze rerē yiri orōgo gu loide fōḍedze fie orōgo ono karō so ōase i kurā iyo ne, orerē si odaasē wū.

¹³ Ngbo ame si orōgo fōḍedze yiri orerē gu loide fōḍedze fie orerē iibie so ōasē ō ore ne, orōgo si odaasē wū.

¹⁴ Alaso orerē gu loifo oḍe ne, Yaa to ōasekelera wū iki i ō ore gu nde fōḍedze iso. Ngbo ame i Yaa to ōabara orōgo gu loifo oḍe sekelee ala ō orā gu lofo oḍe oso ne. Si iide ngbo ne, ma mabi iito maase sekelee. Yee le kumego miye ne, Yaa se ōbara mabi Sekelee.

¹⁵ Yee si ngo loide fōḍedze to obie so ōasē fōḍedze ne, ōawo orui faa. I ori ogbe igbā iso ne, orōgo fōḍedze yee orerē fōḍedze ba ori ōabara nne oḍe. Yaa okpere bo so bowe i isobue ame.

¹⁶ Fō orōgo gu fō nde fōḍedze ne, iawo oki i fō iso so aadi fō orā gu loide fōḍedze. Ngbo ame i fō orerē ana ne, iawo oḍe so fō iso iaki i fō ore aana idi.

Ngbā Me Igbā I Bosate Obie So Bose.

¹⁷ Nne nse lote i mafōḍedze oḍuḍu ndē nde so, obiara si ose ngbā le kumego i Bosate ose fie si ose le kumego ose fie Yaa okpere wū.

¹⁸ Si otu sirerē fie Yaa okpere-o ne, fō ne ngbo. Si aitu sirerē fie Yaa okpere-o ana ne, daaye so aatu sirerē.

¹⁹ Alaso si atu sirerē yee aitu ne, nmemo iito kura. Yee kumego amōē nne i Yaa oḍere bo ato nde nne lonya idō.

²⁰ Ne oso mi obiara si ose kumego ose fie Yaa okpere wū.

²¹ Si osande aḍe atā oturi fie Yaa okpere-o ne, idaaḍa-o. Yee si ori pia so aawo iseguso ofo ne, bara ne karabara.

²² Si osande aḍe fie Bosate okpere-o ne, ka aḍe ngo mba iwarā i Yaa ame. Ngo ana nsigu so fie Bosate okpere wū ne, ō wū ōokpese Bosate osande.

²³ Kuso siare i Yaa otā i mi iti ne oso midaakpesera so maturi masande.

²⁴ Manyii, mi obiara si ose kumego ose fie Yaa okpere wū.

Mi Adzuni Si Asia I Bosate Karabara Iso.

²⁵ I nne mi karē i mma loiyiri marā gu mare iso ne, loifo mmara kumiwē loboregu i Bosate kore. Yee i Bosate nnyainyo ne nsia me iso ne, wū adzuni nge ne fie miawo wā osiai.

²⁶ Wū adzuni kanya ne, kumego i kayi to kawe ole ne, lofo loḍe so ile so orerē aase so ōiyiri orōgo.

²⁷ Si ayiri orōgo ne, daaye so ato asē wū. Si aiyiri ana ne, daaye so aabie orōgo ayiri.

²⁸ ҮЕЕ si ayiri орõго ne, айбара икпи. Si обите го loiyiri курā оҥе ҕайири курā ne, ҕибара икпи kuiwē. ҮЕЕ лобие сә loqj mi i inyewe ne mpia i kuyiri ame.

²⁹ Nne nto loҥere mi nde сә, оwi го boba iisisi. Ita i kinio ne, mi ma nyiri marõго si mise le mma loiyiri awe.

³⁰ Mma nto mabie ana si mase le mma i kuira iito. Mma nto mama ne, mase le mma loito mana isoyõ. Mma nto maҥa ara ne, mabara le ara wa maҥa iide ma momo are.

³¹ Mma nto mabie kayi gagbe karana оduду сә kakpese ma kare si madaasu ma oriinyõ masia i karana iso. Alaso kayi gagbe karana iibase daa i оwi го nto oба ame.

³² Loito лобие сә mimararā so i kuira iso. Alaso орerē го loiyiri орõго se оsu ҕ adzuni оsia i Bosate karabara iso fie оse обие сә ҕabo wū ano.

³³ ҮЕЕ nго nyiri орõго ne, ҕ adzuni se asia i kayiiso ara iso. Оse обие сә ҕabara nne loayõ ҕ ore kayiri.

³⁴ Ne оso ne, оse owe i ara ka anyo ndē. Ngbo ame i обите го loiyiri курā ne, оse оsu ҕ adzuni оsia i Үaa karabara iso, ҕ siwarā gu sosina оduду. ҮЕЕ орõго го nyiri курā ne, оse оsu ҕ adzuni оsia i kayiiso ara iso, alaso оse обие сә ҕabo ҕ орā ano.

³⁵ Лобие сә loabuai mi оso nto loҥe ara wagbe. Loito лобие сә lonyi mi ku mmara kumiwē. Mise ngbā i ori torõõa iso si miawo so оsu otā Үaa pelepele ku mi situ оduду.

³⁶ Si орerē орere оkare орõго fie оnya сә ҕибawo оde so iso le kumego obu ne, mayiri so faa. Maibara икпи.

³⁷ ҮЕЕ орerē го i kuira iito idaa fie оnyõ сә ҕawo оde so iso ne, ҕawo оse со ҕito оyiri орõго. Орerē gagbe ana obara isee.

³⁸ Ne оso орerē го loyiri орõго ne, obara isee. ҮЕЕ nго loiyiri орõго obara isee оdo.

³⁹ Орõго го nyiri курā ne, она ori оyiri курā mama ku оwi го i ҕ орā kuere si ngbā. Si ҕ орā gomõ okpi ne, ҕawo курā mama оyiri si обие. ҮЕЕ орerē го ҕayiri si оde foqedze.

⁴⁰ ҮЕЕ i wū adzuni kanya ne, si оse ҕisiyiri курā ne, ngbā aawe wū omere midõ. Wū adzuni ade ngbe, ҥee lofo lode со Үaa Siwarā pia i wū ame mme wū.

8

Kuka I Aqera Wa Masu Masore Ayo Iso

¹ Kinio ne, лобие сә loҥere mi ira i арадеа wa masu masore ayo iso. Boҥe со bo оduду ba iwola, fie boҥe ana со iwola se itā отuri okole со kato. ҮЕЕ kudõe ne, ole kuse kupia отuri.

² Obiara го lobu со оye ara ne, оtsue сә ҕitsue oro pelepele.

³ ҮЕЕ nго nse оde Үaa ne, Үaa ҥe wū.

⁴ Nne loto loҥere mi i арадеа wa masu masore ayo ide iso ne, boҥe со ayo kuawē na i kayiiso fie boҥe ana со maҥaa kumawē ana na, Үaa оwē saā оde mpia.

⁵ ҮЕЕ со maturi se maҥe со ayo gu masate pia i kato ҥee karõ ngbe fie ayo wagbe osi gbozoo ana ne,

⁶ bo boҥe со Үaa оwē saā mpia. O nde Оse го lobara ara оduду fie ҕ bosu ngbā botā. Sate оwē saā го mpia nde Yesu Kristo го iso i Үaa oki obara ara оduду fie ҕ iso iki bosu ngbā.

¹⁴ Ngbo ame kere i Bosate otã so mma nse mapɛ Itõme Bielea imomo ne, itõme nemo iye ame maade ara maɗi.

¹⁵ Atoa so loba ori gogbe ne, loibara ð karabara. Loito lotsere mi oko gogbe so si lowanyi mi nne nde wu okpe. Si lokpi kora ne, ile me ido so oturi aanyo ira ne iso loawo ndamu ode pupurii.

¹⁶ Nna ori loakole so kato i Itõme Bielea ne loto loxe iso. Ndzo miɗe mitã me si losẽ so loito loxe Yaa itõme!

¹⁷ Si lobara wu karabara ku otu xca ne, iyo loanyo ori lotã kuso ifo. Yee ne, loto lobara ka ala Bosate lopia me so lobara fie Yaa loxedza me i ka kanya.

¹⁸ Mme kuso loafɔ iyo? Wu kuso nde so loaxe Itõme Bielea nemo kere. Fie loibara ole go loba karabara lotã wu kusia.

¹⁹ Oturi go nsigu so loɗe fie lona i kuwẽ kayirino. Yee lobara so obiara oɗabo so loawo maturi gbodzoo oko obo Bosate kore.

²⁰ Owi go loto lobara karabara i ma Yudase ndẽ ne, lose ngbã le o Yudase awe so loawo ma oɗi otã Bosate. Yee so lona i Mose mmara kayirino ne, lose le ngo nse obara i mmara iso so si loawo ma okpadzẽ obo Bosate kore.

²¹ Ngbo ame lobara i mma loiɗe ma Yudase ndẽ ne. Loise lobara i ma Yudase mmara iso so si loawo ma oɗi otã Bosate. Nnegbe iite so loto loxe i Yaa mmara iso. Alaso gbaã ne, Kristo mmara iso nto loɗe.

²² Si lopia i mma kafokaɗe nna ole ndẽ ne, lose lobara so le ma awe so loawo ma okpadzẽ obo Bosate. Ne oso nse lokpesera so ira biara lotã maturi oɗuɗu i ori biara iso so si loawo mawẽ oɗi otã Bosate.

²³ Itõme Bielea oso lobara nwigbe oɗuɗu so loana isoɗo ne mpia i karabara ame.

²⁴ Miye sekelee so si mato matere ise ne, maturi gbodzoo nse matere, xee owẽ saã pe nse ode iso. Ne oso mitere ise so miade iso mifo ikoto.

²⁵ Obiara go nse otere ise ne, ose ofo ikpadzẽ so si ðaɗe iso. Ikoto ne mase fo ne, iise ise dzoroo fie ise inina. Yee bo ne, boaledza so botã ikoto ne loise inina inya.

²⁶ Nnegbe oso nse lotere tororo so loadae iweĩ ne. Ne oso ana lose le ngo nse okpẽ imami xee loise lope akama i owiri ame ne.

²⁷ Nse lotã wu sosina ofo akama gbodzoo so loabosẽ karõ. Alaso si loxere maturi Itõme Bielea fie mafiniki ne, loito lobie so maaxere me i kawirikõ so loikote.

10

Paulo Otã Mmara I Ayo Isore Iso.

¹ Wu manyii, lobie so mianiyigi ara wa loba i bo mawa ma losiai Mose iso. Idodo osegu ma, iko ma oɗuɗu fie maki i Opo Retea ndẽ mafe.

² Yaa osu idodo gu Opo Retea obara Yaa itupie kubarara otã ma le Mose masiaidze awe.

³ Ma oɗuɗu ode Siwarã ame aradea awe saã.

⁴ Fie mane Siwarã ame ndu miwẽ saã memo. Mane ndu me lobore i Siwarã ame ita ne losiai ma ame. Ita nemo nde Kristo momo ne.

⁵ Owi gomɔ ame kora ne, so iixɔ Yaa i ma mawẽ iso ala ma nsegbai oso. Ne oso ne, makpi i fafuĩ ame.

⁶ Nwagbe oɗuɗu de ara isuã si ite bo so ara wa nse abo ikpi si adaakpẽ bo okã le ma awe,

7 ʒee bosu so botā aʒosoreera le ma awe. Ōko Sekelea oʒe so, “Maturi oba maasakanya so mato mapia so isoʒo, ʒee ma isoʒo oba iakpese itarē gu asorō idē katō.”

8 Iikote so boade asorō kumegō mabara fie i iyi iwē saā iso ne, maturi kukpi sinyo ite okpi.

9 Midaatā bola Bosate bonyo le kumegō mabara fie maʒe odoḍo ma makpi.

10 Fie midaatā bota boya ʒaa iso le kumegō i ma mawē obara fie ʒaa Krabo go nto kukpi ole owoora ma.

11 Ara wagbe oduḍu oba ma iso si iade ara isuā itā maturi. Matsere wā mase ana so si boasu boka so alaso kayiiso kawirikō owi ame bopia kinio.

12 Ōbiara go nse obu so oʒe teteree ne, onyo kukaako so oibabore orō.

13 Ilainyo igbā biara ne looba mi iso ne, ne ame kere nse iba i oturi biara iso ne. ʒee ʒaa se obara i o itōme iso so oibatā ilainyo owe ole ido fo kafokade. Fie ana ne, ʒaa to otā-o ole so aawo oya teteree fie otē-o ori go iso aaki fie aabore i ne ame.

14 Ne oso ne, wū manyii, midj so miboregu i iʒosore ame.

15 Nto loka mi le manogbadze awe, ne oso mi momo mikere ara wa nto loʒere mi minyo.

16 Iko i ne bose bose ala oporō katō fie bose bope ʒaa siba i ne iti ne, si bone ara i ne ame ne, iʒe itā Bosate ima. Fie boḍoboḍo go bose boḍe i oporō katō ana ne, oʒe otā Bosate sosina.

17 Atoa so bosī gbdzoo ne, go boḍoboḍo ikuri iwē i bo oduḍu se boḍe oso ne sosina siwē ka boḍe.

18 Mibu Israel mabi minyo. Mma nse maḍe ara wa masu masore ʒaa ne, maobara mawē ku ʒaa i ma isore ame.

19 Be oso nto loʒe ngbo? Oʒe loto so aʒo wa mapo ʒee ara wa masu masore wā ne, ira iwē idē?

20 Ooʒo! Nne loto loʒere mi nde so, ara wa mase masu masore aʒo ne, siwarā lalaa siḍe masu wā matā, iide ʒaa. Fie loito lobie so miḍe kulaa ku siwarā lalaa kusiwē.

21 Iile so miane miboregu i Bosate ikoi ame miledza ine iboregu i siwarā lalaa ana ikoi ame. Iikote so miade ara i Bosate oporō katō i isoreyo mise mialedda aradea idē i siwarā lalaa kasorekō ana.

22 Eebere obie boto so Bosate si ona sikipā okpē sirere? Bofō boḍe so boba ole boḍo wū?

23 Bose boʒe so, “Ōri pia so boabara ira biara.” Gbaā idē. ʒee iide ira biara nle. Ōri pia so boabara ira biara, ʒee iide ira biara nde kusia itā bo.

24 Fodedze kuwē si odaabie o onowē saā okpe, ʒee obie nne loakote o malaa.

25 Aba ori aaya sina igbā biara dze mato marodē aḍe. ʒee iikote so ala okare so sina sekelea siḍe eebere kuʒo masu masore.

26 Alaso Ōko Sekelea oʒe so, “Kayi gu kā ara oduḍu wa mpia i kā ame ne, Bosate mba.”

27 Si ngo loide fodedze okpere-o so ba degu wū ara fie atorā so aase ne, ibiara ne otā-o so de ne, de ʒee daakare anō so isekele eebere iisekele.

28 ʒee si orere oʒere-o so kuʒo masu aḍera wamo masore ala ne, daaḍe. Si iide ngbo ne, kaʒere to kaadāa ngomo.

29 Iide fo go fo loḍe ara wamo i kaʒere aḍaa. ʒee ngo lonya-o fie oʒere-o i kaʒere aḍaa. Ōrere aawo okare so, “Si loba ori loabara irere ne, be oso fie oturi mama kaʒere oso ne, loanyua obara?”

³⁰ Si lope Yaa siba i aradea wa otã me iti ne, be oso fie omama aabu so loxere wũ i wã iti go loope Yaa siba?"

³¹ YEE i bo ode gu one ame ne, ikote so boabara wã odudu botã Yaa iyere kato ikole.

³² Midaabara kuira ne loatẽ ma Yudase xee mma loiđe ma Yudase xee mafoddedze Yaa kore ori.

³³ Mibara le kumego nse lobara wũ ira biara fie loise lota loya kuwẽ iso. Loise lobie wũ onowẽ saã okpe, xee nne loabara fie iadẽ isee itã obiara idj.

11

1 Misore wũ nsegbai le kumego mme wũ nto losore Kristo nsegbai.

Kristo Nde Oturi Biara Iti.

² Nse lole mi alaso mise minyigi me owi biara ame fie mise minyigi ara wa lote mi. Mito mibara i wã iso owi biara.

³ YEE loto lobie so mino karõ kukaako so ne, Kristo nde oturi biara iti. Orerẽ nde õ ore iti fie Yaa nde Kristo iti.

⁴ Ne oso orerẽ go nse okparama kayi xee ope Yaa itõme imomo i Yaa iyo fie osu ira ofu so iti ne, oto opia Kristo kunuare.

⁵ Orõgo go ana nse okparama kayi xee ope Yaa itõme imomo i Yaa iyo fie ñinyi duku iti ne, oto opia õ orã kunuare. Ikpaki kuiwẽ na i õ gu ngo lokparẽ õ iti ndẽ.

⁶ Si orõgo orere so ñibanyi duku iti ne, iyo omõẽ okpariẽ. Fie si iti ikparẽ se ibo orõgo ano karõ ne, iyo onyi duku iti.

⁷ Orerẽ xee ne, iikote so ñasu kuira ofu iti ala Yaa obara wũ le kumego ose. O nse odj Yaa kuware ote ne. Fie orõgo ana se odj orerẽ kuware ote.

⁸ Alaso karõkasekõ ne, iide orõgo i Yaa ode katõ obara. YEE ne, obara orõgo oboregu i orerẽ ame.

⁹ Iide orõgo oso fie Yaa obara orerẽ. YEE orerẽ iso i Yaa obara orõgo.

¹⁰ Kato makpabo oso ne, ikote so orõgo aasu duku onyi iti si ote so opia i õ orã kayirino.

¹¹ Atoa so ise ngbo ne, mafoddedze ma nde mawẽ ku Kristo kase iise ngbo. Orõgo iisigu so fie orerẽ ana iisigu so.

¹² Alaso kumego mabara orõgo madj i orerẽ ame ne, ngbo ame i orõgo ana se oxe orerẽ ne, xee ara odudu ne, Yaa kore abore.

¹³ Mi momo minyo si ikote so orõgo aaya okparama kayi so ñifu so ara iti?

¹⁴ Ngbã momo kora ote bo so iile so orerẽ iti aafe iyi. Si orerẽ iti oyi kpitii ne, ka ise ikpẽ wũ kunuare.

¹⁵ YEE si orõgo iti oyi ne, ide kuware itã wũ. Alaso Yaa lotã wũ siwerẽ tagbaraa so osu ofu iti.

¹⁶ YEE si orere to obie so okpadzẽ itõme negbe ne, nne kotoo loaxere wũ nde so, kuira siina go loaxe idõ nnegbe fie mafoddedze odudu ana iisitorã i kuira mama iso.

Kumego Boase Bosate Opõ Katõ

¹⁷ I ara wa nto loba loate ngbe ame ne, loibawo mi ole. Alaso si miba miasare so mito misore Yaa ne, ara see wa nse abore i mi isare ame iisi le ara lalaa.

¹⁸ Ideakatõ nde so, lonõ so si misakanya le mafoddedze ne, miyexe so i akuri ame. Lofõ itõme negbe lođe.

19 Ina ɣaa sɔ kakpadzẽ pia i mi ndẽ si iate ikpaki ne mpia i mma nde mafɔdɛdze gbaã gu mma loide ndẽ.

20 Si misakanya ne, iide Bosate ɔpɔɔ katɔ aɛera mise miɛ.

21 Alaso si miba miasakanya ne, miise miya misia so fie mise mitse aɛera ide. Ne ɔso ɔwi go i kukã to mawẽ ne, mawẽ ka marẽ ndã.

22 Mina ayo ngbego miade ara mine ndã? Be ɔso mito mibie sɔ miapia ɣaa mafɔdɛdze ikuri kunuare mikuti misopara mafɔdɛdze wɛɛba? Be si nyere mi? Loibawo mi ɔle i nnegbe ame. Ooɣo!

23 Alaso nne lofo lobɔɛgu i Bosate kɔɛ nto lote mi ngbe. Kasẽ ga ame maɛi Bosate Yesu matã ne, ɔsu boɔboɔɔ.

24 Go ɔpe ɣaa siba ne, ɔbese boɔboɔɔ ɔɣe sɔ, “Wũ siturina dze losu losɔɛ ɣaa lotã mi ngbe ne. Mifo miɛ si misu minyigi me.”

25 Ngbo ame go maɛe ara maro ne, ɔsu ikɔi, ne ɔɣe sɔ, “Ikɔi negbe nde nne i ɣaa ɔsu ɔto ɔnyigu mi kanya ɣete ga wũ ima nde ikparĩ ne. ɔwi biara go miane ne, misu minyigi me ala.”

26 Nnegbe ɔte sɔ ɔwi biara go miade ɣee miane i ikɔi negbe ame ne, mito mikama Bosate kukpi gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go ɔaledza iba.

27 Ne ɔso ɔbiara go nse ɔɛ Bosate aɛera wagbe ɣee ɔne i ikɔi negbe ame i ɔri go loikote iso ne, ɔɛ ipɔ ala ɔiware Bosate siturina gu ɔ ima.

28 Ne ɔso ɔbiara si ɔbo so ame kukaako fie ɔaɛe boɔboɔɔ ɔɔɛɛ fie ɔane i Bosate ikɔi negbe ame.

29 Alaso ngo loise ɔware Bosate Siturina fie ɔse ɔɛ boɔboɔɔ ɔɔɛɛ ɣee ɔne i ikɔi negbe kanya ne, ɔse ɔɛ, ɔne atɔme iɣe ɔtã so.

30 Ne lotã sɔ gbodzoo i mi ndẽ to manye, somina na ma ɔle, fie mawẽ ana ɔkpi ne.

31 Si bobo so ame kukaako bokpa so ne, ɣaa iibaɣegu bo atɔme.

32 ɣee si Bosate ɔɣegu bo atɔme fie ɔkpadzẽ bo kutsue ne, iyo ɣaa iibawɔra bo gu mma loide mafɔdɛdze.

33 Ne ɔso ne manyii, si misakanya sɔ mito miba miade Bosate aɛera ne, miya misia so.

34 Si kukã to ɔrere ne, ɔɛe ara i ɔ iyo sɔ ɣaa iibaɣegu mi atɔme le ikuri awe. Si looba ne, loaka mi i ara tsɔra iso.

12

Paulo ɔɛe Ika I Siwarã Ame Karatã Iso

1 Kinio ne wũ manyii, i oko go mitserɛ me i ɣaa Siwarã karatã iso ne, loito lobie sɔ kuiraa aawere mi.

2 Miɣe sɔ ɔwi go miɛ maɣɔsɔɛɛɛ ne, mitã ara wa nna ngbã ɔɛe mi iso fie abara karabara i mi iso.

3 Ne ɔso lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ ɔbiara go i ɣaa Siwarã to siɛe iso iibawo ɔɣe sɔ, “Sigbarĩ si siba i Yesu iso.” Ngbo ame ana i kuwẽ iibawo ɔɣe sɔ, “Yesu nde Bosate,” si Siwarã Bielea iito siɛe wũ iso ne.

4 Siwarã karatã gbodzoo pia, ɣee Siwarã siwẽ saã siɛe lotã kã.

5 Bose bobara ɣaa karabara i siri agbãagbã iso, ɣee Bosate ɔwẽ saã karabara boto bobara.

6 Karabara agbãagbã ana pia, ɣee ɣaa ɔmɔ ame nse ɔtã ɔle fie maabara kã ne.

7 Karatã biara ga i ɔrere ba ne, ɣaa Siwarã lotã wũ sɔ ɔsu ɔbara karabara ɔtã maturi ɔɔɔɔ kusia.

⁸ Ƴaa Siwarā otā owě iwola ne loatā so ɔ̄awo maturi ika oɔɔ. Ɖmama ana ne, Siwarā otā wū inogba ne ɔ̄aɔɔ ala maturi ika fie maano karō.

⁹ Ɖmama ana ba kafokade siare iki i Siwarā dzemo ame ame. Fie ɔ̄mama ne, Siwarā dzemo ame otā wū sinye isa karatā.

¹⁰ Siwarā se sitā owě ole so ɔ̄abara awawāra, ɔ̄mama ne, Ƴaa itōme iɔɔ, ɔ̄mama ana ne, Siwarā agbāagbā itsue idj ite. Fie ɔ̄mama ɔ̄ wū ne, siɔɔ agbāagbā iɔɔ. Ɖmama ana ne, siɔɔ agbāagbā karō idj.

¹¹ Ara wagbe oɔɔɔɔ ne, Ƴaa Siwarā siwě saā dzemo karabara kade. Sise siɔɔ maturi karatā le kumego sibie.

¹² Kuturidziri de kuwě ɔ̄ee ngoi agbāagbā pia i kō iso. Ngbo ame i Kristo de owě ne, ɔ̄ee ōba ngoi agbāagbā.

¹³ Maki i Siwarā siwě saā ame mabara bo kuturidziri kuwě. Ɖ Yudase aɔɔ o-o, aiɔɔ ɔ̄ Yudase o-o, ɔ̄sande aɔɔ o-o, asigu so o-o, bo oɔɔɔɔ Ƴaa itupie kubarara kuwě gomo ame i Siwarā otā bo ne. Siwarā siwě saā dzemo ame ndu masu matā bo bone ne.

¹⁴ Kuturidziri ne, kuiɔɔ ira iwě kere. Ƴee ara agbāagbā losakanya abara kuturidziri.

¹⁵ Si kukpa oɔɔe so, “Go iide korō loɔɔ ɔ̄so ne, loiɔɔ kuturidziri kakpai ne, iyo kukpa iisibua i kuturidziri iso?”

¹⁶ Fie si kutsue ana oɔɔe so, “Go iide me nde inomi ɔ̄so ne, loisibua i kuturidziri iso” ne, iite so kutsue iisimatā i kuturidziri iso?

¹⁷ Si kuturidziri oɔɔɔɔ ne inomi kuɔɔe ne, nda kuabara fie kuanɔ ara? Si kutsue ana kere ana kuɔɔe ne, nda kuabara fie kuasu ara ōfiā?

¹⁸ Ƴee si bokarā ino ne, boanya so Ƴaa ɔ̄su sosina ira biara ɔ̄matāra i ngbego oɔɔe so iwe.

¹⁹ Si kuturidziri oɔɔɔɔ ne, ira ka iwě kere iɔɔe ne, nda iase?

²⁰ Ƴee le kumego boanya ne, oturi iso ara ɔ̄si, ɔ̄ee kuturidziri de kuwě.

²¹ Ne ɔ̄so inomi iibawo korō oɔɔere so, “Loito lobie-ɔ̄ i wū kuira ame.” Iti ana iibawo kukpa oɔɔere so, “Ainya me i kuira ame.”

²² Kuturidziri ngoi me lonyo ɔ̄ekpete mido ne, si mina boibawo kuira ōbara.

²³ Ngoi me boise boware ne, me kora bose bodzue kukaako boɔɔo ne. Fie ngoi me loikote so boadi bosō i ōgbami ne, bose bokola me kukaako.

²⁴ Boise bobara ngbo botā ngoi me nto mile onyo. Ƴee Ƴaa ōfinikira nroō i kuturidziri iso so bose boware ngoi me nna ole boɔɔo.

²⁵ Ɖbara ngbo so si iɔɔeɔeso iibawe i kuturidziri ame, ɔ̄ee kakoi biara aaware kā ōlāa.

²⁶ Fie si kuturidziri kakoi kawě to kanya ibo ne, sosina oɔɔɔɔ se sinye ibo. Ngbo ame si male kakoi kawě ne, ngoi tsora oɔɔɔɔ se mina isoɔɔo.

²⁷ Ne ɔ̄so mi oɔɔɔɔ mamatā i Kristo kuturidziri iso fie boɔɔe ɔ̄ sosina ngoi iwě iwě.

²⁸ I mafodede ikuri ame ne, Ƴaa ɔ̄su bo oɔɔɔɔ ɔ̄sia i ngbego lokote bo. Ma deakatō nde katōmemasedze, manyo nde Ƴaa kanyamadize, mateare nde maratedze, iyo mma nse mabara awawāra fie mma mba sinye isa ole, iyo mabuaidze, iyo matōdedze gu mma nse maɔɔe siɔɔe agbāagbā ana.

²⁹ Iide maturi oɔɔɔɔ nde katōmemasedze ɔ̄ee kanyamadize ɔ̄ee maratedze. Ngbo ame iide ōbiara mba ole go ɔ̄asu ōbara ala awawāra ne.

³⁰ Iide ōbiara mba ole go mase masu masa sinye ɔ̄ee maɔɔe siɔɔe agbāagbā ɔ̄ee maɔɔe ara wa maɔɔe karō.

³¹ Ne ɔso misu mi situ misia i karatā ga lokɔle kato kaɔo iso. Kinio ne, loate mi nne lonya idɔ wā ɔduɔu.

13

Nne I Kuɔɔe Ɖe.

¹ Si loawo siɔe agbāagbā wa i maturi gu Ƴaa makpabo ɔduɔu se maɔe ɔɔe fie loise loɔɔe maturi ne, wū kutsue iɔe ɔduɔu ne, siefe kere idɔ le ipoodɔe mato masa.

² Si loawo Ƴaa kanya ɔɔi fie loano awerera karɔ, loba inɔgba ɔduɔu fie loba kafɔkaɔe ga loawo abe ɔrui fie lona kuɔɔe ne, loide kaira.

³ Si losu wū karana ɔduɔu lotā mawereba fie lotā matsuedza me ɔe lona kuɔɔe lotā maturi ne, loide kaira.

⁴ Kuɔɔe se kuɔara so, kuba kayiribielea. Kuise kubeebe ano, kuise kukɔle so kato, kuise kuɔe ndamu.

⁵ Kuɔɔe na atsuele, kuise kubie kɔ ɔnoɔe saā ɔkpe, kuise kuna sikpā malamala. Kuɔɔe iise kumɔe akpi kupia i ɔtu ame dzoroo.

⁶ Kuise kuna isoxo i ikpi iso. Ƴee so se siɔo kɔ i isee iso.

⁷ Kuɔɔe se kufɔ ira biara pokosoo, nroɔ iise mife kɔ i ɔriinyo gu kafɔkaɔe ame, kuɔɔe ba ɔdzini.

⁸ Kuɔɔe na kawirikɔ. Ƴaa kanya idɔ to iafe, siɔe agbāagbā iɔe to iafe, fie inɔgba ana ɔwi to ɔafe.

⁹ Alaso inɔgba gu kanya idɔ karatā ga i Ƴaa ɔtā bo ne, iiro ɔyi.

¹⁰ Ɔwi go i nne loyi iro aaba ne, iyo nne loiro ɔyi ɔwi to ɔafe.

¹¹ Ɔwi go loɔe ɔbiɔe ne, loɔe ika le ɔbiɔe awe, lobu iti ame le ɔbiɔe fie wū ara karɔ ino ana ɔse le ɔbiɔe. Ƴee kinio go loomɔ ne, loonyua sibiɔe ɔwi ara lose ala ana me kusia.

¹² Ara wa boto bonyo kinio ne, boto bonya furufuru le aɔɔɔe ame boto bonyo. Kama kama ne, boto boanya ara ano ku ano. Ara wa loɔe kinio ne, aiyi pelepele ɔee kama kama ne, nto loatsue wā kukaako le kumego ame i Ƴaa ɔe me kukaako.

¹³ Ne ɔso ne, ara ka ate aɔe mpia. Wā nde kafɔkaɔe, ɔriinyo gu kuɔɔe. Ƴee nne lomɔ idɔ i wā ɔduɔu ame nde kuɔɔe.

14

Ara Ite I Siwarā Ame Karatā Mama Iso.

¹ Ne ɔso kuɔɔe si kuɔe nne miatere misiai miɔo, ɔee mibie siwarā ame karatā mama ana titirio Ƴaa itɔme kanya idɔ.

² Ngo nse ɔɔe siɔe agbāagbā ne, iide maturi ɔto ɔɔegu ika ɔee Ƴaa ɔto. Alaso kuwē iise ɔno karɔ, ɔee ɔto ɔɔe ara werea iki i Siwarā Bielea ɔle ame.

³ Ƴee ngo nse ɔɔi Ƴaa itɔme kanya ɔtā maturi ne, ɔse ɔbuai ma so maamo, ɔpia ma ɔle gu kaɔora.

⁴ Ngo nto ɔɔe siɔe dze i kuwē iito ɔno karɔ ne, ɔ kere nto ɔbuai so. Ƴee ɔturi go nse ɔɔe Ƴaa itɔme ne, ɔse ɔbuai mafɔɔedze ikuri ɔduɔu.

⁵ Ito me ɔkā so mi ɔduɔu aawo siɔe agbāagbā ɔɔe. Ƴee si miawo Ƴaa itɔme kanya ɔɔi ɔtā maturi ne, iawe me ɔmerē ibua. Alaso ngo nse ɔɔi Ƴaa itɔme kanya ɔtā maturi ne, ɔba kusia ɔɔo ngo nse ɔɔe siɔe agbāagbā, ɔee si ɔrere pia go ɔawo ara wa ɔto ɔɔe karɔ ɔɔi ne, iyo mafɔɔedze ikuri to iana katɔ ise.

⁶ Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii, si loba mi kɔre fie nto loɔe siɔe agbãagbã dze miito minɔ karɔ ne, mme kusia miana miɔi i ne ame? Ƴee si loba ku Ƴaa iɔi ite irere ɔee inɔgba irere ɔee Ƴaa itɔme irere ɔee ara ite irere ne, iade mi kusia.

⁷ Ngbo ame ise i kadadã gu ɔsango go ame ngbã na ɔee si mafẽ ne, ise iɔi silɔ. Si silɔ agbãagbã iibore kukaako ne, nda maabara maatsue kuka go ɔturi to ɔfẽ?

⁸ Si ngo lofẽ kadadã iifẽ kukaako ɔte nne ɔto ɔɔe ne, nda i maturi aaledza so matã kakkã?

⁹ Ngbo ame ise i ngo nse ɔɔe ara i siɔe agbãagbã ame fie maturi iito manɔ nne ɔto ɔɔe karɔ ne. Ɔwiri ame kere ɔto ɔɔe ika ɔpia.

¹⁰ Siɔe agbã gbodzoo pia i kayiiso fie ku siɔe na dze nna karɔ.

¹¹ Ƴee si ɔrere iito ɔno siɔe dze nto loɔe ne, iyo loɔe ɔfo i ɔ kɔre fie ɔ wũ ɔɔe ɔfo i wũ kɔre.

¹² Go anɔ ɔrete mi mito mibie siwarã ame karatã ne, mitã so mi anɔ aarete i karatã ga loamora mafɔɔedze ikuri iso.

¹³ Ngo nse ɔɔe siɔe agbãagbã si ɔtã Ƴaa iti so atã wũ siɔe karɔ iɔi si ɔawo nne ɔɔe karɔ ɔɔi.

¹⁴ Alaso si nto lokpama kayi i siɔe dze loito lonɔ ame ne, wũ siwarã siɔe nto sikpama kayi ɔee iide wũ adzuni.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso be loabara? Loakpama kayi gu wũ siwarã, ɔee loakparamagu wũ adzuni fie loaka kuka ana ku wũ siwarã gu wũ adzuni.

¹⁶ Fie si aɔe ape Ƴaa siba i fo siwarã ame kerekere ne, nda i fo ɔlaa go nɔe i fo kɔre aabara fie ɔano nne ato aɔe fie ɔatorã ɔsia so iba ngbo go ɔino nne aɔe karɔ?

¹⁷ Iawo ɔɔe so tee abua ape Ƴaa siba, ɔee maturi tsɔra iina kusia i fo kayi ikpama ame.

¹⁸ Nto lope Ƴaa siba so nse loɔe siɔe agbãagbã loɔo mi ɔɔuɔu.

¹⁹ Ƴee i kasarekɔ ne, loabie so loɔe atɔme aru wa loasu lote maturi ara iɔo so loɔe atɔme gbodzoo wa nna karɔ i siɔe agbãagbã ame i maturi kɔre.

²⁰ Wũ manyii midaabara so mabiete i mi adzuni ame. Miɔe mabiete i akpi ibara ame ɔee i mi adzuni ame ne, miɔe mma lookpa anɔ.

²¹ I Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, Bosate ɔɔe so,
“Loaɔegu wũ maturi ika i

sifɔde ame gu iki i mafɔ iso.

Ƴee nneɔ kora iibatã makã me atsue.”

²² Ne ɔso siɔe agbãagbã iɔe ne, ikpari iɔe itã mma loifo maɔe. Ƴee Ƴaa itɔme iɔe ne, mafɔɔedze karabara kaɔe, iide mma loifo maɔe.

²³ Ne ɔso si mafɔɔedze ɔɔuɔu ɔba maasakanya fie ɔbiara ɔtse siɔe agbãagbã iɔe fie mma loide mafɔɔedze pia i mi ndẽ ne, maibaɔe so mito milala?

²⁴ Ƴee si mi ndẽ ɔbiara to miɔi Ƴaa itɔme kanya fie ɔturi fefea go loide fɔɔedze ɔba mi ndẽ ne, ɔto ɔana ɔno itɔme iwẽ ibara karabara i ɔ iso. Ɔasu itɔme ne ɔno ɔɔegu so atɔme so kpibaradze ɔɔe.

²⁵ Ara wɔrea wa mpia i ɔ ɔtu ame to aabore aba ɔgbami itã so ɔabo so karɔ ɔpe agegẽ ɔle Ƴaa ɔɔe so, “Gbaã, Ƴaa pia i mi ndẽ!”

Ori Go Iso I Mafɔɔedze Ikuri Aabara Ma Kasumu.

²⁶ Wũ manyii, nne lobie so loɔe lobua i mi isare iso nde so, si miba miasakanya so miakpama kayi ne, ɔmoi ba kuka, ɔmama ara ite, ɔmama

ba idji ite. Ōmoi ana aaxe itōme i side agbāagbā ame, fie omama ana ba side agbā mama karō idji so ōadji nne maxe karō. Minyo so ira biara ne miabara ne, iatā mafōdēdze ikuri aamo ibua.

²⁷ Si ɔrere ba itōme i side agbāagbā ame ne, ma inyo xee ite kere si ma nxe isia isia. Yee omama si odji nne maxe karō.

²⁸ Yee si kuwē na go ōadji nne mato maxe karō ne, iyo ma obiana si olo i kasarekō si odjegu Yaa onowē ika.

²⁹ Maturi inyo xee ite ma lofo silo maboregu i Yaa kore kere si ma nxe nne i Yaa ɔxere ma. Ma tsora si marere ne ame kukaako manyo.

³⁰ Si mma nsi i kasarekō mmo ɔrere ofo silo oboregu i Yaa kore ne, ngoto ode ika si olo toto si otā ō olaa ori.

³¹ Ōri pia so mi odudu aaxe Yaa itōme, xee mixe owē owē si obiana aawo ira osuā fie miapia so ole.

³² Ole go mase maxe ala Yaa itōme ne, opia i ngoto ɔxe itōme ame so ōawo ode so iso.

³³ Alaso Yaa se obie so bobara ira biara i ɔri iso gu isobue ame.

Le kumego ise i mafōdēdze ikuri biara ame ne,

³⁴ marōgo si malo i mi kasarekō so maibade ika. Mana ɔri so maade ika, xee mabo so karō le kumego i Yaa mmara ote awe.

³⁵ Si mato mabie so maakare irere mano ne, makare ma marā si mabo iyo. Alaso iba kunuare so ɔrōgo ata oya ode ika i mafōdēdze ndē.

³⁶ Mi kore i Yaa itōme ɔgodē? Eebere mi kore pe i Yaa itōme obo?

³⁷ Si mi ndē ɔrere obu so Yaa kanyaɔdize ode xee Siwarā Bielea pia i ō ame ne, ɔatsue so nne nto lote ne, ngbo i Yaa obie so ise ne.

³⁸ Si ɔrere osē itōme negbe ne, mi wū misē onyio.

³⁹ Ne oso wū manyii, misu mi ano odudu misia i Yaa itōme kanya idji iso, xee midaanyua side agbāagbā ixe.

⁴⁰ Mibara ira biara i ɔri iso i isekele ame.

15

Minyigi Nne Bofō Boḍe.

¹ Wū manyii, kinio ne, lobie so minyigi Itōme Bielea ne loxere mi fie mifo ne, fie mixe teteree i ne ame.

² Si mimōē Itōme Bielea ne loxere mi mila teteree ne, miana ngbā, si iide ngbo ne, iyo mi kafokaḍe na kusia kukuwē.

³ Nne lofo loboregu i Bosate kore losu nto lotā mi. Nne lofo kuḅa ido pepele nde so, Kristo ɔkpi i bo akpi iti le kumego i Ōko Sekelea ote.

⁴ Mabiara wū, fie Yaa ɔtara wū odji i makpise ndē i akpene ate kama i Yaa itōme kanya.

⁵ Odji so ote Petro gu katōmemasedze iweo-inyo.

⁶ Ne kama ne, odji so ote ō masiade ma loḍo maturi alafa aru ana. Ma gbodzoo si ngbā ipe i nome xee ma mawē ɔkpi koko.

⁷ Ne kama ne, odji so ote Yakobo gu katōmemasedze tsora odudu.

⁸ Katsorakō ne, odji so ote me go maxe kamakama.

⁹ Alaso mme nde ɔtsora i katōmemasedze ndē odudu, fie loikote so maaro me so katōmesedze alaso loti mafōdēdze kama lobara ma kako.

¹⁰ Yee Yaa nnyainyo oso fie loḍe nne loḍe kinio. Ō kayiribielea ana iide siefe, alaso loobara karabara teteree loḍo katōmemasedze tsora odudu,

ƷEE iide mme mɔmɔ ɔle ame lobara, ƷEE Ƴaa ɔle gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i wū ame ɔɔe.

¹¹ Ne ɔso mme loƷere mi irere o-o, ma loƷere mi o-o ne, ira ka iwē nemo kere boto boƷe fie ne mifo miɔe ne.

Ƴaa ɔtara Kristo ɔɔi I Makpise Ndē.

¹² Kinio ne, gɔ bo itōme ne boto boƷe nde so Ƴaa ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔreƷu i makpise ndē ne, be ɔso i mi ndē mawē to maƷe so Ƴaa iisibatara makpise ɔbo ngbā?

¹³ Si gbaā ide ne, ite so Ƴaa iitara Kristo ɔ wū ɔɔi i makpise ndē.

¹⁴ Fie si Ƴaa iitara Kristo ɔɔi i makpise ndē ne, iyɔ bona kuira ne boape imomo fie mi kafɔkaɔe ana ɔe siefe.

¹⁵ Nne lonyanyarī idɔ kɔra nde so ne, ite so boto bola sila bosia Ƴaa iso so ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔreƷu i makpise ndē. Fie si gbaā i makpise iibata ne, iyɔ ɔitara Kristo ɔ wū.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso si makpise iibata ne, iyɔ mitsue so Ƴaa iitara Kristo ana ɔɔi i makpise ndē.

¹⁷ Fie si Ƴaa iitara Kristo ɔɔi i makpise ndē gbaā ne, iyɔ mi kafɔkaɔe na kusia kukuwē, fie mikpese mipia i mi akpi ame.

¹⁸ Ne karɔ ana nde so, Kristo mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma loɔkpi ana ɔwo.

¹⁹ Si ngbā mēgbe ame ɔnɔwē boba ɔriinyɔ i Kristo ame ne, iyɔ bo nde mma mba nnya boɔo pelepele i kayiiso.

²⁰ ƳEE gbagbaā ide so Ƴaa ɔtara Kristo ɔbɔreƷu i makpise ndē. Ne nde bo ayaikama so mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ lokpi ne, mato maaledza ita.

²¹ Alaso kumegɔ ame iki i ɔturi ɔwē iso i kukpi ɔba i maturi ndē ne, ngbo ame ita ibɔre i makpise ndē ana aaki i ɔturi ɔwē iso iba ne.

²² Kumegɔ ame i kukpi ɔba maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ iso alaso boɔe Adam mawa ɔso ne, ngbo ame i Ƴaa to ɔaledza maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ itara ibɔreƷu i makpise ndē iki Kristo iso ne.

²³ ƳEE Ƴaa to ɔtara ɔbiara i ɔwi gɔ lokote iso. Kristo loɔe katɔ iyɔ ne kama mma lofo wū maɔe ata ku ɔwi gɔ ɔaledza ikpese iba.

²⁴ Ne kama ne, kawirikɔ to kaaba, Kristo to ɔawɔra atakere, maturi kanya mayadze, sile gu siwarā ame sile dze nto siɔe iso ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Ɔto ɔasu sigarakɔkɔ ɔpia i ɔ Jse Ƴaa nɔwɔ ame.

²⁵ Alaso Kristo to ɔaɔe iso gɔbɔwɔwɔ ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa aasu ɔ matsirise ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔpia i Kristo ngba kayirino.

²⁶ Tsirise tsɔra gɔ ɔawɔra nde kukpi.

²⁷ Alaso Ɔko Sekelea ɔƷe so, “Ƴaa to ɔasu ara ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔpia i ɔ ngba kayirino.” Fie ikpa sekelee so ara ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne, Ƴaa gɔ losu wā ɔpia Kristo kayirino ne, Ɔibua i wā iso.

²⁸ Fie si Ƴaa ɔosu ara ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔpia i Kristo kayirino ɔro ne, Kristo gɔ nde Ƴaa ɔbi ana to ɔasu so ɔpia i Ƴaa kayirino so Ƴaa ɔnɔwē saā aaɔe ara ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ iso.

²⁹ Kinio ne, mma lofo Ƴaa itupie kubarara i mma loɔkpi koko iti ne, be loabɔre i ne ame itā ma? Si gbaā ide le kumegɔ i mawē to maƷe so makpise ita kuiwē na ne, be ɔso i mmamo to mafɔ Ƴaa itupie kubarara i mma loɔkpi koko iti?

³⁰ Ana ne bo ƷEE? Be ɔso fie bo ngbā aawe i imɔrē ame ɔwi biara?

³¹ Wū manyii, kukpi to kugbere me kasē i kakome! Wū kato ikɔleso i mi iti so miabara mawē ku Kristo Yesu ɔso nto loɔi nneƷbe loƷe.

³² Si maturi kuḡeme kere ɔso fie lokpɛḡu maturi ma nse le mabɔi lalaa i Efeso ne, mme kusia lona loḡi i ne ame? Fie si maturi iisibata mabɔre i makpise ame gbaa ne, iyo le kumegɔ mapɛ igbā so ne, “Mitā boḡe si bone, alaso korākaḡe boto boakpi,” ḡe ɔnukuare.

³³ Midaassɔsɔla so. Kulaa nyanyarīa se kunina ɔturi seɛ.

³⁴ Mikpese miba mi ame si minyua mi akpi siri mise si mibara ara i ɔri iso. Nto loḡere mi sekelee si kunuare si kukpɛ mi so mi mawɛ iḡe Ḳaa.

Paulo Ɔḡe Ika I Siturina Iledza Ita Iso.

³⁵ Ɔwɛ aakare so, “Nda i makpise aabara fie maaledza ita? Siturina simele igbā maawe?”

³⁶ Iikpa mi! Si mipia ɔraḡui i karɔ ame ne, iise ire si iide katɔ iburi.

³⁷ Fie ɔraḡui go apia i karɔ ame ne, ibi kere ide le itita ḡee idziribi irere. Ḳee si ire ne, ise ikpaki ibɔre i kumegɔ ise fie apia ne i karɔ ame.

³⁸ Ḳaa se ɔtā idziribi negbe kumiamia go ɔ ɔḡɛ. Ɔse ɔtā ɔraḡui biara kumiamia go lokotegɔ wū.

³⁹ Ara wa ɔḡuḡu mba ngbā sosina iikote. Maturi awune sosina pia, ngbo ame nḡe mabɔi, kurodzai gu ndu ame kufarai sire ne, ira biara ku ne sire.

⁴⁰ Ara wa i kuḡokpo ame pia fie karɔ iso are ana pia. Kato ara kule ɔkpaki ibɔre i karɔ ara iso.

⁴¹ Kuḡɛ ba kɔ ifie, fie ɔgbaworeti ana ba ɔ ifie. Awāmi ifie ana ɔkpaki. I awāmi kerekere ndɛ ne, ibiara ba kumegɔ ise ifie.

⁴² Ngbo ame kere iase ku kawirikɔ go Ḳaa aatara makpise mawe ngbā ne. Ɔwi go mabiara ma ne, siturina dze nse siburi siḡe mawe, ḡee ɔwi go ka maata ne, maisibakpi.

⁴³ Ɔwi go mabiara wū ne, ɔnyɔ nyanyarī, ḡɔbɔɔ, ḡee ɔwi go ame ɔata ɔbɔre i makpise ame ne, ɔare situri fie ɔawe ɔle ana.

⁴⁴ Ɔwi go mabiara wū ne, kayiiso siturina dze loakpi siḡe.

Ḳee ɔwi go ka ɔata ne, siwarā ame sosina ɔatagu ala. Si kayiiso siturina pia ne, iyo siwarā ame sire ana pia.

⁴⁵ Alaso i Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, ipia so, “Ɔturi ḡeakatɔ go nḡe Adam ne, Ḳaa ɔbara wū gbanadze.” Ḳee Adam tsɔra goḡbe ne, ɔ nḡe Siwarā dze nse sitā ngbā ne.

⁴⁶ Iide Siwarā ame ɔre kere loḡe katɔ, ḡee sosina ame ɔre fie kini i siwarā ame ɔre ɔsiai.

⁴⁷ Adam ḡeakatɔ go i Ḳaa ɔbara ne, sise mapɔ wū ala. Ḳee Adam tsɔra ne, Kato ɔbɔre.

⁴⁸ Mma nḡe kayiiso maturi ne, mase le ngo mapɔ maḡi i sise ame. Ḳee mma nḡe kato mare ne, mase le ngo lobɔre i kato.

⁴⁹ Ne ɔso kumegɔ ame bopia siturina le ngo mapɔ maḡi i sise ame ne, ngbo ame boapia ngo lobɔre i kato kumiamia ne.

⁵⁰ Wū manyii nne nto loḡe karɔ nḡe so, siturina gu ima iibawo Ḳaa sigarakaḡekɔ ame ɔbo. Ira ne nse ikpi ne, iibawo ɔse so iisibakpi inya.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Mino iwɛrera negbe. Bo ɔḡuḡu iibakpi. Ḳee i kadadā tsɔra ire ame ne, Ḳaa to ɔafinikira bo kumiamia. Ɔabara ne fie aama inɔmi abusi. Alaso si kadadā ɔbe ne, Ḳaa to ɔatara makpise so maisibaledza ikpi manya fie ɔafinikira bo kumiamia.

⁵³ Alaso ira ne nse inina ne, maafinikira ne makpesera nne loise inina. Ira ne nse ikpi ana ne, maafinikira ne nne loisibakpi.

⁵⁴ Ne ɔso si ioba sɔ mafinikira ira ne nse ikpi ikpese nne loise ikpi ne, iyo ɔko Sekelea ame itõme ne loxe sɔ, “Maɔwɔra kukpi, ide iso ɔɔba!” aaba i ne ame.

⁵⁵ Matsere ana sɔ.

“Kukpi, fɔ ide iso xeɛ?”

Ƒie ole gɔ ase ata bo ala xeɛ?”

⁵⁶ Kukpi se kuna kɔ ole kuɔoe bo iki ikpi iso. Ikpi ne wũ ne, ne ole ɔɔre i mmara ame.

⁵⁷ Yee bope Yaa gɔ lotã bo ide iso iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame.

⁵⁸ Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii ma loipia kuɔe, miya teteree sɔ miibarɔ̃. Mimɔẽ Bosate karabara mila kukaako alasɔ miɔe sɔ ira biara ne miabara mitã Bosate ne, iibaɔe siefe.

16

Karatã Itã Yaa Maturi Yete.

¹ Kinio ne, i nne mitsere mikare me i karatã ga miasu mibuai mafɔɔɔɔɔɔde akuri i Yudea iso ne, mibara nne loxere mafɔɔɔɔɔɔde ma i Galatia sɔ mabara.

² Kosiɔɔa biara ne, ɔbiara si ɔɔɔi ira ɔse i ɔ̃ karabara kanya sɔ si loba ne, ara ito kuiwẽ iisibawe.

³ Si loba ne, loatsere ɔko lotã mma i mi mɔmɔ midj sɔ masu mi karatã makelegu Yerusalem.

⁴ Si inya sɔ mme wũ losiai ma ne, iyo bo ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ka boakele.

Paulo Adzuni Wa ɔbara.

⁵ Nto loaki i Makedonia Ƒie loabo mi kɔre alasɔ loxe sɔ loaki i mmɔ tɔtɔ.

⁶ Ito ibara me sɔ nto loadɔe ayi arẽsaã i mi kɔre mmɔ. Siainyo ɔyu ɔwi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne, nto loawe i mi kɔre Ƒie ka miadi me ɔri loakele ngbego loakele.

⁷ Loito lobie sɔ loatere ise lorui i mi kɔre xeɛ loawe ise iabo ɔwi gɔ i Bosate aatã me.

⁸ Loawe i Efeso ngbe ise iabo Pentekoste iyi iso.

⁹ Ɛri siare ɔbusi ngbe ɔtã karabara ga lofɔ kuɔa gbaã atoa sɔ matsirise gbodzoo ɔta maɔe me iso.

¹⁰ Si Timoteo ɔba mi kɔre ne, mifɔ wũ kukaako alasɔ Bosate karabara kaɔe ɔto ɔbara le kumegɔ nto lobara awe.

¹¹ Midaanyɔ wũ le ɔbiɔe xeɛ mibuai wũ sɔ ɔ̃ irise aase katɔ̃ i isobue ame sɔ ɔaba ɔatu me alasɔ nto lonyo ɔri sɔ ma gu bo manyii tsɔra aaba.

¹² I bo ɔnyii Apolo itõme iso ne, looxere wũ ɔwi gbodzoo sɔ ɔ̃ gu mafɔɔɔɔɔɔde mama si maba maanyɔ mi xeɛ ɔ̃itorã sɔ ɔaba kinio. Si ɔna ɔri ɔwi mama xeɛ ne, ɔto ɔaba.

So Imala Atõme.

¹³ Midzuẽ sɔ si miya teteree i kafɔkaɔe ame. Mina ɔtu si miwe ɔle.

¹⁴ Mibara mi karabara ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i kuɔɔe ame.

¹⁵ Miɔe Stefana gu ɔ̃ iyo maturi. Ma nde maturi deakatɔ̃ ma lofiniki i Akaiã ibuti ame. Masu sɔ matã Yaa maturi ibuai. Wũ manyii, loto mi i kukpa

¹⁶ sɔ minyo mmagbe igbã nsegbai gu mama ma lobuai mapia kube i karabara ame si mitã sɔ ma igbã loakoko mi.

¹⁷ So ɔxɔ me sɔ Stefana gu Fotunato gu Akaiã ɔba maabo alasɔ ise me le mi loonya.

¹⁸ Matã sɔ so ɔxɔ me gbaã ɔle xeɛe ɔba me le kumegɔ iba-ɔ iso. Le sɔ boasia maturi magbe igbã ikpari boware ma.

¹⁹ Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i Asia karɔ̃ iso ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔya mi o-o! Akwila gu Priskila gu ikuri ne nse isare i ma iyo so maya mi kukaako i Bosate iyere ame.

²⁰ Manyii ma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ mpia ngbe ɔya mi o-o!

Miya so i kuɔɔɔɔ ame le manyii awe.

²¹ Mme mɔmɔ korɔ̃ losu lotsere so, "Mme Paulo mme nto loya mi o-o!"

²² ɔturi biara go loise ɔɔɔɔ Bosate ne, sigbari si siba i ɔnyiiɔ iso. O Bosate, ba!

²³ Bosate Yesu nnyainyo si iwegu mi.

²⁴ Wu kuɔɔɔɔ si kuwegu mi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Si iba ngbo.

2 MA KORINTOSE

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo Ɖtsɛɛ Ɖtã Ma Korintose

1 Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɖɔɛ ame loɖe Bosate Kristo Yesu katɔmesedze gu wũ ɔnyii Timoteo lotsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe botã Ƴaa mafɔɖedze ma mpia i Korinto gu mma ɔɖuɖu nde Ƴaa mare i Akaia karɔ̃ iso mmo.

2 Bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɖɛ Ƴaa Siba I Inyewe Ame.

3 Mitã boɛ Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɖse siba, nnyainyɔ Ɖse gɔ kɔre i bo ibuai ɔɖuɖu se ibɔre.

4 Ɖse ɔpia bo kɔrɔ̃ i kayiri i inyewe biara ame sɔ bo wũ boawo bo malaa ma mpia i inyewe biara ame ɔbuai. Ibuai ne igbã bofo i Ƴaa kɔre ne, ne ame igbã boasu bobuai maturi ne.

5 Kumegɔ ame boba kaɖekɔ̃ i Kristo inyewe gbodzoo ame ne, ngbɔ ame iki i ɔ̃ ame bɔse bona Ƴaa ibuai siare ana ne.

6 Si mabara bo ɔtile ne, mabara ngbɔ sɔ si Ƴaa aabuai mi, ɔfo mi ɔpia ngbã. Si mabuai bo ne, mabara ngbɔ sɔ si Ƴaa aabuai mi sɔ miawo ɔya teteree i inyewe kanya le kumegɔ bo wũ bɔse boya teteree i inyewe nemɔ igbã kanya.

7 Bɔba ɔriinyɔ ne loibati inya i mi ame alaso boɛ sɔ kumegɔ ame miwe inye le bo ne, ngbɔ ame ana i Ƴaa aabuai mi le ɔbuai bo ne.

8 Wũ manyii, bobie sɔ bonyigira mi inyewe ne bona i Asia karɔ̃ iso. Mabara bo amumuxɔ sɔ ɔle ɔro bo iso fie boyu ɔriinyɔ sɔ boakpese bowe ngbã kɔra.

9 Ibara bo le kukpi ipɔ maɔtã bo! Ƴɛɛ iba ngbɔ sɔ si boasu bo ɔriinyɔ bosia i Ƴaa gɔ nse ɔtara makpise ɔbo ngbã iso ne, iide bo mɔmɔ iso.

10 Ɖɖi bo ɔbɔregu i kukpi ɔgba ame fie ɔto ɔɖi bo ana. Gbaã ne, boto bonyɔ ɔri sɔ ɔto ɔɖi bo ana,

11 ala miɛgegu bo i kayi ikpama ame. Iyɔ maturi gbodzoo aape Ƴaa siba i bo iti sɔ ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔkã kayi ikpama gbodzoo atsue.

Paulo Ɖɛ Nne Ɖso Ɖfinikira Ɖ Adzuni.

12 Nne ɔso bɔse boɖe ndamu nde sɔ, bo situ iise sitã bo ipɔ alaso bomɔɛ sɔ bola i maturi ɔɖuɖu gu titirio mi ndɛ. Iide maturi inɔgba ame i nnegbe ɔbɔre, ɛɛ Ƴaa nse ɔnyɔ bo nnya sɔ boabusi bo situ boɛre mi ɔnukuare.

13-14 Ara wa miawo ɔka ɔno karɔ̃ kere aɖe botsɛɛ botã mi. Atoa sɔ kinio ne miino bo karɔ̃ miro. Nto lonyɔ ɔri sɔ miaba mianɔ bo karɔ̃ ku ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu aaledza iba fie miade ndamu i bo iso le kumegɔ bo wũ boade i mi iso.

15-16 Gɔ loɛ nnegbe kukaako ɔso ne, lobara adzuni sɔ si loto lofe Makedonia ne, tee loaki i mi kɔre fie si loakpese ana ne, loaledza mmo iki sɔ miadi me ɔri fie loakele Yudea. Si iba ngbɔ ne iyɔ miana isoxɔ ikpe inyo.

17 Gɔ lobara adzuni wamo fie lofinikira wã ne, iite sɔ nto lokpɔkpɔtɔra mi i wũ adzuni ifinikira malamala ame sɔ loɛ aɛ lokpese loɛ sɔ ɔoxo le kayiiso maturi awe.

18 Ƴɛɛ le kumegɔ i Ƴaa se ɔbara i ɔ̃ itɔme iso gbaã ne, ngbɔ ame i nne botsɛɛ botã mi iide aɛ gu ɔoxo ne.

19 Yaa obi Yesu Kristo go iso itōme i mme gu Silvano gu Timoteo ɔgere mi ne, ñide aĩ gu ooɔo ɔturi ɔee ngo nse ɔxe aĩ ɔwi biara ɔde.

20 Alaso ñ nde aĩ ɔtā Yaa itōme biara ne ɔxe ɔse i bo iso. Ne ɔso fie iki Yesu Kristo iso ne, bose boxe sɔ, “Si iba ngbo,” itā Yaa iyere kato ikole.

21 Yaa ɔtā sɔ bo gu mi ɔduɔu de mawē ku Kristo fie ñ mɔmɔ loɔi bo ɔse ise sɔ boabara ñ karabara.

22 Ɔ ɔde lose bo ikpo sɔ ñ mare boɔe go ɔsu ñ Siwarā Bielea ɔpia i bo ame. Siwarā dzegbe nde ayaikama itā ara wa ɔledza ɔse ɔtā bo ne.

23 Yaa mɔmɔ xe sɔ nto loɔe mi fie nnya kere lonɔ mi ɔso loiba Korinto.

24 Boito bobie sɔ nne bofo boɔe ne, boasē bopia mi, ɔee boto bobaragu mi karabara sɔ miana isoɔo alaso mi kafɔkaɔe xe teteree koko.

2

1 Ne ɔso lobara adzuni sɔ loito loba mi kɔre loba loapia mi isoma ne.

2 Alaso si lopia mi isoma ne, nna loakpese ɔpia me isoɔo? Kuwē siina idɔ mi ma ame lobie situ.

3 Ne ɔso lotsere ɔko go mɔmɔ losese mi ne. Ala loibie sɔ loaba loapia mma ame lopia me isoɔo isoma. Alaso lofo loɔe sɔ si loba isoɔo ne, iyo mi wū miba isoɔo.

4 Gbaā ɔko go lotsere losese mi ne, lotsere wū ku idaa gbodzoo gu ɔtu go mba ɔrɔrā gu nnome gbodzoo. Iide wū adzuni loɔe sɔ loapia mi isoma, ɔee si lote mi kumego loto loɔe mi.

Paulo Ɔsu Kpibaradze Ikpi Ɔtse Wū.

5 Ne ɔso si ɔrere ikpi ibara ɔpia mi isoma ne, iide wū ɔnwē ide ɔpia isoma, ɔee boawo ɔxe sɔ ɔpia mi ɔduɔu isoma. Loito lobie sɔ miafe wū inagalagu.

6 Ka ile sɔ mi kase siare ɔkpadzē wū kutsue koko.

7 Kinio ne, ka misu mitse wū si mipia wū katetere sɔ ñibabo i imararāso ame itā ɔkpese kama pelepele.

8 Loto mi i kukpa sɔ midɔi mite wū sɔ mito midɔe wū ipe i kinio.

9 Ne ɔso lotsere mi ɔko sɔ si lodzuĩ kumego mi xe teteree gu si mito mibie sɔ miabara i ara wa lote mi iso.

10 Si misu ɔrere ikpi mitse wū ne, iyo mme wū losu lotse wū. Fie si irere pia kɔra go loasu lotse ne, loasu lotse i Kristo katō ala mi ɔso.

11 Nnegbe loatā sɔ boatē Tsirise ɔri sɔ ñibana ɔri kuwē i bo iso alaso boxe ñ siri lalaa.

Paulo Ɔbie Sɔ Si Ɔno Itōme Ɔboregu I Tito Kɔre.

12 Ɔwi go loba sɔ loaxe Kristo Itōme Bielea i Troa ne, lonya sɔ Bosate ɔbusi ɔri sɔ loabara ñ karabara i mmo.

13 Ɣee wū ɔtu iitā me iwarā kuiwē alaso loinya wū ɔnyii Tito i mmo. Ne ɔso lomala ma so lorui lokele Makedonia.

Kristo Ɔtā Sɔ Boɔe Iso.

14 Ɣee bope Yaa siba sɔ iki i kumego bobara mawē ku Kristo ɔso ne, ɔse ɔko bo ɔwi biara sɔ boasiai Kristo le ñ maturi ma ɔmɔē i kakkpā ame. Fie Yaa se ɔki i bo iso ɔɔi Kristo ɔte kayiiso ɔduɔu le kumego ira se iforē korōkorō i kakoi biara.

15 Bose le kua korōkorōa go i Kristo ɔsuedza ɔtā Yaa fie bo iforē se iki i maturi ɔduɔu ndē, mma lona idɔi gu mma nto mawo.

¹⁶ Mma lona idji ne, idje iforē korōkorōa ne nse itā ngbā. Yee mma nto mawo ndē ne, idje iforē nyanyarīa ne nsegu kukpi. Nna lokote so ōawo karabara gagbe obara?

¹⁷ Boise le maturi gbodzo ma nse maki masu Yaa Itōme maḍe ala kuḡa. Yee go Yaa lopia bo katōme oso ne, boto boḡe Itōme i onukuare ame le Kristo maḍabo.

3

¹ Nnegbe ote so boto bole so? Boise le mawē ma nto mabie kakosei ga loaḍi ma kate mi yee nga boafō i mi kore bote maturi mama.

² Alaso mi mōmō nde bo oko go boba, oko go matsere masia i bo situ iso so obara aatsue onya oka.

³ Ite sekelee so Kristo mōmō lotsere oko gogbe osese okigu i bo iso. Iḍe oturi korō matsere ala yee Yaa go mba ngbā Siwarā masu matsere ala. Iḍe ita ana iso idje matsere masia yee maturi situ iso matsere masia.

Yaa Obara Bo Ndamu Yete Maḍabo.

⁴ Boto boḡe ngbo ala katetere ga boba i Yaa ame iki i Kristo iso.

⁵ Bona kuira ne iso boaya fie boḡe so ne oso bose bowo karabara gagbe obara. Yee Yaa kore i bo ole se obore.

⁶ Ō lotā bo ira biara ne lonya bo so si boade ndamu yete maḍabo. Maitere ndamu yete negbe mase, yee Siwarā ame ipia. Ndamu me matsere mase ne, mise miḍe oturi, yee Siwarā se sitā ngbā.

⁷ Ōwi go i Mose ofo Yaa mmara obō ne, mme matsere masia i ita iso fie mise mitā bo kukpi ipo ne, ō ifie otā so Israel mabi iiwo wū katō onyo. Atoa so ifie nemo se iyu si ifo owi. Si mmara me nse mitā kukpi ipo segu ifie siare nemo igbā ne,

⁸ nda i Siwarā ame kurabarara go lomo kuḍo pelepele aafie!

⁹ Fie si mmara kuere me nse mitā oturi kukpi ipo to mifie ngbo ne, iyo Itōme see ne nse ibara bo bololo to iafie teteree iḍo.

¹⁰ Boto boḡe ngbo alaso ikpawai siare ne ame bopia nome omo iḍo ikuere ne lowe kokooko.

¹¹ Fie si ira ne owi nse ofe ofie ngbo ku owi gomo ame ne, iyo ira yete ne owi loise ofe aafie iḍo kokooko.

¹² Ōriinyo negbe boba oso fie kagbege iise kati bo ne.

¹³ Bo boise le Mose go nse osu okati ofu so katō so Israel mabi si madaanya so Yaa ifie ne mpia wū i katō to iro.

¹⁴ Gbaā idje so ma adzuni ame iibusi alaso ipe i nome ne, okati gomo fu ma i adzuni iso si mato maka ndamu kuere oko gomo. Ngo lobara mawē ku Kristo onowē adzuni iso i okati aabe.

¹⁵ Gbaā ipe i nome si mato maka Mose mmara oko ne, okati fu i ma adzuni iso so maise manō nne mato maka karō.

¹⁶ Yee si orere ofiniki obore i ō akpi ame ofo Kristo le Bosate awe ne, okati gomo se obe i ō adzuni iso.

¹⁷ Kinio ne, Bosate go boto bokpere ngbe nde Yaa Siwarā, fie ngbego i Yaa Siwarā pia ne, maturi ba iwarā.

¹⁸ Bo ma oḍuḍu i kuira iifu i adzuni iso ne, bose boḍi Bosate ikpawai bote kukaako. Fie Bosate go nde Yaa Siwarā ngbe ne, ō nse ofinikira bo nsegbai so boare wū bofie teteree bobua ne.

4

Bose Le Abui Pɔa.

¹ Gɔ Ƴaa ɔnyɔ bo nnya fie ɔsu karabara gagbe ɔpia bo i nroɔ ame ɔso ne, nroɔ iise mifɛ bo.

² Ƴɛɛ boɔɔi atsue i awɛrɛra gu anuarɛra iso, ana ne, boise bosɔsola maturi fie boise bofinikira Itɔme Bielea. Ƴɛɛ boise boɔe ɔnukuare fie si maturi iibawe adzuni nyanyarɛa i bo iso ne, boise bote nsegbai sɛɛ i ma anɔ le kumɛgo boate i Ƴaa anɔ.

³ Si Itɔme Bielea ne boto boɔɛ dɛ iwɛrɛra ne, idɛ iwɛrɛra itã mma nto mawɔ.

⁴ Mma loifo maɔɛ ne, Ɖbosam ɔbie ma anɔmi. Ɖbara ma ngbo si maibanya ikpawai ne lobɔɛ i Itɔme Bielea ame ito ifie ifere ma iso so nne boto boɔɛ i Kristo gɔ ndɛ Ƴaa kumiamia iso ne, maano karɔ.

⁵ Boise boise boki boɔɛ bo mɔmɔ iso itɔme, ɔɛɛ Yesu Kristo iso itɔme boɔɛ mi so ɔ ndɛ Bosate. Bo ne, mi maɔabo boɔɛ ala Yesu ɔso.

⁶ Ƴaa gɔ loɔɛ ku kayi karɔkasekɔ so, “Ikpawai si iba i idududu ame” ne, ɔ ame lotã ɔ ikpawai ɔfie ibo i bo situ ame ne. Nnɛgbe lotã bonya Ƴaa ikpawai ne mpia i Kristo katɔ boɔi ite ne.

⁷ Ƴɛɛ bo ma ame i Siwarã ame karana gagbe pia ne, boise le abui wa mapɔ kere. Ne loatã ɔbiara ɔnya so ɔle siare gɔgbe ne, iidɛ bo mɔmɔ ame ɔbɔɛ, ɔɛɛ Ƴaa kɔɛ ɔbɔɛ.

⁸ Inyewe ɔmini bo ito i kakɔi biara, ɔɛɛ ɔle iiro bo. Mase makpɔkɔtɔra bo, ɔɛɛ nroɔ iise mifɛ bo.

⁹ Matsirise siai bo so maɔɔe, ɔɛɛ Ƴaa iidɛ bo atsue. Mamɔɛ bo mawui i karɔ so si maɔɔe bo, ɔɛɛ boikpi.

¹⁰ Ɖwi biara ne, boba inyewe ne lore Yesu kukpi so ɔ ngbã aate so i bo ame.

¹¹ Gbaã, i bo ngbã mɛ bosi ɔɔɔɔ ame ne, bosi i kukpi ifɔ ame ala Yesu ɔso. Ne ɔso Yesu ngbã ana sɛ midɛ mite i bo siturina ame so maturi aanya madɛ ite.

¹² Ne ɔso kukpi to kuɔaa bo ɔwi biara, ɔɛɛ mi mito mina ngbã.

¹³ Matsɛɛ i Ɖko Sekelea ame so, “Lofɔ Ƴaa loɔɛ, ne ɔso loto loɔɛ ɔ itɔme ne.” Siwarã dɛɛ ame lotã maturi ɔfo maɔɛ ne, sɛ ame mpia i bo ame ɔso boto boɔɛ itɔme ne.

¹⁴ Boɔɛ so Ƴaa gɔ lotara Yesu ɔbɔɛgu i makpise ame ne, ɔto ɔatara bo gu mi ɔbɔɛgu i makpise ame ɔsu ɔbo Ƴaa katɔ.

¹⁵ Mi isɛɛ ɔso i ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ɔba ngbo. Fie kumɛgo i Ƴaa abualɛra togu maturi ikɔ ibo Kristo kɔɛ ne, ngbo ame i Ƴaa iyere aafɔ kuware ne.

Boto Boana Kuware Gu Isoɔ Siare.

¹⁶ Adzuni wagbe ɔso boise bofɛ ne. Atoa so bo siturina to sikpi pɔkɔsɔ pɔkɔsɔ ne, bo siwarã to sina ngbã ɔɛɛ ɔwi biara.

¹⁷ Inyɛ kekeɛ ne boto bowe kinio iito iawe ɔwi biara. Ito iledza bo itã kuware siare gɔ maatã bo fie maibawo kuiru ɔsu ɔkoteragu.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso boisu bo anɔ bosia i ara wa boto bonya iso, ɔɛɛ nwa boito bonya. Ara wa boise bonya ne, aise ase ɔwi biara, ɔɛɛ nwa boise bonya ne, ase ase ɔwi biara gɔ ana kawirikɔ.

5

¹ Si bo siturina dze nde iyo ne ame bosu i ngbã nɛgbe ame obie ne, boba iyo ne mba ole i ʒaa sigarakaɖekõ. Iyo ne iide nroõ masu matsue ala fie iase owi biara.

² ʒwi go ame bopia i siturina dzeɖge ame ne, bose bowarã bokuti. Boto bonyo ori teteree iyi ne boase boasu ʒaa sigarakaɖekõ siturina.

³ Si bokɛle siturina dzemo ame ne, boisibase isõ.

⁴ Alaso go bokpese bopia i kayiiso ikpayo nɛgbe ame ne, boto botorẽ, bomararã so. Iide go ito bo okã so boabore i siturina dzeɖge ame oso, ʒee go boto bobie so masu kato siturina dze loise sikpi mapia bo so ira ne loise ikpi aaba iasu nne nse ikpi ime pelepele.

⁵ ʒaa oɖe loledza bo ose otã ikpaki nɛgbe igbã fie osu õ Siwarã otã bo le ita isiara itã ara wa oledza ose bo.

⁶ Ne oso boba otu ne. Boye so ayi kumego bopia i sosina ame ne, boito bonya Bosate ku ano.

⁷ Kafokade gagbe bosu bosu ala ngbã ne, iide ara wa boto bonya ala ano kare kade.

⁸ Boba katetere fie ito bo okã so boabore i siturina ame bokɛle boawegu Bosate.

⁹ ʒee nne boto bobie boɖo nde so, nge bopia o-o, kato bopia o-o ne, boabo Bosate ano.

¹⁰ Alaso bo oɖuɖu to boaya i Kristo ano oxegu bo atõme fie obiara aafõ õ kuso go lokategu õ kurabarara. Isee o-o, ilalaa o-o ne, obiara to ðafõ nne lokategu õ ngbã me igbã ose.

Mitã So ʒaa Aafere Mi Gu Wũ Kanya Ndu.

¹¹ Go boye kumego ikote so boanigã Bosate oso ne, bose bope maturi nroõ so ma wũ manigã wũ. ʒaa ʒe bo kukaako fie lofo loɖe so mi wũ miɖe bo nsegbai sekelee.

¹² Iide ole boto bole so ana bote mi, ʒee boto botã mi ori gogbe so miasu bo midɛ ala ndamu. Boto bobara ngbo so si miatsue nne miayere mma nto masu oturi kumiamia makole so kato fie iide õ nsegbai.

¹³ Si bore mma nto malala gbaã ne, ʒaa oso ise bo ngbo. ʒee si boito bolala ne, ide kusia itã mi.

¹⁴ Kristo kuɖe nto kuɖe bo iso. Kinio go boye so oturi owẽ lokpi i maturi oɖuɖu iti oso ne, ite so bo oɖuɖu okpi.

¹⁵ Kristo okpi i maturi oɖuɖu iti, ne oso mma nsi ngbã ne, maisibase ngbã matã so. ʒee maase ngbã matã wũ, alaso ma iti okpi fie ʒaa otara wũ obo magbanadze ndẽ.

¹⁶ Nnɛgbe oso ne, boise boxegu kuwẽ atõme i kayiiso ara inyo kanya. Si owi go lofe kora fie boxegu Kristo atõme ngbo ne, boisise bobara ngbo kinio.

¹⁷ Ne oso si oturi osu so omatãra i Kristo iso ne, ðokpese oturi ʒete. ʒ ngbã kuere oɖe, miɖete ka asi.

¹⁸ ʒaa oɖe lobara ara wagbe oɖuɖu. ʒfere bo gu wũ inyo kanya ndu iki i Kristo iso. ʒ ame losu kanya ndu ifere kubarara otã bo so boako maturi mama bobo ʒaa kore ne.

¹⁹ Bo imomo ne boto bope nde so, ʒaa oki i Kristo iso oto oledza ma gu maturi oɖuɖu inyo ndẽ. ʒokpa atsue ofu ma akpi oɖuɖu iso fie osu itõme ne loledza ma gu maturi oɖuɖu ndẽ otã bo.

²⁰ Bo nde mma nye i Kristo kanya, ne oso Yaa oki i bo iso oto oka mi. Ne oso boye i Kristo kanya le Yaa momo nto otā mi iti so mitā mafere mi gu wū inyo kanya ndu.

²¹ Kristo iibara ikpi kuiwē, xee bo iti ne, Yaa otā wū osore bo akpi. Iatā so si bobaragu wū mawē ne, boadqe maturi bololba i Yaa ano.

6

¹ Le mma nto mabaragu Yaa karabara ne, boto mi i kukpa so midaafō Yaa nnyainyo siefe.

² Alaso Yaa oxe so,

“Owi go lokote so loanyo mi nnya ne, lokā mi atsue.

Fie go iyi oyo so loadji mi ne, lobuai mi.”

Mikā atsue! Kinio nde owi go lokote so Yaa aanyo mi nnya ne. Nome nde iyi ne ōadji mi ne.

Paulo Inyewe.

³ Boito bobie so kuwē aanya iḡere kuiwē i bo karabara iso. Ne oso boise bobara kura ne loatē maturi Yaa kore iba ori ne.

⁴ Xee i ira biara ne bose bobara ame ne, bose bodji bote so Yaa marabaradze boqe. Ne oso boya teteree i amorē gu inyewe gu kama iti ame ne.

⁵ Mape bo, mapia bo i iyo, mapie bo fie matā bo karabara maqodza. Boina sire bore fie kukā ana okpē bo.

⁶ Xee iki i isekele gu inogba gu iḡaraso gu kayiribielea ame ne, bodji bote so Yaa marabaradze boqe. Ibua i nwigbe iso ne, Siwarā Bielea gu bo kudqe bielea gu

⁷ bo onukuare itōme iḡe gu Yaa ole se obuai bo. Bo nsegbai see nde bo kakpā akpēra wa bose bodzuē so ala.

⁸ Mawē se maware bo fie mawē ana se masopara bo, mawē se male bo fie mawē ana se maro bo iyere lalaa, mawē ana se manyo bo le maladze awe, xee onukuare boto boxe.

⁹ Maturi se mabara le maiye bo, xee maye bo i kakoi biara, mase manyo bo le bokpi xee le miye ne, boba ngbā. Mape bo, xee maidqe bo.

¹⁰ Atoa so bopia i isoma ame ne, so oyo bo owi biara, bonyo le mawereba, xee bose botā maturi okpese maranase. Bose le mma nna kura xee boba ira biara.

¹¹ Manyi ma Korintose, boxere mi onukuare ta bo situ ame fie boware nroō bofo mi ana.

¹² Iide bo loji mi nroō ne mi momo nto mikora kama mitā bo lo!

¹³ Nto loqe mi ika le wū mabi awe. Kumego boware nroō bosō mi ne, mi wū miware mi mire mitā bo ngbo.

Mafodqedze Gu Mma Loifo Maqe Si Madaabara Mawē.

¹⁴ Minyo so mi gu mma loide mafodqedze iibabara mawē i kura ame alaso iibawo okate. Ira see gu ilalaa iibawo mawē oqe qa. Ikpawai gu idududu iibawo kakoi kawē owe onya.

¹⁵ Kristo gu Obosam iibawo ara karō onogu so. Ngbo ame i fodqedze gu ngo loifo oqe iibawo mawē obara ne.

¹⁶ Axo gu Yaa iyo na kura maabara masiaidzo. Alaso bo nde Yaa go mba ngbā isoreyo. Le kumego i Yaa momo oxe so, “Loawe i ma ndē, lose i ma ame, loqe ma Yaa fie ma wū maqe wū maturi.”

17 Ne ɔso i Bosate ɔgere ɔ̃ maturi so,
 “Mibɔre i ma ndě,
 Si mibese so mibɔregu i iɔsɔre iso.
 Midaapeɔegu ma anyanyara
 iyo loafɔ mi.

18 Fie loakpese mi ɔse
 Mi wū mikpese me mabi birereĩ gu mabirɔgomi.
 Ngbɔ i ʎaa ɔlesate to ɔɣe ne.”

7

1 Gɔ maɣe ara wagbe mase i bo iso ɔso ne manyii, mitā bosekelera so bodi i ira biara ne loapukutura bo sosina gu siwarā si bose sekelee i ʎaa kuware gu kunigā ame.

Paulo ɔna Isoɔo I Korinto Maturi Ngbā Ikpaki Iso

2 Nto lobie so miware mi nroɔ mifo bo alasɔ boixere mi kuwě fie boikpadzě kuwě bokigu i ɔri nyanyarā iso, ana ne, boide kuwě amumu.

3 Loito loɣe nnege so si lotā mi ipɔ. Alasɔ loɣe lofogu so mifo bo kuɣa gbaā fie kukpi ame o-o, ngbā ame o-o ne, mawě boɔe.

4 Lofɔ mi loɔe fie nse lopa so ala mi ɔso. I bo inyewe ɔɔuɔu ame ne, loba katetere fie so ɔɣɔ me ala mi ɔso.

5 Gɔ boba boabo Makedonia ne, boina iwarā kuiwě. ʎee amɔrě ɔki alo bo i kakɔi biara gu kalo go itā so ifɔ owe i bo ame.

6 ʎee ʎaa go nse ɔpia mma lofefě ɔto ɔpia bo korɔ i kayiri iki i Tito iba ame.

7 Iide Tito iba ɔnɔwě lopia bo isoɔo ɣee ɔgere bo kumego mitā wū katetere. ɔgere bo kumego ito mi ɔkā so mianya me, kumego mito mimararā so i mi ikpi iti fie miledza so so miafɔ me kanya ne, itā so ɔɣɔ me gbaā.

8 Si wū ɔko go lotsere mi ɔtā mi isoma ne, iidaa me. Ibo me so go lonya so idaa mi ɔwi kurukutu.

9 ʎee kiniɔ ne, so ɔɣɔ me, iide so lopia mi isoma ɔso, ɣee so mi isoma ɔtā mifiniki ɔso. ʎaa ɔsu mi isoma ɔfinikira mi ɔbo so i kɔre ne ɔso ide mi kusia.

10 Alasɔ si ɔturi ɔmararā so i ʎaa ɔri iso ne, ise ibo ifiniki ne loatā wū ngbā fie iibaɔaa wū. ʎee si ɔmararā so i kayiiso ara iso ne, kukpi ɔana.

11 Minyo karabara ga i ʎaa ɔsu isoma negbe ɔbara. Itā miɔo anɔ mibua. Itā so mito mibie so miase sekelee. Itā so miise minagu ara lalaa isoɔo. Itā ifɔ pia i mi ame i ikpi iso. Itā mito minyo ara ɔri teteree. Itā mise mipia kube, fie itā so mise mibie so miakpadzě kpibaradze kutsue. I ira biara ame ne, mite so miise mibara mawě ku ira lalaa.

12 Ne ɔso atoa so lotsere ɔko gomo ne, iide ngo lobara ixere ɣee ngo maɣere ɔso lotsere. ʎee lotsere so si loɔi lote mi sekelee i ʎaa katɔ kumego mise mipia kube i bo iti.

13 Nnege lotā bo katetere ne.

Ibua i katetere ga bona iso ne, so ɔɣɔ bo i isoɔo ne i Tito ɔna i kumego mi ɔɔuɔu ɔtā ɔ̃ ɔtu ɔkpase ɔse ɔso.

14 Losu mi loɔe ndamu lotā wū fie miipia me kunuare ana. ʎee le kumego i itɔme biara ne loɣere mi ɔe ɔnukuare ne, ndamu me loɔe i mi iso lotā Tito ana iide sila

¹⁵ Si onyigi mi odudu atsue ikā, mi kuware gu kudɔe go misu mifo wū ne, mi ara se amoẽ wū ɔtu teteree abua.

¹⁶ So ɔɔ me gbaā alaso losu iti losia i mi iso i ira biara ame.

8

Mitā Ara Wa Lobɔre I Mi Situ Ame.

¹ Manyii, bobie so mitsue ara wa i Yaa abualera ɔpia Makedonia mafodɔdze ɔle fie mabara.

² Mawe i ilainyo gu inyewe teteree ame. Atoa so mapia i kusa siare ame ne, maɔi kayiri matā ara ku isoɔɔ.

³ Loawo ita ɔsia ɔtā mi so matā ara kumego maawo. Loawo ɔɔe so matā ara maɔɔɔza kumego i ma ɔle se kanya. I ma momo kudɔe ame ne,

⁴ matā bo iti teteree so botā ma ɔri si ma wū maɔi ma kayiribielea mate iki i karatā ame itā mafodɔdze ma i Yudea.

⁵ Boinyo ɔri botā nne mabara nge kɔra. Maɔe katō masu so matā Bosate, ne kama iki i Yaa kudɔe ame ne, masu so matā bo bo wū.

⁶ Nnegbe ɔso Tito go lose karatā karabara gagbe karō koko i mi ndē ne, bopia wū ɔto so ɔkelegu kā i katō si ɔwiri.

⁷ Miose katō i ira biara ame. Mi kafokade gu ikade gu inogba ɔoyi, mise mipia kube i ira biara ame fie mito midɔe bo ana. Ne ɔso kinio ne, minyo so miase katō i abualera wagbe ibara ame ana.

⁸ Iide mmara mide nto lotā mi, ɔee maturi mama kube ipia nto lose mi i katō lonyo so nda i mi kudɔe ɔsi.

⁹ Miye Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera. Ranase ɔɔe fie, ɔee mi ɔso ne, ɔkpese werɛba so miaki i ɔ siwerɛba ame mikpese maranase.

¹⁰ Wū adzuni nde so, karabara ga mise karō ku igogowi ne, iale so miawiri kā. Mi nde maɔeakatō ma lotā ara fie mi kɔra loɔe katō mibara adzuni wamo.

¹¹ Kinio ne, ikote so miawiri karabara ga karō mise. ɔto go ame misu mise karabara karō ne, misu ɔ ame miwiri kā ala ara wa miba kinio.

¹² Alaso si ide mi kudɔe so miatā ara ne, Yaa aafɔ nne mitā, iide nne miina.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Iide ɔbie loto so si lopia mi ato lobua go nto lobereke mawē are. ɔee si ato iibaɔo kuwē ne, mibuai ma kinio go miba, iyo ɔwi go mi wū miabo i imarē ame ne, ma wū maɔbuai mi, iyo ira biara ɔkote.

¹⁵ Le kumego matsere mapia i ɔko sekelea ame so, “Ngo losa ara gbodzoo kanya iife ina fie ngo lona kekei ɔ wū ɔ ɔkpe iife ikoso.”

Mase Tito Gu Mawē Korinto.

¹⁶ Sila boape Yaa so ɔtā Tito ɔpia so kube so ɔabuai mi le bo ame.

¹⁷ Go boɔere wū so ɔba mi kɔre si ɔabuai mi ne, ɔtorā ala ide ɔ kudɔe koko so ɔaba.

¹⁸ Boto bopia ma gu bo onyii ɔwē go i mafodɔdze akuri odudu se male ala kumego ɔse ɔpia kube i Itōme Bielea iye ame.

¹⁹ Idua i nwagbe ɔdudu iso ne, mafodɔdze akuri ɔɔi wū so ɔsiai bo i abualera karabara gagbe ibara ame. Karabara gagbe ne, ɔbara boto bobara so si boɔi Bosate ile gu bo kudɔe go boba so boabuai bote.

²⁰ Boto bodzue so so boibatā kuwē ɔɔe ika i kumego bobara karatā ga i maturi ɔɔi kayiri matā iso.

²¹ Bo adzuni nde so boabara nne nle i maturi gu i Bosate ɔdudu ano.

²² Ne ɔso boto bopia bo ɔnyii gɔgbe bosiaira ma ne. Bookere wũ bonyɔ i siri agbãagbã iso fie bonya sɔ ɔsɛ ɔpia kubɛ gbaã. Ibua i ne iso ne, ɔbua ɔfo mi ɔdɛ gbaã ne ɔso ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔabuai mi ne.

²³ I Tito wũ burise kase ne, marabaradze laa boɔɛ i mi ndɛ. Manyii tsɔra ne, mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri kanya maba fie mase mawarɛ Kristo.

²⁴ Miɔi mi kuɔɔɛ mite ma si mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ aatsue sɔ iide ndamu siefe boto boɔɛ i mi iso.

9

Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Mama Ibuai.

¹ Gbaã ne, iinya sɔ loatsɛrɛ mi ɔko i karatã ga boɔɛ sɔ boatã mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ wɛrɛba ma i Yudea iso.

² Loɔɛ sɔ mito mibie sɔ miabuai fie loɔɔɛ ndamu i mi iso lotã Makedonia maturi sɔ, "Ta igɔgɔwi ne, manyii ma i Akaya ɔɔledza sɔ sɔ maabuai." Mi kuɔɔɛ gɔgbe ɔpia manyii tsɔra ɔto.

³ Kiniɔ ne, nto lopia manyii magbe mi kɔrɛ si maanya sɔ bo ndamu mɛ boɔɛ i mi iso i ara wagbe ame iide siefe. Lɛ kumɛgɔ boɔɛ boɔɛrɛ ma sɔ miɔledza sɔ ne, loabie sɔ miɔledza sɔ fie maaba.

⁴ Ƴɛɛ si Makedonia maturi ɔsiai me maba maanya sɔ miɔledza sɔ ne, kunuarɛ to kuakpɛ bo fie mi kunuarɛ nto kuasi kuɔɔɛ alaso mato maabu sɔ bofe mi ifo ide kaɔu.

⁵ Ne ɔso inya sɔ loapia manyii magbe loɔɔɛgu katɔ si mabuai mi mibie ara wa miɔɛ sɔ miatã mise. Si mibie karatã mise fie boba ne, iate sɔ ɔɔɔɛ miɔɔɛ sɔ miatã ara ɔso fie mitã ne iide ɔɔɛ ɔso mitã.

Ƴaa Sɛ ɔɔɔɛ Ngo Nsɛ ɔtã Ara ɔbɔrɛgu I ɔ ɔtu Ame.

⁶ Mitã ikpa mi sɔ ngo nɛɛ ɔɔɛ ɔraɔui garagara ne, ara kɛkɛi kere ɔana. Ƴɛɛ ngo loɔɛ ɔraɔui gbodzoo ne, ɔto ɔafɛ ara gbodzoo.

⁷ Ne ɔso mi ndɛ ɔbiara kɛkɛ si ɔtã nɛɛ ɔɔɛ ɔsɛ. Iide ɔɔɛ ɔɔɛ kaboso ame, alaso Ƴaa sɛ ɔɔɔɛ ngo nɛɛ ɔtã ara ku isoɔɔ.

⁸ Fie Ƴaa to ɔawo mi ira biara ɔtã sɔ miana ara miɔɔɛ nwa ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ lonya mi sɔ ɔwi biara ne, miawo ɔbuai i karabara sɛɛ biara ame.

⁹ ɔko Sekelea ɔɔɛ sɔ,
"ɔsɛ ɔkurisi ɔ korɔ ame ɔtã mawereba,
fie ɔ kayiribielea na kawirikɔ."

¹⁰ Ƴaa gɔ nɛɛ ɔtã kpɛɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔraɔui pɛa gu araɔɛa ne, ɔto ɔatã mi ɔɔui gɔ miapɛ fie ɔatã ɔlɛ kukaako sɔ miapɛ ara gbodzoo ala kumɛgɔ mitã ara ku ɔto ɔso.

¹¹ ɔto ɔatã miɔɔɛ maranase siare sɔ miawo ara ɔtã ɔwi biara ame sɔ maturi aapɛ Ƴaa siba i mi karatã ga mafɔ mabɔrɛgu i bo kɔrɛ ɔso.

¹² Alaso karabara ga miɔara ngbe ne, iide mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔnɔwɛ inyaa kaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ, ɔɔɛ itã maturi gbodzoo ɔɔɛ Ƴaa siba

¹³ Si mipia kubɛ mitã ibuai nɛgbe ne, maturi to maale Ƴaa sɔ mifɔ Kristo Itɔme Bielea, miã atsue fie mito ara mitã ma gu maturi mama.

¹⁴ Mato maasu situ ɔɔa makparama kayi i mi iti ala abualɛra siare wa i Ƴaa ɔtã mi ɔso.

¹⁵ Mitã boɔɛ Ƴaa siba i karatã ga karɔ boibawo ɔnɔ fie ɔsu ɔtã bo iti.

10

Paulo ɔkpɛ I ɔ Karabara Ga ɔto ɔbara Iti.

¹ Mme Paulo mómó losu Kristo karõ ibóso gu otu xóá nto loka mi. Mme gó mise miyé sò si lopia i mi kóre ne, lođe oturi xóá, xéé si loórui i mi kóre ne, loókpeše oturi gó mba óle.

² Loto mi i kukpa sò midaatã lowe óle i mi iso si loba alasó lofó lođe sò loawo óle ówe i mma nto máxé sò sosina ame adzuni kanya boto bobara ara.

³ Gbaã idé sò kayi ame bopia xéé boise bokpě ku ala kayiiso adzuni.

⁴ Alasó bo akpakpěra iide kayiiso are, xéé Yaa akpakpěra wa mba óle fie ase awo tsirise kuwerekõ gó mba óle óbiebie wósowósó ađe.

⁵ Wã ame boše bosu bonina mila kakpadzě biara ana ne. Bose bobie ori atěra wa óduđu lota axé i Yaa itsue iso. Bose bomóě adzuni óduđu sisande sò aakã Kristo atsue.

⁶ Fie si mi Kristo atsue ikã óoyi ne, ka boto boawo atsue idaakã biara kutsue ókpadzě.

⁷ Mito minyo ara i siturina kanya. Mawě pia i mmó gó mase mabu sò Kristo mare mađe? Mitã mabu sò ngbó alasó bo wũ Kristo mare bođe le ma ame.

⁸ Si loófe ndamu idé idó kumégó ikote i óle gó i Bosate otã bo sò bosu bokararã mi iso fie iide sò bowóra mi iso ne, kunuare iibakpě me.

⁹ Loito lobie sò ite le ifõ nto lopia mi i wũ óko gó lotsere ame.

¹⁰ Alasó mawě to máxé sò, “Paulo siko ba órórã sitidza maturi, xéé si ópia i bo kóre ne, oturi xóá óđe fie ñ atõme ana na karõ.”

¹¹ Lobie sò mmámó si matsue sò ikpaki kuiwě na i siko dze boše botsere mi gu nne boše bobara si bopia i mi ndě ame.

¹² Ito bo ókã sò boasu sò bokateragu mma nto makóle sò kato sò mafe inya. Ma mómó lose akparĩ wa masu mato makere so ala, fie si ma mómó akparĩ masu mato makere so ala ne, iyo iikpa ma.

¹³ Bo ne, boibađe ndamu bofe kume, xéé boatui i ngbegó i Yaa óse otã bo fie karabara ga bobara i mi ndě ana pia i ne ame.

¹⁴ Bo nde maturi ðeakatõ ma losu Kristo Itõme Bielea bobó mi. Ne óso si boto bođe ndamu i mi iso ne, boiwara kume alasó bobara karabara boba boabo i mi ndě.

¹⁵ Ne óso boise bođe ndamu miwara mibo i maturi mama karabara ame. Xéé, i ne kanya ne, bo óriinyó nde sò mi kafokađe aamó fie bo karabara i mi ndě ana aamó kabua le kumégó i Yaa óbie.

¹⁶ Iyo boawo Itõme Bielea óxé ófe mi bokéle nrõ mama iso gó iisibanya sò boađe ndamu i maturi mama karabara ga maóbara iso.

¹⁷ Le kumégó matsere mapia i Óko Sekelea ame sò, “Si órere aađe ndamu ne, óđe ndamu i Bosate iso.”

¹⁸ Alasó iide oturi gó nse ókóle sò kato nde ngo lokote, xéé ngo i Yaa se ókóle kato.

11

Midaatã Tsirise Si Onina Mi Adzuni.

¹ Mikafara, nto lobie sò loabara idzimira iwě, ne óso mifó mitã me.

² Nto lokpě sirere i mi iti le kumégó ame i Yaa se ókpě. Mise me le óbite gó loókare lotã Kristo mómó ónówě sò óayiri

³ Xéé nto lonigã sò kumégó ame i axé ósu inogba asósola Eva fie óbara ikpi ne, mi wũ mawě to maakpókpótora mi adzuni sò miisibađe ónukuare misumu Kristo i ótu sekelea ame.

⁴ Alaso obiana go loba mi kore oto oye Yesu mama itome ne boiba boayere mi ne, mise mifo wu mala. Ngbo ame mise mifo siwarā gu itome ne loide Yaa Siwarā gu o itome fie iibore i bo kore mide ne.

⁵ Loifo lođe so mi katōmemasēdze kolea mamō le mađo me i ori kuwē iso.

⁶ Atoa so onyagemi iise ota me kukaako ne, loxe ara gbodzoo. Gbaā ne, botā nnege ame okpa mi i ori biara iso.

⁷ Loifo mi kuso kukuwē ku owi go loba loayere mi Itōme Bielea. Yee lobo so karō so si maakole mi kato, nnege ana ne ikpi lobara?

⁸ Owi go nto loxe Itōme Bielea i mi ndē ne, mafōdēdze mama karatā karabara lobara i mi iso, go maawo oye so loyu ma losu lobuai mi.

⁹ Owi go lopia i mi kore fie ara onya me ne, loidāa mi kutsue, yee manyii ma lobore i Makedonia maba lotā me wu ara nyaa. Ne oso loikpese kuwē ato fie loibabara ana.

¹⁰ Ayi kumego i Kristo onukuare pia i wu ame ne, kuwē iibawo me ori otē so lodaade nnege ndamu i Akaya awo ame.

¹¹ Be oso? So loito lođe mi oso? Yaa momo xe so nto lođe mi.

¹² Loakelegu i katō so loibafō kura loboregu i mi kore. Iyo loibatā mma nse makpere so so katōmemasēdze ori kuwē so maakole so kato so mato mabara karabara le kumego ame boto bobara.

¹³ Mmagbe ne, mila katōmemasēdze gu mila marabaradze mađe. Mabara so le Kristo katōmemasēdze mađe yee maide.

¹⁴ Yee ina yaa alaso Obosam kora se ososola maturi so Yaa kpabo go nse ofie ođe.

¹⁵ Ne oso ina yaa so o masiade to mate so le sibololo mađabo mađe. Ma kawirikō to kaakategu ma kurabarara.

Paulo Inyewe Le Katōmesēdze Awe.

¹⁶ Lobie so loledza mi iyere so kuwē si odaabu so iikpa me. Yee si orere obu ngbo ne, mifo me le ngo iikpa si mme wu loakelegu i katō lođe ndamu kekei.

¹⁷ Gbaā ne, nne nto loxe i ngbe ne, iide Bosate lotā me ori so loxe ngbo, yee nto lođe ika le kumego i ngo iikpa se ona katetere ođe ndamu.

¹⁸ Yee go kayiiso ara i maturi gbodzoo se masu mađe ala ndamu oso ne, mme wu loasu wā lođe ala ndamu.

¹⁹ Go mi momo de manogbadze kađu oso ne, mise mina otu mikā mma iikpa atsue.

²⁰ Fie si orere osu mi obara masande, yee obara mi ira boa, yee ođe mi amumu, yee diware mi yee ope mi orōta i katō ne, mise miyara so mitā wū.

²¹ Ide me kunuare so lotarā losia so mafōdze bođe oso boibara ara wagbe. Yee ira biara ne i orere aasu ođe ala ndamu ne, mme wu loawo osu ođe. Mme wu ka lođe ika le ngo iikpa.

²² Si ma so ma Hebrise mađe ne, mme wu o lođe. Si ma so ma Israelse mađe ne, mme wu o lođe, fie si ma so Abraham mawa mađe ne, mme wu o lođe.

²³ Wu ikade to iare ngo nto olala. Ma so Kristo mađabo mađe? Lođe Kristo ođabo see lođu ma fie ločbara karabara lođu ma ođuđu. Loore i iyo lođu ma, maope me teteree mađe ma fie ločbore lobo kukpi owi gbodzoo.

²⁴ Ikpe iru buu i ma Yudase ope me ala iporoibi ikpe site-kaiwē.

²⁵ Fie ikpe ite i ma Romase ɔɔpe me ala ma kudzirii. Mapɛ me ata ɔkpe ɔwɛ. Okolo ɔɔbiegu me i ndu iso ikpe ite. Fie loɔwe i ndu ame kasɛ ɔɔɔɔdu ku ikpenɛ iwɛ buu.

²⁶ I wū irise gbodzoo ame ne, loɔbo i amɔrɛ agbāagbā ame. Siwore ɔɔyi simɔɛ me ikpe sirɛsirɛ, loɔbo i mayukukpe nrɔɔ ame. Loɔbo i imɔrɛ ame i ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase nrɔɔ ame. Loɔbo i imɔrɛ ame i simagɛ ame, fafuɛ ame, ɔpo iso gu mila manyii nrɔɔ ame.

²⁷ Loɔpia kube lobara karabara teteree, lose kasɛ sire idaare ayi gbodzoo, lose kukā, ɔme ɔkore me, fie lona nne loadɛ. ɔyu ɔkpe me, lona kabokɔ fie lona nne loapia ana.

²⁸ Ithua i nwagbe ɔɔɔɔdu iso ne, wū ɔtu ɔta ɔɔɛ so iso ala mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri atɔme sia me iso.

²⁹ Si ɔrere so ɔɔfɛ ne, me loɔfɛ loɔɔ, fie si makɔ ɔrere mapia i ikpi ame ne, ise ibie me ɔtu.

³⁰ Si inya sɔ loadɛ ndamu ne, ara wa ame nna ɔle loasu loɔɛ ala ndamu.

³¹ Yaa gɔ ndɛ Bosate Yesu ɔɔɛ fie ɔ boale ɔwi biara ne, ɔɔɛ sɔ nwa ɔɔɔɔdu nto loɔɛ ngbe ne, loito lola sila.

³² ɔwi gɔ lowe i Damasko ne, abā ɔkpakpa gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i Igara Areta kayirinɔ ɔtā madzuɛ ɔmagɛ kuyogodɔ sɔ si mamɔɛ me.

³³ Yɛɛ masu me mapia i isese ame makigu i ibere iyoi ame lotere wū iso.

12

¹ Atoa sɔ kusia kukuwɛ na i ndamu ide ame ne, ikote sɔ loadɛ ndamu. Kinio ne, loakelegu i katɔ loɔɛ idj ite gu ara werɛa wa i Bosate ɔɔɔɔ ɔte me iso.

² Loɔɛ Kristo ɔre ɔwɛ gɔ i Bosate ɔsu ɔkelegu kuɔokpo teare i ako aweoana wa lofe ame. Sosina ame ɔwe o-o siwarā ame ɔwe o-o ne, loibawo ɔtsue, yɛɛ Yaa ɔ ɔɔɛ.

³ Mme sɔ loɔɛ ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ gɔ masu makelegu kato. Yɛɛ le nto loɔɛ ne, loixɛ si sosina ame ide ɔkelɛ, yɛɛ siwarā ame ide, yɛɛ Yaa ɔ ɔɔɛ.

⁴ I Paradiso mmɔ ne, ɔrerɛ gɔgbe ɔno ara wa maitā ɔri sɔ maɔɛ gu nwā karɔ ɔibawo ɔɔi.

⁵ Ne ɔso loadɛ ndamu i ɔrerɛ gɔgbe iso, yɛɛ iide mme mɔmɔ iso. Si loadɛ ndamu ne, ara wa lote sɔ lona ɔle kuwɛ iso loadɛ.

⁶ Fie si mme sɔ loadɛ ndamu kɔra ne, loibade ngo loikpa anɔ, alaso loibaɔɔɛ ara wa loide ɔnukuare. Yɛɛ loibade ndamu fie maturi aaba maabu sɔ loɔɛ ɔturi siare loɔɔ kumegɔ ikote i wū ikade gu kurabarara ame.

⁷ Ne ɔso si loibade ndamu i awawāra gbodzoo wa lonɔ ɔso ne, Yaa ɔsu ɔnye gɔ nse ɔbo le siyu ɔpia i wū ame. ɔnye gɔgbe se le ɔbosam kpabo sɔ ɔpe me si loibakɔle sɔ kato.

⁸ Ikpe ite lokparama kayi loɔɔɔɔɔɔ Yaa sɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔnye gɔgbe i wū ame.

⁹ Yɛɛ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ me sɔ, “Wū abualera ndɛ nne lonya-ɔ, alaso wū ɔle se ɔte i fɔ ɔle idaawe ame ɔbuu.” Ne ɔso sɔ aaxɔ me fie loawo ndamu ɔɔɛ i wū ɔle idaawe iti si Kristo ɔle aawe i wū ame.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso si lona ɔle fie mato matia me, yɛɛ nto lowe inye, yɛɛ mato mati me kama, yɛɛ ara to awe me ɔle ne, ɔtu se ɔɔɔ me ala Kristo ɔso, alaso si lona wū iso ɔle ne, ne nse lona Kristo ame ɔle ne.

¹¹ Nto lobara ara le ngo iikpa, ʒee mi lotā nto lobara ngbo alaso mi ikote so miale me fie. Katōmemasedze kolēa mamō iile maḍo me i ʒri kuwē iso atoa so loiḍe kuira.

¹² Awawāra siare gu akparī gu ole karabara ga lobara i mi ndē ku ʒtu ʒa kerekere ʒote so katōmesedze mōmō loḍe.

¹³ Ira sēe iwē pia go lobara lotā mafōḍedze mama fie loitā mi? Eebere so loikpese ato i mi iso ʒso? Misu iʒere nemo mitse me.

¹⁴ ʒkpe teare nto lobie so loba mi kore ne, ʒee loito lobie mi ibuai kuiwē. Mi mōmō nto lobie ne iḍe mi sikā alaso iḍe mabi nse mabie karana mafu ma maʒese ʒee maʒese nse mabie mase mabi.

¹⁵ Iba me ʒmerē so loabara wū karana ʒḍuḍu gu ole karabara i mi iso. Be ʒso miibaḍe me si mme nto loḍe mi wodoroo ngbo?

¹⁶ Mianḍgu me karō so loikpese mi ato. ʒee mawē aaye so inḍga losu nto losḍola mi.

¹⁷ Loki i mma lopia mi ʒwē iso loḍe mi amumu?

¹⁸ Lope Tito nroḍ so ʒkele fie loḍi fōḍedze ʒwē ana losiara wū. Tito ʒba ʒaḍe mi amumu? Iiḍe adzuni awē aḍe bo, fie iḍe ʒbara ʒwē ʒḍe bo?

¹⁹ ʒbu mito so ʒwi gḍge ʒḍuḍu ame ne kanya boto boḍi so? Ooʒo! Boto boḍe mi ika le kumegō i Kristo aabie so boḍe mi ika i ʒaa katō. Fie ira biara ne boabara ne, bo manyii, bose bobara si bosu bobuai mi

²⁰ Nto lonigā so kumegō lonyo ʒri so mise ne, loibaba loanya mi ngbo. Fie mi wū kumegō minyo ʒri so lose ne, miibanya me ngbo. Nto lonigā so loaba loatu kalo, kanḍebe, sikipā, wū ʒḍwē saā ʒkpe, maturi iyere inina, maturi iso ara iʒe, kato ikoleso gu iʒeʒeso i mi ndē.

²¹ Nto lonigā ana so ʒwi go loaledza mi kore iba ne, wū ʒaa to ʒabo me karō i mi katō so loabie i mma lobara akpi wa nḍe asorōra, anyanyara mafegu fie maifiniki iti.

13

Paulo Kuka Tsoḗa Go ʒtā Ma Korintose.

¹ ʒkpe teare nto loba mi kore ne. Le kumegō i ʒko Sekelea ʒe ne, “Itōme biara ne maaxe i ʒturi iso ne, ikote so maḍansie aade maturi inyḍ ʒee ite ma nto maʒe itōme iwē fie miatā onyiiḍ ipo.”

² Go loba mi kore ʒkpe nyḍare ne, losē lotā mma lobara ikpi mafegu fie loka ʒbiara ana. Kinio go lona i mi kore ne, loto loledza ma ika so manyua alaso si lokpese loba ne, loto loakpadzē ma ʒḍuḍu kutsue.

³ Mito miana ita isiara ʒḍuḍu ne mito mibie so Kristo se ʒki i wū iso ʒḍe mi ika. ʒiḍe ʒturi go nna ole alaso ʒ ole to ʒbara karabara teteree i mi ndē.

⁴ ʒwi go mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso ne, ʒse nyokōtōḍ, ʒee ʒaa ʒtara wū ʒbo ngbā ku ole. Bo ma loabaragu wū mawē ne, bose nyokōtōḍ, ʒee ʒaa ole ʒregēra bo, ne ʒso bo wū boawo nne ikote so boabara i mi ndē ʒbara.

⁵ Mikere so minyo so mikpese miʒe i kafōkaḍe ame ana. Mikpa so kukaako. Miinya so Kristo Yesu pia i mi ame? Si ʒna miina kayakpa ne, iyo ʒna i mi ame.

⁶ ʒee lofo loḍe so mito mianya so boba kayakpa kukaako.

⁷ Boto ʒaa i kukpa so ʒbuai mi so miibabara iʒere kuiwē. Iiḍe so si ite maturi so bo ne, boba kayakpa, ʒee si miabara isee, atoa so ite le boḍo isee ibara.

⁸ Alaso boibawo kaira obara ota oya i onukuare iso, xee boabara nne loapuara wu bowu.

⁹ So se sigo bo si bose nyokotoo fie mi miba ole i kafokade ame, ne oso bose bokparama kayi so mikelagu i katoo mimoo miyi pppppp.

¹⁰ Nnegbe oso loto lotsere oko gogbe lota mi go lona i mi kore so si loba ne, wu koroo iibafe orora iwe i mi iso iki i ole go i Bosate ota me ala oo karabara oso ne. Ota me ole gogbe so losu lobuai mi ne iide so losu lowora mi ala.

¹¹ Kawirikoo ne, wu manyii, miwe kukaako, si miyi pppppp. Mibara i wu kuka iso, mi adzuni si ade awe si miwe i isobue ame. Yaa go nse odde maturi awune fie ose ota isobue si owegu mi.

¹² Miya mi malaa i Yaa kudde ame.

¹³ Mafodedze odudu so maya mi o-o.

¹⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera, Yaa kudde gu Siwarā Bielea sinyii ibara si iwegu mi odudu.

MA GALATIASE

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɖtsɛɛ Ɖtã Ma Galatiase

¹ Ɖko gɔgbe ɔbɔɛ i mme Paulo gɔ ndɛ katɔmesɛdze kɔɛ. Iidɛ ɔturi awune loɖi me, fie iidɛ ɔturi iso iki fie lokpese katɔmesɛdze, ɔɛ Yesu Kristo gu bo Ɖse Ƴaa gɔ lotara Yesu ɔbɔɛgu i makpise ame lokpere me.

² Bo gu manyii ma ɔɖuɖu mpia i ngbe to boya mi Ƴaa mafɔɖɛdze akuri wa ɔɖuɖu mpia i Galatia abuiɛi ame.

³ Bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualɛra gu isobuɛ si iwegu mi.

⁴ Iki i Ƴaa gɔ ndɛ bo Ɖse kuɖɔɛ ame ne, Yesu Kristo ɔsu so ɔtã i bo akpi iti so si ɔɖi bo ɔbɔɛgu i nɔme kayi nyanyarĩa gagbe ame.

⁵ Boale Ƴaa ita i nɔme ka ikpa! Si iba ngbo.

Itɔme Bielea Iwɛ Saã Mpia.

⁶ Ito ibara me ɔii so iifo ɔwi ɖuɖuɖu ne, ka mifiniki i Ƴaa gɔ lokpere mi ala ɔ abualɛra ɔso i kama mifo itɔme bielea mama miɖɛ.

⁷ Gbaã ne, itɔme bielea mama kuiwɛ siina, ɔɛ mawɛ to mabie so makpɔkɔtɔra mi si mafinikira Kristo Itɔme Bielea.

⁸ Ƴɛ si bo, ɔɛ kpabo gɔ lobɔɛ i kato ɔɔɛre mi Itɔme Bielea mama ne loikotegu nne boɔɛre mi ne, Ƴaa si ɔwɔra wũ pelepele.

⁹ Le kumɛgo boɔɔɛ bofe ne, loto loledza iɔɛ so, si ɔɛre ɔba ɔɔɛre mi itɔme mama ne loidɛ Itɔme Bielea ne mifo ne, Ƴaa si ɔwɔra ɔnyi.

¹⁰ Itɔme ne loto loɔɛ ne, ɔɔɛ loto so si loabo maturi ano ɛɛɛɛ Ƴaa? Maturi loto lobie so loabo ano? Si maturi loto lobie so loabo ano ne, iyo loidɛ Kristo ɔɖabo.

Kumɛgo I Paulo Ɖkpese Katɔmesɛdze.

¹¹ Manyii, loto lobie so mitsue kukaako so Itɔme Bielea ne loto loɔɛ ne, iidɛ ɔturi awune kɔɛ ibɔɛ.

¹² Iidɛ ɔturi awune kɔɛ lofo lobɔɛgu, fie iidɛ kuwɛ ɔɖɛ lote me, ɔɛ Yesu Kristo mɔmɔ loɖi ɔte me.

¹³ Miɔɛ kumɛgo lose ngbã le ɔ Yudase gɔɖɛi. Minɔ kumɛgo loti Ƴaa mafɔɖɛdze ikuri kama ku anɔmi rɛɛa fie lokpɛ so si lowɔra ne.

¹⁴ Wũ ano ɔɛɛɛ i ɔwa mɛɛ kubarara iso kukaako so lose katɔ loɖo wũ iselaa gbodzoo i kubarara itsue ame.

¹⁵ Ƴɛ ne, Ƴaa ɔɖi me ɔɛ ta wũ ɔnyi kayiri ame fie ɔɖɛ me buale ɔkpere me.

¹⁶ Ɖbara me kayiribielea ɔɖi ɔ Ɖbi ɔte me so si lope ɔ Itɔme Bielea imomo i mma loidɛ ma Yudase ndɛ. Gɔ ɔkpere me ne, loikare kuwɛ so ɔte me nne loabara.

¹⁷ Fie loikɛle Yerusalem so loanya mma loɖɛ me katɔ le katɔmemasɛdze awe, ɔɛ loikɛle Arabia ɔluwɛ fie ne kama ne, lokpese loba loafe Damasko.

¹⁸ Ako ate kama fie lose Yerusalem so loanya Petro, fie ka lowegu wũ ayi aweo-aru.

¹⁹ Ƴɛ loinya katɔmesɛdze kuwɛ idɔ Yakobo gɔ ndɛ Bosate ɔnyiibi.

²⁰ Ƴaa ɔɛ so nne loto lotsɛɛ losese mi ngbe ne, gbaã idɛ ne iidɛ sila sidɛ.

²¹ Ne kama ne, lose Siria gu Kilikia abuiti ame.

²² Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, Kristo mafɔɖɛdze ma mpia i Yudea iinya me manya.

²³ Ɖno kere maɔno i maturi kanya so, “Ngɔ lola ɔɔti bo kama ku ɔwiɔ ne, ka ɔɔɛ kafɔkade itɔme ne ame so bodaaɔɛ!”

24 Ne ɔso male ʎaa ala wũ ɔso.

2

Paulo Ɖsarɛgu Katõmemasedze Tsɔra.

1 Ako aweo-ana kama ne, bo gu Barnaba ɔkpese bokelɛ Yerusalem fie loko Tito ana losegu.

2 ʎaa loɖi ɔte me ɔso fie lokelɛ. Gɔ lose loabo ne, losarɛgu mma lonya sɔ ma ndɛ makpakpa i ma ndɛ ɔnɔwɛ fie loɖi Itõme Bielea ne loto loɣere mma loiɖe ma Yudase lote ma. Lobara ngbo sɔ karabara ga loɔbara lofegu gu nga loto lobara kinio iibakpese siefe.

3 Atoa sɔ Tito go loko losegu iide ɔ Yudase ne, kuwɛ iixie wũ sɔ ɔtu sirerɛ.

4 ʎɛɛ maladze mawɛ ma mpia i mafɔɖedze ikuri ame to mayu bo manyɔ sɔ iseguso ne boba i Kristo ame ne, maamɔɛ ne mafɔ, makpesera bo masande matã ma Yudase kubarara.

5 Gɔ ɔbie boto sɔ ɔnukuare ɔɖuɖu go mpia i Itõme Bielea ame si ɔse ɔtã mi ɔso ne, boitorãgu ma ɖuɖuɖu.

6 Mma lobu sɔ sɔ makpakpa maɖe ne, maitã me adzuni ɣete kuawɛ. Si maturi nyaa maɖe kɔra ne, iide ne lonya me, alaso ʎaa iise ɔnyɔ ɔturi i katõ.

7 ʎɛɛ manya maɖi ite sɔ ʎaa karabara ga ɔtã me ndɛ sɔ loɣere mma loiɖe ma Yudase Itõme Bielea le kumegɔ i ʎaa ɔpia Petro ana sɔ ɔɣere ma Yudase.

8 Alaso ʎaa go loki i Petro iso ɔbara karabara i ma Yudase ndɛ ne, ɔ ame loki i wũ iso ɔbara karabara i mma loiɖe ma Yudase ndɛ ne.

9 Yakobo gu Petro gu Yohanes merɛ ma i maturi se manyɔ le mafɔɖedze makpakpa ne, mafɔ bo nroɔ minyɔ go manya sɔ ʎaa abualera piagu me gbaã. Masia ita sɔ bokelɛ mma loiɖe ma Yudase kɔre boɣere ma Itõme Bielea si ma wũ makele ma Yudase kɔre maaɣere ma.

10 Nne kere makare mabɔregu i bo kɔre ndɛ sɔ, bonyigi mawereba ma mpia i ma ndɛ fie mme wũ ne, ngbo ame tutuutu nse lobie sɔ loabara ne.

Paulo Ɖnyagalagu Petro I Antiokia.

11 Gɔ Petro ɔba Antiokia ne, lonyagalagu wũ i maturi ndɛ alaso ɔbara nne loikote.

12 Alaso si mawɛ aabɔre i Yakobo kɔre maba ne, ɔse ɔɖe ara gu mma loiɖe ma Yudase. ʎɛɛ go mmagbe ɔba maabo ne, ɔbese sɔ ɔɖi sɔ ɔisito ɔɖe aɖera ku mma loiɖe ma Yudase alaso ɔto ɔnigã mma nse mayɛ sɔ inya sɔ maatu sirerɛ.

13 Mafɔɖedze mawɛ ma ndɛ ma Yudase ɔbuai ma i mila ara wagbe ame go itã sɔ makpadzɛ ta Barnaba mapia i ne ame.

14 ʎɛɛ go lonya sɔ nne mabara iikotegu nne mpia i Itõme Bielea ame ne, loɣere Petro i ma ɔɖuɖu katõ sɔ, “Si fɔ ngo fɔ ndɛ ɔ Yudase ɔse ngbã le ngo loiɖe ɔ Yudase ne, be ɔso fie ato aɣie mma loiɖe ma Yudase sɔ mase ngbã le ma Yudase?”

Kafɔkaɖe Loatã Ma Yudase Gu Mma Loiɖe Ma Yudase Ɖɖuɖu Ɖna Iɖi.

15 I ɔnukuare ame ne, ma Yudase boɖe ta siɖu ame, boiɖe mma loiɖe ma Yudase fie maɖe makpibaradze.

16 ʎɛɛ ne, boɣe sɔ iide ngo nse ɔbara i mmara iso ndɛ ɔturi bɔlɔlɔ, ɣɛɛ ngo lofɔ Kristo Yesu ɔɖe. Ne ɔso bo wũ bofɔ boɖe sɔ ʎaa aafɔ bo sɔ bese

bólóló gó bofó Kristo bođe ɔso, iide kumegó bobara i mmara iso ɔso. Alaso kuwě iibađe ɔturi bólólóa i Yaa ano iki i mmara ibara iso ame.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso si boto bopia kube sɔ mafó bo sɔ bose bólóló alaso bobara mawě ku Kristo fie kama iba iate sɔ bose bobara ikpi ne, ite sɔ Kristo ɔtorā ɔsia i ikpi ibara iso? Ooɣo!

¹⁸ Si lokpese loto lobara ira nɛ losě sɔ iile ne, iyo mme mómó loote so sɔ ngó loise ɔbara i mmara iso lođe.

¹⁹ I mmara kase ne, lookpi lotā me sɔ si loase ngbā lotā Yaa.

²⁰ Bo gu Kristo ɔđe mape mamatāra i kudziri iso. Ne ɔso kinio ne, iiside mme mómó ka nsi ngbā, ɣee Kristo nsi ngbā i wū ame. Ngbā me losi kinio ne, Yaa Ɔbi gó lođe me fie ɔsu so ɔtā i wū iti kafókađe ame losi me.

²¹ Loito lokora kama lotā Yaa abualera. Alaso si mmara iso ibara ame i Yaa sɛ ɔnyɔ ɔturi sɔ ɔse bólóló ne, iyo Kristo kukpi ɔe siefe.

3

Yaa Ɔtā Mi Ɔ Siwarā Ala Mi Kafókađe Ɔso.

¹ Mi ma Galatiase, miikpa ano! Nna ɔđe lokpɔkɔtɔra mi adzuni ngbɔ? Loɣere mi kumegó tutuutu mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso.

² Lobie sɔ lonɔ ira iwě karɔ i mi kɔre. Yaa Siwarā dze mifó ne, nda ibara fie mifó? Mmara iso mibara eebere gó mifó itóme bielea miđe ɔso?

³ Be ɔso mibo ndu ngbɔ? Mifó miđe sɔ mi mómó miawo nne karɔ i Yaa Siwarā ɔse ɔbara?

⁴ Inyewe nɛ ɔduđu ame miki ne, siefe ide? Ooɣo! Iibađe siefe.

⁵ Kumegó mibara i mmara iso ɔso fie Yaa ɔsu ɔ Siwarā ɔtā mi ɔto ɔbara awawāra i mi ndě, eebere kumegó minɔ ɔ itóme fie mifó ne miđe ɔso?

⁶ Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, “Abraham ɔfo Yaa ɔđe ne ɔso Yaa ɔnyɔ wū sɔ ɔse bólóló.”

⁷ Ne ɔso ikote sɔ miatsue sɔ mma mba kafókađe nde Abraham mabi.

⁸ Yaa itóme ɔɣe ise sɔ, Yaa to ɔabara mma loide ma Yudase bólóló iki i kafókađe ga maba ɔso. Ne ɔso i Yaa ɔɣere Abraham Itóme Bielea negbe kokooko sɔ, “Loatā kayiiso maturi ɔduđu kusekuse iki i fo iso” ne.

⁹ Ne ɔso kinio ne, mma ɔduđu lofo mađe ne, maafere ma kusekuse le Abraham awe.

¹⁰ Ƴee mma ɔduđu mpia i mmara kayirino ne, sigbarĩ sia ma iso, alaso matsere mapia i Yaa itóme ame sɔ, “Ɔbiara gó loise ɔbara i ara wa ɔduđu matsere mapia i mmara ɔko ame ne, sigbarĩ aasiai wū.”

¹¹ Iote sekelee kinio sɔ Yaa iise ɔnyɔ kuwě sɔ ɔse bólóló alaso ɔbara i mmara iso ɔso, alaso Yaa itóme ɔɣe sɔ, “Ɔturi gó nse bólóló i Yaa ano aase ngbā iki i kafókađe ame.”

¹² Ƴee mmara gu kafókađe iide ira ka iwě alaso matsere mase sɔ, “Ngó loabara i ara wagbe iso aase ngbā ala wā ɔso.”

¹³ Gó Kristo ɔkpese ngó iso i sigbarĩ sia i bo kanya ɔso ne, ɔɔɔɔ bo ɔbɔreɣu i mmara sigbarĩ kayirino alaso matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ɔbiara gó lokpi i kudziri iso ne, Yaa sigbarĩ sia wū iso.”

¹⁴ Ne ɔso iki i Kristo iso ne, maafere kayiiso ɔduđu kusekuse le kumegó mafere Abraham kusekuse iso fie boasu kafókađe bofó Siwarā dze i Yaa ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔtā bo.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Mmara Gu Kaɣekase Ndě.

15 Manyii, lobie so loasu nghā ame ara awē lote mi ikparī. Si oturi obara oko ose i kumego maaxe o ara makigu si so okpi fie oopia korō i oko ame oro ne, kuwē iisibawo ope ofinikira, fie kuwē iisibawo kuirā osu obua.

16 Kayekase ga i Yaa obara ne, Abraham gu o obi oxere. Yaa iixe so, Abraham gu o mabi. Si ngbo oxere ne, tee iate so maturi gbozoo oto, xee oxere so, "Mi gu fo obi" go korō nde so oturi owē, fie o nde Kristo ne.

17 Nne loto loxere nde so ne, Yaa onyi kanya gu Abraham gu o obi osia kā ita ako alafa ana gu site fie mmara oba. Ne oso mmara megbe iibawo kanya ga i Yaa onyigu ma otindza xee mibara so nne i Yaa oxere ose iibaba i ne ame.

18 Si Yaa karatā gagbe ne mmara ame kabore ne, tee iiside kayekase. Xee ne, ira ide i Yaa osu okā ndamu otā Abraham.

19 Ne oso kinio ne, be oso i mmara se? Yaa otā mmara so si oturi aatsue nne nde ixere gbogbogbo maaxe Abraham oxekpare Obi go iso maxe itōme mase. Yaa makpabo made lokigu mmara i Mose iso matā maturi.

20 Kpuradze iise owe otā oturi owē saā, ne oso go Yaa onowē mpia ne, kpuradze iinya.

Mmara Se Miko Bo Mikelegu Kristo Kore.

21 Mmara ne iyo ota mita miixe i Yaa kayekase iso? Ooxo! Si mmara ne ole miba miatā oturi ose nghā ne, tee oturi aabara i mmara iso ose bololo.

22 Xee ne, Oko Sekelea oji ote so ikpi onyi kayi odudu ito. Iba ngbo si Yaa kayekase ga loki i Kristo kafokade iso aakpese mma lofo Yesu Kristo made karatā.

23 Si kafokade gagbe aaba ne, mmara obara bo odudu mayoredze gbogbogbo owi go i Yaa aadi Kristo kafokade kayi.

24 Ne oso mmara onyo bo iso gbogbogbo owi go bofo Kristo so si Yaa aatā bo ibe ala bo kafokade oso.

25 Fie kinio go kafokade ooba oso ne, iiside mmara nto minyo bo iso.

26 Iki i Kristo Yesu kafokade oso ne, mi odudu ookpese Yaa mabi.

27 Mi ma odudu mapie Yaa ndu fie mibara mawē ku Kristo ne, miopia Kristo le awu awe.

28 Alaso ikpaki kuiwē siina i o Yudase gu ngo loide o Yudase ndē, osande gu ngo nsigu so ndē, orerē gu orōgo ndē, xee mi odudu ookpese mawē fie mipia i sinyii ame ku Kristo.

29 Si mide Kristo mare ne, iyo Abraham mawa mide, fie miade ara wa i Yaa oxere ose otā wū.

4

1 Nne loto loxere mi nde so, ayi kumego i ngo nde biarase de obiete ne, ikpaki kuiwē na i ma gu madabo inyo ndē atoa so o mba ira biara fie.

2 Alaso gbogbogbo biarase omō ne, o gu o ose ara se mawe i makararāse kayirino ise iabo owi go i o ose ose so maasu ara wamo mapia wū i nroō ame.

3 Ngbo ame i bo wū ne, bowe i kayiiso sile dze lowe kayirino le masande awe fie bomō i siwarā ame.

4 Xee go owi go i Yaa ose oxo ne, o pia o Obi go i orōgo oxere, fie owe i mmara kayirino.

5 O i Yaa o pia so oba otā kuso i mma mpia i mmara kayirino iti si ofo bo obara Yaa mabi ne.

6 Gɔ ʒaa mabi miɖe ɔso ne, ɔsu ɔ̃ ɔ̃bi Siwarã dze nse sikparama kayi ku kuɖɔe siɖe sɔ, "Ao, Tete ɖɔɔse!" ɔpia i bo situ ame.

7 Ne ɔso ne, aisidɔe ɔsande, ɖee ʒaa ɔ̃bi, fie aafɔ ɔ̃ kayɛkase le biarase awe.

Paulo Kasusu ɔɖaa Wũ I Ma Galatiase Iso.

8 ɔwi gɔ lofe fie miixɛ ʒaa ne, miɖe masande mitã sile dze loidɛ ʒaa.

9 ʒee kinio gɔ miɔba miatsue ʒaa, ɖee loaxɛ sɔ ʒaa ka ɔɖe mi ne, be ɔso mito mibie sɔ miakpese mikelɛ siwarã nyanyarã fie sina ɔle kɔɛ sɔ miakpese sɛ masande? Be ɔso mito mibie sɔ miakpese sɛ masande ana?

10 Mikpese mito mite ayi gu awa gu ɔwi gu ako minyo.

11 Ito me ifɔ sɔ wũ ɔwi kere lonina i mi iso.

12 Wũ manyii, mise le kumɛgɔ lose. Mme wũ ngbɔ ame kere lose le mi ne, fie loɖe sɔ miixɛɛ me i ɔri kuwɛ iso.

13 Mianyigi sɔ ɔnye ame loba mi kɔɛ ɔkpe ɖɛakatɔ fie loɖere mi Itɔme Bielea.

14 Atoa sɔ wũ ɔnye ɔɖaa mi ne, mifɔ me fie miware me. Ana ne, mifɔ me le ʒaa kpabo, ɖee le Kristo Yesu mɔmɔ!

15 Idɛ isoɖɔ gu kuɖɔe gɔ mina ku me? Lofɔ loɖe sɔ si ɔwo miawo kɔra ne, tee miɖi mi anɔmi mitã me.

16 Sɔ loɖere mi ɔnukuare ɔso ne, loɔkpese mi tsirise?

17 Mma nto mate sɔ mi ara ba ma ɔmɛɛ ne, ɔsɔsɔla kere mato mi. Mana kasusu sɛɛ i mi iso. ɔ̃bie kere mato sɔ si mabɛse mi mabɔɛgu i wũ iso si mipe mimatã ma.

18 Iɛ sɔ anɔ aarete mi i ira sɛɛ ibara ame fie ngbɔ ikote sɔ iase ɔwi biara ne, iide ɔwi gɔ lopia i mi kɔɛ kere.

19 Wũ mabi ɖɔɔse, nto lonya ibo i mi iti le ɔrɔgɔ gɔ nto ɔkpɛ kuxɛ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ i Kristo kumiamia aate sɔ i mi ame.

20 Wũ kayiri tee mi kɔɛ lopia kinio si loafinikira wũ silɔ lote kumɛgɔ mise mitã me. Loto lomaraã sɔ i mi iso gbaã.

Hagar Gu Sara Iso Itɔme.

21 Mi ma nto mibie sɔ mmara iso miabara ne, mitã me itɔme negbe mmuai. Miino nne i mmara ɔɖe?

22 Matsɛɛ mase sɔ, mabi birereɛ inyo i Abraham ɔwe. ɔwɛ ɖe ɔsanderɔgɔ ɔbi fie ɔwɛ ɖe ɔsere ɔbi.

23 ɔ̃bi gɔ i ɔsanderɔgɔ ɔɖe ne, maɖe wũ kere le kumɛgɔ i ɔturi sɛ ɔɖe ɔbi, ɖee ngɔ i ɔsere ɔɖe ne, maɖe wũ iki i ʒaa kayɛkase ame.

24 Ara wagbe to ate ara nyaa awɛ. Marɔgɔ inyo magbe ɖe matã ndamu aka anyo. Ngo mabi maɖe i sisande ame ndɛ Hagar fie ɔɖe ɔtã ndamu me makã i Sinai Kube iso.

25 Hagar ɔkategu Sinai kube gɔ mpia i Arabia. ɔ̃ ndɛ Yerusalem ɔmagɛ gɔ nse kinio ne, alaso ɔ̃ gu maturi ma mpia i ɔ̃ ame ɔɖuɖu ɔkpese maɖe masande.

26 ʒee Yerusalem ɔmagɛ gɔ mpia i kato ne, ɔmagɛ gɔ loidɛ ɔsande ɔɖe, fie ɔ̃ ndɛ bo ɔnyi ne.

27 Alaso matsɛɛ mapia i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ,

"So si siɖɔ-ɔ fɔ ngɔ fɔ ndɛ ɔlema,
fɔ ngɔ fɔ loixɛ ɔbi anya ne,
na isoɖɔ, si ala isoɖɔ kulu.

Alaso ɔrɔgɔ gɔ i ɔ̃ ɔrã ɔɖi atsue ne,

ɔ̃ mabi to maasi maɖo ngɔ ɔrã pia i ɔ̃ kɔɛ ɔwi biara."

28 Kinio ne wū manyii, kaḡekase mabi miḡe le Isak awe.

29 Le kumegō ise ku ɔwi gomo ame go obi go maḡe i ɔrā gu ɔre kudɔe kanya ɔti obi go maḡe i Siwarā ɔle kama ne, ngbo ame ise kinio ana ne.

30 ʎee ne, be i ɔko Sekelea ɔḡe? Matsere so, “Sa ɔsanderōgo gu ɔ obi, alaso ɔsandebe gu ɔserebi iibaḡe so ara maḡe.”

31 Ne ɔso ne manyii, iḡe ɔsanderōgo loḡe bo, ʎee ɔsere mabi boḡe.

5

Midzuē Mi Iseguso.

1 Iseguso i Kristo to ɔbie so bona ɔso fie ɔḡi bo, ne ɔso mitā boya teteree i bo iseguso ame. Midaatā kuwē ɔri so ɔakpesera mi masande ana.

2 Mikā atsue, nme Paulo to loḡere mi so, si mitā matu mi sirerē ne, iyo Kristo iḡe kusia kukuwē ɔtā mi.

3 Fie nto lobie so ikpa mi ɔbiara sekelee so, si ɔrere ɔtā matu wū sirerē ne, ikote so ɔabara i mmara ɔḡuḡu iso.

4 Mi mma nto mibie so manyo mi so mise bololo alaso mibara i mmara iso ne, mitsue so miobese so i Kristo iso fie miokora kama mitā ʎaa so ɔdaasinyo mi nnya.

5 ʎee bo ne, go bofo Siwarā Bielea boḡe ɔso ne, boḡara so pokosoo boto bonyo ɔri so ʎaa aanyo bo so bose bololo.

6 Si bobara mawē ku Kristo Yesu ne, iito kuira si matu-ɔ sirerē ʎee maitu-ɔ. Nne lonya kere nḡe so boasu kafokade boḡe bo manyii.

7 Mila miopia kube gbaā ku ɔwiɔ, ʎee ne, nna kowū ɔḡe lotē mi ɔri so midaakā nne nḡe ɔnukuare atsue?

8 Iḡe ʎaa go lokpere mi ɔḡe lofinikira mi adzuni kumegogbe.

9 Le kumegō mase maḡe so, “Inyagē kua kekei kere iḡe nse itā mmore ɔḡuḡu ɔnyagē.”

10 Loba kafokade so Bosate iibatā mifo kuwē adzuni iḡo wū are. ʎee ɔnyio go nto ɔfinikira mi adzuni ne, ʎaa to ɔakpadzē wū kutsue.

11 ʎee wū manyii, si lokpese loto lote ara loḡe so matu sirerē ne, be ɔso fie makpese mato mati me kama? Si ngbo loto lote ne, iyo wū ʎaa itōme iḡe i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso iibata iya kuwē iso.

12 Mma nto makpokpɔɔra mi kumegogbe ne, magō so kere si iro!

13 Manyii, ɔḡi i ʎaa ɔḡi mi so miasegu so, ʎee midaasu mi iseguso mibara ikpi. ʎee mitā bosu bo iseguso bobuai so iso i kudɔe ame.

14 Mmara ɔḡuḡu ɔdziri nḡe so, “Ḃɔe fo ɔlaa le kumegō ato aḡe so.”

15 Nto loḡere mi so si mito mikpekpeti so mibara so ara boa le maboi lalaa ne, mitsue so mito miawora so.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I ʎaa Siwarā Ku ɔturi Nsegbai Ndē.

16 Mitā ʎaa Siwarā si site mi kumegō miase ngbā, iyo miibabara ara wa nse akpē mi sosina ɔkā.

17 Alaso ara wa nse akpē sosina ɔkā ne, ata aḡe i nwa i ʎaa Siwarā se sibile iso. Fie ara wa i ʎaa Siwarā se sibile ne, wā wū ata aḡe i nwa i sosina se sibile iso. Ara ka anyo wagbe ɔta aḡe so iso so si midaabara nne mito mibie.

18 Si ʎaa Siwarā nsegu mi ne, iyo misiina i mmara kayirino.

19 Ara wa nse akpē sosina ɔkā ne, ate so sekelee. Wā nḡe asorō iḡe, anyanyara, asopara,

²⁰ aḡo kasumu gu kabue ikpě, ituritsiri, kalo ilo, sirere, sikipā ina, fo onowě saā okpe ibie, maturi gu akuri ndě iḡeḡe,

²¹ kanobebe, ndā irě, isoḡo lala ina, gu ara mama wagbe igbā. Nto loḡere mi le kumegō looḡere mi lofegu so, mma nse mabara ara wagbe igbā ne, maibase Ḳaa sigarakadekō manya.

²² Ḳee Ḳaa Siwarā ne, ara wa nse abore i sě kore nde kudoe, isoḡo, isobue, otu ḡoa, kayiribielea, ara see ibara, ara ibara i ori iso,

²³ karō iboso gu idesoiso. Mmara kumiwě iita miḡe i ara wagbe kuiwě iso.

²⁴ Mma nde Kristo Yesu mare ne, maope ma iso sina mamatāra i kudziri iso gu sě ara wa nse akpě sě okā oduḡu.

²⁵ Ḳaa Siwarā lotā bo ngbā, ne oso mitā bose ngbā i sě kudoe ame.

²⁶ Midaatā bokole so kato, ḡee bopia so sikipā, ḡee bokpěḡu so sirere.

6

Mibuai So I Imorě Ame.

¹ Wū manyii, si mi ndě orere obara ikpi ne, mi ma i Ḳaa Siwarā seḡu si miḡara so pokosōo mika wū so ōakpese oya i kafokade ame. Ḳee ne, nyo so kukaako so fo wū ne, maibala-o manyo.

² Si mibuai so i imorě ame ne, iyo mito mibara i Kristo mmara iso.

³ Si orere obu so oḡe ira ku owi go ōiḡe kuira ne, ososola kere oto so.

⁴ Obiara si okere ō mōmō kurabarara onyo. Si obara ngbo ne, oto ōanya si kule fie ōanya nne iso ōaya ōaḡe ndamu. Iikote so ōasu ō kurabarara okateragu omama kure.

⁵ Alaso obiara to ōasore ō mōmō ato.

⁶ Ngo nto osuā kafokade ara ne, ikote so ōatā ngo nto ote wū ara ona kusia i ō ara see oduḡu ame.

⁷ Midaasosola so. Kuwě iibawo Ḳaa sosola. Nne i oturi ope i kakpekō ame ne, ne ōabese ne.

⁸ Ngo lope ara i sosina okā kanya ne, kukpi nde nne ōabese oḡi i ne ame. Ḳee ngo lope ara i Siwarā okā kanya ne, ngbā me nna katui nde nne ōabese oboreḡu i Siwarā ame.

⁹ Midaatā ira see ibara si itore bo, alaso si iitore bo ne, boto boana ne kusia i owi go lokote iso.

¹⁰ Ne oso go bokpese boba ori ne, mitā bobara isee botā obiara titirio mma nde bo manyii Kristo mafodede.

Kuka Tsora Gu Kaya.

¹¹ Mi mōmō minyo atōme siare wa lotsere losese mi ngbe ala wū korō!

¹² Mma nto mayie mi so ikote so miatu sirerě ne, ote kere mato so fie mato makole so kato ala sosina ame ara oso. Nne oso mato mabara ngbo nde so, maito mabie so mati ma kama i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso.

¹³ Alaso mma lotu sirerě kora ne, maito mabara i mmara iso, ḡee mato mabie so mitu sirerě si maḡe ndamu so ma lotā mitu.

¹⁴ Ḳee Ḳaa si obuai me so loibaḡe ndamu i kuira iso ido Bosate Yesu Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso ame. Iki i ō kukpi i kudziri iso ame ne, lookpi lotā kayiiso fie kayiiso ana iiside me kuira.

¹⁵ Matu-o sirerě o-o, maitu-o sirerě o-o ne, iide ne lonya, ḡee nne lonya ido nde so aḡe oturi ḡete.

¹⁶ Yaa si onyɔ mma nse mase i ori gɔgbe iso nnya si otã ma isobue. Obara ngbo otã Yaa maturi odudu ana.

¹⁷ Ita i kiniɔ kama ne, kuwẽ si odaasidaa me, alaso aɣeipã wa nsia me iso cote so Yesu osande loɖe.

¹⁸ Wũ manyii, Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi odudu! Si iba ngbo.

MA EFESOSE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsɛɛ Ɔtã Ma Efesose

1 Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɔɔɛ ɔso loɔɔ Yesu Kristo katɔ̄mesɛɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ nto ɔtsɛɛ ɔko gɔgbe lotã mi ma masekelera i Efeso fie mito mibara ara i ori iso i Kristo ame.

2 Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Ƴaa Sɛ Ɔtã Bo Kusekuse Ala Kristo Ɔso.

3 Boto boɔɔ Ƴaa gɔ ndɔɔ Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba sɔ ɔtã bo siwarã ame kusekuse biara gɔ lobɔɔɛ i kato iki i bo mawẽ ibaragu Kristo ame.

4 Alaso iki i Kristo iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɔɔi bo ɔse, fie ɔbara kayiiso sɔ boase sekelee, ikpi kuiwẽ iibawe bo iso i ɔ̄ katɔ̄.

5 Gɔ Ƴaa to ɔɔɔɔ bo ɔso ne, ɔ̄ɔsia ita koko sɔ iki i bo mawẽ ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, boakpese ɔ̄ mabi. Nnɛgbe ndɔɔ Ƴaa adzuni koko ne.

6 Nnɛgbe ɔso ikote sɔ boale Ƴaa ne, alaso iba Ƴaa sɔ ɔnyɔ bo nnya, ala ɔ̄ Ɔbi ɔɔɔɔ ɔso.

7 Alaso iki i Kristo kukpi iso ne, bona idɔi gɔ ite sɔ boona akpi isu itse. Ƴaa abualera ɔmɔ kere!

8 Ɔ̄ abualera wa ɔba ɔtã bo ɔwodoro fie i ɔ̄ iwola gu inɔgba ɔɔɔɔɔ ame ne,

9 Ƴaa ɔbara nne ɔɔɔ ɔse. Ɔɔi ɔ̄ ara wɛɛɛ ɔte bo. Nwa ɔsia ita ɔse sɔ ɔ̄abara ɔwiri ɔkigu i Kristo iso.

10 Nne i Ƴaa ɔɔɔ ɔse sɔ ɔ̄abara ɔwiri si ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ ndɔɔ sɔ, ɔ̄akpere ɔ̄ kurabara ɔɔɔɔ ɔsirakanya, ara wa mpia i kuɔokpo gu nwa mpia i karɔ̄ iso, sɔ wã ɔɔɔɔ aawe i Kristo kayirino.

11 Ƴaa ɔtã ira biara ɔba i ne ame le kumegɔ ɔto ɔbie tutuutu. Ɔ̄ mɔmɔ loɔi bo ɔse sɔ boabara mawẽ ku Kristo,

12 sɔ bo ma ndɔɔ maɔɔɔkatɔ̄ i Kristo ɔriinyɔ ame kokooko aase ngbã bole ɔ̄ ikpawaī.

13 Ne ɔso mi wũ mikpese Ƴaa maturi gɔ minɔ itɔ̄me gbaã, Itɔ̄me Bielea ne lobo mi idɔi. Mifo Kristo miɔɔ, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔsu Siwarã Bielea dze ɔɔɔ ɔse sɔ ɔ̄atã ɔsia mi ikparĩ ne loate sɔ ɔ̄ mare miɔɔ.

14 Ƴaa Siwarã dzegbe ndɔɔ ita isiara sɔ boto boafɔ nne i Ƴaa ɔɔɔ ɔse sɔ ɔ̄atã ɔ̄ maturi ne. Ana ne, ise isia ita itã bo sɔ Ƴaa to ɔ̄atã mma ndɔɔ ɔ̄ mare iwarã pelepele. Mitã bole ɔ̄ iyere!

Paulo Ɔkparama Kayi I Mma Loafɔ Ɔko Gɔgbe Iti.

15 Nnɛgbe ɔso ne, ita i ɔwi gɔ lonɔ mi kafɔkade i Bosate Yesu ame gu mi kuɔɔɔ gɔ miba mitã Ƴaa maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ne,

16 loinyua Ƴaa siba ɔɔɔ i mi iti fie lose lokparama kayi i mi iti ɔwi biara.

17 Nse lokare Ƴaa gɔ ndɔɔ Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse, ngɔ ndɔɔ ikpawaī ɔɔɔɔ Sate sɔ ɔtã mi siwarã dze loatã mitsue ara, fie siaɔi Ƴaa site mi mitsue wũ kukaako.

18 Nse lokare wũ sɔ ɔbusi mi ano sɔ mianya nne ɔso fie ɔkpere mi ɔbo sɔ mianyo ne ori. Ɔbie sɔ si miatsue kumegɔ i nne ɔledza ɔse mma masekelera ɔfo kuɔa.

¹⁹ Ǫbie ana sɔ bɔtsue kumegɔ i ǫ ɔle gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i bo ma lofɔ wũ bɔdɛ ame ɔmɔ. Ǫle gɔ nto ɔbara karabara i bo ame teteree ngbe ne, ǫ ndɛ

²⁰ ɔle gɔ i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtara ala Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔse ǫasera i ǫ kudɛarɔ iso i kato ne.

²¹ Kristo to ɔdɛ sigara i sile dze ɔduɔdu nto siɔɛ iso i kato, ɔle gɔ i maturi ba i ara iso, sile aghãagbã dze mpia gu sigarakudɛkɔ ɔduɔdu iso. Ǫ iyere ɔdɛ ayere wa ɔduɔdu mpia kayi kinio gu kayi ga nto kaaba iso.

²² Ƴaa ɔsu ira biara ɔpia i Kristo ngba kayirinɔ fie ɔsu wũ ɔtã mafɔdɛdze ikuri le Sate gɔ mba ɔle i ira biara iso.

²³ Mafɔdɛdze ikuri negbe ndɛ Kristo siturina dze lotã sɔ ɔyi fie ɔpia i ira biara ame ne.

2

Ƴaa Ǫtã Sɔ Boba Nghã Iki I Kristo Iso.

¹ Ǫwio ne, mikpi i siwarã ame ala mi atsuele gu akpi ɔso.

² Ǫwi gɔmɔ ame ne, misiai kayiiso ɔri lalaa gu Tsirise gɔ nto ɔdɛ siwarã lalaa ɔduɔdu iso i ɔwiri ame fie ɔto ɔdɛ matsuelese ɔduɔdu ana iso kinio.

³ Gbaã ne, bo ɔduɔdu ɔse le ma, fie bɔse ngbã le kumegɔ i bo siturina se siɔɛ fie ise ipia bo adzuni ana isoɔɔ. Nsɛgbai megbe igbã bɔse ɔso fie Ƴaa ɔnagu bo sikipã le kumegɔ ɔto ɔnagu kayiiso maturi ɔduɔdu sikipã ne.

⁴ Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa nnyainyo ne ɔba ɔtã bo na katui fie ǫ kudɛɛ ana ɔmɔ gbaã.

⁵ Atoa sɔ bo akpi ɔso ne bookpi ne, ɔtã bota bobɔɛ i makpise ame ku Kristo. Ƴaa abualera kere ɔso boba ngbã.

⁶ Gɔ bobara mawɛ ku Kristo Yesu ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔtara bo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame sɔ boadɛgu wũ sigara i ǫ sigarakadɛkɔ i kato.

⁷ Ƴaa ɔbara nnegbe si ɔsu ɔte ta mma maiɔɛ mabo kayi sɔ kuira na go ikategu ǫ abualera gu kayiribielea ga ɔba ɔtã bo ala Kristo Yesu ɔso.

⁸ Abualera ɔso kere ɔfo mi iki i kafɔkadɛ ame ne iide iseɛ kuiwɛ ne mibara ɔso, Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa karatã kadɛ.

⁹ Iide kuwɛ kube ipia ame ibɔɛ sɔ ǫasu ɔdɛ ndamu.

¹⁰ Ƴaa ɔbara bo ala ǫ arɔi, fie iki i bo mawɛ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame ne, ǫɔbara bo ɔtã ara seɛ ibara ne ǫɔledza bo ɔse ɔtã koko.

Mma Lofɔ Kristo Maɔɛ Ǫɔkpese Maturi Mawɛ.

¹¹ Minyigi sɔ mi ma loiɔɛ ma Yudase ne, ɔwio ne, ma Yudase ma matu sirerɛ se matia mi sɔ mma maitu sirerɛ, Ƴɛɛ sirerɛ itu negbe ne, sosina ame kubarara kere kudɛ, fie ɔturi kere lobara ala arɔi.

¹² Minyigi sɔ ɔwi gɔ lofe ne, mibua midzorogu Kristo. Mafɔ miɔɛ, fie miide Ƴaa maturi. Mina kayakpa kukawɛ i kayɛkase ga i Ƴaa ɔtã ǫ maturi ame. Miwe i ngbã ame gɔ miuwe oriinyɔ, Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa.

¹³ Ƴɛɛ kinio ne, iki i mawɛ ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, maɔboregu mi ma lodzoro mabo Ƴaa kɔɛ iki i Kristo ima ne ɔfere i karɔ ame.

¹⁴ Alasɔ Kristo mɔmɔ ɔbo bo isobue gɔ ɔbara ma Yudase gu mma loiɔɛ ma Yudase mawɛ. Iki i ǫ mɔmɔ sosina isu itã ame ne, ɔɔi itsiri ne lowe i ma ndɛ le ibere.

¹⁵ Ǫɔi ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara sɔ iki i ǫ ngbã me ɔse i sosina ame ne, ɔsa ma aka wã anyɔɔ kanya. Ǫkpesera ma ɔturi Ƴete sɔ maabaragu wũ mawɛ fie isobue aaba.

¹⁶ Iki i kukpi gɔ i Kristo ɔkpi i kudziri iso ame ne, ɔwɔra itsiri ne lowe i ma ndɛ, fie iki i kukpi gɔmɔ ame ne, ɔɔfere ma gu Yaa kanya ndu.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɔba ɔɔɣere maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ isobue Itɔme Bielea. ɔɣere mma loiɔe ma Yudase fie madzorogu Yaa gu ma Yudase ma lobore mabo wũ.

¹⁸ Kristo iso iki fie bo ɔɔɔɔɔ, ma Yudase gu mma loiɔe ma Yudase aawo bo ɔse kɔre ɔba i Yaa Siwarã siwɛ ame.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso miisiɔe mafo ɣee marisedze, ɣee mi gu Yaa maturi ɔɔkpese Yaa ɔmagɛ gu ɔ iyo maturi.

²⁰ Mise le ibere ne matsue masia i Katɔmemasɔdze gu Yaa kanyamaɔidze iso fie Kristo Yesu mɔmɔ nde ita ne lonya iɔɔ.

²¹ ɔ lomɔɛ kubereku ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsa fie ikpese iyo iwɛ, fie ɔ nse ɔtsue iyo ikpese Yaa isɔreyo sekelea.

²² Gɔ mibragu Kristo mawɛ ɔso ne, mato matsue mi gu matsɔra ɔɔɔɔɔ makpesera iyo ne ame i Yaa aase iki i ɔ Siwarã ame.

3

Paulo Karabara Ga ɔbara I Mma Loiɔe Ma Yudase Ndɛ.

¹ Nnegbe ɔso fie mme Paulo gɔ nde yɔredze ala Kristo Yesu ɔso i mi ma loiɔe ma Yudase iti ne, nse lokparama kayi lotã Yaa.

² Gbaã ne, lofo loiɔe sɔ miɔno kumegɔ i Yaa ɔnyɔ me nnya fie ɔtã me karabara gagbe i mi iti.

³ Le kumegɔ lotsere lotã mi kurukutu ne, Yaa ɔɔi ɔ nne ɔbie sɔ ɔabara ɔwere ɔte me.

⁴ Si mika ɔko gɔgbe ne, mito miatsue kumegɔ lonɔ Kristo ara werɛa karɔ.

⁵ Kokooko ne, Yaa iidɔi ara werɛa wagbe ɔte maturi, ɣee kinio ne, Yaa ɔɔki i ɔ Siwarã iso ɔɔi ɔte ɔ katɔmemasɔdze sekelea gu ɔ kanyamaɔidze.

⁶ Iwerɛra negbe nde sɔ, iki i Itɔme Bielea ame ne, mma loiɔe ma Yudase gu ma Yudase ka maatoto maɔe ɔ ara. Maɔkpese sosina siwɛ iso ara, fie ka maba kaɔekɔ i kaɣekase ga i Yaa ɔtã ɔkigu i Kristo Yesu ame.

⁷ Yaa ɔki i ɔ ole ame ɔɔe me buale gɔ ɔsu me ɔbara Itɔme Bielea negbe ɔɔabo.

⁸ Atoa sɔ mme nde kosore i Yaa mafɔɔɔɔɔ ndɛ ne, ɔɔe me buale sɔ losu ɔ karana gbodzoo ga mpia i Kristo ame lope imomo lotã mma loiɔe ma Yudase.

⁹ ɔpia me sɔ lotã maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ si matsue Yaa gɔ lobara ara ɔɔɔɔɔ adzuni werɛa wa ɔbara ɔse ta kayi karɔkasekɔ.

¹⁰ Fie iaki i mafɔɔɔɔɔ iso ne, Yaa aadɔi ɔ iwola siare i siri gbodzoo iso ɔte mma nto maɔe iso gu mma nde sile sate ma nto maɔe iso i kudɔkpo ame.

¹¹ Nnegbe nde nne i Yaa ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔabara kokooko fie iibafe inya ne. Kinio ne, ɔɔtã iba i ne ame iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso.

¹² Gɔ bofo Kristo boɔe fie bobaragu wũ mawɛ ɔso ne, ka boba katetere sɔ boabore bobo Yaa gɔ boisibanigã.

¹³ Ne ɔso loto mi i kukpa sɔ inye ne loto lowe i mi kanya si idaafefɛra mi nroɔ alaso isaruɛ kerekere iakpadzɛ ibo mi.

Kristo Se ɔɔɔe Bo.

¹⁴ Nnegbe ɔso loto lope Tete nroɔ ne,

¹⁵ ngɔ kɔre i ɔ kurabarara ɔɔɔɔɔ gɔ i kato gu karɔ ɔfo iyere kubɔreɣu.

16 Loto lokparama kayi so Yaa si osu ō ole go mpia i ō ikpawai siare ame opia ta mi kame ame.

17 Ana ne, mi kafokade si katā so Kristo aana kase i mi situ ame, si mi kudɔe si kure sidu so miaya teteree.

18 Fie miawe ole so mi gu mafɔdɔdze ɔduɔu aano kudɔe go i Kristo ba otā mi karō. Kudɔe gogbe ɔbe, kukarā, kukole, fie kuwodoroo.

19 Idua i ne iso ne, Yaa si otā mitsue Kristo kudɔe go karō i maturi iibawo ono so Yaa kumiamia aayi i mi ame pɔpɔɔpɔ.

20 Yaa nde ngo ole nto ɔbara karabara i bo ame. Ɔse ɔwo ira biara ɔbara otā bo ɔdo kumego bokare xee bobu.

21 Ile nde ō gomo ɔkpe i mafɔdɔdze ikuri gu Kristo Yesu ame ɔwi biara ita i kinio ito ikele. Si iba ngbo.

4

Kristo Otā Mafɔdɔdze Ɔduɔu De Mawē.

1 Ne osu go lore i iyo ala Bosate karabara osu ne, loto mi i kukpa so mi nsegbai si mikotegu ngbā me osu i Yaa ɔkpere mi.

2 Mibo so karō si miɔde maturi xoa ana ne, mina ɔtu. Misu kudɔe mitā so i kumego miafo mi malaa.

3 Go Yaa Siwarā ɔbara mi mawē ne, miki i ɔri biara iso so miasegu so i isobue ame.

4 Sosina siwē gu Siwarā siwē pe siɔde mpia, ngbo ame i ira ka iwē pe i Yaa ɔkpere bo so boanyo ɔri botā ne.

5 Sate ɔwē gu kafokade kawē saā boba fie Yaa itupie iwē saā bofo.

6 Ngbo ame i Yaa gu Ɔse ɔwē saā i maturi awune ɔduɔu ba ne. Ɔ loɔde ira biara iso fie ɔto ɔbara karabara ɔkigu i ira biara ame, opia i ira biara ame ana.

7 Fie Kristo ɔki i ō kayiribielea iso otā bo ɔbiara karatā.

8 Le kumego i Ɔko Sekelea ɔxe so,

“Ɔwi go ɔya ɔkele kato ne,

ɔko maturi gbodzoo ma iti ɔkpē ɔfo ɔkelegu

fie otā maturi karatā.”

9 Ne osu go maxe so ɔya ɔkele kato ne, ite sekelee so ɔɔde katō osu ɔkele ta karō ame ana.

10 Ne osu ngo loso ɔba karō ne, ō ame loya ɔkele ta kato pelepele fie ɔyi i kayiiso ira biara ame ne.

11 Ɔ ɔɔde lotā maturi karatā ne. Ɔbara mawē katōmemasɔdze, mawē kanyamaɔdze fie mawē ana mma nse mawe maki maxe Itōme Bielea. Ɔbara mamama mafɔdɔdze matōdɔdze gu maratedze.

12 Otā ma karabara gagbe so iaki ma iso ne, maaledza mafɔdɔdze matā Yaa karabara matā Kristo masiaidze katō ise.

13 Yaa ɔbara nnegebe so bo ɔduɔu aaba boakpese mawē i nne bofo boɔde ame fie boatsue Yaa Ɔbi pelepele. Boamo bokpese le Kristo fie ō kumiamia aawe i bo ame.

14 So boisibade mabiete ma i ara ite xete biara aafuri le ɔwiri ɔsegu ɔkpese. Boibade mma maaki i inogba ɔri masosola makelegu ikpi ame.

15 Xee i kudɔe ame ne, boade ɔnukuare maxese so boamo i Kristo go nde bo ɔduɔu iti ame.

16 Ɔ nde ngo lomōē kuturidziri ɔduɔu ita i akui, ibo i sitobe ame i ɔturi ame ɔsakanya. Ɔbara ngbo so kuturidziri ngoi ɔduɔu se mibara karabara pɔpɔpɔ so bo ɔduɔu aamo i kudɔe ame.

Mise Le Yaa Mabi Awe.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso i Bosate iyere ame ne, loto loka mi so midaase ngbã le mma loide ma Yudase fie ma adzuni onyanyarĩ,

¹⁸ ma adzuni ame se guduu. Mana kaɖekõ kukawẽ i ngbã me i Yaa se otã ame, maɖe matsuelese gu mma loise mabɔ so karõ.

¹⁹ Maisie makpẽ kunuare i abarara pẽ ibara iso, ne ɔso mase makeke anɔ mabara ara nyanyarĩ biara igbã.

²⁰ Mi xee ne, iide ara wagbe misuã mibɔregu i Kristo kore!

²¹ Mme ne, losu so mionɔ Yesu iso itõme, fie õ marasuãdze ɔote mi nne nde onukuare i õ iso.

²² Ne ɔso minyua mi nsegbai kuere me lowe i mi ame nne lotã mise ngbã nyanyarĩ mifegu mise. Mila miɔbara ara wa nse akpẽ sosina okã fie ase ako ɔturi akelegu kasola ame.

²³ Mifinikira mi adzuni gu nsegbai mibara ira xete.

²⁴ Misu nsegbai xete me mba Yaa kumiamia fie mise bololo gu sekelee mipia le awu awe.

²⁵ Ne ɔso minyua mila ola, si obiara si oxere õ olaa onukuare alaso mi oɖuɖu ne, Kristo kuturidziri iso ara miɖe.

²⁶ Midaatã mi sikipã ina si itã mibara ikpi, fie midaatã kuɖẽ si kubo iyo i mi sikipã ina ame.

²⁷ Midaatã Tsirise ori.

²⁸ Mma lola maoyu kayu si manyua si masu ma nroõ mabara karabara so maana aɖera maɖe makuti matã mawereba.

²⁹ Midaatã atsue pẽ wa loibako ɔturi asegu katõ si abore i mi kanya ame, xee si miãɖe ika ne, ara wa loako maturi asegu katõ fie aabuai ma si abore mi i kanya.

³⁰ Midaabara ara wa loabo Yaa Siwarã so alaso sã i Yaa ɔsu ɔse mi ikpo so ãafɔ mi ku iyi tsora iso ne.

³¹ Midj kaɖo gu sikipã gu itsiri oɖuɖu i mi ndẽ. Ana ne, minyua kulu gu iweweso gu adzuni nyanyarĩ biara ibu i mi malaa iso.

³² I nwapge kanya ne, mi manyii ara si aɖo mi kayiri si mibara kayiribielea mitã so. Misu mi manyii akpi mitse ma le kumego i Yaa ɔsu mi are ɔtse mi iki i Kristo iso.

5*Mise Ngbã Me Loabo Yaa Anɔ.*

¹ Go Yaa mabi ɖese miɖe ɔso ne, mipia kube so miare wũ.

² Midj kuɖe mite i mi nsegbai ame le kumego i Kristo oɖe bo fie ɔsu so ɔsore i bo iti, le ira korõkorõa ne mafẽ matã Yaa fie ibo wũ anɔ.

³ Go Yaa mabi miɖe ɔso ne, iikote so maakpese maxe so kuwẽ i mi ndẽ to oɖe asorõ, xee oɖe nolese, xee oto obebe anɔ.

⁴ Ana ne, iikote so miaxe situri pẽ ara, xee onole, xee atsue pẽ, xee mipe Yaa siba.

⁵ Mitsue kukaako so obiara go nse oɖe asorõ, xee oɖe nolese, xee oba kanobebe igbã biara ne lokotegu iɔsore ne, ñibakele Kristo gu Yaa sigarakaɖekõ onya.

⁶ Midaatã kuwẽ si ɔsu sidzimi itõme kuiwẽ ɔsɔsola mi alaso ara wamɔ igbã nse atã Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ oba mma mba atsuele iso ne.

⁷ Ne ɔso midaabaragu ma mawẽ.

⁸ Alaso ɔwio ne, miwe i idududu ame, ɔɛ kinio ne, ikpawai ame ka mipia mito midɛgu Bosate kulaa. Ne ɔso mise ngbã le ikpawai ame maturi.

⁹ Alaso kusia go i ngbã sɛɛ ise sɛ mikpadzẽ mibo ndɛ ara sɛɛ ibara, ara ibara i ɔri iso, gu ɔnukuare iɛ.

¹⁰ Ara wa loabo Bosate ano ne, mipia kubɛ sɔ miasuã wã ibara.

¹¹ Midaabara mawẽ ku ara wa i maturi sɛ mabara i idududu ame alaso ana kusia kukuwẽ, ɔɛ midj wã mite.

¹² Alaso iba kunuare sɔ maɔɔ ara wa mase mabara i iwɛrɛ ame kɔra.

¹³ Fie ira biara ne i ikpawai ɔdj ite ne, ise ite sekelee manya.

¹⁴ Alaso ira biara ne maɔj mate sekelee ne, ise ikpese ikpawai, ne ɔso fie maɔɔ sɔ,

“Fɔ go fɔ nto are sire ne, ta i sire
si ata abɔrɛ i makpise ame,

fie Kristo ikpawai aafie ifere-ɔ.”

¹⁵ Ne ɔso minyɔ sɔ kukaako kumegɔ miase ngbã. Midaase le mma loikpa ano, ɔɛ le manɔgbadze awe.

¹⁶ Ɔri biara go mina ne, mibara ɔ karabara, alaso ɔwi nyanyarã ame bopia.

¹⁷ Midaadɛ mma loikpa ano, ɔɛ midzuĩ minyɔ sɔ be i Bosate to ɔbie sɔ mibara.

¹⁸ Midaane ndã mirẽ, ala ise itã ɔturi ɔbara ara wa loile, ɔɛ mitã Siwarã Bielea si siyi i mi ame.

¹⁹ Misu Ɔko Sekelea ame aka mipia sɔ katetere, si misu aka sekelea igbã biara mile Bosate i mi situ ame.

²⁰ Ɔwi biara ne, mila miɔpɛ bo Ɔse Ƴaa siba i ira biara iti iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame.

Kumegɔ I Marã Gu Mare Aase Le Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ Awe.

²¹ Mibo sɔ karɔ mitã sɔ ala kuware go miba mitã Kristo ɔso.

²² Marɔgo si mabo sɔ karɔ matã ma marã le kumegɔ mabo sɔ karɔ matã Bosate awe.

²³ Alaso ɔrɛrẽ ndɛ iti i ɔ ɔre iso le kumegɔ i Kristo dɛ iti gu Ɖidze ɔtã mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ne ndɛ ɔ kuturidziri.

²⁴ Ne ɔso le kumegɔ i mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri ɔbo sɔ karɔ matã Kristo ne, ɔrɔgo biara si ɔbo sɔ karɔ ɔtã ɔ ɔrã i ira biara ame.

²⁵ Marɛrẽ, mi wũ midɔɛ mi mare le kumegɔ i Kristo ɔɔɔɔ mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri fie ɔsu sɔ ɔtã i ne iti.

²⁶ Ɖbara ngbo sɔ si ɔsu ɔsekelera mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri go ɔɔɔɔ ne ndu ala ɔ itɔme.

²⁷ Ɖibie sɔ inyini, ɔɛ iɔrɛrɛ kuiwẽ aawe i mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri iso. Ɖbie sɔ maakerɛ ne i isekele ame sɔ ikpi kuiwẽ iibawe ne iso fie ɔabo ne i ɔ kɔrɛ.

²⁸ Ikote sɔ marɛrẽ aadɔɛ ma mare le kumegɔ mato maɔɔɔɔ ma sosina. Ɖrɛrẽ biara go nto ɔɔɔɔ ɔ ɔre ne, ɔto ɔɔɔɔ sɔ.

²⁹ Kuwẽ iise ɔtsiri ɔ sosina, ɔɛ ɔse ɔnyɔ sɛ iso kukaako, ɔtã sɛ adɛra, ɔnyɔ sɛ iso le kumegɔ i Kristo sɛ ɔbara ɔtã mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri.

³⁰ Ala ɔ kuturidziri iso ara boɔɔ.

³¹ Le kumegɔ matsɛrɛ mapia i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Nnɛgbe ɔso i ɔrɛrẽ aaru i ɔ ɔse gu ɔnyi kɔrɛ ɔpɛ ɔmatã i ɔ ɔre iso fie ma inyɔɔ aakpese sosina siwẽ ne.”

³² Itɔme wɛrɛa ne mpia i Ƴaa itɔme nɛgbe ame ɔwodoro, ɔɛ mme lonya sɔ Kristo gu ɔ mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ iso idɛ ɔɔɔ ika.

33 ʎEE nNE loto loʎe nde so, ikote so mi obiana aadɔe ẽ ore le kumego oto adɔe so fie orõgo biara ana si onyo so osu kuware otã ẽ orã.

6

Kumego I Maɣese Gu Mabi Aase Ngbã.

1 Mabi, go Bosate mare midɛ oso ne, mikã mi maɣese atsue ala ngbo ikote so miabara ne.

2 Mmara deakatõ me iso i kaɣekase obua nde so, "Ware fo ose gu fo onyi.

3 Si ialegu-ɔ fie aase ngbã dzoroo i kayi gagbe iso."

4 Mabi mase, midaapia mi mabi sikipã, ɣee minyo ma iso kukaako si mikpadzẽ ma so maawo so omõẽ ola mabara i mmara iso le kumego i Bosate ote awe.

Ngbã Me Ikote So Maɖabo Aasegu Ma Makose.

5 Maɖabo, mikã mi karõ iso makose atsue i kunigã ku iti ikpakpa ame. Mibara ngbo ku mi situ oduɖu le Kristo mito mibara mitã.

6 Iide si mapia kotoo miabara isee so si maɖe mi, ɣee ku mi ole oduɖu ne, mibara nne i ʎaa se adɔe le Kristo maɖabo awe.

7 Le maɖabo ne, mibara mi karabara ku isoxo le Bosate karabara mito mibara ne iide oturi kare.

8 Minyigi so Bosate to õatã obiana kuso i karabara see ga obara oso, oɖabo adɛ o-o, iide oɖabo adɛ o-o.

9 Makose, mi wũ mila mi maɖabo kukaako si minyua ma ifõ opia. Mitsue so ngo nde mi gu ma oduɖu Okose pia i kato, fie ẽ ne, õise onyo oturi i katõ oxɛ atõme.

Misu Siwarã Ame Akpakpẽra Oduɖu Mipia.

10 Kawirikõ ne, mawe ole i Bosate gu ẽ ole siare ame.

11 Misu akpakpẽra wa oduɖu i ʎaa otã mi mipia so miawo ota oya i Tsirise kasusu nyanyarã iso.

12 Alaso iide maturi awune boto bokpẽgu, ɣee siwarã ame sile, siwarã ame mma nto maɖe iso, mma nto maɖe iso i idududu kayi ame gu ara lalaa ibara siwarã dze nto sibara karabara i kato boto bokpẽgu.

13 Ne oso misu ʎaa akpakpẽra oduɖu mipia so si iyikpi nemo otu mi ne, miawo oya teteree mikpẽ karpã mise miabo kawirikõ so ole iibaro mi iso.

14 Ne oso miya teteree si misu onukuare minyi so sisõ, misu ara see ibara mifu so agbegbe le ibora ne mase masu mafu igbegbe so mirẽ iibaɣo kpakpẽdze awe.

15 Itõme Bielea ne nse ibo isobue si ide mi karpã ikpẽ ndokota me miapia i iledzaso ame.

16 Isu ibua i nwagbe oduɖu iso ne, mimõẽ kafokade ga nde le nne nse ifo akpira mila. Ne nde nne miasu minidza Tsirise mirẽ me nto mitsue le oto ne.

17 Misu idj mitõme le ibora ikoto si misu ʎaa itõme mila le siwarã ame itekpe.

18 Mitã Siwarã si siko mi mila miokpama kayi owi biara si mikare ʎaa ibuai. Nnegbe oso ne, minyo so nrõõ iibafẽ mi, ɣee mikpama kayi owi biara i ʎaa maturi oduɖu iti.

19 Mme wũ mikpama kayi i wũ iti so ʎaa aasu õ Itõme Bielea opia me i kanya loɣe ku katetere loɖi awerera wa mipia i ne ame lote.

²⁰ Itõme Bielea negbe ɔso loɖe katõmesedze atoa sɔ lore i iyo ne. Mikparama kayi i wũ iti sɔ loawo ne ɔɣe le kumegɔ ikote.

So Imala Atõme.

²¹⁻²² Loto lopia bo ɔnyii dɔese gɔ nde ɔɖabo sɛɛ i Bosate karabara ame fie marɔ wũ Tihiko. Ɔto ãaxere mi nne loto lobara gu kumegɔ ise me i ngbe fie ka ɔapia mi ole ana.

²³ Yaa gɔ nde bo Ɔse gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu isobue gu kuɖɔe ku kafɔkaɖe.

²⁴ Yaa abualɛra si awegu mma ɔɖuɖu nse maɖɔe Bosate Yesu Kristo ku kuɖɔe gɔ loibaro.

MA FILIPISE

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsɛrɛ Ɔtã Ma Filipise

1 Mme Paulo gu Timoteo ma nde Kristo Yesu maɖabo lotsɛrɛ ɔko ɔgɔbe. Botsɛrɛ boto botã mi matɔɖɛdze, mabuaidze gu mi ma ɔɖuɖu maɔsekelera fie mipia i mafɔɖɛdze ikuri ame i Filipi fie miɖe mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu.

2 Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔkparama Kayi I Mafɔɖɛdze Ma Mpia I Filipi Iti.

3 Ɔwi biara i mi ara ɔbo me iti ame ne, lose lope wũ Ƴaa siba i mi iti.

4 Fie ɔwi biara loto lokparama kayi i mi ɔɖuɖu iti ne, lose lobara ku isoɔ,

5 ala kumegɔ mibuai me i Itɔme Bielea iɣe ame ita i iyi ɖeakatɔ ipe i nɔme.

6 Ne ɔso lofo loɖe sɔ Ƴaa gɔ lose karabara sɛɛ gagbe karɔ i mi ame ne, ɔto ɔabara kã ɔse ɔabo kawirikɔ ku iyi ne i Kristo Yesu aaba iso.

7 Mi ara pia me i adzuni ame ɔwi biara. Ikote sɔ iase ngbo alaso Ƴaa ɔɖe bo gu mi ɔɖuɖu buale sɔ miawegu me inye atoa sɔ lore i iyo. Idua i ne iso ne, miyagu me ku ɔwi gɔ loto lokpɛ i Itɔme Bielea iti sɔ iaya teteree.

8 Ƴaa nde me aɖansie sɔ gbaã loto ɣere mi sɔ wũ kuɖɔe gɔ loba lotã mi ne, kuse le kumegɔ i Kristo Yesu mɔmɔ to ɔɖɔe mi.

9 Loto lokparama kayi sɔ mi kuɖɔe gɔ miba si kusi kubua, mitsue ɔnukuare mibua, ana ne, si miawo ikpaki ɔpia i ikpi gu isɛɛ ndẽ sekelee.

10 Nnɛgbe loatã sɔ miawo nne nle idɔ ɔɖi, sɔ iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, ɔanya sɔ mise sekelee fie ɔibanya ikpi kuiwẽ i mi iso ne.

11 Mi nsegbai si miyi ku ara sɛɛ ibara. Yesu Kristo pɛ loawo ɔtã mabara ngbo sɔ iaki i ne iso ne, maasu kato ikole gu ile matã Ƴaa.

Ngɔ Nse Ɔbara Yesu Karabara Ba Ngbã.

12 Wũ manyii, loto lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ nne lobɔre me iso ne, ibua itã Itɔme Bielea katɔ ise.

13 Alaso iki i ne iso ne, makpakpɛdze ɔɖuɖu ma nto madzuẽ igara iyo gu maturi ɔɖuɖu i ngbe ɔtsue sɔ Kristo ɔɖabo loɖe ɔso lore i iyo.

14 Fie wũ iyo ire ana ɔtã manyii gbodzoo katetere i Bosate ame. Ka mato mawo Ƴaa itɔme ɔɣe ku ɔtu gɔ maisito manigã.

15 I ɔnukuare ame ne, mawẽ to maɣe Kristo itɔme ala sirere gu kakpadzẽ ɔso, ɣɛɛ mawẽ ana to maɣe itɔme ku adzuni sɛɛ.

16 Mma nto maɣe itɔme ku adzuni sɛɛ ne, kuɖɔe ɔso mato maɣe ne, alaso maɣe sɔ Ƴaa ɔpia me sɔ lokpɛ i Itɔme Bielea iti.

17 Mma nto maɣe Itɔme Bielea i adzuni lalaa ɔso ne, ma kuɖɔe mato mabara alaso mabu sɔ maawo itikpi ɔbie ɔtã me iki i ma itɔme iɣe ame gɔ lore i iyo.

18 Ƴɛɛ kumekume ise o-o ne, iba me ɔmerẽ alaso adzuni sɛɛ ame idɛ o-o, adzuni lalaa ame idɛ o-o ne, Kristo iso itɔme mato maɣe.

19 Iba me ɔmerẽ alaso loɣe sɔ iki i mi kayi ikparama i wũ iti gu ibuai ne lobɔre i Yesu Kristo Siwarã kɔre ɔso ne, mato maadjɛ me i iyo.

20 Nne nto me ɔkã kinio teteree fie idɛ wũ ɔriinyɔ ana nde sɔ, loibasẽ wũ karabara lonya, ɣɛɛ i ɔwi biara ame, titirio kinio ne, loawe katetere

ghodzoo sɔ loasu wũ iso sina ɔɖuɖu lopia Kristo kuware si lopia ngbã xee ɔkpi lokpi.

²¹ Alaso i wũ kase ne, Kristo losi ngbã lotã, xee si lokpi kora ne, iade kusia ghodzoo itã me.

²² Si lokpese losi ngbã ne, loabara karabara ga loabo kusia ghodzoo. Xee imele si loɖi i kukpi gu ngbã inyo ndě? Loiye!

²³ Lopia i ara ka anyo ndě. Ito me ɔkã sɔ loabore i ngbã megbe ame lose loawegu Kristo, fie ne nle idɔ ne.

²⁴ Xee mi ɔso ne, ile idɔ sɔ lopia ngbã.

²⁵ Go lofo nnegbe loɖe ɔso ne, loxe sɔ loase ngbã lobara karabara ga loto lobaragu mi ɔɖuɖu sɔ iatã mi katɔ ise gu isoxo i kafokade ame.

²⁶ Ne ɔso si lokpese lopia i mi kore ne, miba ɔri biara sɔ miade ndamu i wũ iso i mi ngbã ame i mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

²⁷ Nne lonya idɔ kinio nde sɔ mi ngbã aakotegu nne i Kristo Itɔme Bielea to ite sɔ si lowo mi kore ɔba o-o, loiwo ɔba o-o ne, loano sɔ mi xe teteree i siwarã ame ku adzuni awẽ. Ana ne, sɔ iakpẽ mi ɔkã sɔ miawe kanya kawẽ i mi ikpẽ i Itɔme Bielea kafokade iti.

²⁸ Midaanigã mi matsirise, xee miya teteree ɔwi biara ame. Nnegbe loate ma sɔ mato maawo, xee mi mito miana ngbã, alaso Yaa nse ɔtã miɖe iso.

²⁹ Alaso Yaa ɔtã mi ɔri sɔ miibasumu Kristo iki i kafokade ame kere, xee sɔ miawe inye i ɔ ite ana.

³⁰ Kinio ne, ka mibuai me i iakpã ame. Kakpã ga minya sɔ loto lokpẽ ku ɔwio ne, le kumego mito mino ne, kã ame lotogu ikpẽ ne.

2

Misore Kristo Karɔ Iboɔo.

¹ Mi ngbã me miba i Kristo ame se mitã mi ɔle, fie ɔ kudɔe ana se kutã mi katetere. Mibara mawẽ ku Siwarã Bielea fie miba kayiribielea gu nnyainyo mitã mi malaa.

² Ne ɔso si wũ isoxo aayi ne, mitã mi adzuni si aɖe awẽ, miwe kudɔe kuwẽ mitã so, si mibara mawẽ i mi siwarã gu kurabarara ame.

³ Midaabara kura i fo ɔnɔwẽ saã ɔkpe ibie itã so, xee kato ikole so ame, xee ne, mibo sɔ karɔ mitã so si miware mi malaa miɖo so.

⁴ Mibie mi malaa isee ne iide mi ɔnɔwẽ ire kere.

⁵ Mi nsegbai si miɖe mme i Kristo ɔwe.

⁶ Atoa sɔ ɔba Yaa kumiamia ne, ɔisu so ɔle ɔte sɔ ma gu Yaa inyo ɔkate.

⁷ Xee i nnemo kanya ne, ɔbara sɔ ngo loiɖe kura, ɔkpesera sɔ ɔdabo. ɔkpesera sɔ ɔturi awune ɔba maye wũ.

⁸ ɔbo sɔ karɔ le ɔturi awe ɔkã atsue ise iabo ta kukpi ame, kunuare kukpi go ɔkpi i kudziri iso.

⁹ Ne ɔso ne, Yaa ɔkole wũ kato ɔɖo ira biara, ɔtã wũ iyere ne lokole idɔ ayere ɔɖuɖu.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso si makpere Yesu iyere ne, mma ɔɖuɖu mpia i kato gu karɔ gu kayi ga mpia i karɔ kayirino ɔɖuɖu aape agegẽ.

¹¹ Fie maa xe sɔ Yesu Kristo nde Sate itã Yaa go nde ɔse kato ikole.

Mife Le Awãmi I Kayiiso.

¹² Ne ɔso ne wũ manyii ɖese, le kumego mise mikã me atsue ɔwi biara go lopia i mi kore ne, inya kinio idɔ go lona i mi kore sɔ miakã me atsue. Mikele i katɔ si mibara mi idɔ karabara i kunigã gu iti ikpakpa ame.

¹³ Alaso ʒaa to ɔbara karabara i mi ndĕ ɔwi biara so miawo nne nde ɔ kudɔe ɔtsue, mibara i ne iso.

¹⁴ I ira biara ne miabara ame ne, midaakpadzĕ so, ʒee mita miya so iso.

¹⁵ Si mibara ngbɔ ne, miadɛ ʒaa mabi ma nse bɔlɔlɔ, mayi i ira biara ame fie iʒere kuiwĕ na ma i iso atoa so mapia i kayi nyanyarĭa ga loyi ku makpibaradze ame. Mifĕ i ma ndĕ le kumegɔ i awāmi se afĕ i kudɔkpo ame.

¹⁶ Mimĕ itōme ne nse itā ngbā mila teteree so iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, loawo ndamu ɔɔɛ so loitere ise, ʒee lobara karabara siefe.

¹⁷ Mi kafɔkadɛ i Bosate ame gu mi karabara se le ara wa mafĕ matā wū, fie wū ima maasu mafere i ara fĕa iso. Si iba ngbɔ kɔra ne, iawe me ɔmerĕ fie loanagu mi isoʒɔ.

¹⁸ Ngbɔ ame si mi wū minagu me isoʒɔ si milelegu me ne.

Timoteo Gu Epafrodito To Maaba Mi Kɔre.

¹⁹ Si Bosate Yesu ɔbie ne, loto loapia Timoteo mi kɔre i ɔwi kurukutu ame so nne ɔanya i mi kɔre ɔba ɔayere me aapia me katetere.

²⁰ I ɔnukuare ame ne, losiina kuwĕ gɔ i mi ara to aɔɔ kayiri le ɔ awe.

²¹ Alaso matsɔra ɔɔɔɔ ne, ma ara nyaa matere masiai maɔɔ gɔ iisidɛ Yesu Kristo are.

²² ʒee Timoteo ne, mi mɔmɔ miʒe so miawo wū ɔfo ɔɔɛ alaso ɔɔyagu me le ɔbi gu ɔse i Itōme Bielea karabara ibara ame.

²³ Ne ɔso loto lonyɔ ɔri so si loɔnya kumegɔ i wū atōme aakele ne, loto loapia wū mi kɔre.

²⁴ Lofɔ loɔɛ i Bosate iyere ame so mme mɔmɔ to loaba mi kɔre i ɔwi kurukutu ame.

²⁵ Lonya so inya so loapia bo ɔnyii Epafrodito mi kɔre. ɔbaragu me karabara fie ɔyagu me le kpakpĕdze awe. ɔbara karabara ana le mi katōmesedze gɔ mipia so ɔbuai me.

²⁶ Ito wū ɔkā teteree so ɔanya mi alaso idaa wū so minɔ ɔ ɔnye.

²⁷ Gbaā idɛ so ɔnye ɔro ɔkpi, ʒee ʒaa ɔnyɔ wū nnya, fie iidɛ ɔ kere i ʒaa ɔnyɔ nnya, ʒee mme wū, alaso ɔɔi me ɔbɔregu i isoma siare ne tee loaba me iso ame.

²⁸ Ne ɔso ito me ɔkā teteree so loasese wū mi kɔre so so aayɔ mi si minya wū fie mme wū wū nnya ka miaro.

²⁹ Mifo wū ku isoʒɔ le ɔnyii i Bosate kafɔkadɛ ame si miware mma ɔɔɔɔ nse le ɔ igbā.

³⁰ Alaso ɔsu ɔ ngbā ɔtā fie ɔro ɔkpi ala Kristo karabara ɔso so si ɔtā me ibuai ne i mi mɔmɔ iiwo me ɔtā.

3

Sibɔlɔlɔ Dze Nɔɔɔ ɔnukuare Sire.

¹ Kawirikɔ ne, wū manyii, so si siʒɔ mi so midɛ mawĕ ku Bosate. Iitɔre me so loaledza ara wagbe itserɛ itā mi, alaso ne loatā so itikpi kuiwĕ iibabɔre mi iso ne.

² Minyɔ so i maturi lalaa, mma nse mabara ara le makpekpe mmo iso. Mma nse maʒe so ngbesi matu sirerĕ ne.

³ Bo ndɛ mma lotu sirerĕ i ɔnukuare ame, alaso boto bosɔre ʒaa i ɔ Siwarā ame fie boba isoʒɔ i ngbā me bosu i mawĕ ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame. Boise bosiai sosina ame kurabarara kukuwĕ.

⁴ Mme ne, loawo ndamu ɔɔɔɔ i sosina kurabarara ame loɔɔ ɔbiara go lobu sɔ ɔba ɔri gɔmɔ, fie loba ara gbodzoo wa iso loaya.

⁵ Mme ne, wū iyi farafanava iso matu me sirerē, Israelse mɔmɔ loɔɔ me, lobɔre i Benyamīn kakpa ame fie loɔɔ ɔ Hebrise gɔdēi. I Mose mmara iso ibara ame ne, ɔ Farisise loɔɔ.

⁶ Lowe ɔmerē i mmara iso idɔ ame sɔ lota loya i mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri iso. Si mmara maasu manya sibɔlɔlɔ ne, tee maibanya ikpi kuiwē i wū iso.

⁷ Ƴɛɛ ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔ lola loɔnyɔ sɔ aɔɔ me kusia ngbe ne, aisire me kaira nɔme ala Kristo ɔso.

⁸ Fie iide nwaɔɔ kere, ɔɛɛ ne, kaira iisifo me kuɔa idɔ sɔ loatsue Kristo Yesu le Bosate. Ne ɔso fie loɔɔ lobu wū ira biara le aku wa maasu maawiri sɔ Kristo aapɛgu me kɔrɔ ne.

⁹ Fie lobie sɔ bo gu wū aabara mawē pelepele. Losiina sibɔlɔlɔ kusiwē dɔɔ lofo lobɔreɔgu i mmara iso ibara ame. Kiniɔ ne, sibɔlɔlɔ dze loba ne, lofo sē lokigu i Kristo kafɔkaɔɔɔɔ ame, sibɔlɔlɔ dze lobɔre i Ƴaa kɔre ne, kafɔkaɔɔɔ iso siki.

¹⁰ Nnɛ pɛ ka loto lobie kiniɔ nɔɔ sɔ loatsue Kristo, ɔle go lotara wū ɔbɔreɔgu i makpise ame, sɔ loawegu wū inyewe fie loabaragu mawē i ɔ kukpi ame.

¹¹ Fie lobie sɔ loawe ɔriinyɔ sɔ mme wū Ƴaa aatara me ɔbɔreɔgu i makpise ame loɔɔ ngbā.

Paulo Ƴɛɛ Kumɛgo Jabara Fie Jana Kusia.

¹² Wū kɔrɔ iipɛgu nne loto lonyɔ ɔri, fie loiyi ana. Ƴɛɛ ne, loto lokpɛ teteree sɔ iapɛgu me kɔrɔ, alasɔ Kristo Yesu ɔosu me ɔbara ɔ ɔre.

¹³ Wū manyii, loito loɔɔ sɔ nneɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ me kɔrɔ koko, ira ka iwē pɛ iso i wū adzuni ka asia. Ne nɔɔ sɔ, loɔɔara ira biara ne loofe, losu wū ɔle ɔɔɔɔ losia i nne nse me i katɔ iso.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso lotere ise teteree sɔ loɔɔ iso lofo kuso go i Ƴaa ɔkpere me ɔtā iki i Kristo Yesu iso i ngbā me loaba i kato ame ne.

¹⁵ Mitā adzuni wagbe si awe i bo ma ɔɔɔɔ loomɔ i Siwarā ame, ɔɛɛ si mi ɔreɔ ba adzuni mama ne, Ƴaa to ɔaɔi ɔte wū.

¹⁶ Nda awe i nnemɔ aase o-o ne, mitā bokɛɛɛgu i katɔ i Siwarā siri dze iso bɔɔ.

¹⁷ Wū manyii mikɛɛ i katɔ misore me si mikarā inɔ i mma nsi ngbā le kumɛgo bɔɔ bote mi iso.

¹⁸ Loɔɔɔɔ mi lonya, fie loto loledza iɔɔ ku nnomɛ sɔ, maturi gbodzoo si ngbā me nto mite sɔ matsiri kukpi go i Kristo ɔkpi i kudziri iso.

¹⁹ I kawirikɔ ne, mmagbe to maabo i itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame alasɔ ma Ƴaa nɔɔ ma iyiri. Ara wa ikote sɔ aakpɛ ma kunuare ne, wā iso mase mana isoɔɔ fie kayi gagbe iso ara pɛ iso i ma adzuni sia.

²⁰ Bo ɔɛɛ ne, Ƴaa sigarakaɔɔɔ mare boɔɔ, fie bosu bosia bo Ɖidze go nɔɔ Bosate Yesu Kristo sɔ ɔabɔre i kato ɔba.

²¹ Ɖto ɔafinikira bo siturina dze nna ɔle ngbe ɔbara le ɔ sire dze nto sifiɛ iki i ɔle go ɔɔɔ ɔsu ɔkpadzē ara ɔɔɔɔ ɔpia i ɔ kayirino ame.

4

Paulo Ƴɛɛ Ma Filipise Ara Wa Si Mabara.

¹ Ne ɔso wū manyii ma loɔɔ loɔɔɔ, mi ma nse mipia me isoɔɔ fie mi nɔɔ wū kuso, mi iti ame loto lobu ɔwi biara. Miya teteree i Bosate ame.

² Loto Ewodia gu Sinteki i kukpa so manɔgu so ara karɔ le manyiibi i Bosate ame.

³ Fie fo ngo fo nde wu rabaradze laa ana ne, buai marɔgo inyɔ magbe, alaso maɔbuai me gbaa i Itome Bielea ixe ame ku Klemens gu wu marabaradze laa ɔduɔ ma ayere loibawo ɔɔ, xe ma ayere pia i Yaa magbanadze oko ame.

⁴ So si siɔ mi ɔwi biara i mi mawɛ ibaragu Bosate ame, loto loledza ixe so, so si siɔ mi!

⁵ Miwe ɔtu xa mita maturi ɔduɔ alaso Bosate iba ɔbore ibo.

⁶ Midaaya so iso i kuira ame, xe si mito mikparama kayi ne, miɔere Yaa ara wa ɔduɔ mito mibie si mipe wu siba i wa iti.

⁷ Iyo Yaa isobue ne karɔ i maturi iibawo ɔɔ aadzuɛ mi situ gu adzuni ɔduɔ go mibara mawɛ ku Kristo Yesu.

⁸ Kawirikɔ ne wu manyii, mita mi adzuni si ayi ku ara wa nde aseɛ, nwa lokote ata ile, nwa nde ɔnukuare, nwa lokote ata kuware, nwa loya, nwa iso i kuira iinina, ara wa nse ale ɔnyo gu nwa lokote so ɔturi aabara.

⁹ Misore wu nsegbai i ara wa misua gu nwa mifo miboregu i wu kore, wu ikade gu kurabarara ame. Iyo Yaa go nse ata isobue aawegu mi.

Paulo ɔpe Ma Filipise Siba I Ma Karata Iti.

¹⁰ So ɔgo me gbaa i Bosate ame so i ɔwi dzoroo kama ne, lofo karata loboregu i mi kore. Atoa so iide ɔse misɛ so miito mibuai me ku ɔwi goɔ me ame ne, miina ori so miasese me karata.

¹¹ Loito loxe nnegebe si ite so minyua me mise, alaso loosu kumego i ira biara ne loba aabo me ano.

¹² Loxe nne nde kusa fie loxe nne nde karana. I wa ɔduɔ ame ne, loosu kumego ikote so ɔturi aase si kuka pia xee aradea pia, si kusa pia, xee karana pia.

¹³ Oe go i Kristo ata me ɔso ne, loawo ira biara kanya oya.

¹⁴ Xee ibua ile so mibuai me i wu amore ame.

¹⁵ Mi ma Filipise xe kukaako so karokaseko ɔwi go lobore i Makedonia fie lose Itome Bielea imomo ipe karɔ ne, mi ɔnowe pe losese me karata fie mifo wu kusekuse.

¹⁶ Go lowe i Tesalonika ne, mila miɔsese me karata ɔwi ku ɔwi.

¹⁷ Iide karata loto lobie loboregu i mi kore, xe kusia go miana i kato iki i karata iso ɔso.

¹⁸ Mitata me kuso kora midodza. Karata ga mise me mikigu i Epafrodito iso oba kaapegu me korɔ, ne ɔso kuira iisinya me. Mi karata gagbe to kafore korokoro le ara wa mafɛ mata Yaa fie abo wu ano, apia wu isoyo.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso Yaa go loto losore aata mi mi ara nyaa ɔduɔ wa loanya mi iki i Kristo Yesu karana gu ikpawai ame.

²⁰ Mitata bole bo ɔse Yaa ita i kinio ito ikelɛ. Si iba ngbo.

So Imala.

²¹ Loya Yaa maturi ma ɔduɔ nde Kristo Yesu mare. Manyii ma ɔduɔ mpia i ngbe oya mi o-o!

²² Yaa maturi ma ɔduɔ mpia i ngbe oya mi, titirio mma mpia i Roma Igarakpaka iyo ame.

²³ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

MA KOLOSESE

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɖtsɛɛ Ɖtã Ma Kolosese

¹ Ɖko gɔgbe ɔbɔɛ i mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɖɔɛ ame loba loakpese Kristo Yesu katɔmesɛdze gu Sostene kɔɛ.

² Boto botsɛɛ botã bo manyii ma ndɛ Ƴaa maturi fie maɖɛ manukuarese fie ana ne, maɖɛ Kristo mare i Kolose. Ƴaa gɔ ndɛ bo Ɖse si ɔtã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɖɛ Ƴaa Siba I Ma Kolosese Iti.

³ Bose boɛ Ƴaa gɔ ndɛ Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɖse siba ɔwi biara si boto bokparama kayi i mi iti

⁴ Alaso bono sɔ mifo Kristo Yesu miɖɛ fie mise miɖɔɛ mafɔɖɛdze ɔɖuɖu ana kukaako.

⁵ Maledza nne mito minyo ɔri mase mi i kato. Minɔ ɔriinyɔ itɔme negbe koko ku ɔwi gɔ maɣere mi ɔnukuare itɔme ne ndɛ Itɔme Bielea.

⁶ Itɔme Bielea negbe togu imo, iɣɔ abi i kayiiso ɔɖuɖu le kumego ito ise katɔ i mi ndɛ ita i ɔwi gɔ mino kumego i Ƴaa ɔnyɔ mi nnya fie mino ne karɔ kukaako.

⁷ Bo ɔnyii ɖɛse Epaфра ndɛ ngo lote mi ara wagbe. Ɖɛ bo rabaradze laa gɔ lobara Kristo karabara i ɔnukuare ame i bo kanya.

⁸ Ɖ loba ɔɣere bo kuɖɔɛ gɔ i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔsu sipia i mi ame ne.

⁹ Ne ɔso ita i iyi ne bono mi iso itɔme ne, bose bokparama kayi ɔwi biara i mi iti. Bose botã Ƴaa iti sɔ ɔtã mitsue ɔ kuɖɔɛ, ɔtã mi iwola ɔɖuɖu gu ara karɔ ino ne lobɔɛ i ɔ Siwarã ame.

¹⁰ Nnegbe loatã sɔ miawo ngbã me loabo Bosate ano ɔse fie miabara nne ɔse ɔɖɔɛ ne. Iyo i mi ngbã ɔɖuɖu ame ne, ara sɛɛ kotoo ka miabara fie miatsue Ƴaa ana mibua.

¹¹ Loto Ƴaa i kukpa sɔ ɔtã mi ɔle ɔɖuɖu gɔ lobɔɛ i ɔ ɔle siare ame sɔ miawo ɔya teteree i ira biara kanya ku iɣaraso gu isoɣo ame.

¹² Mipe bo Ɖse siba, ngo lobara mi sɔ mikote sɔ miana kaɖekɔ ga ɔse ɔ maturi i ɔ ikpawaɪ sigarakaɖekɔ ame.

¹³ Ɖɖi bo ɔbɔɛgu i Ɖbosam ɔle gɔ ndɛ idududu ame ɔbo ɔ Ɖbi ɖɛse sigarakaɖekɔ ame.

¹⁴ Ɖ Ɖbi gɔgbe ame bona idɖi fie bona akpi kasukatse.

Boye Kristo Nsegbai Gu Ɖ Karabara.

¹⁵ Kristo ndɛ Ƴaa gɔ boise bonya kumiamia. Ɖ ndɛ Ƴaa Ɖbirereɪ ɖeakatɔ gɔ nto ɔɖɛ Ƴaa kurabarara ɔɖuɖu iso.

¹⁶ Alaso ɔ iso i Ƴaa ɔki fie ɔbara ira biara i kato gu karɔ, nwa mase manya gu nwa maise manya, siwarã ame sile, makose gu mma nto maɖɛ iso. Ƴaa ɔbara ara ɔɖuɖu ɔkigu i ɔ iso fie ɔ idɛ ɔbara wã ɔtã.

¹⁷ Kristo ka ɔpia fie Ƴaa ɔbara ira biara, fie ɔ iso iki fie ibiara se i ne ɔri iso.

¹⁸ Ɖ ndɛ mafɔɖɛdze ikuri ne ndɛ ɔ kuturidziri iti. Ɖ ame i mafɔɖɛdze ngbã ɔbɔɛ. Ɖ ndɛ Ɖbirereɪ ɖeakatɔ gɔ lota ɔbɔɛ i makpise ame sɔ ɔafɔ kasekɔ ɖeakatɔ i ira biara ame.

¹⁹ Alaso Ƴaa kuɖɔɛ kuɖɛ sɔ ɔ Ɖbi ame maanya ɔ kumiamia ɔɖuɖu makigu.

²⁰ Fie iki i ð Òbi iso ne, Yaa òfere kanya ndu ku kayiiso òduðu. Iki i ð Òbi ima ne òfere i karð iso ame ne, Yaa òkpesera ara wa mpia i kato gu karð òduðu òbo so i kòre so isobue ka ipia i ð gu ma ndê.

²¹ Òwi gò lofe ame ne, mikora kama mitã Yaa fie miðe ð matsirise ala mi ara lalaa wa mise misusu gu nwa mise mibara òso.

²² Yee kinio iki i ð Òbi kukpi òso ne, Yaa òboregu mi òbo so i kòre, òbara mi sekelee, miyi so iyere kuiwê na mi iso i ð katð.

²³ Ikote so miamòé nne mifò miðe mila. Miya teteree si mire siðu. Mi adzuni si asia i òriinyò ne i Itòme Bielea òsu ibò mi iso, ala Itòme Bielea negbe imomo mapè matã kayiiso òduðu fie mme Paulo ana ne, looba loakpese ne òdabo.

Paulo Òbara Karabara Le Mafòdèdze Òdabo.

²⁴ Kinio ne, iba me òmerê so lowe inye i mi iti. Loto lowe inye i wù siturina ame so si losu lowiri inyewe ne i Kristo òse me i mafòdèdze ikuri kanya.

²⁵ Yaa lobara me so loaðe mafòdèdze òdabo si loape ð itòme imomo fie miatsue ð itòme iyi pòpòpò.

²⁶ Itòme negbe ðe itòme ne lowere ta maturi òwi, yee kinio ne, Yaa òdji òte mma lofò wù maðe.

²⁷ Yaa òdòe so ðadji itòme wèrea ne lofò kuya ngbe fie iba kuware òtã kayiiso òduðu. Itòme wèrea negbe nde so, Kristo gò mpia i mi ame ne, ð nde òriinyò ikpawaì siare ne nse isia mi ne.

²⁸ Ne òso boto boxere òbiara Kristo iso itòme ne. Ku iwola biara ne boba ne, bose boka ma, bote ma ara so si boako ma bobo Yaa ano le maturi ma loomò fie maðe mawê ku Kristo.

²⁹ Si loawo nnegbe òbara òso ne, lose lokpê, losu òle siare gò òduðu i Kristo òtã me fie òto òbara karabara i wù ame.

2

¹ Nto lobie so mitsue kumegò lookpê teteree i mi gu mma mpia i Laodikea gu matsòra ma òduðu loinya me manya kora iti.

² Nto loxe nnegbe si maana katetere fie maabara mawê gu ma malaa i kudòe ame. Inyaare ne, si ma ara karð inò aayi fie maatsue Yaa ira wèrea ne nde Kristo. Karana siare gbaã kaðe ngbe.

³ Kristo ame i Yaa òsu karana siare òduðu ga nde inogba gu iwola ngbe òkola.

⁴ Nto loxere mi so midaatã kuwê si òsu ònyamerê òkpadzègu mi atòme òsòsòla mi.

⁵ Atoa so lona i mi kòre i siturina ame ne, lopia i mi kòre i siwarã ame, fie so òxo me so loto lonya kumegò i mi kanya ðe kawê, fie miye teteree i mi Kristo kafòkaðe ame.

Òturi Ngbã Òduðu Pia I Mawê Ibaragu Kristo Ame.

⁶ Gò miofò Kristo Yesu le mi Sate ne, mibaragu wù mawê i mi kase ame.

⁷ Mire siðu i ð ame si mitsue mi ngbã misia i ð iso. Mi kafòkaðe ana si kamò le kumegò mate mi si miyi ku siba ipè.

⁸ Minyo so kukaako so kuwê iibakpesera mi masande iki i kayiiso inogba gu kasola siefe ga matsue masia i maturi akisi iso, yee siwarã dze nto siðe kayiiso iso ame. Maitsue ara wagbe masia i Kristo iso.

⁹ Alaso Yaa nsegbai gu ð kumiamia òduðu pia i Kristo ame ku òwi gò òsi ngbã i sosina ame.

¹⁰ Gɔ mibara mawē ku ō gɔ nde iti otā siwarā ame sile gu mma nto maɖe iso ɔso ne, mi wū mi ngbā ɔɔyi.

¹¹ I Kristo ame ne mise le mma matu sirerē, fie iide korō masu matu, xee mi akpi wa manukutu maɖi mi iso nde sirerē dze matu mi i Kristo ame.

¹² Gɔ mifo Yaa itupie ne, mabiara mi ku Kristo, ne ɔso ne, ɔtara mi gu wū ana alaso mifo Yaa gɔ lotara wū ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔle miɖe.

¹³ Ōwi gɔ lofe ame ne, mikpi i siwarā ame, alaso miɖe makpibaradze fie miɖe mma loide ma Yudase, ana ne, miuwe Yaa mmara. Xee Yaa ɔtara mi ɔbo ngbā ame iki i Kristo iso fie ɔosu bo akpi dɔɖu ɔtse bo.

¹⁴ Yaa ɔnukutu ira biara ne matsere fie ita ixe i bo iso atā bo ipo i mmara kana pelepele gɔ ɔpe wā ɔmatāra i kudziri iso.

¹⁵ I kudziri iso mmo ne, Kristo ɔfo siwarā lalaa gu mma nto maɖe iso i siwarā ame ɔle iso fie ɔpia ma kunuare i ɔgbami. Ɔsu isoɔgo gu ɔpe itu ɔko ma le mma mamɔɔ i karpā ame.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso midaasitā kuwē si otā mi mmara i nne miade, xee miane, ayi sekelea, xee Ɔgbaworeti Xete Iyi ide, xee Iwarāyi iso.

¹⁷ Nwagbe ɔɖuɖu ne, ara wa loaba i katō ɔkala kere aɖe, Kristo momo nde ngo loba.

¹⁸ Midaatā kuwē si ɔsɔsɔla mi sɔ miabo so karō i mila ame, xee misɔre Yaa makpabo. Mmamɔ igbā se makɔle so kato maɣe sɔ inya sɔ maanya ara i siwarā ame, xee mila miɖe, alaso maturi adzuni kere aɖe mmo. Si mikā mmamɔ igbā atsue ne, mi korō iibapegu nne mito minyo ɔri.

¹⁹ Mmagbe iisimatā i Kristo gɔ nde iti iso. Xee ne, iti iso i akui gu sitɔbe ɔɖuɖu se mana aɖera wa loamɔɖza ma mabɔregu le kumego i Yaa se ɔbie.

Ngbā Xete Ise I Kristo Ame.

²⁰ Gɔ miɔkpigu Kristo ɔso ne, misiina i kayiiso siwarā ɔle kayirino. Ne ɔso midaatā matā mi akisi le mikpese mipia i kayiiso ɔle kayirino.

²¹ Be ɔso makpese mato maɣere mi sɔ daabara nnegebe, daati nnegebe anyɔ, xee daapegu nnegebe?

²² Akisi wagbe ɔɖuɖu pia i ara wa karabara bose bobara aro iso. Maturi akisi gu ara ite kere ide.

²³ I sosina ame ne, ite le si ɔturi ɔbo so karō ɔte ō sosina ɔtile, ɔmɔɔ maturi akisi ɔto teteree ne, inɔgba siare pia i ne ame. Xee ara wagbe ibara iise ibuai ɔturi ɔbɔre i ara nyanyarā wa nse akpē wū ɔkā ame.

3

¹ Gɔ Yaa ɔtara mi gu Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔso ne, mibie ara wa i kato, ngbego i Kristo ɔkpase ɔsi i Yaa kuɖearō iso.

² Mi adzuni si asia i kato ara iso ne iide kayiiso ara iso,

³ alaso miɔkpi, fie mi ngbā werɛgu Kristo i Yaa ame.

⁴ Mi ngbā mɔmɔ pia i Kristo ame, ne ɔso ɔwi gɔ ɔabɔre kayi ne, mi wū miabɔregu wū i ikpawai siare ame.

Miɔkpese Maturi Xete.

⁵ Ne ɔso miɖoe sosina ame ara wa nse akpē mi ɔkā le asɔrō ide, anyanyara ibara, ara nyanyarā wa nse akpē sosina ɔkā, sosina ɔmerē isiai gu kanɔbebe ga lokategu aɣo isɔre.

⁶ Alaso ara wagbe ɔso i Yaa sikipā aaba i mma loise makā wū atsue iso ne.

⁷ Ōwi gɔ lofe ame ne, ngbā megebe igbā mise mi wū ne.

⁸ Ƴee kinio ne, ka minyua ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔbara. Wā nde sikipā, sikipā lalaa, ituritsiri, fie iikote so sitia, Ƴee itsue pē kuiwē aabore mi i kanya.

⁹ Midaasisɔsola mi malaa alaso miɔnyua mi ngbā gu nsegbai kuere misɛ.

¹⁰ Kinio ne, miɔsu nsegbai Ƴete mipia. Ƴaa to ɔkpesera nsegbai megbе miƳete ɔwi biara so miare wū fie miatsue wū kukaako ana.

¹¹ I mmo kase ne, ikpaki kuiwē na i ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase ndē, mma lotu sirerē gu mma loitu sirerē, mafɔ, ngo anɔ loibusu, ɔsande gu ngo loide ɔsande ndē. Mawē ka maɔe i Kristo ame fie Kristo pia i ma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ame.

¹² Mi ne, Ƴaa maturi sekelea ma ɔto ɔɔɔe fie ɔɔɔi ma ɔse so miɔe. Ne ɔso misu nsegbai Ƴete me loakotegu mi mipia. Me nde ibo inyagu ɔturi, kayiribielea, karɔibɔso, imɔeso ila gu iɣaraso.

¹³ Minɔgu so ara karɔ, fie si ɔrere ɔɣere mi ne, misu mitse wū le kumego i Bosate ɔsu mi akpi ɔtse mi.

¹⁴ Isu ibua i nwagbe ɔɔɔɔɔɔ iso ne, misu kuɔɔe go nse kunyi ira biara kusakanya kukaako mibua iso.

¹⁵ Kristo isobue si ide iso i mi situ ame, alaso ne ɔso makpere mi mabo le mafɔɔɔɔɔɔe ikuri ne. Miɔe mma nse mapɛ siba.

¹⁶ Kristo Itɔme Bielea si ina kase i mi situ ame kukaako. Mite so ara si mika so ku iwola wodoroa. Misu sino, mafɔɔɔɔɔɔe aka gu siwarā ame aka mipe ala Ƴaa siba i mi situ ame.

¹⁷ Ira biara ne miabara Ƴee miaɣe ne, mibara ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame si mipe Bo Ƴee Ƴaa siba mikigu i ɔ iso.

Kumego Miasе Ngbā Ƴete Le Kristo Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔe Awe.

¹⁸ Mi marɔgo ne, mibo so karɔ mitā mi marā, alaso ngbo lokote itā Bosate mafɔɔɔɔɔɔe ne.

¹⁹ Mi marerē mi wū ne, miɔɔe mi mare si miɣara so mitā ma.

²⁰ Mabi, mikā mi maɣese atsue i ira biara ame ala ne nse iɣɔ Bosate so ne.

²¹ Mabi mase, mi wū midaapia mi mabi sikipā so nroɔ afefē ma.

²² Mi maɔabo ana ne, mikā mi karɔ iso makose atsue i ira biara ame. Iide si mapia i mi kore kere so si maɔɔe mi, Ƴee mibara mi karabara i ɔnukuare ame le mma nto maware Bosate.

²³ Karabara biara ga mito mibara ne, mibara kā ku mi situ ɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Mibara kā le Bosate mito mibara mitā ne iide maturi.

²⁴ Minyigi so mito miafo kaɔekɔ le mi kuso, alaso Bosate Kristo mɔmɔ mito mibara karabara mitā.

²⁵ Ara nyanyarā mabaradze ma wū mato maafɔ ma kuso alaso Ƴaa to ɔatā ɔbiara kuso go ɔibanyo kuwē i katɔ.

4

¹ Mi ma nde makose ana ne, mila mi maɔabo kukaako si minyigi so mi wū miba Ɔkose i kato.

Ara Wa Lokote So Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔe Aala Maɔbara.

² Mila miɔkparama kayi ɔwi biara, fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, mi adzuni ame si anyo tuee, mila miɔɔe Ƴaa siba.

³ Ana ne, mila miɔkparama kayi i bo iti so Ƴaa aatā bo ɔri so boaye Kristo itɔme ne lowere ku ɔwiɔ ala ne iti lore i iyo ne.

⁴ Mikparama kayi so loawo Itɔme negbe ɔɣe ikpa wā le kumego ikote so loabara.

⁵ Misegu mma loiḍe mafḍedze i inḡba ame si mibara ɔri biara go miana karabara kukaako.

⁶ Miḍe ika ku kuware ɔwi biara ame so iale ɔno si mitsue kumegɔ miatã ɔturi biara itōme mmuai.

Bomala Mi So.

⁷ Tihiko go nde bo ɔnyii ḍeese fie ɔḍe ɔḍabo nukuarese gu bo ɔlaa i Bosate karabara ame to ḍaxere mi ira biara ne nto me i ngbe.

⁸ Ne ɔso fie loto lopia wũ mi kɔre si ḍapia mi ɔto, ɔxere mi nne nto bo i ngbe ne.

⁹ Ma gu bo ɔnyii ḍeese Onesimo go bofo boḍe fie ɔḍe mi ndẽ ɔwẽ to maba maaɣere mi ara wa ɔḍuḍu nto akele i katõ ngbe.

¹⁰ Aristarko go i bo gu wũ nre i iyo ɔya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Marko go nde Barnaba ɔnyiibi ana ɔya mi ne. Maɔxere mi koko nne si mibara mitã wũ, ne ɔso si ɔba ne, miware nroõ si mifo wũ.

¹¹ Yosua go mase marɔ so Yusto ana ɔya mi o-o. Marerẽ ite magbe pe nde ma Yudase fḍedze ma nɣegu me i Yaa sigarakaḍekõ karabara ame fie mabua maḍe ibuai siare matã me.

¹² Epafra go nde mi ndẽ ɔwẽ fie ɔḍe Bosate Kristo Yesu ɔḍabo ana ɔya mi. Ɔse ɔkparama kayi teteree ɔwi biara i mi iti so Yaa aatã miya teteree, miḍe mma loɔkpa ano, mitsue nne ɔso fie mifo Yaa miḍe, fie miakã wũ atsue pelepele ana.

¹³ Mme mɔmɔ loawo aḍansie ɔḍe i õ iso i karabara teterea ga ɔto ɔbara ɔtã mi gu Laodikea gu Hierapoli maturi.

¹⁴ Bo ɔnyii ḍeese Luka go nde kuabaradze gu Dema so maya mi o-o!

¹⁵ Boya bo manyii ma mpia i Laodikea. Boya bo ɔnyiiko Minfa gu mafḍedze ikuri ne nse masare i õ iyo.

¹⁶ Si mika ɔko gogbe miro ne, misu wũ misese mafḍedze ikuri ne mpia i Laodikea so ma wũ maaka. Ngbo ame ma wũ si masu ma ɔre go mafḍe masese mi si mika ne.

¹⁷ Kawirikõ ne, miɣere Arkipo so ɔbara Bosate kasumu karabara ga ɔsu ɔpia wũ i nroõ ame ɔwiri kukaako.

¹⁸ Kaya tsɔra gagbe ne, mme Paulo mɔmɔ losu wũ kɔrõ lotsere. Minyigi so lokpese lore i iyo. Yaa abualera si awegu mi.

1 MA TESALONIKASE

Ɔko Ɖeakatɔ Gɔ I Paulo Ɖtsɛrɛ Ɖtã Ma Tesalonikase

Boya Mi.

¹ Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo lotsɛrɛ ɔko gɔgbe boto botã mi ma ndɛ bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Ƴesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika. Bokparama kayi sɔ Bosate abualɛra gu isobue si awegu mi.

Bope Ƴaa Siba Sɔ Misu So Mitã Wũ.

² Ɖwi biara ne, bɔsɛ bope Ƴaa siba i mi ɔduɖu iti, fiɛ ɔwi biara ana si boto bokparama kayi ne, bɔsɛ bonyigi mi.

³ Boise boɣara sɔ boaxere bo Ɖse Ƴaa kumɛgo mito mibara mi kafɔkaɖe karabara. Bɔsɛ boɣɛ ana kumɛgo mibua mise mibuai maturi i kuɖɔɛ ame fiɛ misu mi ɔriinyɔ mipia i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame teteree.

⁴ Manyii, boɣɛ sɔ Ƴaa to ɔɖɔɛ mi gbaã fiɛ ɔɖi mi le ɔ mare.

⁵ Itɔme Bielea ne boba boaxere mi ne, iide itɔme kunu kere ide. Ƴɛɛ iba ku ɔle gu Siwarã Bielea gu ita isiara gboldzoo. Minya kumɛgo bomɔɛ sɔ bola i mi ndɛ, fiɛ mi isɛɛ ɔso bobara ngbɔ.

⁶ Gbaã ne, misore bo gu Bosate nɛgɔbai. Atoa sɔ miwe inyɛ gboldzoo ne, mifo itɔme nɛgbe ku isoɣo ne i Siwarã Bielea ɔtã mi.

⁷ Nnɛgbe ɔtã sɔ mikpɛse ikparĩ mitã mafɔɖɛdze ma ɔduɖu mpia i Makedonia gu Akaia.

⁸ Iide Bosate itɔme ɔnɔwɛ lobɔrɛ i mi kɔrɛ ikɛle Makedonia gu Akaia, ɣɛɛ mi Ƴaa kafɔkaɖe ana ɔkɛle kakɔi biara go iiside bo loaɣɛ kuira alaso maturi ɔduɖu ɔno.

⁹ Ma mɔmɔ to maɣɛ kumɛgo mifo bo ku ɔwi go boba mi kɔrɛ gu kumɛgo minyua mi aɣɔ isɔrɛ fiɛ misu sɔ mitã Ƴaa gbaã go ɔnɔwɛ mba ngbã.

¹⁰ Fiɛ mito minyo ɔ Ɖbi go ɔtara ɔbɔrɛgu i makpise ame ɔri mibɔrɛgu i kuɖokpo. Yesu gɔgbe lofo bo ɔbɔrɛgu i kutsue ikpadzɛ ne i Ƴaa to ɔsu ɔbo makpibaradze iso ame ne.

2

Mifo Bo Itɔme Le Ƴaa Itɔme.

¹ Manyii, mi mɔmɔ miɣɛ sɔ bo mi kɔrɛ iba ne, iide siefɛ.

² Miɣɛ kumɛgo boɖɛ ɔɣiã, mapia bo kunuare i Filipi fiɛ boba boabo mi kɔrɛ i Tesalonika mɔmɔ. Atoa sɔ maɖaa bo ngbe ana teteree ne, Bosate ɔpia bo ɔle sɔ bowo mi ɔ Itɔme Bielea ɔɣɛrɛ.

³ Bo kuka go boto botã mi ne, iide kasɔla ɣɛɛ adzuni nyanyarĩa, ɣɛɛ sɔ si boko mi bopia i iɣɛrɛ ame ɔso.

⁴ Ƴɛɛ ne, bɔsɛ boɣɛ itɔme le kumɛgo i Ƴaa ɔbie sɔ bobara. Alaso ɔ mɔmɔ ɔnya sɔ bokote sɔ boaxɛ ɔ Itɔme Bielea. Boise bobie sɔ boabo maturi anɔ, ɣɛɛ Ƴaa go nɛɛ ɔko ɔbiara ɔtu ɔnyɔ.

⁵ Miɣɛ kukaako sɔ iide sinyamɛrɛ bosu bobɔ mi. Boiɣɛrɛ mi Itɔme Bielea i kanɔbɛbɛ ame sɔ si boana kusia kukuwɛ i mi kɔrɛ. Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɣɛ bo i kama i itɔme nɛgbe ame.

⁶ Boibie mi ɣɛɛ kumawɛ ile.

Atoa so boba ori le Kristo katõmemasẽdze so boasu bo anyaa bokpesera mi ato ne,

⁷ bomõẽ so bola le otalepo go nxe õ mabi inyaa.

⁸ Go boto bodõe mi ku kayiri xa oso ne, bobie so mi wũ miano Itõme Bielea. Iide Yaa Itõme kere xee ne, bosu bo ngbã ana botã i mi iti alasõ mifo bo kuya gbaã.

⁹ Manyii, minyigi so owi go bopia i mi kore fie boto boxere mi Itõme Bielea ne, bonyedẽ awururu kasẽ i kakome bobara karabara so si boibakpese ato bosia mi kuwẽ iso.

¹⁰ Mi momo gu Yaa de bo adansie i kumego bola so sekelee i mi mafõdedze ndẽ. Bobara ara see, fie kuwẽ iinya ikpi kuiwẽ i bo iso i mi ndẽ.

¹¹ Miye ana so bomõẽ mi obiara le kumego i ose se omõẽ õ mabi ola.

¹² Bopia mi oto, botã mi katetere fie bopia mi korõ i kayiri so mise ngbã me loabo Bosate ano. O momo lokpere mi so miana idi fie miakela õ sigarakaqekõ gu ikpawai ame.

¹³ Ira ka iwẽ ne ana oso bõse bope Yaa siba nde so owi go boxere mi Itõme Bielea ne, miifo ne le itsuowo. Xee mifo ne le Yaa itõme fie õ itõme ide gbaã, ne oso ibo ikpaki siare ana i mi mafõdedze ngbã ame.

¹⁴ Manyii, ara wa lobore mi iso i ngbe ne, wã ame igbã lobore Yaa maturi iso i Yudea karõ iso ne. Inyewe ne mina i mi maturi nroõ ame ne, ngbo ame i mma mpia i Yudea karõ iso fie mafõ Yesu maqde owe inye i ma Yudase nroõ ame ne.

¹⁵ Ma Yudase oqõe Yaa kanyamaqidze fie matã so maqõe Bosate Yesu ana. Ma ame loti bo kama so si maqõe bo ne. Ma kurabarara ota kuya Yaa iso fie maqde ifõra ne nto itẽ maturi oduqu ori.

¹⁶ Matẽ bo ori so bodaaxere mma loide ma Yudase itõme ne loatã mana ngbã me loibaro. Ma ara nyanyarã ibara oõkole ise iabo ngbego i Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ooba ma iso kiniõ.

Mifo Bo Kuya Gbaã.

¹⁷ Manyii, ito ibo bo so so iofõ ayi go boinya mi ano ku ano. Xee mipia i bo situ ame. Ito bo okã so boanya mi fie boto bokpẽ i ori biara iso.

¹⁸ Bobie so hoaba hoanya mi. Mme Paulo ne, lokpẽ i siri agbãagbã iso so si loba xee Tsirise oẽ ori.

¹⁹ Mi nde bo oriinyõ, bo isoõõ gu sigaraikoto alasõ mi oso boakole sirõgõõ si Bosate Yesu oledza iba.

²⁰ Gbaã ne, mi nde bo isoõõ gu nne maakere bo ala.

3

¹ Go mi inya oboa ito bo okã oso ne, bonõ karõ so boawe i Atene bo onõwẽ.

² Boto bopia Timoteo so oba õapia mi ole si obuai mi i mi kafõkaqde ame. Ode bo onyii go nse obuai bo i Yaa karabara gu Kristo Itõme Bielea ixe ame.

³ Boito bobie so kama iti negbe aatã so kuwẽ aakpese kama. Mi momo miye koko so kama iti negbe ne, Yaa oosia ne ita otã bo oduqu.

⁴ Mianyigi so owi go bopia i mi kore ne, boka mi i ne iso bodõegu katõ so ito iaba. Le kumego miye ne, ioba ngbo ana.

⁵ Ara wagbe ɔso lopia Timoteo sɔ ɔba ɔnyɔ si mikpese mimɔɛ kafɔkaɔe mito ne. Wũ ifɔ nde sɔ ɔbosam to ɔaba ɔala mi ɔnyɔ ɔtã bo karabara ɔkpese siefe.

Mi Kafɔkaɔe ɔpia Bo Isoɔɔ.

⁶ Ƴee Timoteo ɔba ɔɔɔere bo ku isoɔɔ sɔ mi kafɔkaɔe gu mi ituridɔe iikpaki. Ƴee ne, mito minyigi bo gbaã fie mito mibie sɔ mianya bo le kumegɔ bo wũ ito bo ɔkã sɔ boanya mi.

⁷ Nwagbe ɔso ne, manyii, atoa sɔ boto bowe inye fie ara ɔnyi bo ato ne, mi kafɔkaɔe se kapia bo isoɔɔ, kaɔɔra bo situ.

⁸ Ngbã ɔɔere ɔbo i bo ame gɔ bonɔ kumegɔ miɔɔe teteree i Bosate kafɔkaɔe ame.

⁹ Boibawo Ƴaa siba ɔɔe i mi iti siyi ala isoɔɔ ne mipia bo i ɔ ano ɔso.

¹⁰ Boto botã Bosate iti kasɛ i kakɔme sɔ ɔtã sɔ boaledza isare sɔ ara wa lokuti fie mi kafɔkaɔe aayi ne, boasu botã mi.

¹¹ Bo ɔse Ƴaa mɔmɔ gu Bosate Yesu si mabusi ɔri matã bo sɔ boaba mi kɔɔe.

¹² Bosate si ɔtã sɔ mi kudɔe gɔ miba mitã sɔ gu maturi mama ɔɔɔɔɔ si kusi kubua le kumegɔ boɔɔe mi.

¹³ Nnɛgbe loatã bo ɔse Ƴaa ɔpia mi ɔle ɔɔi mi ɔbɔɔɔɔɔ i akpi ɔɔɔɔɔ ame ɔbara mi sekelee i ɔ katɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaledza kayi gagbe iso iba ku ɔ mare ne.

4

Se Ngbã Me Loɔɔɔra Ƴaa Kayiri.

¹ Manyii, wũ ira tsɔra ne loatã mi iti nde sɔ ne, mise ngbã me loabo Ƴaa ano le kumegɔ bote mi. Mito mipia kube i awɛ ame ɔɔe bobie sɔ boapia mi ɔto i Bosate Yesu iyere ame sɔ mibara ngbɔ mibua.

² Alaso miɔɔe ara wa bote mi i Bosate Yesu ɔle ame.

³ Ƴaa to ɔbie sɔ mibara so Sekelee si midɔi so mibɔɔɔɔɔ i marerɛ gu marɔɔo isiai akpi ɔɔɔɔɔ ame.

⁴ ɔɔerɛ biara si ɔtsue kumegɔ ɔasegu ɔ ɔre i isekele gu kuware ame.

⁵ Midaasiai sosina ɔmerɛ kama le kumegɔ i mma loise manigã Ƴaa se mabara.

⁶ Ne ɔso ne, kuwɛ ano si adaarete i ɔ ɔnyii ɔre iso sɔ ɔɔɔere wũ. Boɔere mi fie boka mi i ne iso teteree sɔ Bosate to ɔakpadzɛ mma nto mabara ara wagbe kutsue gbaã.

⁷ Ƴaa iikpere bo sɔ boɔe asɔɔ madɔɔɔe, ɔɔe sɔ boɔe maturi sekelea.

⁸ Ne ɔso si mi ndɛ ɔrere iikã kuka gɔgbe atsue ne, iide maturi iso ɔta ɔya, ɔɔe Ƴaa gɔ nse ɔtã mi Siwarã Bielea iso ide ɔta ɔya.

⁹ I kumegɔ miadɔe mafɔɔɔɔe iso ne, iikote sɔ loakpese lotsere kuirã i ne iso, alaso Ƴaa ɔɔte mi kumegɔ miadɔe so koko.

¹⁰ Gbaã ide sɔ mito midɔe mafɔɔɔɔe ɔɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i Makedonia karɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ iso, ɔɔe boto mi i kukpa sɔ mibara ngbɔ mibua!

¹¹ Mise ngbã i karɔ ibɔso ame, si ɔbiara si ɔnyɔ ɔ mɔmɔ karabara iso. ɔbiara si ɔsu ɔ nrɔɔ ɔbara karabara fie ɔɔe ara le kumegɔ boɔere mi.

¹² Nnɛgbe aatã sɔ mma loifiniki aaware mi fie mi kuwɛ ana iibapiete i maturi iso ne.

Midaamararã So Le Mma Nna ɔriinyɔ.

¹³ Manyii, bobie sɔ mitsue ara wa loaba i maturi ma loɔkpi koko iso sɔ miibamararā so le mma nna ɔriinyɔ.

¹⁴ Bofɔ boɔɔ sɔ Yesu ɔkpi fie ɔledza ita ɔpia ngbā. Ne ɔso bofɔ boɔɔ sɔ mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma loɔkpi fie mafɔ Yesu maɔɔ ne, mato maakpese maba ku Yesu.

¹⁵ Nne i Bosate mɔmɔ ɔte ne, ne iso boɔɔɔ boto boɔɔɔ mi sɔ, bo ma lokuti bopia ngbā fie Bosate aaledza iba ne, boibaɔɔ mma loɔkpi katɔ i kato ikele ame.

¹⁶ Boto boano Bosate iba kulu siare gu Yaa kpabokpakpa silɔ, fie Yaa kadadā aare. Iyɔ Bosate mɔmɔ aaso ɔbɔre i kuɔɔkpo. Mma lofɔ Kristo maɔɔ fie makpi ne, ma loɔɔ katɔ mata maba ngbā ne.

¹⁷ Nnegbe kama ne, Yaa to ɔakɔ bo ma lokuti bopia ngbā ɔkelegu bɔse boatu mma loɔta fie boase boasaregu Bosate i kuɔɔkpo. Ngbo boawegu Bosate ɔwi ɔaa ne.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso misu atɔme wagbe mipia so korɔ i kayiri.

5

Miledza So Mitā Bosate Iba.

¹ Manyii, iisinya sɔ loatsere mi oko i ɔwi ɔee ayi ara wa loaba iso.

² Alaso mi mɔmɔ miɔe sɔ Bosate ibayi to iaba le kumegɔ i yukukpe se ɔba ku kasē ndē awe.

³ ɔwi go ame i maturi to maɔe sɔ ira biara se kukaako ne, ɔwi gomo i ibo gu ibeɔere ne igbā mainya manya aaba ma iso ne. Iaba le kumegɔ i kuɔe idɔɔɔ se kupe yirise iso fie maibawo ɔtere i ne kanya.

⁴ Yee manyii, mi ne, mina i idududu ame sɔ iyi nemo aapatura mi le yukukpe awe.

⁵ Alaso mi ɔɔɔɔ ne, ikpawaī ame mipia. Boiɔɔ mma mpia i kasē ɔee idududu ame.

⁶ Ne ɔso midaatā sɔ sire aasu mi le mma loiɔe Bosate. Yee mitā bomɔɔ so bola si bonyɔ tuee kukaako.

⁷ Alaso mma nse mare sire ne, kasē idɔe mase mare fie mma nse marē ndā ne, kasē mase marē ne.

⁸ Yee go ikpawaī ame maturi boɔɔ ɔso ne, mitā bonyɔ tuee. Mitā bosu kafɔkafɔ gu kuɔɔe ibɔra awu bofu so igbegbe si botɔme bo idɔi ɔriinyɔ ibɔra ikoto.

⁹ Alaso Yaa iidi bo ɔtā ɔ sikipā dze nto siba. Yee sɔ boaki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso bona idɔi.

¹⁰ Yesu ɔkpi i bo iti, ne ɔso ngbā bosi o-o ɔkpi bokpi o-o fie ɔba ne, boawe i ɔ korɔ.

¹¹ Ne ɔso mipia so ɔto si mibuai so le kumegɔ mito mibara kinio.

Miɔi So Mibɔregu I Ara Lalaa Biara Ame.

¹² Manyii, boto mi i kukpa sɔ misu kuware mitā mi matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma nto mapia kube mate mi Kristo masiaidze ngbā ise ara.

¹³ Miware ma kukaako si miɔɔe ma ala karabara ga mato mabara ɔso. Misegu so i isobue ame.

¹⁴ Ana ne, manyii, boto bobie sɔ mibie itɔme miɔere madāɔɔe. Mitā mafɔɔɔe katetere. Mibuai mma lonya ibuai si mina ɔtu mitā ɔturi biara.

¹⁵ Minyɔ kukaako sɔ kuwē iibasus ikpi ɔtā ikpi kuso, ɔee ɔwi biara ame ne, mibara ara see mitā so gu maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ.

¹⁶ Mitā sɔ so aaxɔ mi i ɔwi biara ame.

¹⁷ Mikparama kayi ɔwi biara ame.

¹⁸ Misu siba ipe mitā Bosate i ira biara ame, alaso ngbo i Yaa obie oboregu i mi ma nsiai Yesu Kristo kore ne.

¹⁹ Midaatē Yaa siwarā ole ori i mi ndē.

²⁰ Midaanyo Yaa kanyamaɗidze atōme pupurii.

²¹ Yee mifafare ira biara ame si minyo nwa nde aseε si mimoē wā mila.

²² Miɗi so miboregu i ira lalaa biara ame.

²³ Botā Yaa go nse otā bo isobue iti so obara mi sekelee i ori biara iso. Ɔdzuē mi siwarā gu adzuni gu sosina oduɗu so maibanya ikpi kuiwē i mi iso ku ɔwi go i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba.

²⁴ Yaa go lokpere mi so mikpese ō mare aabuai mi ɔse ōabo kawirikō. Alaso ngo nse obara i ō itōme ne ɔxe iso oɗe.

²⁵ Manyii, mila miokparama kayi i bo iti.

²⁶ Miya so ku kayiri xa.

²⁷ Nto loxere mi le Bosate Yesu Kristo kanyayase so mika oko gogbe mitā mafodɗe oduɗu.

²⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

2 MA TESALONIKASE

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɔtã Ma Tesalonikase

1 Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo nto botsere ɔko gɔgbe botã mi ma nde Bo ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika.

2 Bo ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi isobue gu abualera.

Boto Ƴaa I Kukpa So Mi Nsegbai Si Mikotegu Mi Ikpere.

3 Manyii, ipia so boape Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara ala mi ɔso. Ikote ngbo alaso mi kafokade to kamɔ fie mi kudɔe gɔ miba mitã so ana to kumɔ.

4 Nnegbe ɔso boto borɔ mi iyere see i mafɔdɔdze ndẽ ne. Bose boɔe mi ndamu botã mafɔdɔdze ala kumegɔ miɣe teteree fie miba ɔle i kafokade ame ato so mato makpɛgu mi fie mito miwe inye.

5 Nwagbe ɔduɔdu to ite so Ƴaa atɔme idae xe torɔrɔ, fie ɔto ɔtatã mi kasekɔ i ɔ sigarakaɔdekɔ ga ɔso mito miwe inye.

6 Ƴaa to ɔaxe atɔme i ɔri see iso fie ɔakpadzẽ mma nto makpɛgu mi ɔduɔdu kutsue.

7 Ɔto ɔtatã so bo gu mi ɔduɔdu ma lowe inye aana iwarã. Ƴaa to ɔabara ara wagbe ku ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu gu Ƴaa makpabo aadusi mabɔre i kudokpo i ɔle gu ɔto sinyageɛmi ame.

8 Maturi ma loise maware Ƴaa fie maifo Bosate Yesu Itɔme Bielea ne, ɔakpadzẽ ma kutsue.

9 Bosate to ɔasa ma ɔbɔreɛgu i ɔ ano fie maibanya ɔ ikpawai gu ɔle. Jawɔra ma gu ma nsegbai.

10 Ara wagbe to aaba ku iyi siare ne iso i Yesu aaledza iba. Iyi nemo iso ne, ɔ mafɔdɔdze ɔduɔdu to maasiai wũ mala maɔfa kayidu. Mi wũ mito miawe i ma ndẽ alaso mifo ɔ Itɔme Bielea ne boɣere mi miɔe.

11 Nnegbe ɔso boto bokparama kayi i mi iti ɔwi biara ame ne. Botã Ƴaa iti so ɔtã mi nsegbai si mikotegu nne ɔso makpere mi. Ɔbuai mi, ɔsu ɔ siwarã ɔpia mi ɔle so adzuni see wa miba so miabara kafokade karabara ne, iaba ngbo.

12 Boto bokare ara wagbe botã mi so si iakole Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere kato ala mi ɔso. Ɔ wũ ɔto ɔakole mi ayere kato ala Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo nnyainyo ɔso.

2

Midaatã So Ɔturi Kuwẽ Aasɔsola Mi.

1 Manyii, bobie so boɣere mi sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iledza iba gu bo ɔ kɔre ikele iso.

2 Si mino so Bosate ibayi nemo ɔɔba ne, boito bobie so mikpokpoto xee minigã ala ɔko xee kanya idi xee itɔme ɔ ne so bo loxe iso.

3 Midaatã kuwẽ si ɔsɔsola mi i ɔri kuwẽ iso alaso Bosate Iyi iibaba gbɔgbɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ i maturi gbodzoo aasẽ Ƴaa fie ɔturi lalaa gɔ i Ƴaa aadi ɔte so ɔawɔra aaba toto.

4 Ɔto ɔata ɔya ira biara ne mase masɔre gu Ƴaa iso i ɔri biara iso. Ɔto ɔakole so kato ɔse ɔase i Ƴaa isɔreyo ɔbara so so ɔ ka nde Ƴaa.

5 Minyigi so ɔwi gɔ lopia i mi kɔre ne, loɣere mi ara wagbe.

⁶ Үе ne, ɔle ɔwẽ nto ɔtẽ ara wagbe ɔri ku kinio fie mi mɔmɔ miɣe ɔle go ɔɔɔ. Үaa to ɔaɔi ɔturi lalaa gɔmɔ ɔte i ɔwi see iso.

⁷ Ara nyanyaria wa mato mabara mawere ɔɔse karɔ koko. Ara wa loaba ne, aibaba gbogboogbo ɔwi go i Үaa ɔɔɔi ngo lotẽ ɔturi lalaa gɔmɔ ɔri.

⁸ Ne kama ne, Үaa to ɔaɔi ɔturi lalaa gɔmɔ ɔte. Iyo ɔwi go i Bosate Yesu aaba ne, Jasu ɔ kanya ame ɔwiri gu ɔ ifie ɔtsuedza wũ, ɔwɔra wũ pelepele.

⁹ ɔbosam to ɔatã ɔturi lalaa gogbe ɔle ɔsu ɔbara mila akpari gu awawara agbãagbã.

¹⁰ ɔturi lalaa gogbe to ɔasu kasola igbã biara ɔɔɔsola mma loawɔ. Mato maawɔ alaso maifo Үaa itɔme ne loatã ma ngbã maɔe.

¹¹ Ne ɔso Үaa to ɔasu kasola siwarã ɔtã ma so maafɔ sila maɔe.

¹² Kawirikɔ ne, Үaa to ɔatã ma ɔduɔdu ipɔ alaso maifo ɔ itɔme maɔe, Үе mawe isoɔɔ i akpi ibara ame.

Miya Teteree.

¹³ Үе ne, manyii, bose bope Үaa siba ɔwi biara ala mi ɔso. Boɣe so ɔse ɔɔɔe mi gbaã alaso ɔɔi mi ta karɔkasekɔ so miana ngbã. ɔsu Siwarã Bielea ɔsekelera mi alaso mifo Itɔme Bielea miɔe ɔso.

¹⁴ Iki i bo Itɔme Bielea negbe iɣe ame ne, Үaa ɔkpere mi so miaba miana iyere le kumegɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo ba iyere.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso ne, manyii, miya parataa si mimɔẽ atɔme wa bote mi i bo ɔko go botsere gu ara wa boɣere mi mila teteree.

¹⁶ Bosate Yesu Kristo gu bo Үaa go loɔɔe bo i ɔ abualera ame si ɔtã bo katetere ga loise kafẽ gu ɔriinyɔ teteree,

¹⁷ si ɔtã mi ɔle, ɔpia mi ɔto i mi ikaɔe gu kurabarara see ɔduɔdu ame.

3

Minyigi So Miala Miɔkparama Kayi I Bo Iti.

¹ Si loawiri ne, manyii, minyigi so miala miɔkparama kayi i bo iti so Bosate itɔme aaki ikã kakoi biara ifo kuware le kumegɔ mifo ne awe.

² Mitã Bosate iti i bo iti so ɔaɔi bo ɔbɔregu i matilese gu makpibaradze nroɔ ame alaso iide maturi ɔduɔdu lofo Үaa itɔme maɔe.

³ Bosate go nde nukuarese si ɔpia mi ɔle, ɔduɔẽ mi so Tsirise iibawo mi ɔɔe iso.

⁴ Bosate ɔso boba ɔriinyɔ i mi ame so mito miabara ara wa bote mi fie boɣe so miakelegu i katɔ mibara mibua.

⁵ Bosate mɔmɔ si ɔbusi mi situ so miaɔɔe Үaa, miya teteree i kanya kawẽ ame ku Kristo.

Miya I Karabara Iso.

⁶ Manyii, boka mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame so mibese so midji i mafɔɔɔɔɔe dãdãe ma loise i bo ara ite kanya iso.

⁷ Mi mɔmɔ miɣe kukaako so ikote so miabara karabara le kumegɔ bobara ku ɔwi go bopia i mi kɔre, boibara ndã.

⁸ Boisu bo ato bosia i mi kuwẽ iso, Үе bobara karabara kasẽ i kakome so bo inyɔ iso iibakpese mi ato.

⁹ Boba ɔri so boasu bo ato bosia mi iso fie. Үе go bobie so miasuã kumegɔ miasegu so, mibara karabara ne, boibara ngbo.

¹⁰ Mianyigi so ɔwi go bopia i mi kɔre ne, boɣere mi so ngo loibabara karabara ne, ɔdaaɔe ara.

¹¹ Boto boɣere mi ara wagbe alaso bono so madãdze mawẽ pia i mi ndẽ maɣe ma manyii iso atõme.

¹² Bobie so ikpa maturi magbe sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame so mase ngbã sɛɛ si masu ma nrõõ mabara karabara si maana aɗera maɗe.

¹³ Ƴɛɛ mi ne, manyii midaatã nrõõ si mifẽ mi i ira sɛɛ ibara ame.

¹⁴ Si ɔrere iibasiai atõme wa boɣere mi i oko goɣbe ame ne, misia wũ ikparĩ si mibese so i ẽ iso si kunuare si kukpẽ wũ.

¹⁵ Midaatsiri wũ, ɣɛɛ mitã wũ kuka le mi ɔnyii awe.

So Imala Atõme.

¹⁶ Bosate mómó go nse ɔtã isobue si ɔtã mi isobue i mi ngbã ɔɗuɗu ame i ɔri biara iso si ɔwegu mi ɔɗuɗu.

¹⁷ Mme Paulo mómó mme nto losia atõme tsɔra wagbe ikparĩ ala wũ korõ le kumegɔ lose lobara i wũ siko ɔɗuɗu dze lose lotsere ame.

¹⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo si ɔmɔẽ mi ɔɗuɗu ɔla i ẽ abualera ame.

1 TIMOTEO

Ɔko Ɖeakatō Gō I Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtā Timoteo

¹ Mme Paulo gō nde Yesu Kristo Katōmesedze iki i bo Ɖidze Ƴaa gu Kristo Yesu gō iba boto bonyo ɔri lotsere ɔko gogbe.

² Nto losu lotā-ɔ Timoteo. Aɣe sɔ obi aɖe me i kafokade ame. Lokare bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu sɔ matā-ɔ abualera, fɔ ara si aɖo ma kayiri si matā-ɔ isobue ana.

Paulo Ɔka Timoteo I Mila Maratedze Iso.

³ Kiniɔ ne, lobie sɔ aakpese awe i Efeso le kumegɔ loɣere-ɔ ku ɔwi gɔ loto lokele Makedonia. Aɣe sɔ mawē pia i mmɔ gɔ mato mate ara wa loakpɔkpɔra bo ara ite i Kristo kafokade iso. Lobie sɔ sē tā ma sɔ manyua ara wamɔ ite.

⁴ Ƴere ma sɔ manyua akuerera wa nna karō gu siɣekpare ifafare. Ara wagbe igbā se abo kakpadzē i maturi ndē. Iiɖe Ƴaa adzuni iso mato mate ara. Adzuni wa nde kafokade are lokote sɔ boatsue.

⁵ Nne ɔso fie loto losu karabara gagbe lopia i fɔ nroō ame nde sɔ, boaregēra kuɖe gɔ lobore i kaɣere sekelea gu kayiribielea ame. Bo Kristo kafokade ana aade kagbaare.

⁶ Maturi mawē ɔɔfiniki mabore i ara wagbe iso, ne ɔso maoyu ɔri sɛɛ, masu sɔ mapia i kakpadzē ga nna karō ame.

⁷ Mabie sɔ maakpese Mose mmara matedze ɣee ne, ma mɔmɔ iino ara wamɔ karō. Mase maɖe ika teteree i ara wa mainɔ karō iso.

⁸ Bo ɔɖuɖu ɣe sɔ Mose mmara le, si boabara i me iso iyi pɔpɔɔɔ.

⁹ Ikote sɔ boatsue ana sɔ iiɖe maturi sɛɛ ɔso matā mmara, ɣee matsuelese ma losē Ƴaa mmara gu ara lalaa mabaradze ma ngbā loyi ku ara nyanyarīa ibara. Maɖe maturi ma loisiai kafokade kukawē fie maɖe ma maɣese gu maturi mama maɖese ana.

¹⁰ Maturi ma nde manɔlese gu marerē ma nse maregu ma marerē laa. Maturi ma nse mayu maturi maroɖē gu maladze gu mma nse makā ndamu siefe. Mma ɔɖuɖu loise masiai ara ite sɛɛ ne, ma ɔso matā mmara ne.

¹¹ Itōme Bielea sekelea ne iɣe i Ƴaa gɔ maale ɔsu ɔpia me i nroō ame i ara ite negbe ɔbore.

Paulo Ɖpe Ƴaa Siba

¹² Lope Bosate Yesu Kristo siba i ɔle gɔ ɔtā me sɔ loabara ɔ karabara ɔso. Nto lope wū siba sɔ onya me ɔturi gɔ lokote fie ɔkperere me sɔ lobara kasumu karabara gagbe.

¹³ Atoa sɔ lokpēgu wū, lotia wū, fie loɣe anyakpi i ɔ iso ku ɔwi gɔ lofe fie loaba loafiniki ne, Ƴaa ɔnyo me nnya alasɔ ɔwi gomɔ ame ne, loifo wū loɖe fie loixe nne loto lobara.

¹⁴ Ƴee Bosate ɔfedza abualera gbodzo ofere me iso fie ɔtā me kafokade gu kuɖe, ara wa nde bo are si bobara mawē ku Yesu Kristo.

¹⁵ Itōme ne nto loɣe ngbe ne, gbaā iɖe fie ikote sɔ ɔturi biara aafɔ ne ɔɖe sɔ Yesu Kristo nde Ƴaa Ɖbi gɔ loba kayi gagbe ame sɔ si ɔba ɔaɖi maturi ɔboregu i ma akpi wa mato mabara ame. Makpibaradze magbe ame ne, mme nde ɔɖeakatō.

¹⁶ Үеҕе Үаа ɔnyɔ me nnya sɔ iaki i mme gɔ mme lonyanyarĩ loɖɔ ma ɔɖuɖu iso ne, Kristo Yesu aadi ɔ̄ iҕaraso ɔte maturi manya kumegɔ ɔsu kuɖɔe ɔtã makpibaradze ma lofo wũ maɖe sɔ ɔatã ma ngbã me loise miro.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, mitã sɔ boasu ile botã bo Igara gɔ i kato, ngɔ boito bonya ku bo anɔ fie ɔ̄ ɔnɔwẽ nde Үаа. Boala bookole ɔ̄ gɔ loibakpi ɔnya iyere kato ɖaa. Si iba ngbo.

¹⁸ Wũ ɔbi Timoteo, karabara ga lotã-ɔ ngbe ne, ise i ara wa i kanyamaɖidze ɔҕe masegu i fo iso ɔso. Mɔẽ atõme wagbe la si aade iso i Bosate kakpã gagbe ame.

¹⁹ Mɔẽ fo kafɔkaɖe gu fo kayere la kukaako alaso mawẽ ma loikã ma situ atsue ne, mayu ngbã ɔri.

²⁰ Ma ndẽ mawẽ nde Himeneo gu Aleksandro ne. Losu ma lotã Tsirise sɔ ɔkpadzẽ ma kutsue si maasuã sɔ maibala maɔҕe atsue pẽ i Үаа iso.

2

La ɔkparama Kayi ɔwi Biara.

¹ Ira ɖeakatõ ne lobie sɔ aabara nde sɔ, la ɔtã Үаа iti si ala ɔkparama kayi i maturi ɔɖuɖu iti. La ɔɔsu mi gu ma ɔɖuɖu ara nyaa ɔɔbo Үаа katõ.

² La ɔkparama kayi ɔtã magara gu mma ɔɖuɖu nto maɖe maturi iso sɔ boawe i isobue gu isoҕɔ ame ɔwi biara sɔ boasumu Үаа i kuware ame i ɔri biara iso.

³ Kayi ikparama negbe igbã nse ibo bo ɖidze Үаа anɔ ne.

⁴ Alaso ɔto ɔbie sɔ ɔafɔ ɔbiara ɔbo ngbã fie maatsue nne nde ɔnukuare.

⁵ Gbaã ne, Үаа ɔwẽ ɔɖe mpia. Kpuradze ɔwẽ saã ana mpia gɔ ɔ̄ nde ɔrerẽ gɔ marɔ Kristo Yesu. ɔ̄ nse ɔledza bo gu Үаа inyo ndẽ ne.

⁶ ɔ̄ ɔɖe losu sɔ ɔtã i kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu iti ne. Yesu ɔbara nnegbe si ɔte sɔ ɔwi gɔ i Үаа ɔҕe ɔse sɔ ɔadji kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔҕɔ.

⁷ Nnegbe ɔso i Үаа ɔbara me ratedze gu katõmesedze ne. Gbaã iɖe, fie iide sila sɔ ɔɖi me sɔ loade Katõmesedze gu ratedze gɔ loadi kafɔkaɖe ara karõ ɔte mma loiɖe ma Yudase.

⁸ I mafɔɖedze kasarekõ biara ne, lobie sɔ marerẽ si makparama kayi ku situ sekelea sɔ si Үаа ɔnya ma nrõ sekelea ne, ɔatsue sɔ maɔɖi sɔ maboregu i ara lalaa ame fie sikipã gu kakpadzẽ na i ma ndẽ.

⁹ Lobie ana sɔ marõgo aanyɔ ma arapia iso sɔ aibatsue anɔ, nnegbe loate sɔ mabo sɔ karõ ne. Iile sɔ maanyi akpofa siare, makere sɔ gu sikãretea ara agbãagbã wa lofo kuҕa gɔ loate kato ikoleso.

¹⁰ Үеҕе ne, ma sibara se si siɖi site sɔ maɖe marõgo ma nsiai Bosate.

¹¹ ɔrõgo biara si ɔbo sɔ karõ si ɔsuã ara i karõ iboso ɔɖuɖu ame.

¹² Loitã ma ɔri sɔ mate marerẽ ara, ҕee maɖe marerẽ iso. Үеҕе mama kanya si mase.

¹³ Alaso Adam i Үаа ɔɖe katõ ɔbara fie ɔbara Eva.

¹⁴ Fie iide Adam i Tsirise ɔsɔsɔla, ҕee ɔrõgo ɔsɔsɔla fie ɔtã sɔ ɔbara ikpi.

¹⁵ Үеҕе si ɔrõgo ɔya teteree i ɔ̄ kafɔkaɖe ame ku kuɖɔe fie ɔbara sɔ sekelee ɔbo sɔ karõ ne, ɔ̄aki i ɔ̄ kuҕe ame ɔkɔsɔɔ.

3

Mma Igbã Lokote Mafɔɖedze Matõɖedze.

¹ Gbaã iɖe sɔ si ɔturi to ɔbie sɔ ɔakpese mafɔɖedze tõɖedze ne, ɔto ɔbie karabara se.

² Mafɔdɛdze tɔdɛdze ne, ikote sɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔturi gɔ atsue na iso, fie ɔɔɔ ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ yiridze, ɔ ano ɔkpa, ɔse ɔɔɔ so iso, fie maturi se maware wũ. Ɔɔɔ ngo nse ɔfo mafɔ fie ɔɔɔ ratedze seɛ.

³ Ɔɔɔɔɔ ngo nse ɔne ndã ɔrɛ, ɔɔɔɔɔ kulu baradze. Ƴɛɛ ikote sɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔturi ɔɔɔ, ngo loise ɔɔɔɔ atɔme ikpadzɛ fie ɔna sikã kanɔbɛbɛ.

⁴ Ikote sɔ ɔɔɔɔ ngo nto ɔnyɔ ɔ iyo iso kukaako fie ɔ mabi se makã itɔme atsue i ɔri biara iso.

⁵ Si ɔturi gɔ loibawo ɔ mɔmɔ iyo maturi iso ɔnyɔ ne, nda ɔɔɔɔɔ fie ɔawo Ƴaa mafɔdɛdze ɔkɔkɔ?

⁶ Iikote sɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔdɛdze ɔɔɔɔ sɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔkɔkɔle so kato fie iaki i ne iso sɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔakpase le kumɛgo i Tsirise ɔkpase awe.

⁷ Ikote sɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔturi gɔ mba iyere seɛ i mma loidɛ mafɔdɛdze ana katɔ sɔ maibaɔɔ ara nyanyarã i ɔ iso fie ɔɔɔɔ i Tsirise iyebi ame.

⁸ Mafɔdɛdze kasarekɔ mabuaidze ne, ma wũ ikote sɔ maadɛ maturi ma mba ngbã seɛ fie maibaɔɔ sinyagemi inyɔ maturi, maadɛ mma loise mane ndã marɛ fie ma ano iise abe i sikã iso.

⁹ Ikote sɔ maamɔɔ kafɔkafɔ Itɔme Bielea ne mafɔ ngbe teteree ku situ dze loibatã ma ipɔ.

¹⁰ Ipia sɔ aala ma ngbã anyɔ fie si ainya iɔere kuiwɛ i ma iso fie aatã sɔ maakpese mafɔdɛdze mabuaidze.

¹¹ Ma mare ana ne, ikote sɔ maadɛ marɔgo ma nsi ngbã seɛ fie maisɛ maɔɔ maturi iso ara. Maadɛ marɔgo ma loise marɛ ndã fie mase mabara ira biara kukaako.

¹² Nyɔ sɔ mabuaidze magbe ɔbiara yiri ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ, ɔto ɔnyɔ ɔ mabi gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔ iso kukaako.

¹³ Mabuaidze ma lomɔɔ ma karabara kukaako ne, ma mɔmɔ ba kayakpa fie mase mawo kafɔkafɔ gu Yesu Kristo iso itɔme ɔɔɔ ku ɔle.

¹⁴ Atoa sɔ nto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe lotã-ɔ ne, nto lonnyɔ ɔri sɔ loaba fo kɔre i ɔwi kurukutu ame.

¹⁵ Ƴɛɛ nto lotsere sɔ si logbikama ne, aatsue kumɛgo ikote sɔ ɔturi aase ngbã i Ƴaa iyo ne ndɛ Ƴaa gɔ mba ngbã mafɔdɛdze ndɛ. Mafɔdɛdze magbe nɔɔ i ɔnukuare kama ne.

¹⁶ Ƴaa itɔme wɛrea ne maɔi mate ne, iba kuɔa gbaã fie ɔturi kuwɛ iibawo ne ɔsɛ. Ne ndɛ sɔ,

“Bosate ɔba le Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi.

Ƴaa Siwarã ɔkɔle wũ le ɔturi bɔlɔbɔ.

Ƴaa makpabo ɔnya wũ.

Maturi ɔɔɔ ɔ iso itɔme i abuiti ɔɔɔɔ ame.

Maturi gbodzoo ɔfo wũ maɔɔ i kayiiso.

Fie Ƴaa ɔsu wũ ɔkɔlegu kato i ikpawã ame.”

4

Maturi To Maasiai Mila Maratedze.

¹ Ƴaa Siwarã ɔɔi siɔere bo sekelee sɔ i ayi tsɔra ame ne, maturi mawɛ to maabɔre i kafɔkafɔ itɔme mɔmɔ ame masiai kasɔla siwarã gu mma loasu sɔ matã Ɔbosam ara ite.

² Maturi magbe se mate mila, alaso ma kaɔere ɔɔkpi le ibɔra mapia i ɔto masu mamatãra kã iso.

³ Mase mate sɔ iikote sɔ maturi ayiri marɔgo. Mase masɛ adɛra agbã awɛ ana. Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa loɔi aradɛa ɔɔɔɔ sɔ mma lofo wũ maɔɔ gbaã fie masiai ɔ itɔme si maadɛ ku siba ipɛ.

⁴ Ira biara ne i Yaa oḍi ne, ile. Ne oso iikote so maturi aasē aḍera kuawē. Yee maafō ira biara ku siba.

⁵ Alaso Yaa itōme gu bo siba ipe osekelera irad̄ea biara.

Ngō Nḍe Kristo Yesu Oḍabo Sēē.

⁶ Si ate mafōḍedze ara wagbe ne, ato aad̄e Yesu Kristo rabaradze sēē go nto okararā so i kafōkad̄e gu onukuare itōme ne kama asiai ame.

⁷ Ne oso rera so kama i mawa anatika wa loikote so maad̄e kor̄e si akpadzē so atā ngbā sekelea ise.

⁸ Sosina ame oḍe le kakaaka yee ne, Yaa itōme ifafare so aabara i ne iso ba kusia i ori biara iso. Alaso ito iatā-o kusia i ngbā megbe gu mme nto miba ame.

⁹ Nnegbe nḍe itōme gbaā ne lokote so oturi biara aafō oḍe ne.

¹⁰ Nnegbe oso fie boto bokpē, boye i karabara iso teteree ne. Alaso bo oriinyo oḍuḍu sia i Yaa go mba ngbā fie oḍe maturi oḍuḍu ḍidze iso titirio mma lofo wū maḍe.

¹¹ Karā ara wagbe iroī tā ma si ate wā.

¹² Daatā kuwē si onyo-o itititē alaso abara obiete oso. Yee ne, ḍe ikparī tā mafōḍedze oḍuḍu i fo ikad̄e gu nsegbai gu fo maturi kud̄e gu kafōkad̄e ame gu fo ngbā sekelea ise ame.

¹³ Ya teteree si ala ooka Yaa itōme oyere mafōḍedze oḍuḍu. La oḍidi wā karō ote ma gbōgbōgbō owi go ame loaba.

¹⁴ Yaa siawarā ame karatā ga i Yaa osu opia i fo ame iki o kanya maḍidze nne maḣe gu mafōḍedze makpakpa ma losia-o nroō iso ne, daanyua kā karabara.

¹⁵ Bara ara wagbe si asu so atā wā pelepele so maturi oḍuḍu aanya fo ngbā katō ise.

¹⁶ Moē so la kukaako gu fo ara wa ato ate si aya i karabara iso teteree. Alaso si abara ngbo ne, ato aad̄i so gu mma oḍuḍu nse makā fo itōme atsue aboregu i kutsue ikpadzē ame.

5

Nyo Makuedze Gu Matōḍedze Gu Marabaradze Iso Kukaako.

¹ Daafafā orerē go nḍe-o okpakpa. Yee ne, ḍi ara karō te wū ku otu ḣa le fo ose awe. La maporoporoi le fo manyiibi awe.

² La marōgo ma nḍe-o sikipakpa le fo onyi merē awe si ala mabite ana le fo manyiiko i isekele oḍuḍu ame.

³ Makuedze ma nna buaidze ne, la ma kukaako ku kuware.

⁴ Yee si kuedze orere ba mabi yee mawa ne, mabi mamō si masuā kumego maanyo ma ayo maturi iso fie maala ma maḣese le mafōḍedze karabara awe. Maḍi ma maḣese kule ala nnegbe nse ibo Yaa ano ne.

⁵ Kuedze go nna buaidze ne, osu o oriinyo oḍuḍu osia i Yaa iso fie ose okpere wū kasē i kakome so obuai wū.

⁶ Yee kuedze go nsi so oto oḍe ngbā ne, ona ngbā i Yaa anomi ame atoa so osi ngbā.

⁷ Karā ara wagbe iroī tā ma so maase ngbā me i maturi iibaḍi ma iyere.

⁸ Si mi ndē orere osē so oito onyo o iyo maturi iso kukaako ne, mitsue so oisiai kafōkad̄e fie onyanyarī kora oḍo ngō loifiniki.

⁹ Daasu kuɛdze gɔ loifo ako sikuo iyere abua i mafɔdɛdze makuɛdze ikuri ame. Kuɛdze gɔ loabo ikuri nɛmɔ ame ne, ikote sɔ ɔaɛe ɔrɔgo gɔ loyiri kurā kuwɛ pɛ.

¹⁰ Ikote sɔ maturi aarɔ wū iyere sɛɛ ala ɔ kurabarara ɔso. Jaɛe ɔrɔgo gɔ lokpadzɛ ɔ mabi kukaako fie ɔsɛ ɔfo mafɔ, ngo nse ɔnyɔ mafɔdɛdze anyaa iso kukaako. Jaɛe ngo nse ɔnyɔ maturi ma mpia i inyewe ame nnya fie ɔsi ɔ ngbā ɔɔɔɔ ɔtā ara sɛɛ ibara.

¹¹ Makuɛdze biɛte ne, daasu ma ayere abua i makuɛdze ikuri iso. Alaso si kurā iyo ise ɔmerɛ ɔtse ma ɔkā ikpɛ ne, mato maakpese i Kristo kama sɔ maayiri arā.

¹² Nnegbe to iatā maɛe ipɔ ala matu ndamu mɛ makā matā Yaa.

¹³ Ne kama ne, mase manina ɔwi mawe maki i maturi ayo maɛe kutsue kpɔlokɔi. Nne lonyanyari idɔ ɔɔɔɔ nɛ sɔ ne, mase maɛe maturi iso ara, mma nse mapia kulu i maturi ndɛ, maɛe aka wa loikote.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso loabie sɔ makuɛdze biɛte si mayiri arā, maɛe mabi si manyɔ ma ayo iso bowū. Nnegbe aatā sɔ maibabara ara wa loikote sɔ bo matsirise iibana ɔri masopara bo.

¹⁵ Nto loɛe ngbɔ alaso makuɛdze mawɛ ɔɔfiniki masiai ɔbosam kama koko.

¹⁶ Si fɔdɛdze rɔgo ɔrere ba makuɛdze iyo ne, ɔnyɔ ma iso sɔ makuɛdze mamɔ ato iibasiasia i Yaa mafɔdɛdze iso. ɔtā sɔ mafɔdɛdze tsɔra si manyɔ makuɛdze ma nna buaidze iso.

¹⁷ Mafɔdɛdze matɔdɛdze ma nse makɔko maturi kukaako ne, ikote sɔ maafɔ kuware gu kuso gɔ lokɔle kato. Titiriu mma nto mate ara fie mato maɛe Itɔme Bielea ana.

¹⁸ Alaso maɛe i ɔko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Daanyi boi gɔ nto ɔbuai-ɔ i fo ɔkpɛ ame kanya.” Ana ne, “Ikote sɔ rabaradze biara aafɔ ɔ kuso.”

¹⁹ Si ɔrere ɔba ɔaɛe ira i tɔdɛdze iso ne, daafɔ aɛe si iide maturi inyo yee ite loba.

²⁰ Mma nto mabara ara lalaa ne, dɛ te ma i mafɔdɛdze ɔɔɔɔ katɔ iyo matsɔra ka mato maanigā.

²¹ Nto loɛere-ɔ i Yaa gu Kristo Yesu gu Yaa makpabo sekelea katɔ sɔ bara ara wagbe iso kukaako sɔ aibanyɔ kuwɛ i katɔ akarā mawɛ ana anɔmi.

²² Daatata so i nrɔɔ isia maturi iso itā Yaa karabara. Daapia korɔ i maturi mama ara lalaa ibara ame bowū ne, la so sekelee.

²³ Fɔ kayiri ɔnye ɔso ne, daala ɔɔne ndu kunu. Le sɔ aala ɔɔne ndā kekɛi le kua awe.

²⁴ Maturi mawɛ akpi wa mase mabara iise awɛe fie ise ite sɔ maakpadzɛ ma kutsue. Yɛɛ mawɛ ana ne, kama kama fie ma akpi aabɔre i ɔgbami.

²⁵ Ngbɔ ame i ara sɛɛ wa i maturi se mabara ana iise awɛe ne. Si aibɔre i ɔgbami kinio maturi ɔnya ne, ɔwi i katɔ ame ne, ato aate manya.

6

¹ Yere mafɔdɛdze ma ndɛ masande ɔɔɔɔ sɔ mabɔ so karɔ matā ma makɔse i karabara biara ame sɔ maturi iibaɛe ika nyanyarīa i Yaa gu bo kafɔkaɛe ara ite iso.

² Mafɔdɛdze ma ndɛ masande fie ma makɔse ana dɛ mafɔdɛdze ne, madaasu ma sinyii ibara mata maya ma makɔse iso. Yɛɛ ikote sɔ maabɔ so karɔ matā ma mabuai ma mabua. Alaso mma mato mabuai ne, ma wū mafɔdɛdze maɛe. Fie ma gu ma ɔɔɔɔ ndɛ Yaa sigarakaɛekɔ maturi ma ɔsɛ ɔɔɔe gbaā. Te ara wagbe si apia ma ɔtɔ sɔ mabara wā.

Ano Si Arete-ɔ I Yaa Isiai Ame.

³ Ɔturi biara gɔ nse ɔte ara wa loikotegu Bosate Yesu Kristo atɔme ʒee kafɔkaɔe are ne,

⁴ kato kere ɔto ɔkole so. Ɖiʒe kuira fie kakkpadzẽ siefe ɔɔkpese wũ ɔnye. Ɖba sirere ikpẽ, kalo, maturi sitia gu adzuni nyanyarĩa ibu i maturi iso.

⁵ Mase makpadzẽ atɔme ɔwi biara. Maturi magbe kaʒere ɔkpi fie onukuare ɔoyu ma iso. Mabu so masiai kafɔkaɔe ɔri iso si maana karana.

⁶ Gbaã idɛ so kusia gbodzoo pia i Yaa kasumu ame itã bo si ara wa boba se abo bo ano.

⁷ Alaso gɔ maye bo ne, boito kuira bobɔ kayiiso. Fie ikpa sekelee ana so si boarui ne, boibasua kuira bokelɛgu.

⁸ Ne ɔso mitã bo arapia gu aɔera wa boba si abo bo ano.

⁹ ʒee mma ano nse arete i karana iso ne, mase makpase mabo i Ɖbosam ayebe ame. Mase mabo i adzimira ibara ame. Ara lalaa se abɔre ma iso fie ase anina ma ngbã makpi mawɔ pelepele.

¹⁰ Alaso sikã kuɔɔe ame i ara lalaa agbãagbã se abɔre. Sikã kuɔɔe gɔgbe ɔso i maturi mawẽ ɔoyu ma kafɔkaɔe ɔri see fie ma ngbã ɔɔɔɔ ɔbo i inyewe ame ne.

Ya I Kafɔkaɔe Karabara Iso Teteree.

¹¹ Gɔ aɔe Yaa ɔturi ɔso ne, ɔi so bɔreɔgu i ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ame si asiai isekele, Yaa kunigã gu kafɔkaɔe kama. Siai Bosate i kafɔkaɔe gu kuɔɔe ame. Na ɔtu si ala maturi ɔɔɔɔ kukaako.

¹² Kpẽ kafɔkaɔe kakkpã teteree si ana ngbã me loise miro. Ngbã megbe ɔso fie Yaa ɔkpere-ɔ ku ɔwi gɔ abusi fɔ kafɔkaɔe ame i mafɔɔɔɔde mama katɔ ne.

¹³ I Yaa Kato gu karɔ Baradze gu Yesu Kristo katɔ, ngo lobusi ɔ kafɔkaɔe ɔte i Pontio Pilato katɔ nto lotã-ɔ mmara megbe.

¹⁴ Loʒere-ɔ so mɔẽ mmara megbe la kukaako so kuwẽ iibawo-ɔ iʒere ɔɔi gbɔgbɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba.

¹⁵ Yaa gɔ lokote so maale fie ɔto ɔɔe ira biara iso, ɔ nde magara ɔɔɔɔ igara gu makɔse ɔɔɔɔ ɔkɔse to ɔatã Yesu ɔledza iba i ɔwi gɔ lokate wũ iso.

¹⁶ Ɖ ɔnowẽ nde ngo nsi ngbã ɔise ɔkpi ɔnya. Ɖto ofie so kuwẽ iibawo wũ ɔnyɔ ku ano. Kuwẽ kuwẽ iinya wũ ɔnya fie kuwẽ ana iibawo wũ ɔnyɔ. Ile gu ole ɔɔɔɔ ne, ɔ ore ɔɔe ɔwi biara. Si iba ngbo.

¹⁷ ʒere mma mba kayiiso karana so madaakole so kato masu ma ɔriinyɔ masia i ara wa loibawo ma ɔɔi iso. ʒee masu ma ɔriinyɔ masia i Yaa iso. Ɖse ɔtã bo ira biara ku kayiribielea so boana isoʒo.

¹⁸ ʒere ma so mala maobara iseɛ so maakpese maranase i ara see ibara ame. Mala maotã mawereba ara ku ma situ faa.

¹⁹ Si mabara ngbo ne, mato maana karana ga loise kanina fie kase katã ma ɔwi biara, ana ne, mato maana ngbã see memɔ.

²⁰ Timoteo, nyɔ so aadzuẽ ara wa i Yaa ɔsu ɔtã-ɔ kukaako. Sẽ akaɔe wa nna karɔ fie aite Yaa kunigã si arera so kama i kakkpadzẽ ga nna karɔ ga i mawẽ ɔsu masɔsola maturi le inɔgba atɔme idɛ.

²¹ ʒee gɔ mawẽ obu so maye ara wagbe ɔso ne, maoyu kafɔkaɔe ɔri.

Lokare so Yaa abualera si awegu mi.

2 TIMOTEO

Oko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo Ɔtsere Ɖtã Timoteo

¹ Oko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gɔ nde Kristo Yesu Katɔmesedze iki i Yaa kudɔe ame. Ɖpia me sɔ lope ngbã me ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔatã bo i bo mawẽ ibaragu Kristo Yesu imomo.

² Wũ ɔbi dɔese Timoteo, Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu-ɔ si fo ara si aɔɔ ma kayiri ana si matã-ɔ isobue.

Ya Teteree I Kafɔkaɔe Ame.

³ Nto lope Yaa gɔ lose losumu le kumegɔ i wũ mawa ɔbara siba. Fie nse lobara ngbɔ i ɔtu gɔ lokpa ame. Ana ne, nse lope wũ siba kasẽ i kakome i fo iti si loto lokparama kayi.

⁴ Lose lonyigi fo nnoɔme me abie gɔ boto bosame fie loto lobie gbaã sɔ loaledza-ɔ inya si wũ isoɔɔ ayi.

⁵ Nto lonyigi fo kafɔkaɔe teteree ga aba. Nga igbã lowe i fo ɔwarɔgo Lois gu fo ɔnyi Eunike merẽ ame fie lofo loɔe sɔ fɔ wũ aba kã.

⁶ Adzuni wagbe ɔso fie loto lotsere-ɔ oko sɔ si amɔẽ karatã ga i Yaa ɔtã-ɔ ku ɔwi gɔ losia-ɔ nrɔɔ iso lokparama kayi ala teteree ne.

⁷ Alaso Yaa iisu ifɔ siwarã ɔtã bo. Yee ne, ɔtã bo siwarã dze loatã bona ɔle gu kudɔe gu kumegɔ boamɔẽ sɔ bola ana.

⁸ Nnegbe ɔso ne, daatã sɔ kunuare aakpẽ-ɔ sɔ aaya i Yaa itɔme kama, ɣee sɔ kunuare aakpẽ-ɔ i wũ iso le ngo nre iyo ala Kristo ɔso. Yee ne, fo wũ ya i fo inyewe kanya teteree si aɔɔ Bosate Itɔme Bielea ate. Yaa ɔtã-ɔ ɔle sɔ aawo nnegbe ɔbara.

⁹ Bosate ɔɔe lotã bo ngbã fie ɔkpere bo sɔ bokpese ɔ maturi. Iide bo ara see wa bobara ɔso. Yee ne, Yaa mɔmɔ adzuni gu ɔ abualera wa ɔba ɔtã bo ɔso. Fie iki i Yesu Kristo iso fie bona abualera wagbe fie mabara kayiiso.

¹⁰ Kinio ne, Yaa ɔɔi nnyainyo negbe ɔte bo sekelee i Ɖidze Yesu Kristo iba ame. Ɖ ɔɔe loɔe kukpi ɔle iso. Fie iki i ɔ Itɔme Bielea iso ne, ɔɔi ngbã me loise miro ɔte.

¹¹ Yaa ɔsu me ɔbara ɔ isãyase gu katɔmesedze gu Itɔme Bielea negbe ratedze.

¹² Nnegbe ɔso fie loto lowe inye ne. Yee kunuare iito me alaso lofo loɔe kukaako fie loɣe ngo iso i wũ ɔriinyo sia. Loɣe ana sɔ ɔto ɔamɔẽ ira ne losu lopia i ɔ nrɔɔ ame ɔla kukaako gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ iabo iyi tsora nemo iso.

¹³ Mɔẽ atɔme bielea ɔɔɔɔɔ wa lote-ɔ la kukaako le fo ɔsedziri si abara wã iso. Ya teteree i kafɔkaɔe gu kudɔe ame, ara wa nde bo are si bobara kanya kawẽ ku Kristo Yesu.

¹⁴ Iki i Yaa Siwarã ɔle gɔ mpia i bo ame iso ne, mɔẽ ara see ɔɔɔɔɔ wa i Bosate ɔsu ɔpia i fo nrɔɔ ame la kukaako.

¹⁵ Aɣe sɔ Asia mafɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔrui manyua me fie Figelo gu Hermagene ana ɔnyua me mase.

¹⁶ Lokare sɔ Yaa aanyo Onesiforo gu ɔ iyo maturi nnya alaso ɔikpẽ kunuare i wũ iso le yoredze, ɣee ne, ɔwegu me ɔbuai me kukaako.

¹⁷ Ɖwi gɔ ɔba Roma ne, ɔnyonyo me gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔba ɔanya me.

¹⁸ Lotã Yaa iti sɔ ɔnyo wũ nnya ku atɔme iɣeyi iso. Fo mɔmɔ aɣe siri agbãagbã wa iso ɔbuai me i Efeso.

2

De Kpakpēdze Nukuarese.

¹ Fɔ ne, wū obi, we ɔle i bo kanya kawē ibara ku Kristo i ɔ abualera wa otā bo ame.

² Ara wa anɔ sɔ lote i maturi gbodzoo katō ne, wā si asu apia i maturi ma lofɔ maɖe nroō ame sɔ ma wū maasu mate maturi mama ana ne.

³ Ya teteree i inyewe kanya le kpakpēdze sɛɛ go nyɛ otā Yesu Kristo.

⁴ Kpakpēdze go nyɛ i ɔ karabara iso gbaā ne, ɔsɛ ɔbie sɔ ɔ kurabarara aapia ɔ tɔɖedze isoɔɔ. Ne ɔso ɔise ɔpia mma loiɖe makpakpēdze atōme kanya.

⁵ Ngbo ame i iseterese go nto ɔbie sɔ ɔaɖe iso ne, ikote sɔ ɔabara i mmara ɔɖuɖu iso kukaako.

⁶ Kpēdze go nse ɔbara karabara ku kube i ɔ kakpekō ame ne, ɔ nse ɔɖe ɔturi ɖeakatō go loaɖe aɖera ɖeakatō ne.

⁷ Ara wa nto loɣere-ɔ ngbe ɔɖuɖu ne, dzuī wā nyo alasɔ loɣe sɔ Bosate to ɔatā-ɔ karō ino i wā ɔɖuɖu ame.

⁸ Nyigi Yesu Kristo go lobɔre i David ɔɣekpare ame, ngo i ɔaa ɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame le kumego i Itōme Bielea ne loto loɣe ɔte.

⁹ Nto lowe inyɛ ala Itōme Bielea ne loto loɣe ɔso. Fie mapia me kugbagoroī le ɔturi lalaa awe. ɔɣɛ ɔaa itōme na i kugbagoroī ame.

¹⁰ Nnegbe ɔso lofɔ ira biara lome ala ɔaa maturi ma ɔɖi ɔso sɔ si maana idi ne i Kristo Yesu iso ɔnoɔwē maaki fie maana gu isoɔɔ ne loyi i ngbā ɔɖuɖu ame.

¹¹ Itōme negbe ne, gbaā idɛ sɔ,

“Si bobaragu Bosate mawē i ɔ kukpi ame ne,
boata bosegu wū ngbā.

¹² Si bowo ɔya teteree i inyewe biara ame ne,
boaɖegu wū sigara.

Fie si bosē wū ne,
ɔ wū ɔto ɔasē bo.

¹³ Si bosē wū i bo kafɔkaɖe ame ne,
ɔ ɔibawo ɔkpese i ɔ atōme kama.
Alasɔ ɔibawo so ɔsē ɔnya.”

Mɔē So La Kukaako Sɔ Aabo ɔaa Anɔ.

¹⁴ La ɔonyigira fɔ maturi ara wagbe si aka ma kukaako i ɔaa katō sɔ maibapia kakpadzē. Alasɔ isuɖea kuiwē na i ne ame. ɔɣɛ iatā sɔ mma loano ara wagbe kafɔkaɖe aakpase.

¹⁵ Mɔē so la kukaako i ɔri biara iso sɔ aabo ɔaa anɔ. Bara fɔ karabara sɔ kunuare iibakpē-ɔ. ɔɣɛ ɖe ngo loate ɔaa itōme kukaako.

¹⁶ ɖi so bɔregu i atsue pē gu ara wa nna karō iɣe ame. Alasɔ maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe igbā ne, ise idi ma adzuni ibɔregu i ɔaa kɔre ikelegu dzoroo.

¹⁷ Ara wagbe igbā ite se le imaxei ne nto iforē. Maturi inyo ma nto mate wā nde Himeneo gu Fileto.

¹⁸ Maɔfiniki mabɔre i Itōme Bielea kɔre mapia makpɔkpɔtɔra mafɔɖedze mawē adzuni sɔ bo iledza ita ibɔre i kukpi ame iwegu ɔaa ɔba iafe koko.

¹⁹ ɔɣɛ ne, ɔaa iyo ita ne iso matsue ne masia ne, kaira iibawo ne ɔtidza. Ita negbe iso matsere atōme wagbe masia sɔ, “Bosate ɣe mma nde ɔ mare” fie “Ngo nto ɔɣe sɔ ɔsiai Bosate ne, ɔfiniki ɔnyua akpi ɔbara.”

²⁰ I ranase iyo ne, aroi agbāagbā se. Awē mabara ala sikāreteā fie awē ana sikāfudza. Mapo awē ala sise fie awē ana ne, kudziri mawe ala. Aroi wagbe ne, mase mabara awē karabara ku ayi idē ame. Fie awē ana ne, mase mabara wā karabara iyi biara.

²¹ Ne oso si oturi odji so oboregu i anyanyara ame fie osekelera so ne, ofo kuḡa otā Bosate. Ne oso maawo wū osu obara karabara seē biara.

²² Di so boregu i ara lalaa wa nse awe maporoporoi omerē ame. Bara ira biara i ori iso si ase ngbā le fōdēdze. Dōe maturi si asegu ma i isobue ame. Siāi ara wagbe gu mma oduḡu nse makpere Bosate ku otu sekelea.

²³ Di so boregu i kakpadzē ga nna karō ame, alaso ara wamō igbā se abo kulu.

²⁴ Iikote so fo le Bosate oḡabo ne, aala olo kalo. Yee ipia so aala oobara ara seē gu kayiribielea otā maturi oduḡu fie aadē ratedze seē gu oturi ḡoa.

²⁵ Mma oduḡu nse mata maya Itōme Bielea iso ne, la oodji ara karō oote ma ku otu ḡoa siainyo Yaa to ōatā so maafiniki maba maatsue onukuare.

²⁶ Ne oso ma adzuni to aabusi so maabore i Satana go lobara ma ō ara lalaa mabaradze iyebi ame.

3

Maturi To Maasē Yaa I Ayi Tsoṛa Ame.

¹ Tsue so, i ayi tsoṛa ame ne, otile to ōatā so kayi to kaawe ole kukaako.

² Maturi to maadōe ma onōwē saā okpe, maḡe sikā. Mala maḡe ndamu maokole so kato. Maadē maturi ma loḡere maturi atsue pē gu mma loibaware maḡese. Maadē mma loibape siba gu manyanyase.

³ Mato maadē mma i oturi mama ara iise aḡo kayiri gu mma loise manyo nnya. Maadē mma loala mila masia maturi iso fie maadē mma loise maḡe so iso. Mato maadē maturi ma mba silalaa. Maadē mma loise maḡe ira seē.

⁴ Mato maadē maturi ma loadji ma malaa matā. Mma loabara ira maro fie maabu iti ame, gu maturi ma loabu so ma onōwē nde manogbadze gu mma loadḡe kayiiso isoḡo maḡo Yaa.

⁵ Maturi magbe se mate so le mafōdēdze, ḡee masē Yaa ole so odaadē ma iso. Di so boregu i maturi magbe igbā kore.

⁶ Alaso mmagbe igbā ne, mase mawere mabo i maturi ayo mafinikira marōgo ma loise mawo so iso oḡe adzuni ala ma akpi oḡo ma iti go masiai sosina omerē agbāagbā oso.

⁷ Marōgo magbe to masuā ara owi ḡaa, ḡee maito matsue onukuare.

⁸ Kumegō i Yane gu Yambre ota maya Mose iso kokooko ne, ngbo ame i mila maratēdze magbe to maata maya Itōme Bielea iso ne. Maḡe maturi ma i ara lalaa oyi ma adzuni oduḡu ame fie maoyu kafōkaḡe ori mōmō.

⁹ Yee ne, maibaḡe iso, alaso ma ara lalaa to aabore i oḡbami go maturi oduḡu to maanya maturi ma igbā maḡe le kumegō ibore Yane gu Yambre iso.

Bosate Si Oḡi-o Oboregu I Imōrē Biara Ame.

¹⁰ Fo ne, oonya wū ara ite fie aḡe wū nsegbai gu wū adzuni gu wū kafōkaḡe gu wū ikpēgu wū kuturidḡe gu kumegō loya teteree.

¹¹ Aḡe kumegō masiai me maḡaa me fie lowe inye. Aḡe nne loba me iso i Antiokia gu Ikonion gu Listra. Bu kama iti ne ame loki lofe. Yee i wā oduḡu ame ne, Bosate oḡi me.

¹² Gbaã idę sọ, mma ọdụdụ loase ngbã sẹe i Kristo ame ne, mato maate ma ọyiã makpęgu ma.

¹³ Ẅee mila maratedze gu maturi lalaa ne, ma inina to iakele katõ. Mato maasosola maturi, Ẅee ma wũ ososola ma to ma.

¹⁴ Fọ ne, lobie sọ aaya teteree i ara wa asuã fie afo ađe ana iso. Alaso aye mma kọre asuã wã aboregu.

¹⁵ Gọ ita i fọ sibiete ame ne, aye ọko sekelea ame atõme wa loatã sọ aakpa anọ, iatã ana idjị iki i Kristo Yesu kafokade ame.

¹⁶ Ẅaa Siwarã lotã mma ọdụdụ lotsere Ọko Sekelea iwola fie matsere. Ara wa matsere le atã ọturi ara ite, kuka, aẄere iledza gu ikararã itã ngbã sẹe ise.

¹⁷ Matsere sọ si ọbiara gọ losu sọ ọtã Ẅaa aayi fie ialedza wũ itã karabara sẹe biara ibara.

4

Ẅe Itõme Bielea.

¹ LoẄe i Ẅaa gu Kristo Yesu gọ loaledza iba iaẄegu magbanadze gu makpise atõme kanya. Ngo loaledza iba iađe sigara nto loka-ọ teteree sọ,

² kọrõ pia o-o, kọrõ na o-o ne, daama Itõme Bielea kanya. Ka maturi si asę ma, pia ma ọto si adjidi ara karõ ate ma ku ọtu Ẅoa.

³ Alaso ọwi to ọba gọ maturi iibamõ Itõme Bielea mala, Ẅee mato maabara nne mađọe fie maabie maratedze matã sọ, mma loaẄere ma ara wa maabie sọ mańo i ma ọrakolo kanya.

⁴ Mato maafiniki i Itõme Bielea nębe kama masiai anatika.

⁵ Fọ Ẅee ne, mõ sọ la kukaako i ọri biara iso si awe ọle i inyewe biara ame. Bara Itõme Bielea Ẅedze karabara. Si abara mafọdędę tọdędę karabara kukaako.

⁶ Alaso mme ne, ọwi ọọyo gọ wũ ngbã aaro le nne masu masore Ẅaa. Wũ ọwi ọọyo gọ loabore i kayi gagbe ame.

⁷ Lookpę ikpę sẹe fie looro wũ karabara le iseterese sẹe awe. Lomõ wũ kafokade i Kristo ame lola ise iabo kawirikõ.

⁸ Ita i kinio ne, Ẅaa ọledza sigaraikoto sekelea ọse me. Ikoto ne i Bosate gọ ndę atõmędędę i ọri bọlọba iso aatã me ku iyi tsora nemo. Fie iide wũ ọnowę me loafọ ne, Ẅee bo gu mma ọdụdụ ana losu ma ọriinyọ masia i Bosate iledza iba iso.

Ba Nya Me Mala.

⁹ Ki i ọri biara iso si aba aanya me mala.

¹⁰ Alaso Dema ọorui i wũ kọre sọ ọsiai kayiiso ara i Tesalonika. Kreske ọrui ọkele Galatia fie Tito õ wũ ọkele Dalmatia.

¹¹ Luka ọnowę lookuti i wũ kọre. Ne ọso kọ Marko bọ alaso ọto ọađe me buale gbaã.

¹² Losese Tihiko Efeso.

¹³ Si ato aba ne, su wũ ọyu awu tagbaraa wa lonyua lose i Karpo kọre i Troa bọ me. Su wũ siko gu titirio ndę ndę maboi siko sire kukosei ana.

¹⁴ Aleksandro gọ ndę ratorędę ọbara me ara boa gbaã. Bosate momo to ọatã wũ ara wa ọbara kuso.

¹⁵ Ne ọso fõ wũ dzuę sọ i õ iso alaso ọta ọẄe i bo ara wa boto bote iso gbaã.

¹⁶ Ọkpe deakatõ gọ maẄe wũ itõme ne, kuwę iiba ọayagu me, ma ọdụdụ ọnyua me mase. Ẅee lotã Ẅaa iti sọ ọdaakpadzę ma kutsue i ne iti.

¹⁷ Үеε ne, Bosate оya me i kоre оpia me оle fie lowo Bosate itōme оgere mma loide ma Yudase i mmо. Bosate оq̄i me оbоregu i kukpi ame.

¹⁸ Bosate to ōađi me оbоregu i itikpi biara ame fie ōasegu me i isobue ame gbоgbооgbо loabo Үaa sigarakađekō i kato. Ile bosu botā Үaa ita i kinio ikele kawirikō. Si iba ngbo.

Lomala Mi So.

¹⁹ Loya Priska gu Akwila gu Onesiforo iyo maturi оq̄uđu.

²⁰ Erasto pia i Korinto, ana ne, Trofimo to оnye, ne оso lonyua wū lose i Mileto.

²¹ Pia kube so aaba aabo wū kоre ngbe fie оyu оwi aaxo. Eubulo gu Pude gu Lino gu Klaudia gu manyii fоq̄edze tsora оq̄uđu оya mi o-o!

²² Bosate si оwegu fo siwarā si ō abualera si awegu mi.

TITO

Oko Go i Paulo Otsere Ota Tito

¹ Mme Paulo go nde Yaa rabaradze gu Yesu Kristo katomesedze ne, mme nto lo tsere-ɔ oko gogbe ne. Yaa oɖi me fie oɖia me so lobuai o maturi ma oɖi so ma kafokade aamo si lote ma ori see go mpia i bo Yaa itome ame.

² Itome negbe se ita oriinyo ne mpia i ngba me loise miro iso. Yaa go loise ola sila momo osia bo itome negbe ita fie obara kayiiso.

³ Oɖi ngba me loise miro itome ote bo i o itome ne loto loye ngbe ame i owi go lokote wu iso. Nnegbe osu oɖia i wu nroo ame fie nto loxere maturi ne. Yaa go nde Didze lopia me so loye ne.

⁴ Wu dɔese Tito, nto lotsere-ɔ oko gogbe alaso obi bielea aɖe me i kafokade ga ame bopia ame. Lokare Yaa gu Yesu Kristo go nde bo Didze so omoɛ-ɔ ola i o abualera ame si ota-ɔ isobue.

Paulo Ota Tito Karabara I Kreta.

⁵ Lota-ɔ so we i Kreta si aledza ara wa lokuti so maaledza ase. I omage biara ame ne, sera matoddedze ma loaya i mafoddedze kanya le kumego loxere-ɔ so bara awe.

⁶ Mafoddedze toddedze ne, iikote so katomei kukawee aamoee wu kala. Jade oturi go nde orogo owe yiridze. O mabi ana aade mma lomoee kafokade kukaako fie maide matsuelese, mase maware ma mayese.

⁷ Mafoddedze toddedze go nto onyo Yaa karabara iso ne, iikote so itome kuiwe aagoda wu, yee okole so kato, yee ona sikipa malamala. Iikote so oade taredze, oibade kulu baradze yee ngo ano nse abe i sika iso.

⁸ Jade ngo loafɔ mafɔ fie ose oɖe ira see ibara fie ose oɖe so iso. Jade oturi go mba ngba see, osekele fie ose omoee so ola kukaako.

⁹ Jade ngo lomoee Itome Bielea oto teteree le kumego i kafokade ori ote. Mmo oawo maturi mama oto oɖia i kafokade itome ame fie oadi mma lota maye i Itome Bielea iso ixere ote ne.

¹⁰ Nto loye ngbo alaso matsuelese gu atsue pe mayedze gu maladze mawe pia maɖaa maturi. Mma nto mabara ara wagbe oduɖu nde ma Yudase ma lofiniki.

¹¹ Tera ma ori i ara wagbe ite iso, alaso ara wamo se apia kafokade ikpokpoto i ayo ame. Maratedze ma nto mate ara nyanyarfa ngbe ne, kusia mato mabie oso fie mato mate ara wagbe.

¹² Ma Kretase momo oturi owe go nde kanyadidze oye so, "Ma Kretase ne, mila maladze gu maboi lalaa, gu maɖedei gu madadze ana made."

¹³ Ira ne i kanyadidze gogbe oye ne, gbaa ide. Ne oso se ta ma so manyua nsegbai memɔ si mafɔ kafokade see gagbe.

¹⁴ Nnegbe loata so maanyua ma Yudase anatika gu mma lookpese onukuare i kama mato mate mila ara atsue oka ne.

¹⁵ Ira biara se sekelee ita maturi ma losekele. Yee mma nde maturi lalaa fie maifo made ne, kuiraa iide ira sekelea, alaso ma adzuni ame oyigu ara lalaa fie maise manya ira see gu ilalaa maɖi ite.

¹⁶ Ma momo se maye so mafɔ Yaa made, yee ma kurabarara iite ngbo. Made maturi ma lopukutura so gu matsuelese ma loikote mata kuware kukuwe.

2

Te Kafokade Ga Nde Ori Sese.

1 Ƴee fo ne, te ara wa nsia i kafokade sese ori iso.

2 Te marerēkpakpa so mamōē so mala, mabara adzuni karabara si mađe so iso. Mamōē ma kafokade mala, mađe so si maya teteree i ira biara ame.

3 Ngbo ame i marōgokpakpa ana ne, te ma so mase ngbā me loate so mase sekelee. Madaađe mma loala maose maturi karō. Madaađe matarēdze. Ƴee mate maturi ara sese.

4 Mate marōgo biete ma nsi i arā ayo kumegō maadje ma marā gu ma mabi. Ana ne, so

5 mađe mma loamōē so mala si mabara so sekelee. Mate ma so mađe mma loabara ma ayo karabara, mawe kayiribielea, mabo so karō matā ma marā. Nnegbe loatā so kuwē iibawo ara lalaa oje i Ƴaa Itōme iso ne.

6 I ori gomō ame iso ne, pia maporoporoi ole so mamōē so mala kukaako.

7 Ara oduđu ame ne, fo mōmō ikote so aadje oturi go nsegbai i maturi mma anyo masuā ara maboregu. Ya teteree i ara ite ame kukaako.

8 Pia kusē i fo ikade ame so maturi awere-o fie maibana ijeri kuiwē i fo iso iyo kunuare aakpē fo matsirise ala maina kuira ne maaxe i bo iso.

9 Mađabo si mabo so karō matā ma makose si ma kurabarara si kupia ma makose isojo i ira biara ame. Madaakpadzēgu ma atōme.

10 Madaayu ma ana, Ƴee mate ma so maturi sese gu mma iso maawo iti ošia mađe. Nnegbe aatā so maturi aanya so bo ara ite i Ƴaa go nde bo Didze iso ne, ara sese adje.

11 Alaso Ƴaa ođi ō abualera ote bo so iaki i wā iso ne, kayiiso maturi oduđu ana idi.

12 Abualera wagbe to ate bo so boabore i ngbā nyanyarā ise ame, bokpese kayiiso ara isiai kama. Boamōē so bola kukaako, bose ngbā sese, bobara ara sese i kayi gagbe ame.

13 Ngbo boase fie boawe i oriinyo ame itā Iyi siare ne iso i bo Ƴaa gu Didze siare Yesu Kristo aaba ne.

14 Osu so otā i bo iti so si ōađi bo oboregu i ikpi biara ame bokpese maturi sekelea ma nde ō onowē mare itā ara sese ibara.

15 Te ara wagbe ku ole go i Ƴaa otā-o si apia maturi oduđu ma nse makā-o atsue ole si aloğu mma loise i ori iso ana. Daatā kuwē si onyo-o pupurii.

3

La Dobara Isee Ne Loade Kusia Itā Maturi Oduđu.

1 Nyigira fo maturi so mabo so karō matā matōdedze gu mma nto mađe ma iso si makā ma atsue mabara isee owi biara.

2 Ƴere ma so madaaro kuwē iyere lalaa. Ƴee mabara sinyii si mase i isobue ame. Maware maturi i ori biara iso.

3 Alaso bo wū bowe i adzimira wamo gu atsuele gu ori iyu, ku owi go lofe. Bođe masande botā sosina orakolo gu isojo lala ina agbāagbā ame. Bonina owi i otile ara iso gu kanobebe ame. Botsiri maturi fie maturi ana otsiri bo.

4 Ƴee owi go i bo Ƴaa go nde Didze ođi ō abualera gu kudje ote bo ne,

5 ofo bo. Iiđe bo ara sese ibara oso, Ƴee Ƴaa mōmō abualera wa otā bo so ō Siwarā obo bo iso oso. Siwarā dze lotā maledza bo ije fie sitā bo ngbā Ƴete, sifore bo bokpese sekelee.

⁶ Ƴaa ɔsu ɔ Siwarã gboozoo ɔtã bo gu sɛ ɔle go lobore i bo Ɖidze Yesu Kristo iso.

⁷ Iki i ɔ abualera ame ne, bo gu wũ ndɛ ka ile so boona nghã me loise miro, nne iso i bo oriinyɔ sia.

⁸ Itɔme gbaã idɛ mmɔ, fie lobie so aapia ne ɔrɔrã. Mma lofo Ƴaa maɛ si masu ma ɔwi matã ara sɛɛ wa mba kusia itã maturi ɔɖuɖu ibara.

⁹ Daabo i kakpadzɛ ame kukuwɛ. Daanina ɔwi i siɣekpare ikaka gu maturi iɣɛɣɛ gu kalo ilo gu Mose mmara iso ibara ame. Ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu na kusia kukuwɛ.

¹⁰ Mma nse mapia ikpɔkpɔto i mafɔɖedze ndɛ ne, ka ma ɔkpe ɔwɛ ɣee ikpe inyɔ ne kamã ne, ɖi ma arɔi.

¹¹ Mmamɔ igbã ne, akpi ɔɔɛ ma iso fie maotã so ipɔ ana koko.

Atɔme Tsɔra Gu So Imala.

¹² Si lopia-ɔ Artema ɣee Tihiko ne, pia kube si aba wũ kɔre i Nikopoli alaso mmɔ lobara adzuni so loawe ku ɔyu ɔwi ne.

¹³ Pia kube si aɖi atɔmexedze Zena gu Apolo ɔri. Si abie ara wa loanya ma atã ma.

¹⁴ Ikote so mafɔɖedze asuã kumegɔ maasu ma ɔwi ɔɖuɖu mabara ara wa mba kusia. Mala maɔbuai maturi mama. Ana ne, madaabara ndã.

¹⁵ Manyii ma mpia i wũ kɔre ngbe ɔɖuɖu ɔya mi. Fo wũ si aya mafɔɖedze tsɔra atã bo.

Ƴaa si ɔmɔɛ mi ɔɖuɖu ɔla i ɔ abualera ame.

FILEMON

Okoko Goo I Paulo Otsero Otã Filemon

¹ Mme Paulo go nre i iyo ala Bosate Kristo Yesu itõme iye oso gu bo onyii Timoteo lotsere oko gogbe bosese-oo, bo onyii dõese Filemon.

² Boya bo onyiko Apia gu bo kpakpẽdze laa Arkipo gu mafodẽdze ikuri ma nse masare i fo iyo.

³ Bo Ose Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

So Oyo Me I Fo Kuturidõe Iso.

⁴ Bo onyii Filemon, owi biara loto lokpama kayi ne, lose lonyigi-oo, fie lose lope wũ Yaa siba owi biara i fo iti.

⁵ Nse lobara ngbo alaso lono kumego afo Bosate Yesu aqẽ fie ase aqẽ mma odudu nde Yaa maturi.

⁶ Nto lokpama kayi so bo kanya isa le mafodẽdze awe aawe ole ibua so boano ara see odudu wa mpia i mawẽ ibaragu Kristo ame karõ.

⁷ Wũ onyii, loto lona isoxo fie wũ otu ana okpase ose alaso fo kudõe oopia Yaa maturi odudu ole.

Paulo Otã Filemon Iti So Oledza Onesimo Ifo.

⁸ I nnege oso ne, loba ole le fo oqeatõ i Kristo ame loaxere-oo so bara nne lokote.

⁹ Yee go loto lodõe-oo oso ne, iti loto lotã-oo. Mme Paulo momo go nde Bosate Kristo Yesu katõmesedze fie lore i iyo ala õ iti ne,

¹⁰ loto-oo i kukpa i wũ obi Onesimo iti alaso lookpese õ ose i Kristo ame go lore i iyo ngbe.

¹¹ Atoa so owi go lofe ame ne, ona kusia kukuwẽ otã-oo ne, kinio ne, ka oba kusia otã bo gu-oo, alaso gbaã õ iyere karõ nde Kusia.

¹² Lokpesera wũ loto losesese-oo, yee wũ otu ana siai wũ.

¹³ Tee loabie so okpese owe i wũ kore i ngbego lore i iyo ala Itõme Bielea oso si obuai me i fo kanya.

¹⁴ Yee ne, loibabie so loxie-oo so buai me, yee loabie so aabuai me ku fo otu faa. Ne oso loibabara kuira si aino karõ.

¹⁵ Siainyo nne oso i Onesimo orui i fo kore owi kurukutu nde so si ñakpese oba ñawe i fo kore pelepele.

¹⁶ Yee kinio ne, ñisidõ osande kere otã-oo, yee onyiibi dõese go loipia kuxe ka oqẽ! Lofõ lodõ so oto ñaqe oturi bielea otã-oo le osande gu onyii i Bosate ame ana.

¹⁷ Ne oso si afo me le fo rabaradze laa ne, fo wũ le kumego aafõ me.

¹⁸ Si oxere-oo yee oto-oo kuso kurere ne, su kõ pia i wũ iyere ame.

¹⁹ Mme Paulo mme losu wũ korõ loto lotsere losesese-oo so, loto loatã-oo kuso gomõ. Loito lobie so loanyigira-oo so fo momo ne, ato me fo ngbã kuso i Kristo ame.

²⁰ Ne oso wũ onyii, bara me kayiribielea gagbe ala Bosate iti si apia me isoxo le onyii fodẽdze awe i Kristo ame.

²¹ Loto lotsere-oo oko gogbe ku kafõkade so ato aakã me atsue fie lofo lodõ so ato aabara aqõ nne loto lokare lobõregu i fo kore.

²² Ana ne, lobie so bie iyo se me alaso lofo lodõ so Yaa to ñakã mi odudu atsue onyua me otã mi.

So Imala Atõme.

²³ Epafra, go bo gu wũ nrɛ i iyo ala Kristo Yesu ɔso sɔ ɔya-ɔ.

²⁴ Marko, Aristarko, Dema gu Luka ma ndɛ wũ mabuaidze ana ɔya-ɔ o-o.

²⁵ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualɛra si awegu mi ɔɖuɖu.

MA HEBRISE

Ɔko Gɔ Matsɛɛ Maseɛ Ma Hebrise

Yaa Ɖbi Ba Kayakpa Ɖɔɔ Yaa Makpabo.

¹ I ɔwi gɔ lofe ame ne, Yaa ɔɔɔ bo mawa ika gbodzoo i siri agbãagbã iso ɔkigu i kanyamadidze iso.

² Yɛɛ i ayi tsɔra wagbe ame ne, ɔɔɔɔ bo ika ɔkigu i ɔ Ɖbi iso. Ɖ iso i Yaa ɔki fie ɔbara kayiiso fie ɔ idɛ ɔɔɔ sɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔ ara ku kawirikɔ ne.

³ Ɖbi gɔgbe nse ɔɔɔ ɔ Ɖse ikpawaɪ ɔte fie ɔɔɔ ɔ ɔse kumiamia tutuutu ne. Ɖmɔɛ kayi ɔto ala ɔ itɔme ne mba ɔle. Gɔ ɔfo kasukatɛ ɔtã maturi awune akpi ɔro ne, ɔkpase ɔse i Yaa gɔ ndɛ Ɖle Ɖɔɔɔ Sate kuɔɔɔ iso i kato.

⁴ Yaa ɔkɔle Ɖbi kato ɔɔɔ Yaa makpabo le kumegɔ ame i Yaa ɔtã wũ iyere ne lomo idɔ Yaa makpabo ire.

⁵ Alaso Yaa iixere ɔ kpabo kuwɛ ku ɔwi gɔ lofe sɔ,
“Wũ Ɖbi aɔɔ.

Nɔme ne, lookpese fɔ Ɖse.”

Fie ɔiyere ɔ kpabo kuwɛ ana sɔ,

“Loaɔɔ fɔ Ɖse,
fie aɔɔ wũ Ɖbi.”

⁶ Yɛɛ gɔ Yaa to ɔba ɔapia ɔ Ɖbi biete ɔwɛ saã kayi gagbe iso ne, ɔɔɔ sɔ,
“Yaa makpabo ɔɔɔɔ si masɔre wũ.”

⁷ I makpabo iso ne, Yaa ɔɔɔ sɔ,
“Losu wũ makpabo lobara le ɔwiri

fie wũ maɔɔɔ magbe ne, lobara ma le ɔto sinyagemi.”

⁸ Yɛɛ i Ɖbi iso ne, Yaa ɔɔɔ sɔ,
“Yaa, fɔ sigara ɔɔɔwɛ iibafe ɔnya.

Fie ase aɔɔ fɔ maturi iso i ɔri bɔlɔlɔa iso.

⁹ Ase aɔɔ ira ne nse bɔlɔlɔ fie atsiri nwa loiya tɔrɔrɔ.
Ne ɔso i fɔ Yaa ɔsɛra-ɔ sigara, ɔtã-ɔ kuware isoɔɔ ne lomo idɔ fɔ malaa ire ne.”

¹⁰ Yaa ɔɔɔ ana i ɔ Ɖbi iso sɔ,
“Bosate, i karɔkasekɔ ne, fɔ lobara karɔ
fie fɔ arɔɔ asu abara ala kuɔɔkpo.

¹¹ Ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ to aawɔ, ɔɔɔ fɔ ne, apia ɔwi biara,
ara wagbe to aaburi le arapia.

¹² Ato aakarɔ wã le akatise
fie aafinikira wã le kumegɔ mase mafinikira arapia.

Yɛɛ fɔ ne, ngbɔ ame aase ɔwi biara ne.
Fɔ akɔ na kawirikɔ.”

¹³ Yaa iixere ɔ kpabo kuwɛ sɔ,
“Sɛ i wũ kuɔɔɔ iso ngbe
gbɔgbɔgbɔ loatã atara ngba asia i fɔ matsirise iso.”

¹⁴ Iyɔ be i makpabo ɔɔ? Ma ndɛ Siwarã dze nse sisɔre Yaa fie ɔse ɔpia ma sɔ mase maabuai mma loana idɔ ne.

2

Yaa To Ɖatã Maturi Ɖna Idɔ Mɔmɔ.

1 Nnegbe oso ikote so boamoẽ onukuare ara wa odudu mate bo bola teteree so boibayu ori ne.

2 Alaso si mmara me i Yaa makpabo ofo mabo bo mawa de migbaare fie si orere ota oya me iso mase makpadze wu kutsue go lokate ne,

3 nda boabara fie boatere i kutsue ikpadze ne loaba bo iso si bosẽ idi siare negbe? Bosate Yesu momo ode lofe katõ ope idi negbe imomo fie mma lonõ ne fie boawo ma ofo ode oba maaxere bo.

4 Yaa osu akpari gu awawara agbaagba gu Siwarã Bielea karatã ga oxe otã maturi i õ momo kudõ kanya osia idi siare negbe ita.

Yesu Nde Ngo Lotã Bo Idi Momo

5 Yaa iisu kayi xete ga iso itõme boto boxe ngbe oia i makpabo kayirino.

6 Xee Oko Sekelea ame kakõ kawẽ ne, matsere so,

“Be i oturi awune de oso fie fo anõ sia wu iso?”

Be kowu i oturi awune de oso ato adzue wu ngbo?

7 Abo wu karõ kekẽ i owi kurukutua ame afo Yaa makpabo.

Asu ikpawã gu kuware atomedza wu le sigaraikoto.

8 Fie asu ira biara oia wu i kayirino.”

Si Yaa osu ira biara oia i õ kayirino ne, iyo kuira na ne iso ona ole. Xee kinio ne, boito bonya so ira biara pia i oturi kayirino.

9 Xee bonya Yesu go i owi kurukutu ame ne, Yaa obo wu karõ odo makpabo, so iki i Yaa nnyainyo ame ne, okpi i maturi odudu iti. Bonya so iki i õ kukpi go okpi ame ne, Yaa otomedza wu ikpawã gu kuware sigaraikoto.

10 Ikote so Yaa go lbara ira biara fie omõẽ wã odudu oto otã so Kristo oyi iki i õ inyewe ame so õako maturi gbdzoo ma nde Yaa mabi obo so maana kadekõ i õ ikpawã ame.

11 Osekelera maturi obõregu i ma akpi ame, fie ma gu mma osekelera ne, Ose owẽ ode ma. Ne oso iito ikpẽ Yesu kunuare so õakpere ma so õ manyiibi ne.

12 Oxere Yaa so,

“Loaxere wu manyii nne abara.

Fie loale-o i ma kasarekõ.”

13 Oxere ana so,

“Loasu wu anõ losia i Yaa iso.”

Fie oledza ixe so,

“Oonya me gu mabi ma i wu Yaa osu otã me.”

14 Go mma oto okpere so mabi de sosina gu ima oso ne, Yesu õ wu okpesera so le ma owẽ awe i siturina ame. Obara ngbo so iaki õ kukpi ame ne, õawõra Obosam go mba kukpi ole.

15 Iki i nnegbe ame ne, okurisi mma odudu nde masande matã ifõ i ma agbanayi odudu ame go mato manigã kukpi oso.

16 Ite sekelee so iide Yaa makpabo ma de ose obuai, Xee Abraham mawa ma de ose obuai

17 I ori biara iso ne, okpese le õ manyiibi awe fie owo soredzepakpa pepele nnyanyõde gu ngo nse obara ara i ori iso i Yaa karabara ame ode. Ngo losu so osore otã Yaa so maturi odudu aana ma akpi isu itse.

18 Ne oso si orere to oki i kalakanyõ ame ne, õawo wu obuai alaso õ wu mala wu manyõ fie owe inye.

3

Yesu Kayakpa Okole Kaḍo Mose Kare.

¹ Ne ɔso wū manyii sekelea ma mba kaḍekō i ʒaa ikpere ame, minyo ʒesu gɔ nde bo kafokade ga itōme bose boʒe Katōmesedze gu sɔredzepakpa pelepele.

² ʒbara ara i ɔri iso ɔtā ʒaa gɔ lokpere wū sɔ ɔbara ɔ karabara, le kumego ame i Mose ɔbara i ɔri iso i ɔ karabara ame i ʒaa iyo.

³ Ngɔ lotsue iyo se ɔwe kuware ɔḍo iyo ne ɔtsue. Ngbo ame i Yesu ba kuware gɔ lomɔ kuḍo Mose kure ne.

⁴ Iyo biara ba ngɔ lotsue ne, ʒee gbaā ne, ʒaa nde ngɔ lotsue ira biara.

⁵ Mose ɔbara ira biara i ɔri iso i ʒaa iyo le ɔḍabo awe, fie ɔḍe ika i ara wa i ʒaa aaxe i ɔwi gɔ i katō iso.

⁶ ʒee Kristo to ɔbara ira biara i ɔri iso le ʒbi gɔ mba ɔle i ʒaa iyo iso. Bo nde ɔ iyo si bomōe bo katetere gu kafokade i nne boto bonyo ɔri bola teteree.

Inya Sɔ Boakā ʒaa Kuka Atsue.

⁷ Ne ɔso le kumego i Siwarā Bielea ɔʒe sɔ,
“Nōme si minɔ ʒaa silo ne,

⁸ midaabara atsuele
le kumego i mi mawa ɔbara

ku ɔwi gɔ mata maya ʒaa iso, mala wū manyo i fafuī ame.

⁹ Mmɔ mala me manyo ne
atoa sɔ manya ara wa lobara i ako sina ame.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso lonagu ɔwi gɔmɔ maturi sikipā
fie loʒe sɔ, ‘Maḍe maturi ma iso aibawo iti ɔsu ɔsia.
Fie masē sɔ maibakā wū mmara atsue.’

¹¹ Lonagu ma sikipā lokā ndamu sɔ,
‘Maibabo i karō ga iso tee loatā ma iwarā manya!’ ”

¹² Wū manyii fɔḍedze, minyo sɔ kukaako sɔ kuwē i mi ndē iibawe ɔtu
gɔ lonyanyari fie ɔna kafokade sɔ ɔafiniki i ʒaa gɔ mba ngbā kama.

¹³ ʒee si ikpi iibasɔsɔla mi kuwē itā mikpese matsuelese ne, mibuai sɔ
ayi kumego miʒe sɔ iyi biara ne Nōme iḍe.

¹⁴ Boba kaḍekō ku Kristo si bomōe bo ɔriinyo ne boba ta karōkasekō
bola teteree ise iabo kawirikō.

¹⁵ Ngbo i ʒko Sekelea ɔʒe sɔ,
“Nōme si minɔ ʒaa silo ne,
midaabara atsuele
le kumego i mi mawa ɔbara gɔ mata maya ʒaa iso.”

¹⁶ Mabe nde mma lonɔ ʒaa silo fie mata maya wū iso? Mma ɔḍuḍu i
Mose ɔko ɔbɔreɒgu i Egipte karō iso maḍe.

¹⁷ Mabe i ʒaa ɔnagu sikipā ako sina? Mma lobara ikpi, fie makpi i fafuī
ame.

¹⁸ Gɔ ʒaa ɔkā ndamu teteree sɔ maibabo i karō ga ame ɔatā ma iwarā
manyane, mabe maḍe ɔto? Mma loikā wū atsue ɔto.

¹⁹ Ite sekelee sɔ nne ɔso maibo i karō gamɔ iso nde sɔ maifo ʒaa maḍe.

4

¹ Ne ɔso gɔ ɔri ɔkpese ɔpia sɔ maturi aakele iwarā ne i ʒaa ɔʒe ɔse ame
ne, mitā bodzuē so. Si iide ngbo ne, mi mawē iito maakate matā iwarā
nemɔ ame ikele.

² Alaso bo wū ne, maḡere bo itōme le kumegō maḡere mmamo ana. Mano itōme, ḡee maina kusia kukuwē alaso maifo ne maḡe.

³ Bo ma lofo boḡe ne, bo mba iwarā ne i ḡaa oḡe oḡe ne. Le kumegō oḡe so,

“Lokā ndamu i sikpā ame so,

‘Ma kukpa iibane karō ga iso maana wū iwarā manya!’ ”

ḡaa oḡe ngbo atoa so ḡoro ḡ mōmō karabara ku owi go obara kayiiso.

⁴ Alaso i Ōko Sekelea ame ne, matsere i kakoi kawē so,

“Iyi kōdzewa iso ne,

ḡaa owarā fie ḡisibara karabara kukawē.”

⁵ Ōledza iḡe i itōme negbe ame so, “Ma kukpa iibane karō ga iso tee maana wū iwarā manya!”

⁶ Atoa so mma loḡe katō mafō Itōme Bielea iiwo iwarā ame obo alaso maikā ḡaa atsue ne, ori okpese oḡia otā maturi mawē so maabo iwarā nemō ame.

⁷ Nnegbe oḡo fie ḡaa oḡe iyi mama ne oto oro so Nōme fie oḡe ika okigu i David go maḡe kamakama iso so,

“Nōme si mino ḡaa silo ne,
midaabara atsuele.”

⁸ Alaso si Yosua lowo ma oko obogu iwarā ame ne, tee ḡaa iisibaḡe ika i iyi mama iso.

⁹ Ne oḡo iwarāyi iwē okpese ise go ḡaa maturi aawarā i ne iso.

¹⁰ Alaso mma loabo i ḡaa iwarā ame ne, mato maawarā le kumegō i ḡ wū owarā i ḡ karabara ame.

¹¹ Ne oḡo mitā so bo wū boakpē so boabo iwarā nemō ame so kuwē iibakpase i kafōkaḡe ame ala atsuele oḡo le mma loibo.

¹² Alaso ḡaa itōme ba ngbā, ito ibara karabara, iba obe iḡo ibe inyo ipemi biara. Ise ibo i oturi ame dzoroo iḡe sosina gu siwarā ndē, iḡe akui kusakō gu akui ame iḡa ndē. Ise ifafare oturi adzuni gu ḡ otu ame ara wa oto obu ame pelepele.

¹³ Ara wa oḡuḡu i ḡaa obara ne, kuiwē iiwere wū. Ira biara se pefee i ḡ katō, fie ḡ kōre i bo oḡuḡu aatā akonta.

Yesu Nḡe Masōredze Ōḡuḡu Ōkpakpa Pelepele.

¹⁴ Go boba sōredzekpakpa pelepele siare go lokelē kato i ḡaa iyotē go nḡe ḡaa Ōbi Yesu oḡo ne, mitā bomōē bo kafōkaḡe ga itōme boto boḡe bola teteree.

¹⁵ Alaso ḡiḡe sōredzekpakpa pelepele go i bo ara iibaḡo kayiri. ḡee ne, ngō mala manyo i ori biara iso le bo ame ḡee ḡibara ikpi kuiwē oḡe boba.

¹⁶ Ne oḡo mitā bosu katetere bobore bobo ḡaa i ḡ sigariyara iso ngbego ḡanyo bo nnya fie boana abualera so inyaa iyi ne, ḡaa aanyo bo nnya.

5

¹ Sōredzekpakpa biara keke ne, ḡ manyii ndē mase maḡi wū mabōregu so oḡore ḡaa i ma kanya, ana ne, oḡe oḡo ma karatā gu ara fēa otā ḡaa i ma akpi iti.

² Go ḡ mōmō ba aḡere i siri agbāagbā iso oḡo ne, oḡe ona otu otā mma loiḡe nne maabara gu mma nto mayu ori.

³ Fie go ḡ mōmō ba akpi oḡo ne, iḡe maturi iti onowē oḡe ofē ara, ḡee ku ḡ mōmō akpi iti.

⁴ Kuwē iise ɔɔi so, ɔkɔle so ɔkpesera sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele. Yaa ɔnɔwē nse ɔɔi ɔturi le kumego ɔɔi Aaron.

⁵ Ngbo ame i Kristo iikɔle so kato ɔkpesera so sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele ne. Yee Yaa ɔxere wū so,
“Fɔ nde wū ɔbi.
Nɔme ne, lookpese fɔ ɔse.”

⁶ ɔye ana i kakɔi mama so,
“Aaɛe sɔrɛdze ɔwi ɔaa
le Melkisedek awe.”

⁷ ɔwi go i Yesu ɔwe i karɔ iso ngbe ne, ɔkparama kayi ɔkare ara ku kulu gu sɔkɔpɔ teterɛe gu nnɔme ɔtā Yaa go loawo wū ɔɔi ɔbɔregu i kukpi ame. Go ɔbo so karɔ fie ɔsu so ɔtā ɔso ne, Yaa ɔno wū.

⁸ Atoa so Yaa ɔbi ɔɔe ne, iki i ɔ inyewe ame ne, ɔsuā so ɔakā Yaa atsue.

⁹ Go Yaa ɔɔbara wū ɔkote i ɔri biara iso ɔro ne, ɔba ɔakpese ngo iso i mma nto makā Yaa atsue aaki maana idɔi.

¹⁰ Fie Yaa ɔɔsia ita ɔse so ɔaɛe sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele le Melkisedek awe.

Minyo So So Miibakpese Kama I Mi Kafɔkaɛe Ame.

¹¹ Atɔme gbodzoo pia tee boaxere mi i ara wagbe iso, xee wā ixe ba ɔle alaso miito mino ara karɔ malamala.

¹² Gbaā ne, ikote so tee ka miakpese maratedze, xee ne, mikpese miɔiā ɔturi mama go loate mi ara ɔɛakatɔ i Yaa ara ame. Go tee ka miade aɛera wa mba ɔle ne, mikpese mitogu inye imeme.

¹³ ɔbiara go lokpese ɔto ɔmeme inye ne, ɔbiɛte go nna iwola i isee gu ikpi ndē ɔɔe.

¹⁴ Aɛera wa mba ɔle ne, makpakpa aɛera aɛe, mma iki i ma ara isuā ɔso ne, ka maba iwola i isee gu ikpi ndē.

6

¹ Ne ɔso mitā bokele katɔ si bonyua sibiɛte ɔwi ara wa bosuā i Kristo ame bɔse. Mitā so boabɔre i karɔkasekɔ ara ite i kumego boafiniki i ara wa nna kusia kama gu kumego boafɔ Yaa boɔe iso.

² Mitā bonyua karɔkasekɔ ara ite i Yaa itupie gu nroɔ isia maturi iso gu makpise ita gu kawirikɔ atɔme iɔegu iso.

³ Ne ɔso mitā bokele katɔ, fie si Yaa ɔtɔrā ne ngbo boabara ne.

⁴ Mma loowe i kafɔkaɛe ame manya fie makpese kama ne, nda maabara fie maakpese mafiniki? Maoti Yaa karatā manyo fie Siwarā Bielea ana ɔowe i ma ame sinya.

⁵ Iki i ma ara inya ame ne, maɔe so Yaa itɔme le, fie maoti kayi ga nto kaba ɔle manyo,

⁶ si makpese i ma kafɔkaɛe kama ne, maisibawo ɔfiniki ɔsiai Yaa alaso mato maledza Yaa ɔbi ipe imatāra i kudziri iso, mapia wū kunuare i maturi ndē.

⁷ Si kado ɔpe ɔfere i karɔ fie kanɛ ndu, katā aɛera ɔle atā mma ɔso makpē ne, Yaa se ɔtā karɔ gamo kusekuse.

⁸ Yee si karɔ gamo ne miyu gu atongbā lore i kā iso ne, kana kusia kukuwē. Kabore kabo sigbari fie katsɔrakɔ ne, mato maapia kā ɔto.

⁹ Manyii, atoa so boɔe ika kumegogbe ne, mi xee ne, bofo mi boɔe so miɔe ara see iki i kumego i Yaa aafɔ mi iso.

¹⁰ Alaso Yaa ne, ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa ɔɔe go ɔibaxara mi karabara see, mi kudɔe go midɔi mite wū gu ibuai ne mitā mafɔɔedze fie mitogu itā ipe i kinio.

¹¹ ҮЕЕ boto bobie teteree sɔ mi ɔbiara aapia kube ngbɔ mila miɔnyɔ ɔri ku ɔtu ɔɖuɖu ise iabo kawirikɔ.

¹² Ne ɔso midaaɖe madādze, ҮЕЕ boto bobie sɔ miasore mma losu kafɔkaɖe gu iɣaraso mifɔ kaɣekase ga i Үaa ɔɣe ɔse.

Үaa ɔsia Ita I ɔ Kaɣekase Iso.

¹³ ɔwi gɔ i Үaa ɔkã ndamu ɔtã Abraham ne, ɔtarĩgu so alasɔ kuwẽ na gɔ lomo ɔɖo wũ fie ɔtarĩgu.

¹⁴ ɔɣe sɔ, “Gbaã ne, loatã-ɔ kusekuse, lotã fɔ mawa ɔsi gbodzoo.”

¹⁵ Ne ɔso gɔ Abraham ɔɣara so ɔkɔsɔɔ ɔmɔɛ sɔ ɔla ne, nne i Үaa ɔɣe ɔse ɔpegu wũ korɔ.

¹⁶ Maturi se matarĩgu ara wa lomo aɖo ma mɔmɔ si mato mabie sɔ masia ita i nne mato maɣe iso sɔ gbaã iɖe ne kakpadzẽ kukawẽ na iso.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso i Үaa ɔtarĩgu ira ɔsu ɔsia ita i nne ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔabara iso ne. Alasɔ ɔbie sɔ ikpa mma loafɔ ɔ kaɣekase sɔ nne ɔɣe ɔse iise ifiniki.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso Үaa ɔbara ara ka anyɔ wa loibafiniki, wã nde kaɣekase gu ndamu me ɔkã fie wã aka wã anyɔ wagbe iibawo sila ɔɖe. Nwagbe ɔso i bo mma lotere botarĩgu wũ na ifɔ ɖuɖuɖu ne, alasɔ boto bonyɔ ara wa ɔɣe ɔse ɔri.

¹⁹ ɔriinyɔ negbe lomɔɛ bo ngbã ito le kumegɔ i sidu se simɔɛ kudziri sila i karɔ ame. Ise iko bo ikigu i ɔkati gɔ masa i isɔreyo ame ikele kasɔrekɔ kasekekɔ ga mpia i kame ame.

²⁰ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔbo i bo kanya le ɔɖeakatɔ ne. Fie ɔ loba ɔakpese sɔredzekpakpa pelepele le Melkisedek gɔ nna kawirikɔ ne.

7

Melkisedek Gɔ Nɖe Sɔredzekpakpa Pelepele.

¹ Melkisedek gɔgbe loɖe Salem igara gu Үaa gɔ i Kudɔkpo Sɔredze ne. ɔsaregu Abraham ku ɔwi gɔ i Abraham ɔse i kakpã ɔse ɔaɖoe magara fie ɔtã wũ kusekuse.

² Mmɔ i Abraham ɔsu ira biara ne ɔna ika weova ɔtã wũ.

Iɖeakatɔ ne, Melkisedek karɔ nde igara gɔ nse ɔbara ara i ɔri bɔlɔlɔ iso. Inyɔpare ne, Salem Igara karɔ nde sɔ Isobue Igara.

³ Maiɖe ika i ɔ ɔse Үее ɔ onyi iso fie maiɣe kuira ana i ɔ ɔɣekpare iso. Maiɣe kuira i ɔwi gɔ maɣe wũ Үее ɔwi gɔ ɔkpi iso. Nnegbe ɔso ɔre Үaa ɔbi fie ɔɖe Sɔredze gɔ nna kawirikɔ ne.

⁴ Minyɔ kumegɔ i Melkisedek gɔgbe ɖe ɔturi nyaa! Abraham gɔ nde bo ɔwakpakpa ɔtã wũ ara ɔɖuɖu wa ɔna i kakpã ame ika weova.

⁵ Levi mawa ma nde masɔredze ne, mmara ɔtã ma ɔri sɔ mafɔ ara ika weova i ma manyii Israel mabi ɔɖuɖu kɔre atoa sɔ ma wũ ne, Abraham mawa maɖe.

⁶ ҮЕЕ Melkisedek gɔ loibɔre i Levi ɔɣekpare ame ne, ɔfo ara ika weova i Abraham kɔre fie ɔtã ngo i Үaa ɔtã kaɣekase kusekuse.

⁷ Kakpadzẽ kukawẽ na sɔ ngo lokɔle ɔɖo nse ɔtã ngo mpia wũ i kayirino kusekuse.

⁸ I masɔredze kase ne, ɔturi awune gɔ nse ɔkpi nse ɔfo ara ika weova, ҮЕЕ i Melkisedek kase ne, ɔturi gɔ i ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ ɔpia ngbã ɔɖe lofo ara ika weova.

⁹ Ne ɔso boawo ɔɣe sɔ gɔ Abraham ɔtã Melkisedek ara ika weova ne, ta Levi mawa ma nse mafɔ ara ika weova ma wũ matã.

¹⁰ Alaso maiye Levi ku owi gomɔ ame, xee kuɣeme ne, ɔpia i ɔ̄ ɔwa ima ame.

¹¹ Levi mabi sɔredze idɛ ame i mmara oki miba mitā Israel kaɛ. Ne ɔso si kuira iinina i Levi mabi masɔredze idɛ negbe iso ne, be ɔso inya sɔ sɔredze mama go nse le Melkisedek awe aaba i Aaron mawa kanya?

¹² Alaso si mafinikira masɔredze ne, iyo ikate sɔ maafinikira mmara.

¹³ Bosate go iso maɣe ara wagbe ne, kale mama ame idɛ ɔbɔre fie kuwɛ iibɔre i kale gamo ame ɔɛ sɔredze ɔnya.

¹⁴ Boɣe kukaako sɔ Yuda kale ame maɣe wū mapia, fie Mose iixɛ kuira i kale gagbe masɔredze idɛ iso.

Sɔredze Yetɛ Go Nse Le Melkisedek

¹⁵ Itōme ame ɔkpa ibua go sɔredze mama go nse le Melkisedek ɔba.

¹⁶ Iidɛ ɔ̄ ɔɣekpare xee mmara iso manyo fie mabara wū sɔredze, xee iki i ɔle go mpia i ngbā me loise miro ame.

¹⁷ Alaso Yaa ɔɣe sɔ,
“Aaɛ sɔredze ɔwi ɔaa
le Melkisedek awe.”

¹⁸ Makpa mmara kuere mase i kurue alaso mina ɔle gu kusia kukuwɛ,
¹⁹ fie miibara kuira iyi. Kinio ne, boto bonyo ira ne nle idɔ ɔri, nne loaboregu bo ibo Yaa.

²⁰ Ana ne, ndamu ɔbua i sɔredze xete gɔgbe iso. Kokowi ne, Yaa iikā ndamu i masɔredze kuere iso.

²¹ Yee Yesu ɔkpese sɔredze go Yaa okā ndamu ɔtā wū sɔ,
“Bosate okā ndamu teteree
fie ɔibafinikira me sɔ,
‘Aaɛ sɔredze ɔwi ɔaa.’”

²² Nnegbe ɔtā sɔ Yesu ɔkpese ayaikama ɔtā ndamu me nle midɔ kokooko.

²³ Masɔredze kuere ɔsi gbodzoo alaso mase makpi maɣe karabara.

²⁴ Yee go Yesu iibakpi ɔnya ɔso ne, ɔaɛ sɔredze ɔaa.

²⁵ ɔse ɔwo mma loki i ɔ̄ iso maba Yaa kore ɔfo pelepele alaso ɔsi ngbā ɔwi biara fie ɔto ɔtā Yaa iti ɔtā ma.

²⁶ Ne ɔso Yesu ndɛ sɔredzekpakpa pelepele go igbā lonya bo. ɔsekele fie ɔna ikpi kuiwɛ, ɔna ixere kuiwɛ, mate wū mabɔregu i makpibaradze ame, fie makole wū kato maɔo kuɔokpo.

²⁷ ɔise le ma sɔredzekpakpa pelepele tsɔra alaso ɔise ɔfɛ ara i ɔ̄ mɔmo akpi iti iyi biara toto fie ɔafɛ ara i maturi tsɔra akpi iti. Nnegbe ɔbara ɔkpe ɔwɛ saā i ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ kanya go ɔsu so ɔsɔre.

²⁸ Mose mmara se miibara ɔturi awune go mba aɣere sɔredzekpakpa pelepele, xee Yaa ndamu me ɔkā i Mose mmara kama ɔbara Yaa ɔbi sɔredzekpakpa pelepele go loibakpi ɔnya fie miibara wū ɔyi pɛpɛɛɛ.

8

Yesu Ndɛ Bo Sɔredzekpakpa Pelepele

¹ Itōme ne boto boɣe ɔdziri kere ndɛ sɔ, boba Sɔredzekpakpa gɔgbe. ɔsi i ɔlesate sigaraiyara kuɔɛarɔ iso i kato.

² Sɔredzekpakpa pelepele gɔgbe se ɔbara ɔ̄ kasumu karabara i kasekelekɔ ga ndɛ sikati ikpayo mɔmo ame. Bosate mɔmo lope ikpayo negbe ne iide maturi.

³ Mase masera sɔredzekpakpa pelepele biara sɔ ɔasu karatā gu ara fɛa, ɔtā Yaa. Ne ɔso ikote sɔ sɔredze gɔgbe ana ne, ɔawe nne ɔasu ɔtā Yaa.

⁴ Si karõ iso ngbe idê òpia ne, ñibana òri òbara sòredze karabara, alaso masòredze ma nse masu karatã mabò i mmara kanya pia koko.

⁵ Masòredze karabara ga masè mabara ne, kare nga mpia i kato i òri òwê iso fie idê ira ne mato masore.

Alaso go Mose to òba òape sikati ikpayo ne, Yaa ògere wũ sò, “Nyò sò aabara ira biara i kumegò mađi mate-ò i kube iso pèpèpè.”

⁶ Yee masòredze karabara ga i Yaa òsu òpia Yesu nròõ ame le kađo kakuere kokooko le kumegò ame i ndamu xete me òkã i Yaa gu ò maturi ndê le miđo mikuere alaso matsue kã masia i kayekase ga nle kađo iso.

⁷ Si kuira iinina i ndamu ñeakatõ iso ne, tee iisibanya sò maakã minyòare.

⁸ Yee Yaa ònya iğere i ò maturi iso go òxe sò,
“Bosate sò,

òwi to òba go loanyi kanya xete
ku Israel kađe
gu Yuda kađe.

⁹ Fie kaibase le kanya inyi ñeakatõ
ga lonyigu ma mawa

ku òwi go lomòê ma i korõ

loko ma lobòregu i Egipte karõ iso.

Go maibara i kanya ga lonyigu ma iso òso ne,
mme wũ loikpa ma.

¹⁰ Bosate òledza iğe sò kanya xete ga loanyiigu Israel kađe i ngbe ne,
òwi gòmò ame ne,

Loasu wũ mmara lopia i ma adzuni ame
fie loatsere me losia i ma situ iso.

loađe ma Yaa

fie ma wũ maađe wũ maturi.

¹¹ Kuwê iisibate ò òlaa

xee òte ò ònyiibi sò òtsue Yaa.

Alaso ma òduđu to maatsue me

ita i òbiète kosoi tsòra ise iabo makpakpa pelepele iso.

¹² Loanyò ma nnya losu ma akpi lotse ma
fie loisibanyigi wã lonya.”

¹³ Go Yaa òđe ika i kanya inyi xete iso ne, ite sò kađeakatõ òkpese kakuere, fie ira biara ne nse ikuere ne, ise inina iwo pelepele.

9

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Yaa Kasumu Ame I Kato Gu Karõ Ndê.

¹ Ndamu kuere òwi ne, Yaa isòre mmara òwe, fie kasòrekõ ana òwe.

² Mapè sikati ikpayo fie mağe ne ame aka anyò ala òkati. Masè makpere kađeakatõ sò Kasekelekõ. Ngbe masè sikaniedziri gu òpòrõ gu isòre adera ne.

³ I òkati go loğe ikpayo kama ne, iyo ne mpia i kame masè marò sò Kasekelekõ ame Kasekelekõ.

⁴ Mmò i sikàretèa isòrekasege ga iso masè matsuedza kua korõkorõa gu Ndamu ađaka wa mafere sikàretèa iso se ne. Sikàretèa iròi ne ame i Yaa ađera wa marò sò mana pia i ađaka wagbe ame. Ana ne, Aaron òsedziri go lofere ağõla gu ata wa iso matsere Yaa mmara masia pia i ađaka wagbe ame.

⁵ Aḍaka wagbe itititē ne, mabara ma Kerubi ma nto maḍi Ḃaa ikpawai mate masia. Maware ma abue mafu ngbego i maturi se mana nnyainyo. Iiḍe owi gogbe ame boafafare ara wamo ame pelepele.

⁶ Kumegogbe mase ara wagbe i mmō ne. Masoredze se mabo i ikpayo ne i katō ame maabara ma isore karabara iyi biara.

⁷ Ḃee iyo ne i kame ame ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele onowē pe nse obo i mmō fie okpe owē saā ose obo mmō i iko ame. Si ōabo i mmō ne, inya so ōasu ima ola, nne ōasu osore Ḃaa i ō gu maturi mama ma lobara aḡere i idaatsue ame iti.

⁸ Siwarā Bielea ote sekelee sikigu i ara wagbe ame so ayi kumego i sikati ikpayo deakatō onya iḡe ne, ori iibusu so kuwē aabo i Kasekekō ame Kasekekō.

⁹ Nnegbe nto ite ara i kinio owi gogbe iso ne. Atoa so mase matā karatā gagbe, masore Ḃaa i ori gogbe iso ne, maise mawo maturi situ obara so siase bololo.

¹⁰ Alaso ara wagbe oḍuḍu ne, oḍe gu one gu kubarara agbāagbā wa loasekela siturina iso kere aḍe. Mase kubarara gogbe oḍuḍu matā maturi awune gbogbōogbo owi go maaba maaledza ira biara aagho.

Kristo Ima Oḍi Akpi Iro I Maturi Iso.

¹¹ Ḃee Kristo oḍba le soredzekpakpa pelepele awe otā ara see wa loḍba. Oḍe soredzekpakpa pelepele i ikpayo ne lofo kuḡa fie ikote iḍo iḍeakatō ame. Ikpayo negbe ne, iiḍe oturi lope, go karō nḍe so iiḍe karō iso ngbe ire iḍe.

¹² Kristo oḍo i Kasekekō ame Kasekekō okpe owē saā i owi oḍuḍu kanya. Iiḍe kutepuī ḡee manantsuī ima iḍe osu okelagu, ḡee ō momo ire iḍe! Ne oso otā so Ḃaa aafō bo owi oḍuḍu.

¹³ Si kutepuī gu manantsuī ima gu inantsuībi ne matsuedza ndō mase masu mawewē i makpibaradze iso masekela ma fie ma iso aakpa ne,

¹⁴ iyo Kristo go loki i Ḃaa Siwarā iso osu so osore otā Ḃaa fie iḡere kuiwē na iso ḡee? Nda iabara fie ō ima iibawo bo kaḡere ofore oḍi i kurabara go nna kusia kukuwē ame so boawo Ḃaa go mba ngbā osumu obua?

¹⁵ Nwagbe oso ne, Kristo nḍe ngo losu kanya inyi ḡete ofere bo gu Ḃaa kanya ndu so mma i Ḃaa okpere aafō kusekuse go i Ḃaa oḡe ose fie kuna katui. Nnegbe oḍa ngbo alaso oturi lokpi fie oki i ō kukpi ame oḍi aḡere wa lowe i kanya inyi kuere ame.

¹⁶ Si oturi iikpi ne, maise mabara ō oko go obara ose otā ō karana iḡe karabara.

¹⁷ Ayi kumego i ngo lobara oko otā ō ara iḡe si ngbā ne, maibawo oko gomō karabara obara.

¹⁸ Nnegbe oso fie ima iḍe masu masia kanya inyi kuere kora ita ne.

¹⁹ Go Mose oḍpe mmara oḍuḍu imomo otā maturi oḍuḍu oro ne, osu manantsuī ima gu kutepuī ne masakanya ku ndu gu sere siwerē retea gu iḡatati iwē owē ima ofere i mmara oko gu maturi oḍuḍu iso.

²⁰ Oḡe so, "Ima negbe losia ita i kanya inyi ne i Ḃaa onyi so mibara i kā iso ne."

²¹ Ngbo ame i Mose owewē ima ofere i ikpayo sekelea gu ne ame ara oḍuḍu wa mase masu masore Ḃaa iso ne.

²² I onukuare ame i mmara kanya ne, ima mase masu masekela ala ira biara fie akpi isu itse iise iba si ima iifere i karō.

Kristo Ōsu So Ōsore Si Ōđi Bo Ōboregu I Ikpi Ame.

²³ Ne ɔso mase mabara kubarara gɔgbe masu masekelera ara wa lore kato are. Ƴee kato kasumu ara ne, ara wa nle ađo mase masu masekelera wā.

²⁴ Alaso Kristo Kasekekɔ ga ɔbo ne, iide nga masu nroɔ matsue ala fie kare kato kare kađe. Ƴee ne, ɔkele Ƴaa iyotɛ ngbegɔ ɔsi i Ƴaa ano i bo kanya.

²⁵ Ma Yudase sɔredzekpakpa pelepele se ɔkele iyo ne losekele ido ame ɔkpe ɔwɛ i iko biara ame ku maboi ima. Ƴee Kristo iise ɔasu so ɔsore ikpe gbodzoo.

²⁶ Si ise ngbo ne, iyo inya so Kristo aasu so ɔsore ikpe gbodzoo ita i kayi karɔkasekɔ. Ƴee Ƴaa ɔđi wū ɔte ɔkpe ɔwɛ saā ku kayi kawirikɔ gagbe so iaki i ɔ isu so isore ame ne, ɔađi ikpi biara.

²⁷ Ipia so obiara aakpi ɔkpe ɔwɛ saā, ne kama ne, Ƴaa aaxegu wū atɔme.

²⁸ Ne ɔso Kristo ɔ wū ne, ɔsu so ɔsore ɔkpe ɔwɛ saā so ɔađi maturi gbodzoo. Ɖto ɔaledza ikpese iba, iiside akpi isu itse ɔso, xee ɔba ɔađi mma nsi masia wū.

10

Kristo Ōsu So Ōsore I Bo Iti.

¹ Ma Yudase mmara ne, ara wa nto aba i katɔ kere ɔkala miđe. Iide ara see wa nto aba mɔmɔ miđe alaso miibawo ɔturi ɔđi ɔboregu i ikpi ame iki i ara wa mase mafɛ iko biara ame.

² Si gbaā ne mma nto masumu Ƴaa to mana isekele ibore i ma akpi ame ne, tee ma kayere iiba kele i katɔ kala kaɔɔaa ma, iyo tee ara ifɛ itā Ƴaa ana ka iatui.

³ Ƴee iko biara ara wa mase mafɛ se anyigira maturi ma akpi.

⁴ Alaso manantsui gu kutepui ima iibawo akpi ɔfore ɔđi ma iso.

⁵ Ne ɔso fie si Kristo aaba kayi gagbe iso ne, ɔxere Ƴaa so,

“Iide ara fɛa gu karatā nse katā-ɔ isoxo.

Ƴee siturina aledza ase me.

⁶ Ara wa maafɛ matā-ɔ gu karatā ga i maturi se mabara itā ma akpi kasukatse iise ipia-ɔ isoxo.

⁷ Mmo loxe so, ‘Nya me, looba lobara fo kudɔe

le kumegɔ matsere mase i wū iso i Ōko Sekelea ame.’ ”

⁸ Ɖđe katɔ ɔxe so, “Karatā ga masu mabo-ɔ gu ara wa mafɛ matā-ɔ i akpi isu itse iti iise apia-ɔ isoxo.” Ɖxe ngbo atoa so ara ifɛ negbe ɔduđu ne, mase mabara wā i mmara kanya.

⁹ Fie ɔxe ana so, “Nya me, looba lobara fo kudɔe.” Iki ne iso ne, Ƴaa ɔkpa ara ifɛ kubarara ɔekatɔ ɔse i kurue fie ɔsu Kristo ɔkpe ɔse i ne kanya ne.

¹⁰ Gɔ Yesu Kristo ɔbara nne i Ƴaa ɔbie so ɔbara ɔso ne, ɔsekelera bo ɔđi i bo akpi ame ɔkpe ɔwɛ i ɔwi ɔduđu kanya.

¹¹ Ma Yudase masoredze se mabara ma isore kubarara kuwɛ saā gomo iyi biara, xee ma ara ifɛ iise iwo akpi ɔđi ɔboregu i maturi iso.

¹² Ƴee Kristo ɔba ɔabara kayora ga loyi i akpi iti itā ɔwi biara, gɔ oro ne, ɔse ɔase i Ƴaa kudɔearɔ iso.

¹³ Fie ita i ɔwi gomo ne, ɔsi ɔsia ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa aasu ɔ matsirise ɔpia i ɔ ngba kayirino.

14 Alaso iki i okpe owẽ go osu so osore ne, ñobara mma akpi maosu matse so mayi owi odudu.

15 Siwarã Bielea ana oxere bo so Bosate oxẽ so,

16 “Kanya xete ga i mme Yaa loanyigu ma i owi go loaba ame ne, loasu wũ mmara lopia i ma situ ame.

Fie loatsere losia i ma adzuni ame.”

17 Fie oxẽ ana so,

“Loisibanyigi ma akpi gu ma axere.”

18 Si Yaa osu ara wagbe otse ne, iisinya so maabara akpi kasukatse kubarara.

Mitã Bobore Bobo Yaa Ku Katetere.

19 Ne oso ne, wũ manyii, ka boba ori so boabo i Kasekelekõ ame Kasekelekõ iki i Kristo ima ne ofere i karõ ame.

20 Ala osu õ siturina dze nde le okati go loxe ikpayo ame ođi ngbã ori xete otã bo.

21 Ne oso go boba soredzepakpa pelepele siare i Yaa isoreyo oso ne,

22 mitã bobore bobo Yaa ku otu go nse oxẽ onukuare, kafokade ga nxe i ngba iso teteree gu otu go kayere nyanyarã mafore gu sosina dze mapie ndu sekelee.

23 Mitã boya teteree i bo oriinyo ne itõme boto boxe ame, alaso ngo lotã bo kayekase ne, onukuarese ođe.

24 Mitã bo malaa ara si ađo bo kayiri si bopia ma ole i kudxe ame i ara see ibara ame.

25 Midaatã bosẽ bo kasarekõ ise le kumego i mawẽ se mabara. Yee mitã bopia so katetere bobua go boxe so Bosate obawi opetepete.

26 Alaso si ka boxe onukuare boro fie bokpese boto bobara ikpi ne, ara ife kuiwẽ siina i akpi iti.

27 Yee nne lookuti nde so boawe i ifõ ame bosia atõme ixegu gu itokpe siare ne loatsuedza mma lota maxe Yaa iso.

28 Obiara go lota oya Mose mmara iso ne, maisẽ manyo wũ nnya, mase mađoe wũ si maxegu wũ atõme fie maturi inyõ xee ite ođe ađansie so obara ira lalaa.

29 Be maabara mma lonyo Yaa obi pupurii, fie mainyo õ ima ne nde Yaa kanya inyi ne losekelera ma iboregu i akpi ame le ira ne lofo kuğa? Mase masopara nnyainyo Siwarã ana. Makote matã kutsue ikpadzẽ siare ne lobua imo.

30 Alaso boxe ngo loxe so, “Loakpadzẽ mma lobara ikpi kutsue fie loabara ma loti kuso.” Xe ana so, “Bosate to ñaxegu õ maturi atõme.”

31 Ifõra iđe so oturi aabo i Yaa go mba ngbã sikipã ame.

32 Midaaxara inyewe gbdzoo ne odudu ame miki ku owi go mitsue Yaa kere.

33 Owi omoi ne, matia mi i maturi ndẽ fie mimore ana. Owi omoi ana ne, mase maka mi mabua i mma mato mabara otile iso.

34 Miwe kayiribielea i mayordze iso fie atoa so mafõ mi mi karana iso ne, minyua mitã ma miikpẽgu ma. Alaso mi momo xe so karana ga nle kađo ngamo fie kaibanina se katã mi.

35 Ne oso midaatã nroõ si mifẽ mi go miye so kuso siare se kusia mi.

36 Ikote so miana otu so miawo Yaa kudxe obara fie miafo nne oxẽ ose.

37 Alaso Oko Sekelea oxẽ so,

“Ikuti kekei fie ngo loaba aaba, õisibanina owi.

38 Ngo nse bololo to ñase i kafokade ame.
 ʒee si okpese kama ne,
 So iibaɔ me i ñ iso.”

39 Bo ʒee ne, bona i mma nse makpese kama fie mase mawo ndē, ʒee mma lofo maɔe fie masi ngbã ndē bopia.

11

Nne I Kafokade Ɖe.

1 Kafokade nde ano isu isia i ira ne ato anyo ori iso teteree, fie aasu fo otu asia i ira ne aito anya, ʒee aɔe so ipia iso.

2 Iki i kafokade ame i makuere obo ʒaa ano.

3 Iki i kafokade ame bofo boɔe so ʒaa ne, ñ itōme ide osu obara kayi. Ne oso osu nne boise bonya ala ano obara nne boise bonya.

4 Iki i kafokade ame i Abel ofē ara see wa lobo ʒaa ano aɔo Kain are. Iki i ne iso ne, ʒaa onyo wū so oɔe oturi bololoa. I kafokade ame ne, atoa so Abel okpi ne, ñ kafokade togu bo ika ide iki i ñ kurabarara ame.

5 Iki i kafokade ame i ʒaa osu Enok nyoa okelēgu kato so ñikpi. Maisinya wū ala ʒaa osu wū oruigu. Si ñakele kato ne, maɔe i ñ iso so obo ʒaa ano.

6 Si oturi na kafokade ne, ñibawo ʒaa ano obo alaso si aaba ʒaa kore ne, ikote so aafɔ aɔe so opia, fie obiara go nse onyonyo wū dzinitii se onya wū.

7 Iki i kafokade ame ne, Noa okã ʒaa atsue go oɔere wū so nne i oturi kuwē iinya onya to iaba. Owe aɔaka okolo go ame i ñ gu ñ iyo maturi ona idj. Iki i nneɔbe ame ne, otã kayiiso maturi ipo fie ofo kaɔekõ ga nse katã maturi sekelea ma lofo maɔe.

8 Iki i kafokade ame i Abraham okã atsue go ʒaa okpere wū so okelē karõ ga ñatã wū le ñ kaɔekõ iso. Okã ʒaa atsue atoa so ñiɔe ngbego so okelē.

9 Iki i kafokade ame ne, Abraham owe i karõ ga i ʒaa oɔe ose so ñasu otã wū iso le ofo awe. Ose i akpayo ame le Isak gu Yakob ose i akpayo ame atoa so karõ ga iso masi ne, ʒaa oɔe ose so ñasu otã ma.

10 Abraham obara ngbo alaso oto onyo ori otã omagē siare go i ʒaa momo loɔae fie ñ kubereku go mapia i karõ ame ba ole.

11 Iki i kafokade ame ne, atoa so Sara oɔbe ofe obi iɔe ne, ona ole ola kayiri alaso ofo ʒaa go lokã ndamu otã wū so oɔe ngo nse obara i nne oɔe iso.

12 Ne oso iki i Abraham onowē go loobe iso ne, oɔekpare go losi ogodē. Masi le awami i kuɔokpo ʒee oɔo ame iwarĩ ne maibawo oka.

13 Iki i kafokade ame i magbe oɔduɔ ose ngbã gbogboogbo owi go makpi, maifo ara wa i ʒaa oɔe ose so ñatã ma. Manya wã dzoroo fie matofora wã. Matorã masia so mafɔ gu marisedze maɔe i kayi gagbe ame.

14 Fie maturi ma nto maɔe ara wagbe ne, maote sekelee so ma momo karõ mato mabie.

15 Si karõ ga iso i ʒaa okpere ma oruigu mato mabie ne, tee maba ori so maakpese makele mmo.

16 ʒee le kumego ise ne, mato mabie ma momo aɔe karõ ga nle kaɔo nga iso mase. Karõ ga mato mabie nde Kato. Ne oso iise ikpē ʒaa kunuare so oɔe mmagbe ʒaa, alaso oto oledza omagē siare go nle oɔo ose ma.

17 Iki i kafokade ame ne, Abraham osu ñ obi Isak otã go Yaa ola wũ onyo. Atoa so obi go i Yaa oxe ose so ñatã wũ ode ne, otorã so ñasu ñ obi birereĩ owẽ saã ofẽ ara otã Yaa.

18 Yee Yaa oxo i Oko Sekelea ame odegu katõ i Isak iso so, "Isak mabi ame maaka-ɔ mawa."

19 Abraham ofo ode so Yaa to ñawo Isak otara odji i makpise kora ame, fie gbaã ne, ofo wũ le ngo lota obore i makpise ame.

20 Iki kafokade ame i Isak otã Yakob gu Esau kusekuse i nne maaba maakpese iso.

21 Iki i kafokade ame ne, go Yakob ooro okpi ne, otã Yosef mabi birereĩ kusekuse. Opiete i ñ osedziri iso obo iti karõ ole Yaa.

22 Iki i kafokade ame ne, go Yosef okpiwi oxo ne, ode ika oxere Israel mabi i ma irui i Egipte iso fie oxere ma kumego maabiara wũ ana.

23 Iki i kafokade ame i Mose mayese okola wũ awa ate i kuɔkpo ku owi go maye wũ. Manya so obi ore situri fie mainigã Egipte igarakpakpa mmara me otã.

24 Iki i kafokade ame go Mose omɔ ne, osẽ so madaaro wũ so Egipte igarakpakpa obirõgomi obi.

25 Otora so ñawe inye ku Yaa maturi odo so ñanagu makpibaradze isoxo owi kurukutu.

26 Mose onyo so kunuare go maapia wũ i Kristo iti ofo kuɔa kuɔo karana ga mpia i Egipte alaso onyo kuso go oto obo ñafɔ osese.

27 Kafokade ame orui i Egipte fie ñinigã igara sikipã alaso ofo Yaa go ñito onya ode teteree le onya oto wũ awe.

28 Iki i kafokade ame i Mose ose Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi. Otã Israel mabi osu ima manukutu i ma ayo aku iso so Kukpi Kpabo go lowora Egipte abiete si odaabara ma ikpi kuiwẽ.

29 Iki i kafokade ame i Israel mabi ose mawara Opo Retea le karõ korea iso mase, xee go Egipte maturi ma ntere masiai ma obo i opo ame ne, mawã ndu makpi.

30 Iki i kafokade ame i ibere ne matsue maki malɔ Yeriko obie go Israel mabi ose maki malɔ ne akpenɛ akodze.

31 Iki i kafokade ame fie maidoe Rahab go nde asorõdɔdɔde ku owi go madoe mma loifo Yaa made alaso ofo mareẽ ma lose maala karõ manyo kukaako.

32 Be loakpese loxe ana? Alaso owi na go loade ika i Gideon gu Barak gu Samson gu Yefta gu David gu Samuel gu Yaa kanyamadjide iso.

33 Iki i kafokade ame i mmagbe mawẽ okpẽgu sigarakudekõ kuwẽ made ma iso, ma mawẽ oxe atõme i ori iso, mawẽ ofo ara wa maye mase matã ma, fie mawẽ ana osẽ ma dzata nnya.

34 Iki i kafokade ame ne, mawẽ onidza itokpe ne nto itsue ku ole, kã ame lotã so maidoe mawẽ i karpã ame ne. Kafokade lotã mawẽ ma nse nyokõtoɔ okpese mma mba ole fie katã mawẽ ana obara kagbegbe i karpã ame. Kã ame losamarã makpakpẽdɔde mama ne.

35 Kafokade lotã matara marõgo ma manyii lokpi matã ma. Mawẽ ana otora so maawe inye makpi ne maibasẽ Yaa, si maata mabore i makpise ame mase ngbã me nle mido mmegbe.

36 Mabara mawẽ axiãra, mape mawẽ, mapia mawẽ kugbagoroĩ fie marara ma iyo.

³⁷ Mape mawē ata, fie make mawē ana ala saa. Maḍoe mawē ala ipemi, mawē okpese mawereba ma lowe i imorē ame fie mawe i maserererō gu kutepuī siko ame, maturi ote ma oyiā.

³⁸ Ma sibiele oso ne, maina kasekō i kayiiso maturi ndē, ne oso mawe maki i fafuī ame gu abe iso gu sikpolo gu awo ame i karō ame.

³⁹ Atoa so mmagbe oduḍu kafokade oḍe aḍansie see i ma iso ne, maifo nne i Yaa oye ose i ma iso.

⁴⁰ Alaso Yaa oledza ira see iwē ne nle ido ose bo, ne oso si boiba boabua i ma iso ne, ōibabara ma mayi pōpōpō.

12

Yaa Nde Bo Ose.

¹ Ne oso go boba maturi gbodzoo magbe fie maki malo bo le idodo mato mapia bo ole oso ne, mitā boḍi ori itēra biara titirio ikpi ne nse idaa bo ido so boawo ano okarā otere ise ne nse bo i katō ku odzini.

² Mitā bo ano si asia i Yesu iso ala ō lose bo kafokade ori karō fie ō ame lowiri ne. Oya teteree i kunuare kukpi go okpi ame go mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ala oye isoxo ne nse wū i katō fie kinio ne, ka osi i Yaa kuḍearō iso.

³ Nroō iibafē mi si misu mi adzuni misia i Yesu iso. Ngo i atoa so makpibaradze otia ne, iidaa wū.

⁴ Atoa so mito mikpēgu ikpi kōra ne, iibo ngbego ianya so miafere mi ima i karō.

⁵ Miōḡara katetere ipia itōme ne ame makpere bo so Yaa mabi? Ne nde so,
“Wū obi, daanyo Yaa ikpadzē pupurii.

Fie si onyagalagu-o ne, nroō si midaafefē-o.

⁶ Alaso ngo i Yaa to oḍoe ne, ō ose okpadzē i ori iso ne.

Fie obiara go ofo le ō obi awe ne, ō ose okpadzē kutsue ne.”

⁷ Si mato makpadzē mi ne, mina otu alaso Yaa ne, okpadzē oto mi le mabi awe. Bere mme obi mpia so ō ose iise okpadzē wū?

⁸ Si makpadzē obiara ḡee mi maikpadzē mi ne, ite so omagē ame mabi midē ne miide mabi mōmō.

⁹ Ne kama ana ne, boba maḡese i kayiiso ma nse mate bo ara, ḡee bose boware ma. Iyo boibabo so karō botā ngo nde bo siwarā ame Ose fie boase ngbā?

¹⁰ Bo mase se makpadzē bo owi kurukutu go lokote ma ame. ḡee Yaa se okpadzē bo so si ialegu bo fie boase sekelee le ō.

¹¹ Onukuare ide so si ato akpadzē oturi kinio ne, iise iwe wū omerē, ḡee ise ibo wū. ḡee kama ne, ikpadzē negbe se itā so ōabara ara see, ose ngbā i isobue ame.

¹² Ne oso mi nroō me loofefē gu agegē wa lobara nyokōtōō ne, mipia wā ole.

¹³ Mikpē siri ḍekperere mitā so si mabafā sinye iibanyagē ma, ḡee maana isosare.

Minyo Kukaako So Miibakpese Yaa I Kama

¹⁴ Mikpē so isobue aawe i mi gu obiara ndē. Mipia kube so miase sekelee alaso ngo loisekele iibanya Bosate.

¹⁵ Minyo so obiara aana Yaa abualera. Inyaare ana ne, minyo kukaako so kaḍo kukawē iibawe i mi ame ne loapukutura maturi gbodzoo.

¹⁶ Mi kuwē si o daakpese asorōdēdze xee ngo nde tsuelese le Esau awe. Osu ō siyekpakpa oḡa adera idē iwē saā.

¹⁷ Le kumego miḡe ne, kama ne, obie teteree so matā wū kusekuse le obikpakpa fie obie kaku teteree, xee maitā wū kusekuse alaso nne i ō mōmō obara ne, ōsibawo ofinikira.

¹⁸ Alaso iide Sinai kube go i oturi aawo opegu onyo kore idē miba. Kayi osē kpirikpirikpiri ibara guduu, awe to akpē fie oto to otsue.

¹⁹ Kadadā to kakparē fie silo dze nto siḡe ika ana to sibore. Mma lonḡ ara wagbe otā iti so maisito mabie so manḡ kuira mabua.

²⁰ Alaso maibawo mmara me matā ma iso oḡe so, “Si bidē boi lopegu kube ne, maape wū ata maḡoe.”

²¹ Ara wa manya okpē ma ifō itā so Mose oḡe so, “Ifō to me nto loti lokpakpa!”

²² Xee mi ne, Zion kube kore idē miba. Xaa go mba ngbā omagē, Yerusalem go nde kato ore gu Xaa makpabo ma losakanya fie maibawo ma oka kore mipia.

²³ Mi ne, miba Xaa mabi deakatō ma ayere matsere mapia i kato mafōdēdze ikuri ne losare kore. Mipia i Xaa go nde maturi oduḡu atōmexēdze gu maturi see ma siwarā maofere sekelee anōmi ame.

²⁴ Mmō ne, Yesu go nde kanya inyi xete kpuradze ana pia. Ana ne, ō ima ne ofere i karō fie ito iḡe ara see idō Abel ire pia i mmō.

²⁵ Minyo kukaako so miibasē ngo nto oka mi. Ala si maiwo otere i ngo loka ma i karō iso ngbe kutsue ikpadzē kanya ne, nda boabara fie boatere i ngo nto oka bo oboregu i kato kutsue ikpadzē kanya?

²⁶ Owi gomō ame ne, ō silo otidza kayiiso, xee kinio ne, ōokā ndamu so, “Nto loba loaledza karō itidza okpe owē ana, kinio ne, iisiḡe kayiiso kere loatidza, xee ta kuḡokpo.”

²⁷ So “Loaledza itidza okpe owē ana” ote so ara wa loawo loati, Xaa to ōamōē wā oḡi ikuti nwa loiti go otidza kayi.

²⁸ Ne oso mitā hope Xaa siba so boba sigarakaḡekō ga loibati. Mitā bosu kuware gu kunigā bosore wū si boabo wū ano.

²⁹ Alaso bo Xaa ne, oto go nse otsuedza ara pelepele oḡe.

13

Mimōē So Mila So Miabo Xaa Anḡ.

¹ Mitā sinyii kuḡe si kuyi mi ame owi biara le mafōdēdze.

² Midaasē mafō ifo ala iki i ne iso ne, maturi ofo Xaa makpabo le mafō go ma mōmō iḡe.

³ Minyigi mma nre i iyo le mi wū ne, mayoredze miḡe gu mma mato mate oḡia le mi gu ma ne, siturina siwē siḡe mi.

⁴ Mipia kuware i kuyiri iso si mma nyiri so si maḡe onukuare matā so ala Xaa to ōaxegū masorōdēdze gu mma nse mafe ma marā xee ma mare kama atōme.

⁵ Midḡi sikā kanobebe biara i mi ngbā ame si nne miba si ibo mi ano alaso Xaa oḡe so,

“Loibanyua-ḡ lose,
xee loḡi-ḡ atsue kuiyikuyi.”

⁶ Ne oso boawo oḡe ku katetere so,
“Bosate nde wū buaidze, ne oso loibanigā.

Be i oturi awune aawo me obara?”

⁷ Minyigi mi matõdõdze ma loba maade katõ maḡere mi Ḳaa itõme si minyo kumego mase ngbã. Minyo ma Ḳaa kafõkaḡe si misore ma.

⁸ Yesu Kristo iise ofiniki. Ḳ gõ ame lowe ku komakaḡe ne, õ ame mpia nome fie õawe owi biara ne.

⁹ Midaatã ara ite agbãagbã wa nna karõ si ako mi ayura. Ḳaa pe nse obuale bo otã bo siwarã ame ole, ne iide araḡea itsiri mmara me loibabuai bo fie miise mibuai mma nse mabara i me iso.

¹⁰ Boba isõrekasege ga iso boawo aḡera oḡe, ḡee ma Yudase masõredze ma nse mabara karabara i ma kasõrekõ na õri sõ maade kã iso ara.

¹¹ Ma Yudase masõredze õkpakpa pelepele se õsu boi ima õkelegu Kasekelekõ ame Kasekelekõ le nne mato masu masõre i maturi akpi iti awe, ḡee mase matsuedza boi mõmõ i kabenyã.

¹² Ngbo ame i Yesu oḡe õḡiã i kabenyã si õsu õ mõmõ ima õsekelera maturi õbõregu i ma akpi ame ne.

¹³ Ne õso bo wũ mitã bokelẽ õ kõre i kabenyã si mapia bo kunuare le kumego mapia wũ kunuare faa.

¹⁴ Alaso bona õmagẽ kuwẽ i kayi gagbe iso gõ õase otã bo owi biara, ḡee õmagẽ gõ nto oba boto bobie.

¹⁵ Ne õso mitã boki i Yesu iso bosu ile ne nse le ara ifẽ bola bootã Ḳaa owi biara. Ne nde nne nse ibõre i mma lofõ õ iyere maḡe kanya ame ne.

¹⁶ Midaaḡara ara sõe ibara gu ara itã maturi alaso nneḡbe nde le ara ifẽ ne nse ibo Ḳaa ano ne.

¹⁷ Mikã mi matõdõdze atsue si mibo sõ karõ mitã ma, ala ma nto madzuẽ mi fie maatã Ḳaa mi ngbã iso akõnta ne. Mitã sõ maabara nneḡbe ku isoḡõ ne iide ku õtu gõ mba õrõrã ala nnemõ iibabuai mi.

¹⁸ Mila miõkpama kayi i bo iti alaso boḡe sõ bo situ ame õkpa fie boto bobie sõ boabara ira biara ku kuware

¹⁹ Nto lokare lobõregu i mi kõre sõ mikpama kayi teteree sõ Ḳaa aatã loledza mi kõre iba mala.

Kawirikõ Atõme.

²⁰ Ḳaa gõ nse otã isobue, ngõ lotara Bosate Yesu gõ nde Maserekõdze Siare õbõregu i makpise ame, iki i õ ima kanya inyi ne nna katui ame,

²¹ si õsu ara sõe õduḡu otã mi kere sõ miawo õ kuḡõe õbara. Ḳki i Yesu Kristo iso õbara nne loabo wũ ano i bo ndẽ. Ḳ õkpe nde ile ita i kinio ikpa daaro daaro. Si iba ngbo.

²² Manyii, loto mi i kukpa sõ miḡara sõ si mikã atsue atoa sõ õko gõ lotsere losese mi iikarã.

²³ Nto lotã mi itsue sõ maõḡi bo õnyii Timoteo i iyo. Si õwula wũ kõre oba ne, iyo bo gu wũ loaba mi kõre.

²⁴ Loya mi matõdõdze gu mafõdõdze õduḡu. Mma õduḡu lobõre Italia maba sõ maya mi.

²⁵ Ḳaa abualera si awegu mi õduḡu. Si iba ngbo.

YAKOBO

Ɔko Gɔ I Yakobo Ɔtsere

¹ Mme Yakobo gɔ nde Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔɖabo lotsere ɔko gɔgbe nto lotā Yaa maturi ma lobie makā kayiiso ɔɖuɖu. Loya mi ɔɖuɖu.

Mimɔɛ So Mila Si Imɔrɛ Ɔtu Mi.

² Manyii, si amɔrɛ agbāagbā ɔtu mi ne, mina isoɔɔ gbaā.

³ Alaso miɔe sɔ si mala mi kafokade manyɔ fie miya ne, miaki i ne ame mire siɖu teteree.

⁴ Mitā mi iya teteree si ite i mi kurabarara ame sɔ miade mma loyi i ira biara ame fie kuirā iisinya ma.

⁵ Si iwola ɔnya mi ndɛ ɔrere ne, ɔkare Yaa gɔ loatā wū, alaso ɔse ɔɖi kayiri ɔtā mma ɔɖuɖu nse makare wū ara gɔ ɔise ɔnyɔ kama.

⁶ Yee si ɔto ɔkare Yaa ira ne, iwararā kuiwɛ si idaawe i ɔ ame, ɔfo ɔɖe. Ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔwararā Yaa ne, ɔse le ɔpo gɔ nto ɔpe ɔfe ɔkpese.

⁷⁻⁸ Ngo adzuni nse afiniki malamala, fie ɔiɔe teteree i ɔ kurabarara ame si ɔdaanyɔ ɔri sɔ ɔafɔ kuirā ɔbɔreɔgu i Bosate kɔre.

⁹ Si Yaa ɔtara ɔnyii gɔ nde wɛreba iti kato ne, ɔna isoɔɔ.

¹⁰ Ngbo ame si Yaa ɔbo ɔɔɖedze gɔ nde ranase karɔ ne, ɔna isoɔɔ. Alaso maranase ne, ɔse mase le sikua aɔɔla wa loakpa ayu.

¹¹ Si kuɔɛ ɔbɔre fie kade ɔobe ne, kuse kuɔe sikua siɔɔ, iyo aɔɔla ɔokpa gɔ aisise ale ɔnyɔ. Ngbo ame i ranase se ɔtere ɔfe ɔkpese gbɔgbɔɔngbo ɔkpi kere ɔakpi ne.

Ngbeɔ I Kalakanyɔ Gu Ikereinyɔ Se Ibɔre.

¹² Kusekuse kutā ngo nse ɔmɔɛ sɔ ɔla i kalakanyɔ ame alaso si ɔki ne ame ɔbɔre ne, Yaa aasu ngbā daaro kayekase ga i Bosate ɔɔe ɔse sɔ ɔatā mma nse maɖɔe wū ɔtā wū le iɔeiso kuso.

¹³ Si kalakanyɔ gamɔ igbā ɔba ɔturi iso ne, ɔdaaye sɔ Yaa kɔre kabɔre, alaso maibawo Yaa ɔla ɔnyɔ sɔ ɔbara ikpi fie Yaa mɔmɔ ana iise ɔla ɔturi ɔnyɔ sɔ ɔbara ikpi.

¹⁴ Yee ne, sosina ara wa nse akpɛ ɔturi ɔkā nse akpadzɛ wū apia i kalakanyɔ ame.

¹⁵ Ara ɔkā ikpɛ se imɔ ikpese ikpi, fie si ikpi ɔmɔ iro ne, ise ikpese kukpi.

¹⁶ Wū manyii ɖɔese, midaatā kuwɛ si ɔsɔsɔla mi.

¹⁷ Ara see gu karatā see ga lokate ɔɖuɖu ne, Yaa kɔre kabɔre. Kabɔre i ikpawā ɔɖuɖu baradze gɔ nde Ɔse kɔre. Ɔise ɔfiniki fie idududu na i ɔ ame.

¹⁸ Yaa ɔki i ɔ mɔmɔ kuɖɔe ame ɔtā bo ngbā iki i ɔnukuare itɔme ame sɔ boana kasekɔ ɖeakatɔ i ɔ kurabarara ɔɖuɖu ame.

Miɔ Itɔme Si Mibara Misia I Ne Iso.

¹⁹ Wū manyii ɖɔese, minyɔ sɔ mi ɔbiara aade ngo nse ɔpe siwa i ara inɔ ame, yee miɔe mma nse maɔara sɔ i ikade gu sikipā ina ame.

²⁰ Alaso sikipā iise sitā ɔturi ɔbara nne i Yaa se ɔbie sɔ ɔbara.

²¹ Ne ɔso miɖi inyanbara gu ngbā nyanyarā igbā biara i mi ame. Mibo sɔ karɔ mitā Yaa sɔ miawo ɔ itɔme ne ɔpe i mi ame fie iawo mi ngbā ɔtā ɔfo.

²² Mibara i Itōme Bielea iso. Midaađe mma nse makā itōme atsue kere mila miɔsɔsɔla so.

²³ Alaso ngo nse ɔno itōme fie ñise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le ngo lonyɔ so katō i aɣɔɣɔe ame kere.

²⁴ Si ñafiniki ɔrui ne, ñɔɣara kumego i ñ katō se.

²⁵ Ƴee ngo nse ɔkarā ino i Ƴaa mmara me loyi fie mise mikurisi ɔturi ɔna isobue, ɔbara i me iso ana fie ñise ɔno ala atsue kere ne, Ƴaa se ɔfere wū kusekuse i ira biara ne ñabara ame. Ƴise le ngo nse ɔno itōme kere.

²⁶ Si ɔrere to ɔbu so ɔde Ƴaa fɔdɔdze fie ñise ɔpia ɔnyagemi i irekpo ne, ɔto ɔsɔsɔla so fie ñ kasumu ana de siefe.

²⁷ Kasumu ga lokote fie iɣere na i kā iso i Ƴaa go nde Ƴse ano nde so, boabuɔi makpise mabi, gu makpise mare i ma amɔrē ame, ana ne, bobore so boɔi i ira biara ne loapukutura ɔturi i kayi gagbe iso kɔre.

2

Midaapia Ikpaki I Maturi Ndē I Mi Kurabarara Ame.

¹ Wū manyii, le mma lofo Bosate Yesu Kristo go nde ikpawaɔi Sate mađe ne, midaanyɔ maturi i katō i mi kurabarara ame.

² Mitā bosu so ɔwē ofu so ɔkati go lofo kuɣa, ɔpia sikāretea isukpe ɔba mi kasarekō, fie ɔmama ana ofu so ɔkati keke ɔba.

³ Si mitā ngo loledza so kukaako kuware miɣere wū so, “Ba se i iyara see negbe iso,” fie miɣere wereba so, “Ya i mmɔ, ɣee ba se i wū ngbatō i karō ngbe” ne,

⁴ ite so mito mipia ikpaki i mi ndē, miɔae atōme i ɔri go loile iso.

⁵ Wū manyii dɔese, mikā atsue si minɔ. Ƴaa ɔɔi kayi gagbe mawereba so maade mafɔdɔdze siare gu mma ɔasu sigarakaɔekō ga ɔɣe ɔse so ñatā mma nse maɔpe wū ɔtā.

⁶ Ƴee mise minyɔ mawereba pupurii! Iide maranase mađe nse mabara mi kako, makpadzē mi makelegu atōmekaxekō?

⁷ Ma ame mađe nse maɣe anyakpi i iyere see ne masu matā mi go mikpese Kristo mare iso ne.

⁸ Si mibara i Ƴaa sigarakaɔekō mmara iso pɛpɛɛɛ le kumego matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, iyo mibara nne lokote. Nne matsere mase nde so, “Ɖɔe fo ɔlaa le kumego ato aɔpe so.”

⁹ Ƴee si mito mipia ikpaki i maturi ndē i ma arapia kanya ne, mito mibara ikpi, fie mmara ɔɔtā mi ipo so mita miya me iso.

¹⁰ Ɖbiara go lobara i mmara ɔɔɔɔ iso fie ɔta ɔya miwē iso ne, ɔta ɔya i me ɔɔɔɔ iso.

¹¹ Alaso Ƴaa go lotā mmara so, “Daade asɔrō” ne, ñ ame loɣe so, “Daadɔe ɔturi” ne. Ne ɔso si aide asɔrō, ɣee aɔɔe ɔturi ne, atu mmara.

¹² Ne ɔso mitā so mi akade gu mi kurabarara si kute so mmara me loatā iseguso miɔe i Ƴaa aasu ɔɣegu mi ala atōme.

¹³ Alaso ngo loise ɔnyɔ ɔturi nnya ne, atōme ɔɣewi ne, Ƴaa iibanyɔ wū nnya ñ wū. Ƴee Ƴaa iibatā ngo nse ɔnyɔ ɔturi nnya ipo.

Mibara Ara Wa Loate So Miɔ Miɔe.

¹⁴ Wū manyii, si ɔrere ɔɣe so ɔba kafɔkaɔe, ɣee ñ kurabarara iise kute ne, mme kusia ɔba? Ɖ kafɔkaɔe aawo wū ngbā ɔtā?

¹⁵ Mitā bosu so ɔnyii ɔrerē ɣee ɔrōgo go i arapia ɔɔkpi iso, ana ne, ɔna nne ñaɔe.

16 Si mi ndě ɔwě ɔɣere wũ so, “Kele i isobue ame, ɔyu si ɔdaakpě-ɔ, ɔe ara si ami,” fie ɔitā wũ nne lonya itā wũ ne, mme ibuai idę ɔtā wũ?

17 Ne ɔso si ɔrere ba kafɔkaɔe fie kurabarara iibua iso ne, kafɔkaɔe kpia kere kaɔe wũ.

18 Ƴee ɔwě aawo ɔɣe so, “Ɔturi ɔwě ba kafɔkaɔe fie ɔmama ana ba kurabarara.” Mmuai me loatā ngɔmɔ nde so, “Te me fɔ kafɔkaɔe ga nna kurabarara seɛ si mme wũ lote-ɔ wũ kare iki i kurabarara seɛ ame.”

19 Afɔ aɔe so Ƴaa ɔwě saā pɛ mpia. Ibuai ile, gbaā idę ana! Ta siwarā lalaa ɔfo siɔe ngbɔ, fie sise siti sikipakpa ku ifɔ.

20 Ito aɔe! Ɔbie ato so loɣere-ɔ so kafɔkaɔe ga nna kurabarara seɛ na kusia?

21 Be ɔso i Ƴaa ɔnyɔ bo ɔwa Abraham so ɔɔe ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa? Ɔ kurabarara ɔso. Alaso ɔsu ɔ ɔbi Isak ɔkeleɣu so ɔasu wũ ɔfě ara ɔtā Ƴaa.

22 Miinya ngbɔ? Ɔ kafɔkaɔe gu ɔ kurabarara lose fie ɔ kurabarara lotā ɔ kafɔkaɔe ɔkote.

23 Ne ɔso nne i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe ɔba i ne ame so, “Abraham ɔfo Ƴaa ɔɔe, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔnyɔ wũ so ɔse bɔlɔlɔ.” Ne ɔso i Ƴaa ɔkpere wũ so ɔ ɔlaa ɔɔe ne.

24 Miɔnya kinio so Ƴaa iise ɔnyɔ ɔturi kafɔkaɔe kere ɔnyɔ wũ so ɔse bɔlɔlɔ si ɔ kurabarara iibua iso.

25 Ngbɔ ame ana i Ƴaa ɔnyɔ Rahab go nde asɔrɔɔedze so ɔse bɔlɔlɔ iki i ɔ kurabarara iso ne. Nne i Rahab ɔbara nde so, go ɔfo Israel mabi ma loba maala karɔ manyɔ ne, ɔbuai ma so maki i ɔri mama matere.

26 Ne ɔso iote sekelee so kumegɔ ame i ɔturi ɔe kpise si siwarā na i ɔ ame ne, ngbɔ ame i kafɔkaɔe ɔe ira kpia si kurabarara iibua iso ne.

3

Minyo Mi Sinyagěmi Kukaako.

1 Wũ manyii, midaatā so mi ndě maturi gbodzoo akpesera so maratedze. Le kumegɔ miɣe ne, bo maratedze atɔme iɣegu to iawe ɔle idɔ marasuādze ɔkpe.

2 Bo ɔɔɔɔɔ se boɣere. Ƴee si ɔrere pia fie ɔise ɔɣere i ɔ ikaɔe ame ne, iyo ɔɔe ngo loyi fie ɔawo so iso ɔɔe pelepele.

3 Bose bosu ɔwě bopia i ipɔngɔ kanya botā ne ibara bo kuɔɔe. Ana ne, bose bowo ipɔngɔ ɔfinikira ise ngbego boɔɔe.

4 Minyo ndu iso iyebi ana, atoa so imɔ pawũ fie ɔwiri siare nse ɔseɣu ne ne, ibɔra kekei kere idę i iyebikādze se ɔsu ɔfinikira iyebi ɔkeleɣu ngbego ɔto ɔbie so iki.

5 Ngbɔ ame i ɔnyagemi se ne. Atoa so ɔse kekei ne, ɔse ɔɔe ndamu i ara siare iso.

Nyo kumegɔ i ipo ɔmɔ, ɣee katɔmeremerei kekei kere nse katsuedza ne.

6 Ɔnyagemi se le ɔto. Kayi ga i ara lalaa ibara ɔyi i ɔnyagemi ɔe i bo siturina ame. Ɔse ɔɣera kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔɔ, ɔtsuedza ɔturi ngbā, fie ɔ mɔmɔ ne, Ɔbosam itɔkpe nse itsue i ɔ ame.

7 Bose bowo mabɔi lalaa gu kurodzai ɔɔedza, mabɔi ma nse mabore i karɔ gu ndu ame mabɔi ɔɔɔɔɔ, fie i ɔnukuare ame ne, ɔturi se ɔɔedza mabɔi magbe ɔɔɔɔɔ.

8 Ƴee ɔnyagemi ɔe ira ne i ɔturi kuwě iwo ɔbara so ɔakā wũ atsue. Ɔnyanyari, ikpi ibara iise idā wũ, fie kabiete ga nse kaɔe maturi ɔyi i ɔ ame.

⁹ Bose bosu wū bole bo Ɔse Ƴaa fie bose bosu wū bogbarī maturi mama ma i Ƴaa ɔbara i ɔ̄ kumiamia ame.

¹⁰ Kanya kawē ga ame nto kale Ƴaa ame nto ka gbarī maturi ne. Wū manyii iikote so iase ngbɔ!

¹¹ Ndu me mba ɔmerē gu mme mba mma iibawo itubu iwē ame ɔwe.

¹² Wū manyii, kubo aawo abere ɔ̄ɔ̄ ɣee kaɣakpei ɔ̄ɔ̄ aboi? Ngbɔ ame i mma ndu gu ndu mme mba ɔmerē iibawo itubu iwē ame ɔwe ne.

Kumegɔ Inɔgba Ne Lobɔre I Kato Se.

¹³ Ɔwē pia i mi ndē go ɔde nɔgbadze gu ngo nse ɔno ara karɔ? Ngomo si ɔsu ngbā see me ɔsi i karɔ ibɔso gu iwola ame ɔte.

¹⁴ Ƴee si mito mikpē sirere i mi situ ame, miba kaɔo fie mise mibie mi ɔnɔwē ɔkpe ne, midaabara ikpi i ɔnukuare iso miɔde ndamu i mi iwola iso.

¹⁵ Iwola nemo igbā ne, iide kato ibɔre, ɣee kayiiso ire ne loiɔde Siwarā Bielea ire fie ibɔre i Ɔbosam kɔre ide.

¹⁶ Alaso ngbegɔ i kanɔbebe pia fie maturi se mabie ma ɔnɔwē ɔkpe ne, iweweso gu ara nyanyarīa igbā biara ana se iwe i mmo.

¹⁷ Ƴee iwola ne lobɔre i Ƴaa kɔre ne, ideakatɔ, ikpa, ise ibie isobue, ise imɔēso ila, ise inɔgu maturi ara karɔ, iyi ku nnyainyo, ara see se abɔre i ne ame, iise ipia ikpaki i maturi ndē fie sila ana na i ne ame.

¹⁸ Mma nse makpura fie mase makpadzē isobue mabɔ se mape ɔraɔui go abi nde sibɔlɔlɔ ara ibara.

4

Mibɔ So Karɔ Mitā Bosate

¹ Amami gu kalo ga mpia i mi ndē ne, le abɔre? Mi sosina ara nyanyarīa wa nse akpē mi ɔkā nsegu wā.

² Mito mibie ara wa lonya mi, ɣee miito mina, ne ɔso mise miɔde maturi. Mise mibebe ano so miafo ara i ɔturi kɔre, go mina mifo ɔso ne, mise milo kalo mikpēgu so. Miise mina nne mito mibie, alaso miise mikare Ƴaa.

³ Fie si mikare Ƴaa ana ne, ɔise ɔtā mi alaso miise mikare ala adzuni see. Mise mikare ara so si miasu nwa miafo mibara ala mi kuɔɔe.

⁴ Mma nse mafe Ƴaa kama miɔde! Miiɣe so ngo nse ɔdegu kayiiso kulaa ne, Ƴaa tsirise ɔde? Ne ɔso ɔbiara go losu kayiiso ara ɔbara ɔ̄ ɔlaa ne, Ƴaa tsirise ɔde.

⁵ Mibu so ɔtsere kere matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, “Ƴaa se ɔkpē sirere tereere i ɔ̄ Siwarā dze ɔsu ɔpia bo ame kanya.”

⁶ Ƴee ɔle go i Ƴaa se ɔtā kora ɔsi ɔdo. Ne ɔso i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe so, “Ƴaa iise ɔtɔrāgu mma nse makɔle so kato, ɣee ɔse ɔnyo mma lobo so karɔ nnya.”

⁷ Ne ɔso mibɔ so karɔ mitā Ƴaa, mita miya Ɔbosam iso si ɔ̄are mi kama.

⁸ Mibore mibo Ƴaa si ɔ̄ wū ɔ̄abore ɔbo mi. Makpibaradze, mifore nroɔ! Mi ma nse mifinikira adzuni malamala, mi sekelera mi situ!

⁹ Minya ibo, mimararā so si mibie kaku. Mitā mi sima si sikipese kaku, si isoɣɔ si ikpese ɔtu ibiera!

¹⁰ Mibɔ so karɔ mitā Bosate si ɔ̄akɔle mi kato.

Midaakidza Manyii Fɔɔɔedze Malamala.

¹¹ Manyii, midaakidza mi malaa malamala. Ngo loɣe ira ne loikote i ɔ̄ ɔnyii fɔɔɔedze iso, ɣee ɔɣegu ɔ̄ ɔnyii atɔme ne, ɔɣe nne loikote i mmara

iso, fie ɔʒegu mmara atōme. Fie si mmara aʒegu atōme ne, iyo aito abara i mmara iso, ʒee ngo nto ɔʒegu mmara atōme aɗe.

¹² ʒaa ɔnɔwē nde ngo nse ɔsi mmara gu atōmexedze. Ɔ ɔnɔwē loawo ɔturi ngbā ɔtā, fie ɔawo wū ɔwɔra ana. Fɔ nde nna fie ato aʒegu fɔ ɔlaa atōme?

Midaakɔle So Kato I Korākaɗe Iso.

¹³ Milo si minɔ, mi mma nse miɗe sɔ, “Nɔme, ʒee korākaɗe loase ɔmagē siare gɔgbe ʒee ngomɔ, boawe i mmo iko iwē boɗe kuɗa bona kusia.”

¹⁴ ʒee nto loɗere mi sɔ miɗe nne loabɔre mi iso ku korākaɗe. Ɔse kere mise le kuɗo gɔ losake kinio ʒee ito ibara kere kuɗu.

¹⁵ Nne ikote sɔ miaɗe nde sɔ, “Si Bosate ɔtā bo ngbā fie boikpi ne, boabara nne gu nne.”

¹⁶ ʒee mise mikɔle so kato, miɗe ndamu gɔ iile.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ngo loise ɔbara isee ne ɔɗe sɔ ɔabara ne, ikpi iɗe itā wū.

5

Kuka Kutā Maranase.

¹ Kinio ne, mi mma nde maranase si mikā me atsue. Mibiɛ si miwana so ala ira boa ne loaba mi iso ɔso.

² Mi karana ɔɔɗe fie kukorokpebubui ana ɔɔɗe mi arapia.

³ Mi sikāretea gu sifudza ɔɔpe matɔ fie matɔ ma i sikā ɔpe ngbe to iade aɗansie i mi iso, ibebe mi le ɔto ku atōme iɗeyi. Mito misa karana kanya mifu ku ayi tsɔra wagbe ame.

⁴ Mi marabaradze ma misē sɔ miito mitā aso ne, minɔ ma kaku. Mma losa ɔraɗi kanya matā mi sitɔrē ɔɔbo Bosate gɔ nde Kpakpēdzekpakpa i kutsue.

⁵ Miɗe ngbā i kayi gagbe ame, misu ara wa lofo kuɗa miminidza so ɔwi biara, miɗe ara mina iɗa mitā mi iɗoeyi.

⁶ Mma loɗere mi ne, miɔtā ma kukpi ipɔ, miɗe ma ato sɔ maita maya mi iso.

Mina Ɔtu Si Minyo Bosate Iba Ɔri.

⁷ Ne ɔso wū manyii, miɗara so ɔkɔɔɔ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ Bosate aaba. Minyo kpēdze! Si ɔto ɔnyɔ kamɔ ga ɔape ne, ɔse ɔɗara so ɔtā Butu gu Sala makado so mape si kale.

⁸ Ne ɔso mi wū miɗara so ngbɔ si mina ɔtu alaso Bosate ɔbawɔ ɔɔro ɔɗo.

⁹ Midaanyagalagu so si ʒaa iibaxegu mi atōme. Atōmexedze ɔɔro ɔba.

¹⁰ Wū manyii, minyigi kanyamaɗidze ma loɗe ika i Bosate iyere ame. Misu ma ngbā le ikpari awe i kumego maɗara so i ma inyewe ame.

¹¹ Bose bonyɔ mma lona ɔtu i inyewe ame sɔ kusekuse sia ma iso. Minɔ kumego i Hiob ɔna ɔtu i inyewe ame, fie minɔ nne i ʒaa ɔbara ɔtā wū i kawirikō. Ɔturi ara se aɗo Bosate kayiri, fie ɔse ɔnyɔ ɔturi nnya.

¹² Inyaare ne wū manyii, midaala miɔtarigu ara. Midaatarigu kato, ʒee karō, ʒee kuiru mama, ʒee mitā mi aɗ si iɗe aɗ, si mi ɔoɗo si iɗe ɔoɗo, iyo ʒaa sikkpā iibaba mi iso.

¹³ Si mi ɔrere pia i imɔrē ame ne, ɔkparama kayi, fie si mi ɔrere to ɔna isoɗo ana ne, ɔka aka ɔle ʒaa.

¹⁴ Si mi ndē ɔrere to ɔnye ne, ɔpia si makpere mafɔɗedze matɔɗedze si makparama kayi i ɔ iti, masola wū nnoɗi i Bosate iyere ame.

¹⁵ Kayi ga makparama i kafokade ame to kaasa ngo nto onye, Bosate otara wu ogedza. Fie si obara ikpi ne, Yaa aasu otse wu.

¹⁶ Ne oso mibusi mi akpi mighere so si mikparama kayi i mi malaa ati si miana isosare. Ole siare pia i oturi bolola kayi ikparama ame.

¹⁷ Eliya o wu oturi kere ode le bo. Okparama kayi teteree so Yaa si odatā kado si ope, fie gbaa ne, ako ate awa akwo ne, kado iifere i karō.

¹⁸ Kama ne, okparama kayi fie kado ka ope ofere i karō iso oadui ole.

¹⁹ Wu manyii, si mi nde orere oyu ori, ore onukuare kama fie mi nde owe okpesera wu obo ne,

²⁰ minyigi so obiara go lofinikira kpibaradze obo Yaa kore ne, oto datā kpibaradze gomō ona ngbā gu akpi gbodzo ana kasukatse.

1 PETRO

Ōko Œakatō Go i Petro Ōtsere

¹ Mme Petro go nde Yesu Kristo katōmesedze lotsere ōko gogbe nto lotā mma i Yaa ođi otā so fie masasame mapia le mafō i Ponto gu Galatia gu Kapadokia gu Asia gu Bitinia nrō iso.

² Bo Ōse Yaa mōmō lođi mi i ō kuđɔe kanya fie otā so ō Siwarā ōbara mi sekelee itā atsue ikā Yesu Kristo itōme. Ō ima ana osekelera mi. Bosate si obuale mi si otā mi isobue si isi ibua.

Mafōdɔdze Ba Ōriinyo Ne Mba Ngbā.

³ Mitā bope Yaa go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ōse siba! Ōnyo bo nnya gbaā go otā bo ngbā ɔete iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibore i makpise ame. Nnegbe otā bo ōriinyo ne mba ngbā.

⁴ Ne ōso bo anɔ sia i ara wa i Yaa oledza ose otā ō maturi iso. Ōledza wā ose i kato ngbego aibaburi, yee anina, yee akpi anomi.

⁵ Mi ma lofo miđe fie Yaa ōsu ō ole oledza mi ose so ōatā mi ngbā ɔete ku ōwi tsora ame okpe nde ara wa oledza ose ngbe.

⁶ So si siɔo mi i nnegbe iti atoa so mito miki i inyewe gu kalakanyo agbāagbā ame i ōwi kurukutua gogbe ame.

⁷ Ara wagbe to aaba mi iso si ite so kafokade bielea miba. Sikāreteā dze nse sinina kora ne, mase mafore sē i oto ame, ne ōso mi kafokade ga lofo kuɔa kađo sikāreteā ana ne, inya so maakere kē manyo so kaaya. Si kaya ne, mito miafo ile, ikpawai gu kuware ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba.

⁸ Atoa so miinya wū ne, mito miđɔe wū, mifo wū miđe atoa so miito miinya wū kinio ana. Ne ōso miba isoɔo ne nna katui.

⁹ Mi kafokade ōso ne, Yaa otā mi ngbā daaro daaro.

¹⁰ Yaa kanyamađidze ma lope bo iđi nnyainyo negbe imomo ōnyonyo ara wagbe ame totoroo, fie maye ara mase i karatā ga i Yaa aasu otā mi ngbe iso.

¹¹ Maki i ōri igbā biara iso so si matsue ōwi go iso gu kumego i ara wagbe aaba. Ōwi gogbe ame i Kristo Siwarā ōki i ma iso sitā maye ara mase kumego i Kristo aawe inye fie ne kama, ōana ikpawai siare.

¹² Yaa ođi ote kanyamađidze mamō so iide ma mōmō karabara mato mabara ne, mi mato mabara matā. Mađe ika i ara wa i Itōme Bielea mayedze to mayere mi kinio iki i Siwarā Bielea dze i Yaa osese oboregu i kato ole iso. Ikpē ta Yaa makpabo ōkā so maatsue ira i ara wagbe iso.

Ikote So Mafōdɔdze Aase Ngbā Sekelea.

¹³ Ne ōso miledza so mitā karabara. Midzuē so si misu mi ōriinyo oduđu misia i kusekuse go i Yaa aatā mi ku ōwi go i Yesu Kristo aaledza iba iso.

¹⁴ Le mabi ma nse makā Yaa atsue ne, minyua ara wa lola ookpē mi ōkā ku ōwi go miide mafōdɔdze ōbara.

¹⁵ Yee ne, mise sekelee i mi kurabarara oduđu ame le kumego i Yaa go lokpere mi se sekelee.

¹⁶ I Ōko Sekelea ame ne, Yaa ɔgere ō maturi so, “Mise sekelee alaso lose sekelee.”

¹⁷ Mise mikpere Yaa go loise ōnyo oturi i katō i atōme iɔe ame so, “Bo Ōse” si mito mikparama kayi. Ne ōso misu mi ngbā ayi tsora i kayiiso ngbe mipia Yaa kuware.

¹⁸ Miye so iide sikāfudza, xee sikāretea dze nse sinina siđe i Yaa ɔsu ɔtā mi iti kuso fie ɔɔɔi mi ɔbɔreɔu i ngbā me i mi mawa ɔse fie mina kusia kukuwē ame.

¹⁹ Yee Kristo ima ne lofo kuɔa ide. ɔ nse le serererɔ ibi ne lokote fie ina iɔere kuiwē ana ne.

²⁰ Yaa ɔɔsia Kristo ikpari ɔse fie ɔbara kayiiso, xee ɔɔi wū ɔte ku ayi tsora wagbe ame i mi iti.

²¹ Iki i Kristo iso ne, miɔfo Yaa miđe. ɔ lotara Kristo ɔbɔreɔu i makpise ame fie ɔtā wū kuware kasekɔ. Ne ɔso mi kafɔkaɔe gu anɔ ka asia i Yaa iso.

²² Kinio gɔ miɔkā ɔnukuare atsue fie miɔki i ɔ ame misekelera so mito miɔɔe mi mafɔɔɔɔe laa ne, miɔɔe mi manyii ta situ ame.

²³ Alaso iki i Yaa itɔme ne mba ngbā fie ina katui ame ne, Yaa gɔ nde xese gɔ loise ɔkpi ɔɔledza mi iɔe.

²⁴ Le kumego i ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe so,

“Maturi ɔɔuɔu se le sikua
fie ma kuware ɔɔuɔu se le aɔɔla.
Sikua se siɔɔ, fie aɔɔla ana se akpa.

²⁵ Yee Yaa itɔme pia ɔwi biara.”

Itɔme negbe nde Itɔme Bielea ne mapɔ imomo maɔere mi ne.

2

Mafɔɔɔɔe Nde Yaa Maturi Sekelea.

¹ Ne ɔso minyua ikpi igbā biara ɔbara. Mila gu adzuni nyanyarā ite maturi, sirere ikpɔe gu sitia si sidaawe i mi ndɔ.

² Yaa itɔme ne mailupu kuira si ikpɔe mi ɔkā teteree le kumego i inyedu se ikpɔe mabi xete ɔkā si miamo i mi idj ame.

³ Alaso mi mɔmɔ ɔɔti Bosate kayiribielea minyo so ile.

⁴ Ne ɔso mibore mibo Bosate gɔ nde ita ne mba ngbā fie iire kuira i mayotsuedze anɔ, xee ne i Yaa ɔɔi, fie ɔ katɔ ne, ne lofo kuɔa idɔ.

⁵ Misu so mitā le ata wa mba ngbā si Yaa si ɔsu mi ɔsue Siwarā ame isɔreɔo ne ame miaɔe masɔredze ma nse sekelee. Misu siwarā ame ara wa lokote misɔre Yaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

⁶ Alaso ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe so,

“Loɔi ita ne mba kuɔa,
fie losu ne lobara Sion ɔyokā ame ita.
ɔbiara gɔ loafɔ wū ɔɔe ne,
kunuare iibakpɔe wū kunya.”

⁷ Ita negbe ɔfo kuɔa gbaā i mi ma lofo miđe kɔre, xee mma loifo maɔe ne, matsue so,

“Ita ne i mayotsuedze ɔɔe ne,
ne loba iakpese ita nyaa idɔ pelepele ne.”

⁸ ɔko Sekelea kakɔi kawē ana ɔɔe so,

“Ita negbe loatā maturi ɔtura,
fie iatā marɔ.”

Mato maatura alaso maifo Yaa itɔme maɔe, fie ngbo i Yaa ɔɔe i ma iso ne.

⁹ Yee mi ne, maturi ma i Yaa ɔɔi ɔse miđe, masɔredze ma nse male Igara, kaɔe ga nse sekelee, Yaa mɔmɔ maturi ma ɔɔi ɔse so maape ɔ awawāra imomo miđe. Mma i Yaa ɔkpere ɔbɔreɔu i idududu ame ɔbo ɔ ikpawāi siare ame.

¹⁰ Ɔwi go lofe ame ne, miidje Ƴaa maturi, Ƴee kinio ne, Ɔ maturi ka miidje. Ɔwi go lofe ame ne, Ƴaa iinyo mi nnya, Ƴee kinio ne, Ƴaa ɔnyo mi nnya.

Mise Ngbā Mē Loale Ƴaa.

¹¹ Manyii dɔese, le mma nde mafɔ gu marisedze i kayi gagbe ame ne, nto loka mi so midaabara i sosina ara lalaa wa nse akpɛ mi ɔkã fie ata aɣe i mi ɔkala iso.

¹² Mi nsegbai i mma loiɔde mafɔɔdedze ndɛ si mise sekelee so atoa so mase maɣe so mito mibara ara lalaa ne, maanya mi ara see wa mito mibara so maasu ile matã Ƴaa ku Ɔ iyi ne ɔaledza iba iso.

¹³ Bosate go boto bosore ɔso ne, mibo so karɔ mitã mma ɔduɔdu nto maɔe mi iso gu Roma Igarakpakpa ana.

¹⁴ Mibo so karɔ ana mitã makpakpa ma i Igarakpakpa se ɔpia so makpadzɛ ara lalaa mabaradze kutsue si male mma nto mabara ara see.

¹⁵ Alaso Ƴaa kuɔɔe nde so miabara isee so mma loikpa anɔ sidzimi aate. Iyo maibaɣe inyakpi kuiwɛ i mi iso.

¹⁶ Mise ngbã le mma nsigu so, Ƴee midaasu mi iseguso mibara ara lalaa. Mise le mma nde Ƴaa masande.

¹⁷ Miware maturi ɔduɔdu si miɔɔe mafɔɔdedze ɔduɔdu. Minigã Ƴaa, si miware Igarakpakpa ana.

Mibo So Karɔ Mitã Mi Makɔse.

¹⁸ Mi ma nde maɔabo ne, mibo so karɔ mitã mi makɔse si miware ma. Iiɔe makɔse ma nse maɔɔe mi fie mase manyo mi nnya kere, Ƴee ta mma nde matilise ana.

¹⁹ Si ɔturi to owe inye ne loikote alaso ɔto ɔbara Ƴaa kuɔɔe ne, Ƴaa se ɔtã wũ kusekuse.

²⁰ Si mibara ara lalaa fie mina ɔtu miya mape mi ne, mme ile mpia i ne ame? Ƴee si mina ɔtu miwe inye i isee ibara ame ne, Ƴaa aanagu mi isoɣɔ.

²¹ Nnɛgbe ɔso i Ƴaa ɔkperɛ mi ɔbo ne, alaso Kristo Ɔ wũ owe inye i mi iti ɔnyua ikpari ɔse so miasia i Ɔ ngbama.

²² “Ɔibara ikpi kuiwɛ,
fie ɔila sila ɔnya ana.”

²³ Gɔ matia wũ ne, ɔitia ɔti kuso, mma lote wũ ɔɣiã ne, ɔigbari ma, Ƴee ɔsu Ɔ ɔtu ɔsia i Ƴaa iso, ngo nse ɔɣe atɔme i ɔri iso.

²⁴ Kristo mɔmɔ lofo bo akpi ɔsore ku ɔwi go mape wũ mamatãra i kudziri iso. Ɔbara nneɣbe so si boabore i ikpi nroɔ ame, Ƴee boase ngbã botã isee ibara, fie iki i Ɔ aɣei wa ofo ame ne, miona isosare.

²⁵ Ɔwio ne, mise le maserererɔ ma loyu ɔri, Ƴee kinio ne, Ƴaa ɔokpesera mi ɔbo Maserekodze gu ngo nto ɔduzɛ mi kore.

3

Marã Gu Mare Si Maware So Ala Kristo Ɔso.

¹ Mi marãyiridze mi wũ ne, mibo so karɔ mitã mi marã so si ma ɔrere iiɔe fɔɔdedze ne, mi nsegbai aatã so maafiniki bide miywa kanya miɣe kuira.

² Alaso mato maanya mi karɔ iboso gu mi ngbã sekelea.

³ Iiɔe mi siwerɛ ibara gu sikãretɛa ara ipia gu arapia wa lofo kuɣa ipia loadji mi kule ite.

⁴ Ƴee ne, mi kule si kute so i mi kame ame, ɔtu ɣɔa gu karɔ iboso ne nde kule go loise kuro fie kufɔ kuɣa ta Ƴaa anɔ ana.

⁵ Marõgo sekelea ma losu ma situ masia i ʒaa iso ku koko ɔwi ne, ngbo makere so iki i karõ ibo so itã ma marã ame ne.

⁶ Ngbo i Sara ɔbo so karõ ɔtã Abraham fie ɔse okpere wũ so, “Wũ iyo ɔse.” Sara mabi birõgomi ka miđe mi wũ si mibara ara see fie kaira iise ipia mi ifõ.

⁷ Mi marõgoyiridze ana ne, mitsue so mi mare na ɔle makategu mi. Misegu ma i kuware ame alaso mi gu ma i ʒaa aatã ngbã karatã. Si mibara ngbo ne, ʒaa to ðakã mi atsue si mikparama kayi.

Midaabara Ikpi Miti Kuso.

⁸ Kawirikõ ne, mitã mi ɔduđu adzuni si ađe awẽ, mi manyii ara si ađo mi kayiri, miđe so le manyiibi awe, mibara kayiribielea mitã so si mibo so karõ.

⁹ Midaabara ikpi miti kuso, si magbarĩ mi ana ne, midaagbarĩ miti kuso, ʒe i wã kanya ne, mitã kusekuse ala go ʒaa okpere mi ne, kusekuse ɔɔe so ðatã mi.

¹⁰ Le kumego i ɔko Sekelea ɔɔe so,
 “ɔbiara go nto ɔbie so ðanya ngbã ɔmerẽ
 fie ɔto ɔbie so so si siɔɔ wũ ne,
 ɔnyua maturi ara lalaa iɔe
 si ɔnyua mila ana.

¹¹ ɔnyua ikpi ɔbara si ɔbara isee.

ɔbie isobue ku ð ɔtu ɔduđu.

¹² Alaso ʒaa ano sia i maturi ma nse mabara
 sibololo ara iso,
 fie ɔse ɔkã ma atsue si makparama kayi.
 ʒee ʒaa se ɔkarã makpibaradze ano.”

¹³ Nna loabara mi ira boa si ano ɔrete mi i isee ibara iso?

¹⁴ ʒee si miwe inye ala isee ibara ɔso ne, mitã so si siɔɔ mi. Midaanigã kuwẽ, fie midaamararã so ana.

¹⁵ ʒee i nnegbe kanya ne, misu kuware ɔduđu mitã Kristo le Bosate i mi situ ame. Miledza so ɔwi biara so miawo ɔbiara go loakare mi itõme irere i ɔriinyo ne miba iso mmuai ɔtã.

¹⁶ ʒee mibara ne ku karõ iboso gu kuware. Mitã so mi kayere ame aakpa so mma nto matia mi so misiai Kristo ne, kunuare aakpẽ ma i anyakpi wa mato maɔe iso.

¹⁷ Alaso ile so aawe inye i isee ibara ame si ngbo nde ʒaa kuđe ido so aawe inye le kpibaradze.

¹⁸ Alaso Kristo okpi i makpibaradze iti okpe ɔwẽ saã i ɔwi ɔduđu kanya. Atoa so ɔde ɔturi bololoa ne, okpi i makpibaradze iti so iaki i ne iso ne, ðawo bo ɔko ɔbo ʒaa kore. Mađe wũ i siturina ame, ʒee iki i ʒaa Siwarã ame ne, ɔta ɔpia ngbã.

¹⁹ I Siwarã ame ne, ɔse ðaxere siwarã dze mapia iyo i ikpibio ame ʒaa itõme.

²⁰ Ma nde mma loikã ʒaa kuka atsue ku ɔwi go i Noa to ɔwe ađaka ne. ʒaa ɔna ɔtu ɔtã ma. Maturi irẽsaã pe ma nde ma farafana lona idj i ndu me loyi minina kayi mmo ame.

²¹ Ndu megbe se le ʒaa itupie ne lofo mi ipia i ngbã ame kinio. Iide ndu me loafore anyini idj maturi iso miđe, ʒee ide ndamu ikã itã ʒaa i kayere ga lokpa ame. ʒaa itupie lofo mi itã ngbã iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibore i makpise ame iso.

²² Kristo ɔse ðase i Yaa kuɗearɔ̄ iso i kato, fie ɔto ɔɗe Yaa makpabo, mma nto maɗe iso gu sile dze mpia i kato ɔɗuɗu iso.

4

Mise Ngbā Le Mafɔɗedze Awe.

¹ Ne ɔso go Kristo owe inye le ɔturi awe ɔso ne, miledza mi adzuni ame mise le ð, alaso ɔbiara go nse owe inye le ɔturi iisise ɔbara ikpi.

² Ne ɔso ita i kinio ito ikelle ne, mise ngbā i Yaa kuɗe kanya ne iide ɔturi ara wa nse akpɛ wū ɔkā kanya.

³ Mionina ɔwi gbodzoo ku ɔwi go lofe mibara ara wa i maɣɔsɔredze se maɗe ibara. Wā awɛ nde kulaa nyanyaria ide, ɔrakolo, itarɛ, ɔɗegbodzo, ɔnole, gu ira lalaa biara le aɣo isore.

⁴ Go miisise misiai ma i ara lalaa kaɗukaɗu wamo ibara ame ne, ise ibara ma xii ne ɔso mase matia mi ne.

⁵ Yee mato maadi so kanya i Yaa go loledza so ɔtā atōme iɣegu maturi nyaɔ gu makpise katɔ.

⁶ Nnegbe ɔso i Kristo ɔɣere makpise ana Itōme Bielea so atoa so Yaa ɔɣegu ma atōme i maturi kase le ɔturi biara ne, i siwarā kase ne, maase ngbā le Yaa awe.

Ikote So Mafɔɗedze Aabuai So.

⁷ Ara ɔɗuɗu kawirikɔ ɔoro ɔɣo, ne ɔso minyo so si mimɔɛ so mila kukaako so miawo kayi ɔkparama.

⁸ Yee nne lonya ido i wā ɔɗuɗu ame nde so miadɔe so kukaako alaso kuɗe se kusu akpi gbodzoo wa i ɔturi ɔbara kutse.

⁹ Si mi malaa ɔbo mi le mafe ne, mifo ma, xee midaaɣe kusakuso.

¹⁰ Mi ndɛ ɔbiara ɔfo karatā ɔboregu i Yaa kore, ne ɔso le maturi see ma nto manyo Yaa karatā agbāagbā iso matā wū ne, mibara karatā gagbe karabara kukaako so kaade kusia katā mi ɔɗuɗu.

¹¹ Si mi ɔrere to ɔɣe Yaa itōme ne, ɔɣe ne le ngo i Yaa ɔpia silo i kanya so ɔɣere maturi. Ngo nto ɔbuai maturi si ɔbuai ma ku ole ɔɗuɗu go i Yaa ɔtā wū so i ara ɔɗuɗu ame ne, maale Yaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso. ɔ ɔkpe nde kuware gu ole ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbo.

Mifo Inyewe Le Kristo Mare.

¹² Manyii ɗese, idaabara mi xii i inyewe siare ne ame mito miki le ira ne loiba inya ide nto iba mi iso.

¹³ Yee i ne kanya ne, mina isoɣo so mito miwe inye le Kristo awe so ɔwi go ðaledza iba i ð ole ame ne, so aaxo mi kukaako.

¹⁴ Si mato matia mi so miɗe Kristo masiaidze ne, mina isoɣo alaso ikpawai Siwarā dze nde Yaa Siwarā sia mi iso.

¹⁵ Yee mi ndɛ kuwɛ si ɔdaawe inye le turidɔese, xee yukukpe, xee ɔturi lalaa, xee ngo nse ɔɣe maturi iso ara awe.

¹⁶ Yee si mito miwe inye alaso miɗe Kristo mare ne, kunuare si kudaakpɛ mi, xee mipe Yaa siba so Kristo iyere sia mi iso.

¹⁷ Yaa atōme iɣeyi ɔɣo, fie ɔ maturi iso iase karɔ. Fie si ise karɔ i bo iso ne, nda iawirigu mma loifo ɔ Itōme Bielea maɗe?

¹⁸ Le kumego matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame so,

“Si iba ole fie Yaa aafɔ maturi bololɔa ne,
nda iase mma loixe Yaa gu makpibaradze?”

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mma nto mawe inye i Yaa kudɔe kanya si makelegu i katɔ mabara isee. Masu so mapia i ma baradze nrɔɔ ame alaso ɔse ɔbara ara i ori iso.

5

Minyo Yaa Mabi Iso.

¹ Mme le mafɔdɔdze tɔdɔdze go lonya Kristo inyewe ku ano, fie loto loana kadɛkɔ i ikpawai ne loaba ame ne, loto matɔdɔdze ma mpia i mi ndɛ i kukpa.

² Mimɔɛ Yaa maturi ma ɔsu ɔpia mi i nrɔɔ ame mila ku mi situ le kumego i maserekɔdze se ɔnyɔ masere iso. Ngbo i Yaa to ɔbie ne iide ku ɔɣie. Midaabara mi karabara ala sosina ame kuso go miafo kere ɔso, ɣee kudɔe go miba mita karabara ɔso.

³ Midaade sigara i Yaa maturi ma mpia i mi kayirino iso, ɣee mide ikpari see mita ma.

⁴ Iyo ɔwi go i Maserekɔdzekpakpa aaba ne, mito miafo sigaraikoto ne loafie ɔwi biara.

⁵ Mi makoso ana ne, mibo so karɔ mita makpakpa. Mi ɔduɔdu si misu karɔ iboso mipia le arapia si mibuai so ala maɣe i ɔko Sekelea ame so, "Yaa se ɔkarā mma lokole so kato ano, ɣee ɔse ɔnyɔ mma lobo so karɔ nnya."

⁶ Ne ɔso misu so mipia i Yaa korɔ teterea kayirino i karɔ iboso ame si ɔakole mi kato i ɔ ɔwi see iso.

⁷ Misu mi ara wa ɔduɔdu nto adaa mi mipia wu i nrɔɔ ame alaso ɔ ano sia i mi iso ɔwi biara.

⁸ Midzuɛ so si minyo wa! Alaso mi tsirise ɔbosam pia ɔki le dzata ɔfafā ɔbie ngo ɔamɔɛ owe.

⁹ Miya teteree i mi kafokade ame si misɛ wu alaso miɣe so mi malaa fɔdɔdze i kayiiso ɔduɔdu to mawe inye ngbo.

¹⁰ ɣee si miwe inye ɔwi kekei kere ne, Yaa go nde nnyainyo ɔse go lokpere mi so mi gu Kristo aana kadɛkɔ i ɔ ikpawai ne nna katui ame si ɔbara mi sekelee, ɔta miya teteree, ɔta mi ole, mire siɔu.

¹¹ ɔ ɔkpe nde ole go loibaro onya. Si iba ngbo.

Bomala Mi So.

¹² Silvano go lose loware le fɔdɔdze go nɣe teteree lobuai me lotsere ɔko ɔogbe. Lobie so lopia mi ole iki i nne lonya ku wu ano so Yaa abualera bielea adɛ ngbe, ne ɔso miya i wa ame teteree.

¹³ Mi manyii fɔdɔdze ikuri ne i Yaa ɔdi i Babilonia karɔ iso gu wu ɔbi Marko so maya mi o-o.

¹⁴ Miya so ku mafɔdɔdze ikuri ame kudɔe.

Isobue si iwegu mi ma ɔduɔdu nde Kristo mare.

2 PETRO

Ọko Nyọare Gọ i Petro Ọtsere

¹ Mme Simon Petro gọ nde Yesu Kristo ọdabo gu katōmesedze lotsere ọko gogbe nto lotā mma ọdudu iki i Yaa gu bo Ọdize Yesu Kristo sibololo ame ne, maba kafọkadę ga lofo kuya le bo kare.

² Yaa si ọtā sọ mi abualera gu mi isobue si isi ibua gọ mito mitsue wū gu Yesu gọ nde Bosate.

Miya Teteree I Yaa Ikpere Ame

³ Yaa ọki i ọ mọmọ ọle ame ọsu ara wa ọdudu lonya bo i ngbā megbe ame ọtā bo sọ boase ngbā me lokote le mafọdęde. Ọbara ngbo alaso boye ọ gọ lokpere bo sọ boba boana kadękọ i ọ ikpawā gu ọ isee ibara ame.

⁴ Fie iki i ara wagbe iso ne, ọtā bo karatā ga ọye ọse fie kafọ kuya sọ boaki i kā iso ne, boana ọ kumiamia boabore i ara nyanyarīa wa nse akpẹ kayiiso maturi ọkā fie iawora ma ame.

⁵ Nnegbe ọso ne, mipia kube sọ miasu isee ibara mibua i mi kafọkadę iso, misu inogba mibua i mi isee ibara iso.

⁶ Si misu idesoiso mibua i mi inogba iso, misu kanonyi mibua i idesoiso iso, si misu Yaa kunigā mibua i kanonyi iso.

⁷ Misu mafọdęde kuđe mibua i Yaa kunigā iso si ka misu kuđe mibua i mi mafọdęde kuđe iso.

⁸ Alaso si miba ara wagbe fie asi gbodzoo i mi ame ne, iatā sọ mi kurabarara ame aakpa, mito miaye misia i Bosate Yesu Kristo itsue ame.

⁹ Mma nna ara wagbe ne, maisẹ manya dzoroo, fie maoyara kora sọ Yaa ọfore ma akpi wa mabara mafegu ọđi ma iso.

¹⁰ Ne ọso manyii, mipia kube teteree idọ ọwiọ misu misia mi ikpere ne i Yaa ọkpere mi ita. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, miibakpese kama minya i kafọkadę ame minya.

¹¹ Si mibara ngbo ne, mito miana ori mibo i Bosate gu Ọdize Yesu Kristo sigarakadękọ dze nna katui ame.

¹² Atoa sọ ka miye ara wagbe koko fie miore sidu i mi kafọkadę ga mifo ame ana ne, ikote sọ loanyigira mi ọwi biara.

¹³ Lonyo sọ ikote sọ loala loonyigira mi ara wagbe ayi kumego losi ngbā.

¹⁴ Loye sọ iisibadzoro fie loadi sosina dze nse sikpi ngbe lose le kumego i Bosate Yesu Kristo ọyere me ọđi.

¹⁵ Nnegbe ọso fie loto lobie sọ loanyo sọ i wū kukpi kama ne, miala mionyigi ara wagbe ọwi biara.

Bonya Bosate Yesu Ikpawā Ku Bo Anọ

¹⁶ Itōme ne boyere mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo iledza iba ku ọle iso ne, iide inatika ne i ọturi ọde i inogba ame idę bodi ne boboregu. Bo mọmọ lonya ọ kuware gu ọ ọle ku anọ fie boyere mi.

¹⁷ Bopia i mmọ ku iyi nemo fie Bo Ọse Yaa ọsu kuware gu ifie ọtā wū. Silo obore i Ọlesate kore sitā wū sọ, "Wū Ọbi dęse i ngbe ne, ọ ara obo me anọ."

¹⁸ Bo mọmọ lonọ silo dzegbe obore i kato ku ọwi gọ bopia i Yesu kore i kube sekelea iso.

¹⁹ Nnegebe ɔso bofo kanyamaɗidze kaɗekase boɗe teteree ne. Mipia kube si mimoɗe kaɗekase gamo mila le ɔkanie go nto ofie i idududu ame gbogboɔgbɔ ɔɗeserã aaxo fie ɔɗeserã iwãmi aafie i mi situ ame.

²⁰ Ira ne lonya ido fie ikote so miatsue nde so, kuwẽ iibawo ɔta i ɔ ole iso ɔɗi kaɗekase ga matsere mase karɔ.

²¹ Alaso kuwẽ iixe Yaa kaɗekase i ɔ momo ole ame ɔɗe itɔme ɔse ɔnya, xee Siwarã Bielea lotã maturi ole fie maye nne lobore i Yaa kore mase.

2

Petro Ɔka Mafɔɗɗe I Mila Maratedze Iso.

¹ Le kumegɔ i mila kanyamaɗidze ɔwe ku ɔwi go lofe ame ne, ngbo ame i mila maratedze ana to maabore i mi nde ne. Mato maabo mila ara ite wa loawora maturi, masẽ ta Bosate go loɗi ma go iaki i ne iso ne, maawora so mala.

² Maturi gbozoo to maasiai ma ara nyanyarã ibara itã so ne ɔso ne, maturi aaxe anyakpi i Kristo kafokade iso.

³ Go maɗe mma nse makeke ano ɔso ne, mato maasu mila atɔme mana kusia i mi iso. Yaa ɔotã ma ipo ɔse koko, fie ɔoledza so otã ma iwora.

⁴ Yaa iinyo ɔ makpabo ma lobara ikpi nnya, xee ɔnyi ma ofuɗza ɔpia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame, i iwo gudua ame ɔse otã iyi ne ɔaxegu ma atɔme.

⁵ Ngbo ame i Yaa iinyo mma lose ngbã ku Noa ɔwi fie maise manigã wu nnya ne. Otã ndu ɔyi miwora ma. Noa go lope sibololo imomo gu maturi ikɔdze mama pe loña idji.

⁶ Fie Sodom gu Gomora simagẽ ana ne, Yaa otã ma ipo go ɔwora ma ku ala ɔto si ɔsu ɔte mma loase ngbã fie maibusu kunigã matã Yaa.

⁷ Yaa ɔɗi Lot go nde ɔturi bololɔa fie ara nyanyarã wa i mamɔ to mabara obie wu ɔtu.

⁸ Ɔturi bololɔa gogbe ɔse i ma nde fie iyi biara ne, ɔla ɔɔno fie ɔla ɔɔnya ma ara lalaa ibara ne nse ibie wu ɔtu.

⁹ Ne ɔso Yaa xe kumegɔ ɔaɗi maturi bololɔa i ma amore ame fie ɔamɔɗe malalaa ɔpia i kutsue ikpadzẽ ame ɔse otã atɔme ixeɣi.

¹⁰ Titirio mma nse makã ara wa nse akpẽ ma sosina ɔkã fie maise maware Yaa ole go nto ɔɗe ma iso. Mila maratedze magbe ba ɔtu maise manigã si mato matia ta sile sekelea dze mpia i kato.

¹¹ Xee ta Yaa makpabo ma mba ole fie makole maɗo mila maratedze magbe ne, maise maya i Yaa katɔ matia sile sekelea dzeɣbe.

¹² Xee maturi magbe se mabara ara le ipo ame maboi ma loiɣe ara fie maawo ma ɔmɔɗe ɔɗoe. Mase maye anyakpi i ara wa maino karɔ iso fie Yaa to ɔawora ma le ipo ame maboi awe.

¹³ Yaa to ɔatã mawe inye i ɔxiã go mate maturi kanya. Kunuare iise kukpẽ ma so maabara ara wa loawe ma sosina ɔmerẽ ku anowã. Mase mabara anuarera gu anyanyara. Mase maɗegu mi kulaa i ayi ide ame, xee ɔɔɔsola mato so.

¹⁴ Asorɔ ide iise itore ma, fie ikpi ibara ana iise imi ma. Mase masɔsola mma loire sidu i kafokade ame fie maɔse katɔ i kanobebe ame, ne ɔso Yaa sigbari sia ma iso.

¹⁵ Maɔyu ɔri alaso masẽ ɔri bololɔa iso iki. Masiai Yaa kanyadidze Balam go nde Boer obi fie ɔse ɔɗɔe kuso go ɔafɔ i ikpi ibara ame.

¹⁶ Yaa ɔnyagalagu wu i ɔ ikpi iti go ɔ momo ɔfirimu ɔɗegu wu ika ku siturilo ɔtindza wu i ɔ alalara wa ɔto ɔbara ɔso.

¹⁷ Mmagbe se le siwore dze losõ ɣee adodo wa i owiri teregu okigu. Ne oso ɣaa oledza kakoi ose ma i iwo gudua ame.

¹⁸ Mase makole so kato maɣe atsue pẽ fie mase masu ma sosina orakolo makpadzẽ mma nto mafiniki mabore i ikpi ame mapia i kasola ame.

¹⁹ Mase masosola maturi so maata ma idji ku owi go ame i ma momo de masande mata ikpi. Ira biara ne nto ide oturi iso ne, ÷okpese ne osande.

²⁰ Si maturi oki Bosate gu Didze Yesu Kristo itsue ame matere mabore i kayiiso ara wa nse apukutura ma kore, fie kama ara wamo okpese aba aamoe ma ade ma iso ne, ma ngba kawirikõ se inyanyarĩ idjo karokasekõ.

²¹ Si madaatsue kuira i sibololo ara ibara iso kora ne, tee ile ma idjo so maatsue ngba ori maledza ikpese i mmara me i ɣaa otã kama.

²² Nne loba ma iso ote sekelee so igbã negbe de onukuare so, “Kpekpe okpese okpa ÷ade ÷ kura,” fie “Kparako go mapie ndu okpese okpa ÷apie iba.”

3

Mila Miɔnyo Bosate Iba Ori

¹ Wũ manyii dɔese, oko nyɔare loto lotsere mi i ngbe ne, fie i sɛ inyoo ame ne, loregẽra mi adzuni i ara sɛe ibara iso.

² Lobie so minyigi ara wa i kanyamaɗidze sekelea oɣe mase koko gu Bosate gu Didze mmara me i mi katõmemasedze osu mata mi.

³ Idɛakatõ ne, lobie so mitsue so i owi tsora gogbe ame ne, maturi ma i ma sosina ara nto ade ma iso fie mase mabara maturi ayiãra to maaba.

⁴ Mato maakare mi so, “Ne ngo loɣe so oto ÷aledza iba ɣee? Alaso ita i owi go owa merẽ okpi iba iabo nome ne, ira biara to ikele le kumego ise ta kayi karokasekõ.”

⁵ Masẽ so maito mafõ made so ta kokooko ne, ɣaa oɣe itõme fie kato gu karõ ogodẽ. Karõ ne, obara kã oboregu i ndu ame fie ndu iso kaɣe.

⁶ Fie ndu ame ide i ɣaa osu owora ala kayi kuere ne.

⁷ ɣaa itõme ame ide lomoe kato gu karõ ito ipe i kinio fie oledza wã ose otã itsuedza ne. Oledza wã ose otã atõme iɣeyi ne ÷awora mma loise minigã wũ.

⁸ Wũ manyii dɔese, loito lobie so miɣara ira ka iwẽ! I Bosate ano ne, ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ikpene gu ako kakpi ndẽ. I ÷ kore ne, wã anyoo ne, ira ka iwẽ kere ide.

⁹ I mawẽ kasusu kanya ne, ɣaa iito ope siwa i nne oɣe ose iso, ɣee ne, iide ngbo ide. ɣee ne, oto oɣara so pokosoo otã mi alaso ÷ito obie so kuwẽ si owõ, ɣee so obiara si ofiniki ona idji.

¹⁰ ɣee Bosate iyi nemo to iaba le kumego i yukukpe se oba. Iyi nemo iso ne, kudokpo to kuayu ku kulu teteree, fie ara wa mpia i kato to aatsue anina, karõ ku ira biara ne mpia i kã iso to iayu.

¹¹ Go ara wagbe odudu to aawo le ngbe oso ne, mme maturi igbã ikote so miade? Ikote so miase ngbã sekelea minigã ɣaa.

¹² Go misi misia Bosate iyi nemo ne, mipia kube so miatã ne iba mala. Iyi ne i kato aatsue fie kato ara odudu aawenekẽ ala otowiri oso.

¹³ ɣee bosi bosia nne i ɣaa oɣe ose go ne nde Kato ɣete gu Karõ ɣete ngbego i sibololo aawe.

¹⁴ Ne oso wũ manyii, go misi misia iyi nemo ne, mipia kube so miase sekelee i ɣaa ano miwe i isobue ame gu wũ.

¹⁵ Misu Bosate iɣaraso le ori go otã mi so miana idi. Itõme negbe ame i bo onyii dɔese Paulo otsere osese mi i inogba ne i Ƴaa otã wũ kanya ne.

¹⁶ Nnegbe idɛ ɔɣe i ñ siko ɔɖuɖu ame i itõme negbe iso ne. Ara awẽ pia i ñ siko ame go aba ole ku karõ ino. Wã i maturi mawẽ ma loikpa ano fie maiɣe teteree to maɖi karõ i mila ame le kumego ame mase mafinikira Ƴaa atõme mama. Nnegbe nto iawora ma ne.

¹⁷ Ƴee mi wũ maɖese ne, ka miɣe ara wagbe koko, ne ɔso midzuẽ so so mma loise mabara i mmara iso kurabarara iibapuri mi kuwuĩ i karõ.

¹⁸ Bosate gu Ɖidze Yesu Kristo si ɔbuale mi so miatsue wũ gbodzoo mibua. Ɔ okpe nde ile ita i kinio ito ikelɛ owi daaro. Si iba ngbo.

1 YOHANES

Yohanes Ōko ŒeakatŌ

Ÿaa Ngbā ItŌme Nđe Yesu Kristo.

¹ Boto hotsere mi ōko gŏgbe i Ÿaa itŏme ne mba ngbā fie ipia ta karŏkasekŏ iso. Bonŏ ne, bonya ne ku anŏ, fie bopɛgu ne ana.

² Gŏ Ÿaa ōđi ngŏ nđe itŏme ne nse itā ngbā kayi ne, bonya wū fie bođe ō iso ika. Bopɛ imomo i ngbā me nna katui iso botā mi. Ÿaa bo Ōse ōđi wū ōte bo fie ōpia i Ÿaa kŏre.

³ Nne bonya fie bonŏ ne, ne boto boɣere mi ne, sŏ mi wū miabua i bo iso fie boabara sinyii ku Bo Ōse gu ō Ōbi Yesu Kristo.

⁴ Boto hotsere nneɣbe botā mi si bo isoɣŏ aayi.

Ÿaa Nđe Ikpawai.

⁵ Itŏme ne bonŏ bobɔreɣu i ō Ōbi kŏre nđe nne boto bopɛ imomo sŏ, Ÿaa nđe ikpawai, fie idududu kuiwɛ na i ō ame duduɔdu.

⁶ Ne ōso si boɣe sŏ boto bođeɣu wū kulaa, ɣeɛ bosɪ ngbā i idududu ame ne, iyo boto bosŏsŏla sŏ i ikade gu kurabarara ame.

⁷ Ÿeɛ si bosɪ ngbā i ikpawai ame le kumegŏ ō wū ōpia i ikpawai ame ne, iyo boto bođeɣu sŏ kulaa fie ō Ōbi Yesu ima se ifore bo idj i ikpi biara ame.

⁸ Si boɣe sŏ ikpi kuiwɛ na i bo iso ne, boto bosŏsŏla sŏ, iyo ōnukuare kuwɛ na i bo ame.

⁹ Ÿeɛ si bobusi bo akpi boɣere Ÿaa ne, ōđe ngŏ nse ōmŏɛ ō kaɣekase ōla fie ōse ōbara isee, ōasu bo akpi ōduɔdu ōse bo fie ōafore bo ōđi i bo ara nyanyariŏ wa ōduɔdu bobara ōđi bo iso.

¹⁰ Si bosɛ sŏ boibara ikpi ne, boto bosu Ÿaa bobara ladze iyo ō itŏme na i bo ame.

2

Yesu Kristo Nđe Bo Buaidze.

¹ Wū mabi dɔese, nto lotsere ōko gŏgbe lotā mi sŏ si miibabara ikpi, ɣeɛ si ōrere ōbara ikpi ne, boba ngŏ nse ōtā Ÿaa iti i bo kanya gŏ ō nđe Yesu Kristo gŏ nđe ōturi bŏlŏlŏ.

² Fie Kristo momŏ nđe ngŏ iso bŏse bona bo akpi kasukatse, fie iide bo are kere, ɣeɛ kayiiso maturi ōduɔdu.

³ Si boto bobara i Ÿaa mmara iso ne, iyo ite sekelee sŏ boɣe wū.

⁴ Si ōrere ōɣe sŏ ōɣe wū, ɣeɛ ōise ōbara i ō mmara iso ne, ladze i ōnyiiŏ dɛ, fie ōnukuare na i ō ame.

⁵ Ÿeɛ ngŏ nse ōmŏɛ ō itŏme ōla ne, ō kuɔɔe gŏ ōba ōtā Ÿaa ōyi gbaā. Nne boabara fie boatswe sŏ bopia i ō ame ngbe ne.

⁶ Ōbiara gŏ loaye sŏ ōpia i Ÿaa ame ne, ikote sŏ ōase ngbā le kumegŏ i Yesu Kristo ōse.

Mise Ngbā I Ikpawai Ame.

⁷ Wū manyii dɔese, nne loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, iide mmara ɣete miđe, ɣeɛ mikuere me mpia ta karŏkasekŏ miđe. Mmara kuere meɣbe nđe itŏme ne miŏnŏ koko ne.

⁸ Ƴee gbaã ne, mmara me loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, miɣete miɖe, fie onukuare go mpia i me ame se ote so i Kristo gu bo ame oduɖu. Alaso idududu kato ife iro fie ikpawai mamo ka ito ife koko.

⁹ Obiara go nse oxe so o pia i ikpawai ame fie otsiri o onyii ne, okpese o pia i idududu ame ipe i kinio.

¹⁰ Ngo nse oɖe o onyii ne, ikpawai ame ose, fie kuira na go iata obo i ikpi ame.

¹¹ Ƴee obiara go lotsiri o onyii ne, o pia i idududu ame. Idududu ame iɖe ose, ne oso oise otsue ngbego ose ala idududu obie wu anomi.

¹² Wu mabi dɔese, nto lotsere oko gogbe lota mi alaso Ƴaa osu mi akpi ote i Kristo iti.

¹³ Mase, nto lotsere losese mi alaso miɣe Kristo go mpia ta karokaseko. Nto lotsere losese mi maporoporo alaso miɖe Tsirise iso.

¹⁴ Wu mabi, nto lotsere losese mi alaso miɣe Bo Ose. Mase, loto lotsere losese mi alaso miɣe Kristo go mpia ta karokaseko. Maporoporo nto lotsere losese mi, alaso miba ole, ana ne, Ƴaa itome pia i mi ame fie miɖe Tsirise iso.

¹⁵ Midaadɔe kayiiso xee ira biara ne nde kayiiso ire alaso si mito miɖe kayiiso ne, iyo miito miɖe Bo Ose.

¹⁶ Alaso ara wa oduɖu mpia i kayiiso, ara nyanyaria wa i maturi otere masiai, nwa i maturi se manyo fie ase akpe ma oka gu nwa iso i maturi se makole so kato oduɖu iibore i Bo Ose kore, xee kayiiso abore.

¹⁷ Kayiiso gu ka ara wa oduɖu nse akpe maturi oka owi ka oto ofe, xee ngo nse obara Ƴaa kuɖe to oase ngba daaro daaro.

Ngɔ Nde Kristo O Tsirise Gbaã

¹⁸ Wu mabi, kayiiso kawiriko oro oho! Miɣe so Kristo o Tsirise to oba, fie kinio ne, Kristo matsirise gbodzoo ooba go ito ite so kawiriko obore kabo.

¹⁹ Gbaã ne, iide bo nde maturi maɖe, ne oso fie mabore i bo ame ne. Si bo nde maturi maɖe gbaã ne, tee makpese mapia i bo nde. Ƴee mabore i bo nde si ite sekelee so ma kuwe iide bo nde owẽ.

²⁰ Ƴee Kristo ofedza Siwarã Bielea ofere mi iso, ne oso mi oduɖu xe onukuare.

²¹ Iide go miixe onukuare oso loto lotsere mi oko gogbe, xee ala kumego mi xe onukuare fie mi xe sekelee so sila kusiwe iide Itome Bielea.

²² Nna kowu nde ladze? O nde ngo nse oxe so iide Yesu nde Kristo go Ƴaa osola nno. O gomɔ nde Kristo o tsirise ne. O oɖe losẽ O bi gu Ose oduɖu ne.

²³ Obiara go losẽ O bi ne, ose Ƴaa ana, fie obiara go lofo O bi ne, ofo Ose ana.

²⁴ Minyo kukaako so nne mino ta karokaseko aawe i mi ame. Si mibara ngbo ne, iyo mito miawe i sinyii ame ku Ose gu O bi inyo.

²⁵ Kristo ne, ngba me nna katui miɖe oxe ose so oata bo.

²⁶ Mma nto mabie so maako mi mayura oso fie loto lotsere oko gogbe losese mi.

²⁷ Ƴee mi ne, Kristo Siwarã dze mifo miboregu i o kore pia i mi ame. Ne oso miibabie kuwe so ote mi ara ala kumego o Siwarã dzege to site mi ira biara i onukuare ame fie iide sila Siwarã siɖe oso. Mikelegu i katõ i se ara ite ame miwe i o ame.

Ƴaa Mabi Boɖe

²⁸ Wū mabi dɔese, mikelɛgu i katõ miwe i ð ame so si owi go oɔusi obore ne, boawo oya i ð katõ ku katetere fie kunuare iibakpẽ bo.

²⁹ Si miɛe so Kristo de oturi bololɔa ne, ikote so miatsue so obiara go nse obara sibolɔo ara ne, Yaa obi oɔde le Kristo.

3

¹ Minyo kuɔɔe wodoroa go igbã i Bo ɔse ba otã bo! Yaa to oɔɔe bo kaɔu so ose okpere bo so ð mabi, fie gbaã ne, ð mabi boɔe. Nne oso i kayiiso iie bo nde so kaiɛe Yaa.

² Wū manyii dɔese, kinio ne, Yaa mabi boɔe, fie nne tutuutu boaba boakpese ne, iite kukaako, ɛee boɛe so si Kristo oba ne, boto boase le ð, fie kumego ose ne, ngbo boanya wū ne.

³ Obiara go mba oriinyo negbe i Kristo iso se obara so sekelee le kumego i Kristo se sekelee.

⁴ Obiara go nse obara ikpi ne, Yaa mmara iso ide ota oya, alaso ikpi nde Yaa mmara iso idaabara.

⁵ Miɛe so Kristo ne, oba so si oba osu kayiiso akpi okelegu, fie ð momo na ikpi kuiwẽ.

⁶ Obiara go mpia i kulaa ame ku Kristo iise okele i katõ obara ikpi. ɛee obiara go nse ona isoɔo i ikpi ibara ame ne, ðinya Kristo fie osatsue wū duɔuɔu.

⁷ Midaatã kuwẽ si ososola mi, wū mabi dɔese! Obiara go nse obara isee ne, oturi bololɔa oɔde le kumego i Kristo se bololɔ.

⁸ Obiara go nse obara ikpi ne, Obosam ore oɔde alaso Obosam ne, ikpi ose obara ta karokasekõ. Nnegbe tutuutu oso i Yaa Obi oba ne, so si onina Obosam kurabarara.

⁹ Obiara go nde Yaa obi iise ona isoɔo i ikpi ibara ame, alaso Yaa nsegbai pia i ð ame. ɔisise okele i katõ obara ikpi ala Yaa nde ð ose.

¹⁰ Ikpaki siare ne mpia i Yaa mabi gu Obosam mabi nde nde so, obiara go loise obara isee, fie osise oɔɔe ð onyii ne, oside Yaa obi.

Midɔe So

¹¹ Itõme ne mino ta karokasekõ nde so, mitã boɔe so.

¹² Iikote so boase le Kain go nde Tsirise obi fie oɔɔe ð onyii. Be oso oɔɔe ð onyii? Oɔɔe wū alaso ð onyii de oturi bololɔa ɛee ð oɔde oturi lalaa.

¹³ Ne oso wū manyii, idaabara mi ɛaa si kayiiso maturi otsiri mi.

¹⁴ Boɛe so boobore i kukpi nroo ame bobo i ngbã ame, boɛe ngbo alaso bose boɔe bo manyii. Obiara go loise oɔɔe ð onyii pia i kukpi nroo ame kokooko.

¹⁵ Obiara go lotsiri ð onyii ne, turidoese oɔde, fie miɛe so turidoese na ngbã me nna katui i ð ame.

¹⁶ Kumego i Kristo osu ð ngbã otã i bo iti lote bo nne kowū nde kuɔɔe. Ne oso ikote so bo wū boasu bo ngbã bosore i bo manyii ngbã iti.

¹⁷ Si ranase onya so ira onya ð onyii, ɛee iibore i ð otu ame so osabuai wū ne, nda osabara fie osare so oto oɔɔe Yaa?

¹⁸ Wū mabi, midaatã boɔe so ala kanya kunu, ɛee bo kuɔɔe si kuɔde kuɔde momo go loate so i kurabarara ame.

Nne Loatã Bo Katetere I Yaa Katõ.

¹⁹ Iki i nnegbe ame bonya so onukuare mabi boɔe, fie boawe katetere i Yaa ano ne.

²⁰ Si bo ɔtu ɔtā bo ipɔ ne, boɣe sɔ ʒaa ɔmo ɔɔfo bo ɔtu fie ɔɣe ira biara.

²¹ Ne ɔso wū manyii ɔɣese, si bo ɔtu iitā bo ipɔ ne, boba katetere i ʒaa aɔɔ.

²² Fie ira biara ne bɔse bokare bobɔregu i ɔ̄ kɔre ne, bɔse bofo, alaso boto bobara i ɔ̄ mmara iso fie bobara ɔ̄ kuɔɔe.

²³ Mmara me ɔtā bo nde sɔ bofo ɔ̄ ɔbi Yesu Kristo boɔe si boɔe bo manyii le kumegɔ i Kristo ɔɣere bo ɔfegu.

²⁴ ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔbara i ʒaa mmara iso pia i ʒaa ame fie ʒaa ɔ̄ wū ɔpia i ɔ̄ ame. Iki i ɔ̄ Siwarā dze ɔtā bo ame ne, boɣe sɔ ʒaa pia i bo ame.

4

Miko Siwarā Igbā Biara Minyɔ.

¹ Wū manyii ɔɣese, midaafo ɔbiara gɔ loɣe sɔ ʒaa Siwarā pia i ɔ̄ ame miɔe, ɣee mifafare minyɔ sɔ Siwarā dzemo ne, ʒaa kɔre sibɔre, alaso mila kanyamaɔidze gboɔzo ka mapia i kakoi biara.

² ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔɣe sɔ Kristo Yesu ɔba kayiiso le ɔturi awune ne, ɔba Siwarā dze lobɔre i ʒaa kɔre. ɔri gɔgbe iso miaki fie miatsue ngo mba Siwarā dze lobɔre i ʒaa kɔre ne.

³ ʒee ɔbiara gɔ loɣe sɔ Yesu iiba kayi le ɔturi awune awe ne, siwarā dzemo iibɔre i ʒaa kɔre, Kristo ɔ̄ tsirise sire siɔe. Mino sɔ siwarā dzemo to siaba kayiiso fie kinio ne, ka sipia i ngebe koko.

⁴ ʒee mi wū mabi ɔɣese ne, ʒaa kɔre miɔɔre fie miɔe mila kanyamaɔidze mamɔ iso. Alaso ʒaa Siwarā dze mpia i mi ame ɔmo siba ɔle siɔo ndze mpia i kayiiso maturi ame.

⁵ Kayiiso maturi maɔe, fie mase maɔe ika i kayiiso ara iso, ne ɔso kayiiso maturi se makā ma itōme atsue.

⁶ ʒee bo ne, ʒaa mare boɔe. ɔbiara gɔ nɣe ʒaa se ɔkā bo itōme atsue, fie ɔbiara gɔ loibɔre i ʒaa kɔre ne, ɔise ɔkā bo itōme atsue. Nnegbe boasu bonya ɔnukuare Siwarā gu mila sire boɔi ite ne.

ʒaa ɔɔi Kuɔɔe Bielea ɔte Bo.

⁷ Wū manyii ɔɣese, mitā boɔe sɔ alaso ʒaa kɔre i kuɔɔe ɔbɔre. ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔɔe maturi ne, ʒaa ɔbi ɔɔe fie ɔɣe ʒaa.

⁸ ɔbiara gɔ loise ɔɔe maturi iɣe ʒaa, alaso ʒaa nde kuɔɔe.

⁹ ɔri gɔ iso i ʒaa ɔɔi ɔ̄ kuɔɔe ɔte bo nde sɔ, ɔpia ɔ̄ ɔbi ɔwe saā kayi ame sɔ iaki i ɔ̄ iso ne, boana ngbā me nna katui.

¹⁰ Mitā loɣere mi nne nde kuɔɔe. Iiɔe kumegɔ boto boɔe ʒaa nde kuɔɔe, ɣee kumegɔ i ɔ̄ ɔɔe bo fie ɔsu ɔ̄ ɔbi ɔsese bo sɔ ɔaɔe ngo iso iaki fie boana akpi kasukatse ne, ne nde kuɔɔe ne.

¹¹ Wū manyii ɔɣese, si ngbɔ i ʒaa to ɔɔe bo ne, iyo ikote sɔ boaɔe sɔ.

¹² Kuwe iinya ʒaa onya. Si boto boɔe sɔ ne, iyo ʒaa pia i bo ame fie ɔ̄ kuɔɔe ɔyi i bo ame.

¹³ Boɣe sɔ ʒaa pia i bo ame fie bo wū bopia i ɔ̄ ame alaso ɔsu ɔ̄ mɔmo Siwarā ɔpia i bo ame.

¹⁴ Boɔnya, fie boosu ne bope imomo boɣere maturi sɔ, Bo ɔse ɔpia ɔ̄ ɔbi sɔ ɔba ɔakpese ɔidze ɔtā maturi i kayi ame.

¹⁵ ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔɣe sɔ Yesu ne ʒaa ɔbi ɔɔe ne, ʒaa pia i ɔ̄ ame, fie ɔ̄ wū ɔpia i ʒaa ame.

¹⁶ Bo mɔmo ɣe, fie bofo kuɔɔe gɔ i ʒaa ba ɔtā bo boɔe.

Yaa nde kudɔɛ, fie ɔbiara go nse ɔɔɔɛ maturi ne, ɔpia i Yaa ame fie Yaa ana pia i ɔ ame.

¹⁷ Nnɛgbe ɔso ikote so kudɔɛ aayi i bo ame so atɔme iɣeyi ne, boawe katetere, alaso bo ngbã i kayi ame ɔkotegu Kristo mire.

¹⁸ Ifɔ kuiwẽ na i kudɔɛ ame, ɣɛɛ kudɔɛ go loyi se kusa ifɔ kurera kama. Ne ɔso ngo nse ɔnigã ne, ɔ kudɔɛ iiyi, alaso ifɔ segu kutsue ikpadzẽ.

¹⁹ Bose bodɔɛ Yaa alaso ɔ loɔɔɛ katɔ ɔɔɔɛ bo.

²⁰ Si ɔrere ɔɣɛ so ɔse ɔɔɔɛ Yaa, ɣɛɛ ɔtsiri ɔ ɔnyii ne, ladze i ɔnyiiɔ ɔɔɔɛ. Alaso ɔbiara go loito ɔɔɔɛ ɔ ɔnyii go ɔto ɔnya ala ano ne, ɔibawo Yaa go ɔito ɔnya ɔɔɔɛ.

²¹ Ne ɔso mmara me i Kristo ɔtã bo nde so, ɔbiara go nto ɔɔɔɛ Yaa si ɔɔɔɛ ɔ ɔnyii ana.

5

Bo Kafɔkaɔɔe Loɔɔɛ Kayi Iso.

¹ ɔbiara go lofo ɔɔɔɛ so Yesu nde Kristo go i Yaa ɔsola nnoĩ ne, Yaa ɔbi ɔɔɔɛ, fie ɔbiara go nse ɔɔɔɛ ɔse se ɔɔɔɛ ɔbi ana.

² Ne ɔso si boto bodɔɛ Yaa fie boto bobara i ɔ mmara iso ne, iyo boɣe so boto bodɔɛ Yaa mabi ana.

³ Si bobara i Yaa mmara iso ne, ite so boto bodɔɛ wũ, fie ɔ mmara iso ibara na ɔle.

⁴ Alaso ɔbiara go nde Yaa ɔbi se ɔɔɔɛ kayi iso. Nne bosu bodɔɛ ala kayi iso nde bo kafɔkaɔɔe.

⁵ Ngo pe loawo kayiiso ɔɔɔɛ nde ngo lofo ɔɔɔɛ so Yesu nde Yaa ɔbi.

Mma Nto Maɔɔɛ Aɔɔɔɛ I Yesu Iso.

⁶ Yesu Kristo nde ngo loba fie bonya wũ bodi ite iki i ɔ Yaa itupie kubarara gu ɔ ima ne ofere i karɔ iki i ɔ kukpi ame. ɔjiba ku ndu kere, ɣɛɛ ndu gu ima, fie Yaa Siwarã mɔmɔ ɔɔɔɛ aɔɔɔɛ so gbaã idɔɔɛ alaso nne i Siwarã ɔɣɛ ne, gbaã idɔɔɛ.

⁷ Maɔɔɔɛ ite maɔɔɛ mpia.

⁸ Ma nde Siwarã, ima gu ndu, fie ma ite ɔɔɔɔɛ aɔɔɔɛ ɔɔɔɛ awẽ.

⁹ Bose bofo maturi aɔɔɔɛ bodɔɔɛ, ɣɛɛ Yaa aɔɔɔɛ ba ɔrɔrã aɔɔɛ, fie ɔsia itɔme nɛgbe ita i ɔ ɔbi iso.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso ɔbiara go lofo Yaa ɔbi ɔɔɔɛ ne, ɔfo aɔɔɔɛ wagbe ɔpia i ɔ ɔtu ame. ɣɛɛ ɔbiara go loifo aɔɔɔɛ ɔɔɔɛ to ɔsia Yaa sila alaso ɔifo aɔɔɔɛ wa i Yaa ɔɔɔɛ i ɔ ɔbi iso ɔɔɔɛ.

¹¹ Aɔɔɔɛ nde so, Yaa ɔsu ngbã me nna katui ɔtã bo, fie ɔ ɔbi ame i ngbã mɛgbe pia.

¹² ɔbiara go lofo Yaa ɔbi ne, ɔba ngbã mɛgbe, fie ɔbiara go loifo ɔbi ne, ɔna ngbã.

Miba Ngbã Me Nna Katui.

¹³ Loto lotsere ɔko goɔɔɛ lotã mi ma lofo Yaa ɔbi miɔɔɛ si mitsue so miba ngbã me nna katui.

¹⁴ Nne ɔso bosu bo iti bosia i Yaa iso nde so ira biara ne boakare i ɔ kudɔɔɛ kanya ne, ɔse ɔkã bo atsue.

¹⁵ Si boɣe so ɔse ɔkã bo atsue i ira biara ne bese bokare wũ ame ne, iyo boɣe so ira biara ne bese bokare ne, bese bofo ne i ɔ kɔɔɔɛ.

¹⁶ Si mi ɔrere ɔnya mi ɔnyii fɔɔɔɔɔɔ to ɔbara ikpi ne loibakpadzẽ wũ ikɛlegu kukpi ame ne, mikparama kayi i ɔ̃ iti si Yaa aatã wũ ngbã. Ngo lobara ikpi ne loibakpadzẽ kukpi ibɔ itõme idɛ ngbe. Yɛɛ ikpi iwẽ igbã pia go iakpadzẽ kukpi ibɔ, iidɛ ne igbã loto loɔɔe sɔ mikparama kayi.

¹⁷ Ira biara ne loikote ne, ikpi idɛ, ɔɔɔ akpi awẽ pia wa loibako ɔturi akɛlegu kukpi ame.

¹⁸ Boɔɔe sɔ ɔbiara go ndɛ Yaa ɔbi iise ɔkɛɛ i katõ ɔbara ikpi, alaso Yaa ɔbi se ɔɔɔɔ wũ fie Tsirise iibawo wũ ira boa kuiwẽ ɔbara.

¹⁹ Boɔɔe sɔ Yaa mare boɔɔe atoa sɔ kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔ pia i Tsirise ɔɛ kayirino.

²⁰ Boɔɔe sɔ Yaa ɔbi ɔba kayiiso fie ɔtã bono ara karõ botsue Yaa go ndɛ ɔnukuarese. Fie ɔ̃ go ndɛ ɔnukuarese gu ɔ̃ ɔbi Yesu Kristo ame bosì ngbã. Gbaã ne, Yaa ndɛ nukuarese fie ɔɔe ɔtã bo ngbã me nna katui.

²¹ Ne ɔso wũ mabi mirera sɔ kama i iɔɔɔɔe kɔre.

2 YOHANES

Yohanes Ōko Nyɔare

¹ Ōko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme gɔ mme nde mafɔdɔdze ɔkpakpa kɔre nto losese ɔrɔgo gɔ nde Yaa dɔese gu ō mabi ma nto loɔɔe i ɔnukuare ame. Iiɔe wū ɔnɔwɛ me nse loɔɔe mi, ɔee mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nɔe ɔnukuare.

² Alaso ɔnukuare pia i bo ame fie ɔto ɔawe ɔwi biara.

³ Bo Ɔse Yaa gu Yesu Kristo gɔ nde Yaa Ōbi si matā bo ma nto boɔɔe manyii i ɔnukuare ame abualera gu nnyainyɔ gu isobue.

Misiai Kristo Ara Ite.

⁴ So ɔɔ me gbaā gɔ lonya sɔ fɔ mabi mawɛ si ngbā i ɔnukuare ame le kumegɔ i Bo Ɔse ɔte bo.

⁵ Ne ɔso loto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe losese mi Bokɔnyi dɔese sɔ mitā boɔɔe so. Iiɔe mmara ɔete loto lotā mi, ɔee mme bofɔ ta karɔkasekɔ miɔe.

⁶ Kuɔɔe gɔ itɔme boto boɔere mi nde sɔ boabara Yaa kuɔɔe. Mmara me minɔ ta karɔkasekɔ nde sɔ, mi ɔɔɔɔɔ si misegu so i kuɔɔe ame.

⁷ Maturisɔɔladze gbodzoo ka mapia i kayi ame. Mato mate sɔ Yesu Kristo iiba kayi le ɔturi awune awe. Maturisɔɔladze nde mmagbe igbā fie maɔe Kristo matsirise.

⁸ Minyɔ so kukaako sɔ nne iti mito mikpɛ iibayu, ɔee miafɔ mi kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ pɔpɔɔɔ.

⁹ Ōbiara gɔ loise ɔmɔɛ Kristo ara ite ɔla fie ɔse ɔte ara mama ne, ɔna i Yaa ame. Ƴee ɔbiara gɔ lomɔɛ wā ɔto ne, Ɔse gu Ōbi ɔɔɔɔɔ pia i ō ame.

¹⁰ Si ɔrere ɔba mi kɔre fie iiɔe Kristo ara ite iɔe ɔsu ɔbo ne, midaafɔ ɔnyiiɔ, midaatofora wū kɔra.

¹¹ Alaso ngo loware nroɔ ɔfo ngomɔ ne, ɔbaragu wū mawɛ i ō ikpi ame.

Yohanes Ōkala Ma.

¹² Atoa sɔ ara gbodzoo pia gɔ lobie sɔ loatsere losese mi ne, loito lobie sɔ loatsere wā i ɔko ame. Ƴee i ne kanya ne, nto lonyɔ ɔri sɔ mme mɔmɔ loaba mi kɔre loba loanya mi ku anɔ fie ka loɔɔere mi fie bo isoyɔ aayi.

¹³ Fɔ ɔnyiiɔ rɔgo gɔ nde Yaa ɔturi mabi sɔ maya-ɔ kukaako.

3 YOHANES Yohanes Ōko Tɛare

¹ Ōko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme mafɔdɛdze ɔkpakpa kɔre nto losese-ɔ, Gayo wū ɔnyii gɔ lobua nse loɔɔe.

² Wū ɔnyii dɔese, nse lokpama kayi ɔwi biara sɔ kayi si kalegu-ɔ, si awe i isosare ame le kumegɔ ilegu ta fɔ ɔkala.

³ So ɔɔɔ me gbaã gɔ manyii fɔdɛdze mawɛ ɔba maaxere me sɔ akpese amɔɛ ɔnukuare ato teteree le kumegɔ amɔɛ ala kokooko.

⁴ Gɔ lonɔ sɔ wū mabi si ngbã i ɔnukuare ame ne, sɔ ɔɔɔ me gbaã.

Mafɔdɛdze Ɔle Gayo.

⁵ Wū ɔnyii dɔese, ase abara nne lokote i kumegɔ ase afo manyii fɔdɛdze titirio mafɔ.

⁶ Maɔba maaxere mafɔdɛdze ikuri ne mpia i ngbe kumegɔ ase aɔɔe ma. Loto-ɔ i kukpa sɔ kelegu i katɔ si abuai ma kumegɔ lokote i Ƴaa karabara ame sɔ maakelegu ma irise i katɔ.

⁷ Alaso Ƴaa iyere ame ide maɔo ɔri fie maifo kaira mabɔregu i mma loide mafɔdɛdze kɔre.

⁸ Ne ɔso ikote sɔ bo ma nde Kristo mare aabuai mmagbe si iate sɔ mawɛ boɔe i ɔnukuare karabara ame.

Yohanes Ɖɔe Ika I Diotrefo Gu Demetrio Iso.

⁹ Lotsere ɔko kurukutua ɔwɛ losese mafɔdɛdze ikuri, ɔee Diotrefo gɔ losu sɔ ɔbara ma tɔdɛdze iiware me ɔpia i kaira ame.

¹⁰ Si loba loabo ne, loaxere mi ara nyanyarĩ wa ɔduɔ ɔto ɔɔe i bo iso, gu mila me ɔse ɔla. Fie iide ne kere, ɔee si manyii fɔdɛdze ɔba ne, ɔsɛ sɔ ɔisibafo ma. Nne lobua inyanyarĩ ido nde sɔ, ɔise ɔtã manyii mama ɔri sɔ mafɔ mafɔ, ɔee ɔse ɔsa mma lobie sɔ maafɔ ma ɔɔi i mafɔdɛdze ikuri ame.

¹¹ Wū ɔnyii dɔese, daasuã ira lalaa ibara, ɔee suã isee ibara, alaso ngo nse ɔbara isee ne, Ƴaa ɔre ɔɔe fie ngo nse ɔbara ara lalaa ne, ɔiye Ƴaa.

¹² Ɖbiara to ɔɔe ika see i Demetrio iso, fie ɔ nsegbai see mɔmɔ ana kɔra to miye ara see i ɔ iso. Bo wū boto boɔe aɔansie see i ɔ iso fie miye sɔ nne boto boye ne, gbaã ide.

Yohanes Ɖkala Gayo.

¹³ Atoa sɔ ara gbodzoo pia loabie sɔ loxere-ɔ ne, loibaxere-ɔ iki i ɔko ame.

¹⁴ Ƴee lofo loɔe sɔ iibadzoro ne, boto boasare anɔ ku anɔ fie boaɔe ika.

¹⁵ Isobue si iwegu-ɔ. Fɔ malaa ɔduɔ sɔ maya-ɔ o-o. Mme wū loya bo malaa ɔduɔ i mmo kukaako.

YUDA Ɔko Gɔ I Yuda Ɖtsɛrɛ

¹ Ɖko gɔgbe ɔbɔrɛ i mme Yuda kɔrɛ, ngo ndɛ Yesu Kristo rabaradze fie loɖɛ Yakobo ɔnyiiɓi. Nto lotsɛrɛ lotā mma i bo Ɖse Ƴaa ɔkpere fie ɔse ɔɖɔɛ kukaako, ɔto ɔɖzuɛ ma ɔse ɔtā Yesu Kristo.

² Ƴaa nnyainyo gu ɔ isobue gu kuɖɔɛ gu ɔba ɔtā mi si kusi kubua.

Itikpi To Iaba I Mila Maratedze Iso.

³ Wū manyii ɖɛɛse, tee lobie sɔ si lotsɛrɛ mi ɔko i kumɛgo i Ƴaa ɔfo bo ɔɖuɖu ɔpia ngbā iso, ɣɛɛ ne, iba ianya sɔ loatsɛrɛ ɔko gɔgbe losu lopia mi ɔle sɔ miƙpɛ i kafɔkaɖɛ iti. Kafɔkaɖɛ ara ite wa i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtā ɔ maturi ɔkpe ɔwɛ saā.

⁴ Alaso mawɛ ma loise manigā Ƴaa ɔɖu mabo i bo ndɛ i iwɛrɛ ame. Mmagbe ɔɔfinikira Itōme ne bofo i Ƴaa abualera iso makpesera ira mama si ikategu ma nsegbai nyanyarīa. Masɛ bo Igarakpakpa ɔwɛ saā gɔ ndɛ Bosate Yesu Kristo. Gbaā ne, Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɔɣɛ ɔse koko sɔ ɔatā mmagbe ipo.

⁵ Atoa sɔ miɣe ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu koko ne, lobie sɔ loanyigira mi sɔ Ƴaa gɔ mɔmɔ loɖi Israel kaɖɛ ɔbɔrɛgu i sisande ame i Egipte karɔ iso ne, ɔwɔra mma loifo wū maɖɛ i ɔwi kama.

⁶ Minyigi sɔ Ƴaa makpabo ma loibara ɔle gɔ matā ma karabara kukaako fie marui i ma kayakɔ ne, ɔpia ma kugbagɔrɔɔ ɔse ta ɔwi gɔmɔ fie ɔsu ma ɔpia i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame sɔ maawe i mmo gbɔgbɔɔgbo ɔɣɛgu ma atōme ɔtā ma ipo ku Iyi Tɔɔra Siare nɛmɔ.

⁷ Ngbo ame si minyigi Sodom gu Gomora gu simagɛ dze loki silo ma ne. Sɛ maturi ɔse ngbā nyanyarīa maɖɛ asɔrɔ lalaa gɔ ta ma marɛrɛ to maregu so, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔsu ɔto gɔ loise ɔnyɔ ɔtsuedza ma sɔ maɖɛ ikpari matā maturi ɔɖuɖu.

⁸ Ngbo ame i mmagbe se masɛ are mabara ara nyanyarīa i ma mɔmɔ siturina iso ne. Maise makā Ƴaa ɔle gɔ nto ɔɖɛ ma iso atsue fie mase maɣe anyakpi i mma nto maɖɛ ma iso iso.

⁹ Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa Kpabokpakpa Mikael kɔra iibara ngbo. Ɖwi gɔ mato mawararā sɔ i Mose kpise iso sɔ nna loasu wū ne, Mikael iɣe kuira nyanyarīa i Ɖbosam iso iɖo sɔ ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Bosate si ɔnyagalagu-ɔ!”

¹⁰ Ƴɛɛ mmagbe se matiatia, magbari ara wa karɔ maino fie ara wa maɣe ta ma karɔkasekɔ le kumɛgo ipo ame mabɔi ɣee kurodzai iɣe kuira ne, wā ame loɖɔɛ ma ne.

¹¹ Ndzo miɖɛ mitā ma! Mase Kain nsegbai. Kusia gɔ maana ɔso ne, mabebe anɔ fie mabara iɣere le Balam awe. Mata maya maturi iso le Kora awe fie maawo ngbo ame.

¹² Si misakanya i kuɖɔɛ ame mito mise ɔɔrɔ katɔ ne, mmagbe anuarera se akpese inyini isia mi iso. Ma ɔnɔwɛ saā isoɣo pe mase mabie. Mase le adɔɔ wa i ɔwiri sore ɔkigu fie kado na i wā ame, ɣee adziri wa loise aɣɔ abi nane kuse ɔwi. Adziri wa maɔruɔ ta siɖu ame fie ɔɔkpi.

¹³ Makategu ɔpo ame ndu me nto mipe fie ma anuarera se le ɔpo ndu me nto mifu sirarā. Maɖɛ awami wa loɣe kayakɔ kawɛ, fie Ƴaa ɔɔledza kasekɔ ɔtā ma i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame ɔwi daaro.

14 Mmaghe iso idɛ i Enok gɔ ndɛ Adam ɔɣekpare kodzeva obi ɔɣe sɔ, “Bosate gu ɔ makpabo kukpi kukpi to maba.

15 Fie ɔto ɔaxɛgu maturi ɔduɔdu atɔme. ɔaxɛgu mma ɔduɔdu loise manigã ɔaa atɔme i ara lalaa wa ɔduɔdu mabara iti. Idua i nwagbe iso ne, maaɣɛgu makpibaradze ma loise manigã ɔaa atɔme i anyakpi wa ɔduɔdu maɣe i ɔ iso iti.”

16 Maɛ maturi ma nse maɛ aka i ɔme ame, maɛ maturi matã. Mase mabara i ma ara nyanyarã wa nse akpɛ ma ɔkã iso. Mase maɛ ndamu fie mase masu ɔnyamerɛ masɔsɔla maturi si maana nne mato mabie.

Su So Sia I Kristo Iso.

17 ɔɣɛ mi wũ manyii dɔɛse ne, minyigi ara wa i Bosate Yesu Kristo katɔmemasɛdze ɔɣere mi koko.

18 Maɣere mi sɔ, “I ayi tsɔra ame ne, maturi to maaba fie maabara mi axiãra, mabara ara wa nto ma ɔkã gɔ maibanigã ɔaa.”

19 Ma ndɛ mma nse manina maturi gu maturi inyo ndɛ ne, ma adzuni sia i kayiiso ara ɔnɔwɛ iso, fie ɔaa Siwarã na i ma ame.

20 ɔɣɛ mi wũ maɔɛse ne, mitã mi kafɔkaɛ ga ndɛ ira sekelea si kamo kabua si mikparama kayi i Siwarã Bielea ɔle ame.

21 Mikɔla so i ɔaa kudɔɛ ame si mila miɔnyɔ ɔri sɔ Bosate Yesu Kristo aanyɔ mi nnya ɔtã mi ngbã me nna katui.

22 Ma ndɛ mawɛ ma nto mawararã ne, minyo ma nnya.

23 Mma nto mabo i ɔto ame ne, mipɛ ma mifo mipia i ngbã ame. Minyo mawɛ nnya, ɣɛ minigã ma nsegbai nyanyarã me loawo mi ɔpukutura.

Loto Lokparama Kayi I Mi Iti.

24 ɔaa gɔ loawo mi ɔmɔɛ ɔla sɔ miibarɔ fie ɔako mi mila miɔna isoɔɔ gboɔgbo miase miabo ɔ ikpawã ame si ɔbara mi sɔ iɣere kuiwɛ iibawe mi iso.

25 ɔaa ɔwɛ saã gɔ ndɛ bo Fɔdze iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso boasu kuware botã, bokɔle wũ kato. ɔ ɔnɔwɛ loaɛ bo iso, ɔwe ɔle i bo iso, ɔwi biara ita i kinio ikpa ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbo!

KADIKATE ŌKO Yohanes Kadikate Ōko

¹ Ōko gogbe nde ara wa i Yaa oḍi ote ō maḍabo iki i Yesu Kristo iso so aaba i owi kurukutua ame ne. Kristo oḍe loḍi wā kayi ote ō oḍabo Yohanes iki i Yaa kpabo go oḍia iso.

² Mme Yohanes lotsere ara wa lonya fie loto loḍe aḍansie i Yaa itōme ne oḍi ote iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

³ So aaxo ngo nse oka oko gogbe ame atōme gu mma nse makā ara wa maḡe mase ngbe atsue fie mase mabara i wā iso alaso owi go ame aaba oḍepetepe.

Yohanes Oya Mafodɛdze Akuri Akodze Wa Mpia I Asia Karō Iso.

⁴ Mme Yohanes lotsere oko gogbe nto lotā mi mafodɛdze akuri akodze wa mpia i Asia karō iso.

Abualera gu isobue ne lobore i Yaa go mpia kinio fie ōowe onya, fie oto ōaledza iba gu ō Siwarā aka akodze wa mpia i ō sigaraiyara katō,

⁵ gu ō obi Yesu Kristo go nse obara ara i ori iso si awegu mi. Ō nde oḍeakatō go loto obore i makpise ame fie oto oḍe kayiiso magara iso. Ōse oḍe bo fie iki i kumego osu so osore i bo iti ne, ōoḍi bo oboregu i bo akpi ame.

⁶ Obara bo masoredze kaḍe so boasore Yaa gu ō Ōse. Yesu Kristo okpe nde ifie gu ole ita i kinio ikpa owi daaro! Si iba ngbo.

⁷ Minyo! Ōto oba i adodo iso!

Ōturi biara to ōanya wū
gu mma oḍuḍu lobara wū kako.

Kayiiso maturi oḍuḍu to maabie nnome i ō iti.
Si iba ngbo.

⁸ Yaa go nde Ōle oḍuḍu Sate nto oḡe so, “Mme nde Karōkasekō gu Kawirikō. Mme mpia kinio fie loowe lonya fie loto loaledza iba.”

Kristo Oḍi So Ote.

⁹ Mme, mi onyii Yohanes go mi gu wū losiai Yesu fie bose boyara so i inyewe ame ala ō sigarakaḍekō oso, mme nto loḡe itōme negbe. Mamōe me mase maase i karō ga i ndu oki milo fie maro kā so Patmos iso alaso loto loḡe Yaa Itōme gu onukuare go i Yesu oḍi ote iso.

¹⁰ I iyi ne i bo mafodɛdze se bosare bole Bosate iso ne, Siwarā Bielea obo i wū ame fie lonō silo siwē dze nto sire teteree le kadadā i wū kama.

¹¹ Siḡere me so, “Tserē ara wa anya se si asu oko asese mafodɛdze akuri akodze wa mpia i Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia gu Laodikea.”

¹² Go lofiniki so si lonyo ngo nto oḍegu me ika ne, lonya sikāreteā sikaniedziri ikodze.

¹³ I sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo ndē ne, lonya oturi le oturi awune obi go oḡe. Ōpia awu tagbaraa wa lobo wū ta ngbatō fie osu sikāreteā kafiami oto so i igbegbe.

¹⁴ Ō iti gu siwerē oḍuḍu ofudza futututu le serererō siwerē, ḡee le sno fie ō anomi se le oto go nto otsue awe.

15 Ɔ ngba to mifie le ibora retea mapia i ɔto ame fie ɔ silo ana se le ndu me nto mikpase i ata iso teteree.

16 Ɔto awami akɔdze i kuɔdearɔ ame, ibe inyo ipemi ne mba obe obore wu i kanya ame fie ɔ katɔ to kafie le kuɔɔ ku kakome.

17 Go lonya wu ne, lobore loferi i ɔ ngbatɔ le kpise, ɔee ɔsu ɔ kuɔdearɔ ɔsia me iso ɔgere me so, "Daanigã! Mme nde Ɔdeakatɔ gu Ɔtsora.

18 Mme nsi ngbã! Lookpi lonya, ɔee ne, ka losi ngbã me nna katui. Kukpi gu ikpibio siboi pia me i nroɔ ame.

19 Kiniɔ ne, tsere ara wa anya, nwa mpia kiniɔ gu nwa nto aaba i ɔwi kama se.

20 Iwerera ne i awami akɔdze gu sikaniedziri ikɔdze dzemo to ite nde so awami akɔdze nde Ɔaa makpabo ma nto manyo mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri akɔdze iso fie sikaniedziri ikɔdze dzemo nde mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri akɔdze."

2

Itɔme Ne Ɔtsere Ɔtã Efeso Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Ikuri.

1 "Tsere itɔme negbe tã Efeso mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri kpabo so,

Mme Yesu go lomɔɔ awami akɔdze ɔto i kuɔdearɔ, fie ɔse i sikãretea sikaniedziri ikɔdze ndẽ itɔme i ngbe ne.

2 Loɔe fo kurabarara. Loɔe fo kube gu kumego ase ana ɔtu i inyewe ame. Loɔe so aise anagu ara lalaa mabaradze isoxo. Mma nse makpere so so katɔmemasedze maɔe, ɔee maide ne, ɔkere ma anyo fie atsue so maladze maɔe.

3 Loɔe kumego aɔara so ana ɔtu i inyewe ame ala wu iyere ɔso fie iida-ɔ.

4 Ɔee iɔere ne lonya i fo iso nde so, aisito aɔe me le ɔwi go lofe ame.

5 Ne ɔso nyo fo kayakɔ ngbegɔ akpase abore si afiniki abara ara wa ala ɔɔbara ku ɔkre deakatɔ. Si iide ngbo ne, loto loaba loamɔɔ fo ɔkaniedziri loɔi i ɔ kayakɔ.

6 Ɔee ira ka iwẽ ne mba me ɔmerẽ i fo iso nde so, aise aɔe ma Nikolaise kurabarara le kumego mme wu loise loɔe kɔ.

7 Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Ɔaa Siwarã to siɔere mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri. Ngo loɔe iso ne, loatã wu ɔri so ɔaɔe idziribi ne nse itã ngbã fie ipia i Ɔaa Paradiso ame."

Itɔme Ne Ɔtsere Ɔtã Smirna Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Ikuri.

8 Ne ɔgere me so, "Tsere sese kpabo go nto ɔnyo Smirna mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ikuri iso so,

Mme Yesu go nde Ɔdeakatɔ gu Ɔtsora, ngo lookpi ɔnya fie ɔta ne, mme nto loɔe itɔme negbe ne.

9 Loɔe fo inyewe gu fo siwereba, ɔee ranase aɔe fie. Loɔe kumego i mma nse makpere so so ma Yudase maɔe, ɔee maide to manina-ɔ iyere. Ɔbosam masiãidze maɔe ne iide Ɔaa masiã.

10 Midaanigã inyewe kuiwẽ ne loaba mi iso. Minyo! Ɔbosam to ɔala mi mawẽ ɔnyo ɔtã mamɔɔ mi mapia i iyo fie maabara mi ɔtile ayi aweo. Miya teteree i wu iyere ame si inya kora so miakpi fie loatã mi ngbã me nna katui le mi kuso.

11 Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Ɔaa Siwarã to siɔere mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ akuri. Ngo loɔe iso ne, kukpi nyoare iibana ɔle i ɔ iso."

Itɔme Ne Ɔtsere Ɔtã Pergamo Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Ikuri.

12 Ne ɔɣere me sɔ, “Tserɛ sese kpabo gɔ nto ɔnyɔ Pergamo mafɔdɔdɛze ikuri iso sɔ,

Mme Yesu gɔ mba ibe inyɔ ipɛmi nɛ mba ɔbe itɔme nɛ loɣɛ i ngbe ne.

13 Loɣɛ sɔ ngbego misi ndɛ Ɔbosam sigarakaɖekɔ, ɣɛɛ mimɔɛ wu iyere mito teteree. Mi kafɔkaɖɛ i wu ame ana iiti nane ɔwi gɔ ame maɖɔe wu ɔɖabo bielea Antipa gɔ nse ɔɣɛ wu itɔme i ngbego i Ɔbosam si i mmɔ.

14 Ƴɛɛ aɣɛɛ awɛ wa lonya i mi iso ndɛ sɔ, mawɛ ma nse masiai Balam ara ite pia i mi ndɛ. Balam gɔgbe ɔɖɛ lote Balak kumɛgo ɔabara fie Israel mabi aɣɛɛɛ fie maɔɖɛ ara wa masu masɔɛ aɣɔ makuti maɖɛ asɔɔ ne.

15 Ngbo ame i maturi pia i mi ndɛ gɔ masiai ma Nikolaise ara ite ne.

16 Mifiniki mibɔɛɛ i mi ikpi ame, si iide ngbo ne, loto loaba mi kɔɛɛ mala loba loakpɛgu mmamɔ ala wu kanya ame itɔme nɛ nse le ipɛmi awe.

17 Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Ƴaa Siwarɔ to siɣɛɛ mafɔdɔdɛze akuri. Ngo loɖɛ ikpi iso ne, loatɔ wu mana gɔ i Ƴaa ɔkola ɔɖɛ fie loatɔ wu ita fudza nɛ iso matsɛɛɛ iyere ɣɛɛɛ nɛ i kuwɛ iɣɛ idɔ ngo matɔ ɔnowɛ loatsue ne.”

Itɔme Nɛ Ɖtsɛɛ Ɖsese Tiatira Mafɔdɔdɛze Ikuri.

18 “Tserɛ tɔ kpabo gɔ nto ɔnyɔ Tiatira mafɔdɔdɛze ikuri iso sɔ,

Ɖko gɔgbe ɔbɔɛɛ i Ƴaa Ɖbi gɔ anɔmi nse le itɔkpe fie ɔ ngba to mifie le ibɔra rɛɛɛa kɔɛɛ.

19 Loɣɛ fɔ kurabarara. Loɣɛ fɔ kuɖɔɛ gu kumɛgo ase abara ara i ɔri iso gu fɔ karabara gu fɔ iɣaraso. Loɣɛ sɔ ato apia kube kinio aɖɔ ɔwio.

20 Ƴɛɛ iɣɛɛɛ nɛ lonya i fɔ iso ndɛ sɔ, atɔ ɔɔgo Isabel gɔ nse ɔkpere sɔ sɔ Ƴaa kpabo ɔri. Iki i ɔ ara ite ame ne, ɔtɔ sɔ wu maɖabo to maɖɛ asɔɔ fie mato maɖɛ aɖɛra wa masu masɔɛ ala aɣɔ.

21 Lotɔ wu ɔwi sɔ ɔfiniki, ɣɛɛ ɔɛ sɔ ɔibanyua asɔɔ idɛ.

22 Ne ɔso loto loape wu lorara i ɔnyɛkala iso fie ma gu mma loɖɛ asɔɔ aawe inye teteree. Loto loabara ma ngbo si maifiniki mabɔɛɛ i ɔtile ara wa mato mabaragu wu ame.

23 Loto loɔɖɛ ɔ masiaidze ana si mafɔdɔdɛze akuri ɔɖuɖu aatsue sɔ, mme nse lonyɔnyɔ ɔturi biara iti gu ɔtu ame pelepele fie loatɔ ɔbiara kuso i nne ɔbara kanya.

24 Ƴɛɛ mi matsɔra i Tiatira ma loifo Isabel ara ite wa mato marɔ sɔ Ɖbosam ara ite nɛ lobua iwodoro ne, lobie sɔ mitsue sɔ loisibasiasia mi ato mama iso.

25 Ƴɛɛ gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loaba ne, mɔɛ nne aba la teteree.

26 Ngo lomɔɛ wu karabara ɔla ɔɛ ɔabo kawirikɔ fie ɔɖɛ iso ne, loatɔ wu ɔle i kayiiso ndɛbi iso.

27 ‘Ɖaɖɛ ma iso ala ibɔradziri
fie ɔabiebie ma wɔsɔwɔsɔ
le kumɛgo mase mabie ibui.’

Loto loatɔ wu ɔle le kumɛgo i wu Ɖse ɔtɔ me.

28 Loatɔ mafie le kaya iwami.

29 Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Ƴaa Siwarɔ to siɣɛɛ mafɔdɔdɛze akuri.”

3

Ɖko Gɔ Ɖtsɛɛ Ɖsese Sardis Mafɔdɔdɛze Ikuri.

1 “Tserɛ sese mafɔdɔdɛze ikuri nɛ i Sardis kpabo sɔ,
Ngo mba Ƴaa Siwarɔ aka akɔɖɛ gu awami akɔɖɛ sɔ,

Loxe fo karabara ga abara. Loxe so afo iyere so apia ngbã, xee ne, okpi.

² Regẽ si apia nne lokuti fie iakpi ole. Alaso lonya so fo karabara iikote i wũ Yaa katõ.

³ Ne oso nyigi ara wa mate-ɔ gu nwa anɔ. Mõẽ wã la si afiniki. Nyɔ tuee, alaso aibatsue owi go loaba lobɔre-ɔ iso le yukukpe awe

⁴ Yee maturi irẽsaã okuti mapia i Sardis go maiɣera ma awu. Mato maapia ma awu fudza masiai me alaso ma lokote ne.

⁵ Ngo loɖe iso ne, Yaa to ɖapia wũ awu fudza ngbɔ fie loibanukutu ɔ iyere loɖi i magbanadze oko ame. Loadji wũ kanya i wũ ɔse gu ɔ makpabo katõ so wũ olaa oɖe.

⁶ Ngo mba atsue si onɔ nne i Yaa Siwarã to siɣere mafɔɖedze akuri."

Okoko Gɔ ɔtsere ɔsese Filadelfia Mafɔɖedze Ikuri.

⁷ "Tserẽ sese Filadelfia kpabo go nto onyɔ mafɔɖedze ikuri iso so,

Ngo nde ɔturi Sekelea gu ɔnukuarese fie David oboi pia wũ i nroɔ ame, ngo si ɔsese kukui ne, kuwẽ iibawo ɔsẽ, fie si ɔsẽ ana ne, kuwẽ iibawo ɔsese ne, ɔ nto ɔɣe so,

⁸ Loxe fo karabara ga abara. Nyɔ! Lose-ɔ kayogodõ ga losese kase i fo katõ ga i kuwẽ iibawo ɔsẽ. Alaso atoa so ole kekei kere aba ne, amõẽ wũ itõme ato fie aisẽ me ana.

⁹ Minyɔ, mawẽ pia go maɖe ɔbosam ikuri ame maturi. Mmagbe se maɣe so ma Yudase maɖe, xee maiɖe ma Yudase, maladze maɖe. Nyɔ, mato maaba maape agegẽ i fo ngbatõ fie ma oɖuɖu aatsue so loto loɖe-ɔ.

¹⁰ Gɔ amõẽ wũ itõme ala fie ana ɔtu i fo inyewe oɖuɖu ame oso ne, mme wũ loadji-ɔ i kalakanyɔ ga mba ole fie kaaba i kayiiso maturi oɖuɖu iso ame.

¹¹ Loto loba i owi kurukutu ame. Ne oso mõẽ nne aba la teteree so kuwẽ iibafo-ɔ fo sigaraihoto iso.

¹² Ngo loɖe iso ne, loasu wũ lobara ikpa i wũ Yaa kasɔrekõ fie ɔisibabɔre i mmo onya. Loatsere wũ Yaa iyere gu wũ Yaa omagẽ go nde Yerusalem xete go loso obɔre ɔ kɔre i kato iyere losia wũ iso, fie loatsere mme mɔmɔ iyere xete ana losia wũ iso.

¹³ Ngo mba atsue si onɔ nne i Yaa Siwarã to siɣere mafɔɖedze akuri."

Okoko Gɔ ɔtsere ɔsese Laodikea Mafɔɖedze Ikuri.

¹⁴ "Tserẽ oko tã Laodikea mafɔɖedze ikuri kpabo so,

Ngo nse ɔtã ira biara oɔa i ne ame fie ɔse obara ara i ɔri iso gu aɖansie nukuarese, ngo iso i Yaa oki obara ɔ kurabarara oɖuɖu itõme i ngbe ne.

¹⁵ Loxe fo kurabarara. Ana ɔto, fie aiɣo ana. ɔbie lobie so aawe ɔto xee aaɣo.

¹⁶ Yee go ase kpiekpie fie ana ɔto, aiɣo ana oso ne, loatua-ɔ loɖi i wũ kanya ame!

¹⁷ Ase aɣe so ranase aɖe, aba ara fie kuiria iinya-ɔ. Yee aiɣe so werɛba gu ngo ara mba nnya gu ngo mpia i kusa ame gu nobiedze gu ngo nse isõ aɖe.

¹⁸ Ne oso loto loka-ɔ so ba xa sikãretea see dze mawenekẽra i ɔto ame i wũ kɔre si aakpese ranase. Ya ɔkati fudza nyome si aibase isõ kunuare okpẽ-ɔ. Si aɣa anomi kua ana pia fo anomi si aanya ara.

¹⁹ Mma loto loɖe ne, ma lose lonyagalagu fie ma lose lokpadzẽ kutsue ne. Ne oso pia kube si afiniki.

²⁰ Nyɔ! Loɔɛ i kayogodɔ loto lokpukpura kukui korɔ. Si ɔrere ɔno me silo fie ɔsese me ne, loabo i ɔ korɛ. Loadegu wũ aɔera, ɔ wũ ɔdegu me aɔera.

²¹ Ngɔ loɔe iso ne, loatã ɔsegu me i wũ sigaraiyara iso le kumegɔ mme wũ loɔe iso fie losi i wũ ɔse korɛ i ɔ sigaraiyara iso.

²² Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne i ɔaa Siwarã to siɣere mafɔɔedze akuri.”

4

Kumegɔ Mato Masɔre ɔaa I ɔ Sigarakaɔekɔ.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya kayogodɔ ga losese kase i kato.

Ne silo dze loɔe katɔ siɔdegu me ika fie sire le kadadã ɔkpere me siɣere so, “Ya ba i kato ngbe si loɔi ara wa loaba i nwagbe kama lote-ɔ.”

² ɔluwẽ ne, ɔaa Siwarã ɔbo i wũ ame lonya sigaraiyara i kato ne iso i ɔwẽ si.

³ Ngɔ nsi i sigaraiyara iso to ɔfie le yaspa gu sardis ata wa lofo kuɣa fie ɔbebei go nto ɔfie teteree le emerald ita ɔki ilo sigaraiyara.

⁴ Sigaraayara sinyɔ-ana mama ana ɔki alo sigaraiyara negbe fie makpakpa sinyɔ-ina ma mpia awu fudza fie matɔme sikãretea sigaraikoto si i sigaraiyara wagbe iso.

⁵ Kado imama gu kado idu gu silo agbãagbã to abɔre i sigaraiyara ame. Sikanie aka akɔdze ɔmɔẽ sito i sigaraiyara katɔ. Nwagbe nde ɔaa Siwarã aka akɔdze ne.

⁶ I sigaraiyara katɔ ne, ira iwẽ ne nse le ɔpo ne masu aɣɔɔe wa ame lobua akpa mabara ala se, fie ne ame ɔkpa wã.

Ara ana awẽ wa mba ngbã fie anɔmi ɔyi wã iso katɔ gu kama ɔki alo sigaraiyara kakɔi biara.

⁷ Ara wa mba ngbã ngbe idɛakatɔ se le dzata, inyɔare se le nantsuĩrerẽ, itɛare katɔ se le ɔturi kare fie inaare se le finikpo go nto ɔferere awe.

⁸ Ara ana wa mba ngbã ngbe ɔɔɔɔ ba abue akuɔ akuɔ, fie wã iso kakɔi biara ɔyi ku anɔmi. Kasẽ i kakome ne, ato kuka go aise alo so,

“Isekele, isekele, isekele

nde Bosate ɔaa go nde ɔle ɔɔɔɔ Sate

ngɔ loɔse ngbã ɔnya, fie ɔsi ngbã, fie ɔto ɔaledza iba.”

⁹ ɔwi biara ne, ara wa mba ngbã ngbe to asu ile gu kato ikole gu siba ipe atã ngɔ nsi i sigaraiyara iso fie ɔibakpi ɔnya.

¹⁰ Si ato abara ngbo ne, makpakpa sinyɔ-ina mamɔ se makole mafu i ɔ katɔ masɔre ɔ go nsi ngbã ɔwi biara. Mase madj ma sigaraikoto mase i sigaraiyara katɔ maka kuka male wũ maɣe so,

¹¹ “Bosate gu ɔaa!

Isekele, kuware gu ɔle ɔkotegu-ɔ.

Alaso fo lobara ara ɔɔɔɔ,

abara wã fie atã apia ngbã

i fo kudɔe kanya.”

5

Serɛrerɔ Ibi ɔfo ɔko Go Makarĩ.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya ɔko ɔwẽ go i ngɔ nsi i sigaraiyara iso ɔmɔẽ ɔto i kudɛarɔ. Matsere ara masia i katɔ gu kama ɔɔɔɔ, ɣee masẽ wũ ala atsuebi akɔdze so kuwẽ iibawo ɔbusi.

² Lonya Yaa kpabo ɔwɛ go mba ɔle to ɔya isa teteree so, “Nna lokate so ɔaɖi atsuebi fie ɔabusi oko gɔgbe?”

³ Yee mainya kuwɛ i kato, yee karɔ iso, yee karɔ ame go loawo oko ɔbusi yee ɔnyo ɔ ame.

⁴ Lobie kaku gbaa alaso kuwɛ iikate so ɔabusi oko, yee ɔnyo ɔ ame.

⁵ Mmo i makpakpa mamɔ ɔwɛ to ɔyere me so, “Daabie! Nyɔ! Dzata go lobɔre i Yuda kale ame fie ɔɖe David ɔwa tete ɔɖe iso fie ɔkate so ɔaɖi atsuebi akɔdze wa masu masɛ ala oko fie ɔabusi wu.”

⁶ Lonya go Serererɔ Ibi iwɛ xe i sigaraiyara ndɛndɛ fie ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamɔ gu makpakpa ɔki malɔ ne. Ibara le ɔɖɔe maɔɖɔe Serererɔ Ibi manya. Iba asa akɔdze gu anomɔ akɔdze. Anomɔ akɔdze wagbe nde Yaa Siwarã aka akɔdze dze ɔse se kayiiso ɔɖuɖu ne.

⁷ Serererɔ Ibi ɔse ikele ise iafo oko i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso kuɖearɔ ame.

⁸ Go ifo oko ne, ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamɔ gu makpakpa sinyo-ina ɔkole mafu i Serererɔ Ibi katɔ. Sisango gu sikãreteã aroi pia i ma ɔbiara nɔɔ ame. Kua korɔkorɔã go nde Yaa maturi kayi ikparama ɔyi sikãreteã aroi wagbe pɔpɔɔpɔ.

⁹ Maka kuka xete kuwɛ so,

“Fo lokate so aafɔ oko gɔgbe

fie aɔɖi ɔ atsuebi gbaa

Alaso fo maɖɔe,

fie iki i fo ima ne asu asɔre ame ne,

afo maturi aya atã Yaa.

Afo maturi abɔreɔgu i ɔkpare biara, kaɖe biara, siɖe biara,
gu maturi agbãagbã ndɛ.

¹⁰ Asu ma abara masɔredze kaɖe so maasɔre bo Yaa,

fie maɔɖe sigara i kayiiso.”

¹¹ Si loledza inyo kere ne, lono Yaa makpabo kukpikukpi ma i kuwɛ iibawo ɔka xe maki malɔ sigaraiyara, ara wa mba ngbã aka ana gu makpakpa sinyo-ina, to maɖi silɔ.

¹² I kuka teteree ame so,

“Fo Serererɔ Ibi ne maɖɔe ne,

fo lokate so aafɔ ɔle, karana, inɔgba, iwobara,

kuware, ile gu katoikole.”

¹³ Ne lono ara wa ɔɖuɖu i Yaa ɔbara, nwa mpia i kato gu karɔ, karɔ ame, ɔpo ame gu ara wa ɔɖuɖu mpia i wã ame to aye so,

“Ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererɔ Ibi ɔkpe nde ile, kuware, ikpawai gu ɔle kayi daaro.”

¹⁴ Ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamɔ ɔfo kanya so, “Si iba ngbo!” ɔluwɛ makpakpa ɔkole mafu katɔ i karɔ masɔre Yaa gu Serererɔ ibi.

6

Serererɔ Ibi ɔɖi Atsuebi.

¹ Lonya Serererɔ Ibi ɔɖi atsuebi akɔdze wamɔ ideakatɔ. Ne lono ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamɔ iwɛ ɔɖe ika le kado loɖu iye so, “Ba!”

² Lonyo ne, ipongo fudza iwɛ xe. Ngo nsi i ne iso to kuta fie masu sigaraiyara iwɛ matã wu. ɔbɔre le ngo loɖe iso awe, fie ɔbɔre so ɔaɖe iso.

³ Ne kama ne, Serererõ Ibi òdji itsuebi nyõare, ne lonõ ara wa mba ngbã inyõare õxe sò, "Ba!"

⁴ Ipõngõ mama ne lorete peẽ obõre. Yaa otã ngõ nsi i ne iso òle sò omõẽ isobue òdji i kayiiso sò maturi aadõe so. Ne Yaa ka õsu ipemi siare iwẽ otã wũ ne.

⁵ Serererõ Ibi òdji itsuebi teare, ne lonõ ara wa mba ngbã iteare õxe sò, "Ba!" Lonyõ ne, ipõngõ kpinakpina iwẽ obõre iya. Ngõ nsi i ne iso to ikerera.

⁶ Lonõ nne lore silõ obõre i ara wa mba ngbã aka ana ndẽ siye sò, "Kakpã igaku si ifõ ikpene kuso si arĩ agaku ate si afo ikpene kuso, xee daanina nnoĩ gu ndã!"

⁷ Nnegbe kama ne, Serererõ Ibi òdji itsuebi naare, ne lonõ ara wa mba ngbã inaare õxe sò, "Ba!"

⁸ Lonyõ ne, ipõngõ ne iso nse le ndõ obõre. Ngõ nsi i ne iso iyere nde kukpi fie ikpibio siai wũ i kama. Yaa otã ma òle i kayiiso maturi ma òdudu mpia si ma xe ma aka ana ika iwẽ iso sò masu kakpã, kukã, sinye lalaa gu maboi lalaa maõde maturi.

⁹ Go Serererõ Ibi òdji itsuebi ruva ne, lonya mma maõde alasõ mato ma xe Yaa Itõme õso gu mma loõde adansie i õ iso sikala i Isorekasege kayirino.

¹⁰ Mmagbe sikala òla kulu teteree sò, "Bosate gõ nto òde iso, sekelese gu nukwarese, ku mme õwi kowũ aaxegu mma loõde bo i kayiiso atõme fie aakare bo iti?"

¹¹ Masu awu fudza tagbaraa matã ma õbiara. Ne ma xere ma sò ma xara so kekẽi si masu ma manyii gu ma maõbo laa ma maõde sikala mabua i ma sire iso sò maayi mma doõdoõdo lokote sò maõde le ma.

¹² Ne kama ne, lonya Serererõ Ibi òdji itsuebi kuõva. Karõ õti teteree, ku xẽ obara kpinakpina le axõgereĩ, fie õgbaworeti õkpese le ima.

¹³ Awãmi õkpase afere i karõ le kumegõ i adziribi yue se akpa si awe õkpẽ.

¹⁴ Kudõkpo õkarĩ le kumegõ mase makarĩ òko fie marui abe gu kubemi gõ òdudu i ndu õki milõ i kõ kuwekõ.

¹⁵ Kayiiso magara, mma nto maõde iso, makpakpẽdze makpakpa, maranase, sile masate gu maturi tsõra òdudu, masande gu mma loide masande òkola so i sikipolo ame gu atawo wa mpia i abe ndẽ ame.

¹⁶ Ma xere abe gu ata siare sò, "Mibiẽ mifu bo iso si boawere i ngõ nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererõ Ibi sikipã kanya.

¹⁷ Alasõ ma sikipã iyi lalaa õõba fie kuwẽ iibawo ne kanya õya!"

7

Yohanes Onya Maturi Kukpi Kulafa Sina-ina Ma I Yaa Odji I Israel.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya Yaa makpabo ina ma nxe i kayiiso akpakpai ana iso. Matẽ ori sò owiri kuwẽ si õdaasikpẽ obõre i akpakpai ana wagbe iso i karõ iso o-o, õpo iso o-o, xee nane kudziri kukuwẽ ame.

² Loledza Yaa kpabo mama inya gõ obõre i ku xẽkaborekõ ise fie oto Yaa gõ mba ngbã ikparĩ isiara. Yaa kpabo gõgbe òla kulu teteree õxere Yaa makpabo ina ma maõdji ori sò maate karõ gu õpo inyewe,

³ ma xe sò, "Midaabara karõ xee õpo, xee adziri kuirã boa gbõgbõgbõ bosu ikparĩ isiara bosia bo Yaa maõdabo ikparĩ i atõngbo tõtõ."

⁴ Ne marõ maturi ma matã Yaa ikparĩ ala Yaa ikparĩ isiara i Israel nle miweo-minyõ ame lonõ ne. Ma nde maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina.

⁵ Maturi kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Yuda kale ame.
Ma kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Ruben kale ame.
Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Gad kale ame.

⁶ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Aser kale ame.
Kukpi kuweo-kunyo i Naftali kale ame,
fie kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Manase kale ame.

⁷ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Simeon kale ame.
Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Levi kale ame.
Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Isak kale ame.

⁸ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Zebulon kale ame.
Kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Yosef kale ame.
Fie kukpi kuweo-kunyo obore i Benyamin kale ame.

Iturikuri Siare Ne Losakanya I Kato.

⁹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya iturikuri siare ne i kuwẽ iibawo oka fie mabore i maturi agbãagbã odudu ndẽ. Mabore i kale biara gu kadẽ biara gu siđe biara dze mase maɣe ame. Maya i sigaraiyara gu Serererõ Ibi katõ. Ma odudu pia awu fudza tagbaraa fie mato sike.

¹⁰ Mato mala kulu teteree maɣe so,
“Bo Yaa go nsi
i sigaraiyara iso
gu Serererõ Ibi nse matã maturi ngbã.”

¹¹ Yaa makpabo odudu xe maki malo sigaraiyara gu makpakpa gu ara ka ana wa mba ngbã, mape agegẽ mafu katõ i karõ i sigaraiyara katõ masore Yaa

¹² maɣe so,
“Si iba ngbo!
ile gu ikpawai,
gu iwola gu siba,
gu kuware gu ole gu kato ikole nde bo Yaa okpe,
ita i kinio gbogbogbo kayi daaro daaro!
Si iba ngbo.”

¹³ Makpakpa mamõ ndẽ owẽ okare me so, “Mabe mađe mpia awu fudza tagbaraa fie le mabore?”

¹⁴ Ne lotã wũ mmuai so, “Bosate, loixe, fo nye.”

Mmõ oto xhere me so, “Mmagbe nde mma loki i inyewe siare ame mabore ne. Mafore ma awu i Serererõ Ibi ima ame afudza futututu.

¹⁵ Ne oso ne,
maɣe i Yaa sigaraiyara katõ
mato masore wũ kasẽ i kakome i õ isoreyo.
Fie ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso aawe i ma ndẽ odzue ma.

¹⁶ Otukã xe kukã
iisibakpẽ ma kunya.

Fie kuɣẽ ana iisibabebe ma kunya.

¹⁷ Alaso Serererõ Ibi ne mpia i sigaraiyara ndẽ nde makodze.
Oto òako ma okelagu ngbego i ndu me nse mitã ngbã ogodẽ,
fie Yaa aanukutu ma nnome odudu i katõ.”

1 Ōwi gō i Serererō Ibi oḍi itsuebi kodzeva ne, kato olo kananana le oḍowū ofā.

2 Ne lonya Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nxe i Yaa katō fie otā ma kudadā kukodze mato ne.

3 Yaa kpabo mama gō nto sikāreteā irōi ne ame mase matsuedza kua korōkorōa oba ōaya i isorekasege kore. Masu kua korōkorōa gbodzoo matā wū so osu obua i Yaa maturi oḍuḍu kayi ikparama iso si otsuedza i sikāreteā isorekasege ga nxe i sigaraiyara katō iso.

4 Kua korōkorōa gō mapia oto obore kuḅo isakanya ku Yaa maturi kayi ikparama i Yaa kpabo gō nxe i Yaa katō nroō ame kukele kato.

5 Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo oḍi oto i isorekasege iso opia i irōi ne ame mase matsuedza kua korōkorōa ame ofuīdza ose i karō iso. Ōluwē ne, kado oḍu teteree, silo agbāagbā ore, kado omama, fie karō oti.

Yaa Makpabo Ofē Ma Kudadā.

6 Ne Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto kudadā oledza so matā kudadā ifē ne.

7 Gō Yaa kpabo deakatō ofē ō kadadā ne, atumagerēi gu oto gō losakanya ku ima ope ifere i karō iso. Si maye karō aka ate ne, ika iwē otsue. Si maye adziri wa nxe i karō iso aka ate ne ika iwē gu sikua yue oḍuḍu dzemo ana otsue pelepele.

8 Gō Yaa kpabo nyoare ofē ō kadadā ne, masu ira iwē ne nse le kube siare gō nto kutsue mafuīdza mapia i oḗo ame.

9 Si maye oḗo aka ate ne, ika iwē okpese ima, ira biara ne mpia i oḗo ame fie iba ngbā ika teare okpi fie sikolo siare dze oḍuḍu nsia i oḗo iso ana ika teare onina.

10 Gō Yaa kpabo teare ofē ō kadadā ne, iwāmi siare ne nto ifie le kaka ga matsue okpase ibore i kato ibo i siwore gu atubu oḍuḍu ika teare ame.

11 Iwami negbe iyere nde kudziri gō mba oḍo. Siwore ika teare ame ndu obara oḍoḍo fie kabiete ana obo i me ame gō itā so maturi gbodzoo okpi.

12 Ne Yaa kpabo naare ofē ō kadadā ne. Ōluwē ne, ira o owuī kuḅē ika teare gu oḅaworeti ika teare gu awami ika teare onyua ifie. Nnegbe otā so ikpene ika teare gu kasē ika teare iisina ikpawai.

13 Nwagbe kama ne, lonya finikpo owē to oḗerere i kato dzoroo fie lonḅoto oḅe teteree so, “Ndzo, ndzo, ndzo miḍe mitā mi ma nsi i kayiiso, alaso kudadā tsora gō i Yaa makpabo ite ma lokuti aafē onyanyarī kuḍo.”

9

1 Gō Yaa kpabo ruva ofē ō kadadā ne, lonya iwāmi iwē okpase ibore i kato iba iawuī i karō. Yaa osu iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro siboi opia i iwāmi nroō ame.

2 Gō obusi iwo negbe kanya ne, kuḅo lipii otse isake ibore le ikpo siare ame kuto kubore. Kuḅo oku kuḅē ifie ala kumego kusi oso.

3 Kugbadzedei oso kubore i kuḅo ame kuba karō iso, fie Yaa otā kō kabiete ga mba ole le siboitete ore.

4 Ōḅere kō so kudaabara sikua, karō, aḅatati ḡee adziri kuira, ḡee kubara mma oḍuḍu nna Yaa ikpari i itongbo otile.

5 Yaa otā kō ori so kute maturi oḅiā awa aru, ḡee kudaadpe ma. Si kuta oturi ne, ise ibo le oboitete ibo awe.

6 I awa aru wagbe ame ne, maturi to maabie kukpi so maakpi, ḡee maibana, kukpi to kuakpē ma okā, ḡee kuatere kuḅe ma.

⁷ Kugbadzedzei kumiamia se le apongɔ wa manyi akpadza matā kakkpā. Ira ɔ sia kō ati le sikāretɛa sigaraikoto fie kō katō se le maturi kure.

⁸ Kō iti siwerē okarā le ɔrōgo sire fie kō anye se le dzata are.

⁹ Kō agbegbe akolo se le ibora ne mase mafu igbegbe i kakkpā ame. Kō abue ipɛ to ire le ibora makeke gu apongɔ gbodzoo wa nto akɛɛ kakkpā ame.

¹⁰ Kugbadzedzei gogbe sikā gu ara wa kuse kuta ala maturi se le siboitete sire fie kō sikā ame i nne kuasu kute ala maturi ɔxiā awa aru pia.

¹¹ Kuba igara gɔ ndɛ kpabo gɔ nto onyɔ iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro iso. ɔ iyere ndɛ Abadon i si Hebrise ame fie mase makpere wū sɔ Apolion i si Helase ame gɔ karō ndɛ sɔ raninadze ne.

¹² Inyewe ɖeakatō ɔɔfe, nyɔ, ikuti wā anyɔ mama wa nse i kama.

¹³ Gɔ Yaa kpabo kuɔva ɔfē ō kadadā ne, lonɔ silo siwē ɔbɔre i asa ana wa nɔɛ i sikā isɔrekasege ga nɔɛ i Yaa katō ame.

¹⁴ Silo ɔyere Yaa kpabo kuɔva gɔ nto kadadā sɔ, “Kurisi Yaa makpabo ina ma manyi mase i Frat ɔwore katō!”

¹⁵ Ne ɔso makurisi Yaa makpabo mamɔ. Maledza ma fie ma wū maledza sɔ matā ɔɖɔwū, iyi, kuwa gu iko sɔ si maɖɔe kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu ika teare.

¹⁶ Lonɔ sɔ makpakpɛdze ma nsi i apongɔ iso kukame ndɛ kukpi kuweo aka kukpi kuweo aka anyɔ.

¹⁷ Kumegɔ lonya apongɔ gu mma nsi wā iso i kadikate ame ngbe ne. Mapia abɔra i agbegbe, awē ɔrete le ɔto gɔ lowara, awē ana se le kuɖokpo gɔ lokpa, fie awē ana se le iyata ne lorete. Apongɔ ati se le madzata fie ɔto gu kuɔ gu atogereɪ to abɔre wā i kanya ame.

¹⁸ Masu ara ka ate wa maasu mate ala ɔturi ɔxiā, wa ndɛ ɔto, kuɔ gu atogereɪ wa nto ɔbɔre i apongɔ kanya ame maɖɔe ala kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu ika teare

¹⁹ Apongɔ ole pia i wā kanya ame gu wā sikā ame. Wā sikā se le aɔɛ fie aba iti. Sikā dzegbe ase asu ate ala maturi ɔxiā ne.

²⁰ Mma ɔɖuɖu lokuti fie maikpi i inyewe negbe ame ne, masē, maifiniki manyua ma ara wa masu ma arɔi mabara ɔsɔre. Mainyua siwarā lalaa, sikāretɛa gu sikāfudza, ibora retɛa gu ara wa mawe ala kudziri wa loise anya ara, ɔɛe ano ara, ɔɛe ase isɔre.

²¹ Maifiniki manyua ma ituridɔe, sibo ipɛ, asɔrō idɛ gu kayu.

10

Yaa Kpabo Gɔ Nto Kakoi Kosoi.

¹ Ne kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo mama gɔ mba ɔle ɔso ɔbɔre i kato. ɔɔɛ i adɔɔ ndɛ fie ɔbebei ɔki ɔlo ō iti. ɔ katō to kafie le kuɔɔ fie ō ngba se le ɔto akpa.

² ɔmɔɛ kakoi kawē ga mabusi ɔto i kɔrō. ɔsu ō kuɖearɔkpa ɔɔedza i ɔpo iso fie kubenakpa ana ɔɛ i karō iso.

³ Ne ɔfā tetere le dzata nto ɔfāfā. Gɔ ɔfā ne, kado idu ikpe ikɔdze silo ore.

⁴ Gɔ kado idu ikpe ikɔdze silo ore ne, lobie sɔ si lotsɛɛ ara wa lonɔ lose, ɔɛ silo siwē ɔɖe me ika sibɔregu i kato sɔ, “Sē ara wa i kado idu aka akɔdze ɔɔɛ se ne daatsɛɛ wā ase.”

⁵ Kere ne, Yaa kpabo gɔ lonya ɔɔɛ i ɔpo gu karō iso ɔkɔle ō kuɖearɔ kato.

⁶ Őkã ndamu i Őaa gɔ nna kawirikɔ̄ fie ɔ̄ lobara kato gu kã ara ɔduɔu, karɔ̄ gu kã iso ara ɔduɔu, ɔpo gu ɔ̄ ame ara ɔduɔu iyere ame ɔɣe sɔ, “Őwi inina kuiwē iisibawe.

⁷ Si Őaa kpabo kɔdzewa ɔfē ɔ̄ kadadã ne, iyo Őaa adzuni werea wa imomo i ɔ̄ kanyamadidze ma nde ɔ̄ maɔabo ɔpe aaba i ne ame.”

⁸ Ne kama ne, silɔ dze lonɔ lobɔregu i kato ɔledza me ika idegu sɔ, “Kele aafɔ kakoi ga mabusi fie kapia i Őaa kpabo gɔ nɣe i karɔ̄ gu ɔpo iso nɔɔ ame.”

⁹ Ne ɔso lokelē Őaa kpabo kɔre loɣere wū sɔ ɔsu kakoi ɔtã me. ɔɣere me sɔ, “Fɔ si awe. Ito iawe ɔɔo i fɔ kayiri ame, ɣee i fɔ kanya ame ne, iawe ɔmerē le maɣendu.”

¹⁰ Lofɔ kakoi i ɔ̄ kɔre lowe. I wū kanya ame ne, iwe me ɔmerē le maɣendu, ɣee gɔ lome ne, iwe ɔɔo i wū kayiri ame.

¹¹ Ne ɔɣere me sɔ, “Ikate sɔ aape Őaa Itɔme imomo atã ndebi gbodzoo, maturi agbãagbã, siɔe agbãagbã, gu magara gbodzoo.”

11

Őaa ɔtã Maɔansie Inyo Őle.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, masu ɔdziri gɔ nse le ngo mase masusu ala ara matã me ne Őaa ɔɣere me sɔ, “Kele aasusu wū isɔreyo gu isɔrekasege si aka mma nto masɔre me i isɔreyo ame.

² ɔɣee daasusu isɔreyo katɔ̄, alaso masu mmo matã mma loiɔe ma Yudase fie maatutui sikipatorē i ɔmagē sekelea iso awa sina-inyɔ.

³ Loatã wū maɔansie inyo ɔle maɣe wū Itɔme i ayi kakpi gu alafa anyo gu sikuɔ ame mapia ara kpinakpina.”

⁴ Maɔansie inyo magbe nde nnōsidziri inyo gu sikaniedziri inyo dze nɣe i karɔ̄ Sate anɔmi ame ne.

⁵ Si ɔrere ɔbie sɔ ɔabara ma ira boa ne, ɔto se ɔbɔre i ma kanya ame ɔwɔra matsirise. Ngo loabie sɔ ɔabara ma ira boa ne, ngbɔ maɔɔe wū ne.

⁶ Maba ɔle sɔ gɔ mato maɣe Őaa Itɔme ne, maasē kuɔokpo sɔ kado iibape. Maba ɔle ana sɔ maafinikira ndu mikpese ima fie maakpadzē inyewe biara igbã mabo i kayiiso ɔwi biara gɔ maɔɔe.

⁷ Si maɔɣe ma itɔme maro ne, iyo boi lalaa gɔ lobɔre i iwo gudua ne lowodoro ame to ɔakpēgu ma ɔɔe ma iso fie ɔaɔe ma.

⁸ Mato maanyua ma makpise mase i ɔmagē siare go iyere i igbã ame nde Sodom gu Egipte siri iso. ɔmagē gɔgbe ame iɔe mapɛ ma Őkɔse mamatãra i kudziri iso ne.

⁹ I ayi ate ku ɔfã ame ne, maturi to maabɔre i kaɔe biara, kale biara, siɔe biara gu maturi igbã biara ndē maba maanyo ma makpise fie maibatã ɔri sɔ mabiara ma.

¹⁰ Kayiiso maturi to maana isoɣɔ i maɔansie inyo magbe kukpi iso. Mato maalēle, masese sɔ ara alaso Őaa maɔansie magbe ɔkpadzē inyewe gbodzoo mabo kayiiso maturi iso.

¹¹ I ayi ate ku ɔfã wamo kama ne, siwarã dze nse sitã ngbã ɔbɔre i Őaa kɔre siba siabo i ma ame fie mata maya! Ifɔ ɔmoɔē mma ɔduɔu lonya gbaã.

¹² Ne kama ne, maɔansie inyo magbe ɔno silɔ teteree siwē ɔbɔre i kato siɣere ma sɔ, “Miba i kato ngbe!” Ne ɔso i ma matsirise anɔmi ame ne, mabo i idɔɔo iwē ame makele kato.

¹³ Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame tutuutu ne, kayi ɔti teteree gɔ itā ɔmagɛ kuse kuweo ame iwɛ ɔbiebie wɔsɔwɔsɔ. Maturi kukpi kukɔdze ɔkpi i karɔ iti nemo ame. Ifɔ ɔmɔɛ maturi tsɔra ne ɔso male Ƴaa gɔ mpia i kato.

¹⁴ Inyewe ne mba ifɔ nyɔare ɔfe, nyɔ iteare to iba kiniɔkinio.

Mafɛ Kadadā Kɔdzeva.

¹⁵ Ne kama ne, Ƴaa kpabo kɔdzeva ɔfɛ ɔ kadadā. Silo agbāagbā ɔre teteree i kato sɔ,

“Kayi gagbe sigarakadekɔ ɔkpese Bo Ƴaa

gu ɔ Kristo ɔkpe,

fiɛ ɔaɔe sigara ita i kinio ikpa kayi daaro.”

¹⁶ Ɖluwɛ ne, makpakpa sinyɔ-ina ma nsi i ma sigaraiyara iso i Ƴaa katɔ ɔta makɔle mafu i ɔ katɔ male Ƴaa.

¹⁷ Maɣe sɔ,

“Bosate Ƴaa ɔle ɔɖuɖu Sate gɔ mpia fiɛ ɔɔwe ɔnya,

boto bope-ɔ siba,

alaso asu fo ɔle siare

ato aɔe kayi iso.

¹⁸ Sikpā ɔkpɛ mma loiɔe ma Ƴudase, fiɛ fo sikpā ɔwi ɔɔɔ.

Ɖwi ɔɔɔ gɔ aayegu makpise atɔme,

fiɛ aakpadzɛ ma kutsue.

Ɖwi ɔɔɔ ana gɔ aatā fo kanyamaɔidze,

ma losɔre-ɔ, fo maturi gu mma nse manigā fo iyere ɔɖuɖu kuso,

maturi nyaa gu mma nna i kuira ame,

fiɛ aawɔra mma nto manina kayiiso.”

¹⁹ Ƴaa isɔreyo ne i kato ɔsese fiɛ lonya kanya inyi aɔaka i isɔreyo ame. Ɖluwɛ ne, kado ɔma silo agbāagbā ɔre, kado ɔɖu, karɔ ɔti, fiɛ atumagerɛi ɔpe teteree!

12

Ɖrɔgo Gu La Siare.

¹ Iwawāra siare iwɛ ɔbɔre i kuɔokpo. Ɖrɔgo ɔwɛ gɔ losu kuɣɛ ɔpia le awu ɔbɔre. Ɖgbaworeti pia wū i ngbatata fiɛ sigaraikoto ne masu awami aweo-anyɔ mabara sia wū iti.

² Ɖto kayiri fiɛ kuɣe to kuɔɔɔ wū. Kumegɔ ɔto ɔnya ibo kaɖu ɔso ne, ɔto ɔla kulu teteree.

³ Iwawāra mama ana ɔledza ibɔre i kato gɔ nde la siare retea ɔwɛ. Ɖba ati akɔdze, ɔre asa aweo fiɛ ɔtɔme sigaraikoto akɔdze.

⁴ Ɖsu ɔ ɔkā ɔfiɛ awami wa ɔɖuɖu mpia i kato si maɣe wā aka ate ika iwɛ ɔba ɔafere i karɔ. Ne ɔso la ɔba ɔaya i ɔrɔgo gɔ i kuɣe to kuɔɔɔ katɔ sɔ si ɔnya ɔɣe ɔbi ne, si ɔasu ɔbi ɔme.

⁵ Ɖrɔgo ɔba ɔayɛ ɔbirereɛ. Ɖ nde ngo loasu ibɔradziri ɔɔe kayiiso ɔɖuɖu iso ne. Maɣe ɔbi mafɔ ɔluwɛ makelegu Ƴaa gu ɔ sigaraiyara katɔ.

⁶ Ne ɔrɔgo ɔtere ɔkɛle fafuɛ ame ngbego i Ƴaa ɔledza kasekɔ ɔse wū sɔ maanyɔ wū iso ayi kakpi gu alafa anyɔ gu sikuɔ ne.

⁷ Ɖwi gɔmɔ ame ne, kakkpā ɔpe i kato. Mikael gu ɔ makpabo laa ɔro ayɛ kakkpā, fiɛ ayɛ gu ɔ maɔabo ma wū masaregu ma i kakkpā ame.

⁸ Maɔe ayɛ gu ɔ maɔabo iso fiɛ maisina kasekɔ i kato.

⁹ Ne oso masu aye siare mafuĩdza masese karõ iso. Wã nde aye kuere wa lofo iyere so Ƴbosam gu Satana go lososola kayiiso oduqu ne. Ƴ gu õ madabo mafuĩdza masese kayiiso ne.

¹⁰ Ne lonõ silõ ore teteree i kato sito siye so,
 “Kini i bo Ƴaa idj gu õ ole gu sigara oqewi oyo ne.

Fie õ Kristo ole ana ooba.

Alaso maosu ngo nse odae bo manyii kanya kasẽ i kakome otã Ƴaa mafuĩdza maboregu i kato.

¹¹ Maqe wũ iso
 iki i Serererõ Ibi ima iso
 gu Itõme Bielea ne mapẽ imomo ame.

Alaso matorã kere so maakpi
 fie ma ngbã iisu ma kuira.

¹² Ne oso so si siyo
 kato gu mma oduqu mpia i mmo.

Ƴee ndzo midẽ mitã karõ gu oyo!
 Alaso Ƴbosam oso ooba mi kore

fie sikipã to wũ gbaã,
 alaso oye so õ owi iisisi.”

¹³ Go la onya so mafuĩdza wũ mabo karõ iso ne, oti orõgo go loye obirereĩ kama.

¹⁴ Ƴee Ƴaa osu finikpo siare abue anyo otã orõgo so oferere oye la okela fafui ame ngbego maledza mase wũ fie maakararã wũ ako ate gu awa akuo so la iisibawo wũ kutsue odaq.

¹⁵ Ne la ora ndu me losi le owore siare so si misore orõgo ne,

¹⁶ Ƴee karõ ofogu orõgo go kaware kanya kane ndu me oduqu i la ora.

¹⁷ Sikipã lalaa omõẽ la i orõgo iso, ne oso okela so õakpẽgu õ mabi gu mawa ma lokuti. Ma nde mma oduqu nse mabara i Ƴaa mmara iso fie mamõẽ onukuare itõme ne maqi mate ma i Yesu iso mato i onukuare ame ne.

¹⁸ Ne la ose õaya i oyo kanya ne.

13

Yohanes Onya Maboi Lalaa Inyo Mawẽ.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya boi lalaa owẽ go oto obore i oyo ame. Oba asa aweo, fie ooba ati akodze. Ana ne, isa biara tõme sigarai-koto fie matsere mmusuo iyere masia i õ ati iso.

² Boi go lonya se le ogidi. Ƴ ngba se le iketeke mire fie õ kanya se le dzata kare. La osu õ momo ole gu õ sigaraiyara gu ole siare go oto oqe iso ala otã boi lalaa gogbe.

³ Boi iti iwẽ obara le maodoe ne manya, Ƴee igbe siare nemo ockpi. Ne oso õ ara obara kayiiso maturi xii go itã so masiai wũ.

⁴ Maturi osore la alaso osu õ ole go ooba otã boi gogbe. Masore boi ana maqe so, “Nna nse le boi gogbe? Nna loawo wũ okpẽgu?”

⁵ Matã boi ole so õakole so kato oye amusuora gbodzoo fie õaqe iso awa sina-inyo.

⁶ Ƴbusi kanya oye amusuora i Ƴaa gu õ iyere gu õ kasekõ gu mma oduqu mpia i kato iso.

⁷ Matã wũ ori ana so okpẽgu Ƴaa maturi si oqe ma iso. Matã wũ ole ana i kale biara, kaqe biara, siqe biara gu maturi igbã biara iso.

⁸ Mma odudu mpia i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i Serererõ Ibi ne maḍoe ngbã oko ame ita i kayi karõkasekõ to maasore boi.

⁹ Ngõ mba atsue si onõ!

¹⁰ Si òrere okate so maamõẽ wũ sisande ne, maamõẽ wũ sisande.

Si òrere okate otã idoe ala ipemi ne, ipemi maḍoe wũ ala.

Maḡe nneḡbe so Yaa maturi aawe odzini i ma inyewe ame ku kafõkaḡe.

¹¹ Ne kama ne, lonya boi lalaa mama ḡo losake obore i karõ ame. Oba asa anyõ i iti le kakkalasai fie oto oḡe ika le la awe.

¹² Obara ole ḡo odudu i boi lalaa deakatõ ba karabara i õ katõ fie õḡie kayiiso maturi odudu so masore boi deakatõ ḡo lofo igbe fie õ iḡei oõkpi.

¹³ Boi nyõare ḡoḡbe obara awawãra siare. Otã oto okpase obore i kato oba karõ i maturi odudu ano.

¹⁴ Fie oki i õ awawãra ibara ame ososola kayiiso maturi odudu i boi deakatõ ḡomõ katõ. Boi ḡoḡbe õḡere mma mpia i kayiiso so mapõ boi deakatõ ḡo maḡi igbe ala ipemi fie opia ngbã kumiamia itĩ si masu mapia wũ kuware.

¹⁵ Matã boi lalaa nyõare ḡoḡbe ole so owarã siwarã opia i boi deakatõ kumiamia itĩ ne mapõ ame so iawo ika oḡe, ana ne, iatã maḍoe mma losẽ so maito masore ne.

¹⁶ Boi ḡoḡbe õḡie maturi odudu, masiare gu ma nna i kuira ame, maranase gu mawereba, masande gu mma loide masande so mafõ ikparĩ i ma kuḡearõ ḡee ma itongbo.

¹⁷ Obiara ḡo loifo boi ikparĩ ne nde õ iyere ne, ḡee ara kukame ḡo nḡe kutã õ iyere ne, maitã wũ ori so õarodẽ ara, ḡee õaḡa kuira.

¹⁸ Iwola itõme ide i ngbe! Obiara ḡo ikpa aano ara kukame ḡo nḡe kutã boi ḡoḡbe karõ, alaso oturi iyere iḡe itã. Kukame nde 666.

14

Yohanes Onya Serererõ Ibi Gu Ne Maturi.

¹ Ne kama ne, lonya Serererõ Ibi ḡo iḡe i Zion kube iso. Maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma atongbo iso matsere õ iyere gu õ Ose iyere masia ḡe wũ i kore.

² Lonõ silõ siwẽ dze nto sire le ndu nto mikpase i ata iso, ḡee kado nto oḡu teteree i kato. Silõ dze lonõ ore le maturi sisango ifẽ silõ ana.

³ Mato maka kuka ḡete i sigaraiyara gu ara wa mba ngbã aka ana gu makpakpa katõ. Kuwẽ iibawo kuka ḡomõ osuã ido maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina ma iti otã kuso i kayiiso onowẽ.

⁴ Ma nde marerẽ ma loiregu orõḡo manya le marõḡo ma loiregu orerẽ manya. Ma nde mma nse masiai Serererõ Ibi makele kakõi biara ga ose ne. Ma iti ide otã kuso i maturi awune ndẽ fie ma nde maturi deakatõ ma masu matã Yaa gu Serererõ Ibi ne.

⁵ Maila sila manya, fie mainya iyere kuiwẽ ana i ma iso.

Yohanes Onya Yaa Makpabo Ite.

⁶ Lonya Yaa kapabo mama ana ḡo nto oferere i kato gu karõ ndẽ. Itõme Bielea ne nna kawirikõ pia wũ i nroõ ame õape ne imomo otã kayiiso maturi odudu, maturi agbãagbã, kale biara, siḡe biara gu kaḡe biara.

7 Yaa kpabo ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe so, “Minigā Yaa si misu kuware mitā wū, alaso ɔwi ɔɔɣo so ɔayegū kayiiso maturi atōme. Misore ɔ go lobara kato gu karō, ɔpo gu siwore dze nto sibore sife ɔɔɔɔɔ!”

8 Yaa kpabo nyɔare siai ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔto ɔɣe so, “Jobie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere ɔɔbie o-o! ɔmagē go lomidza ndebi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔ asorō idē ndā fie ɔkpadzē Yaa sikipā ɔbo ma iso ɔɔbiebie wɔsɔwɔso!”

9 Yaa kpabo teare go nsiai ngomo ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe so, “Si ɔrere ɔsore boi lalaa ɣee ɔ kumiamia itī, ɣee ɔfo ɔ ikparī i itongbo, ɣee karotō ne,

10 ɔane Yaa sikipā siare gu kutsue ikpadzē ndā me mailupu ndu fie mafere me i ibui ame miyi. Yaa aasu ɔto gu atumagereī mabara ngomo kako i ɔ makpabo sekelea gu Serererō Ibi katō.

11 Kuɣo go loabore i ikpo ne ame ɔate ma kako iibanyi kunya! Mma losore boi lalaa gu ɔ kumiamia itī gu mma lofo ɔ iyere ikparī iibana iwarā manya kasē i kome.

12 “Maɣe nnegbe so si mma nde Yaa maturi fie mamōē Yaa itōme mato fie mafō Yesu maɔe ana aana ɔtu i inyewe ame.”

13 Ne lonɔ silo siwē ɔbore i kato sito siɣe so, “Tserre nnegbe Ita i kinio ne, so aɣo mma mpia i Bosate ame fie makpi.” Ne Yaa Siwarā ɔfo kanya so, “Gbaā ne, maatā ma kusekuse fie maana iwarā i ma inyewe ame, alaso ma kurabarara to kuasiai ma.”

Yaa ɔraɔui ɔsorēwi I Kayiiso.

14 Ne kama ne, lonya idodo fudza iwē ne iso i ɔwē si le ɔturi Awune ɔbi awe. ɔtōme sikāreteā ikoto fie ɔnyoī go mba ɔbe pia wū i korō ame.

15 Yaa kpabo mama ɔbore i Isoreyo ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣere ngo nsi i idodo iso so, “ɔraɔui ɔsorēwi ɔɔɣo! Nabarā ɔnyoī si asorē ɔraɔui alaso kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔokote matā isorē.”

16 Ne ɔso ngo nsi i idodo iso ɔnabarā ɔ ɔnyoī ɔsese kayiiso ɔsorē kā ɔraɔui.

17 Lonya Yaa kpabo mama ɔbore i isoreyo ne i kato ame. ɔ wū ɔto ɔnyoī go mba ɔbe i korō.

18 Yaa kpabo mama go mba ɔle i ɔto iso ɔbore i isorekasege ame. ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣere kpabo go nto ɔnyoī go mba ɔbe i korō so, “Adziribi wa loɣō ɔbe! Nabarā fo ɔnyoī si asorē adziribi wa i kayiiso ndā kawakō ame.”

19 Ne ɔso Yaa kpabo ɔnabarā ɔ ɔnyoī ɔsese i kayiiso ɔɔɔe wain abi wa mpia i karō iso. ɔbodza wā ɔfere i nne ame mase makā wain ame go nnegbe nɣe i Yaa sikipā siare kanya.

20 Mabio adziribi i kabenya fie ima to ibore ibore i nne ame mase makā adziribi. Iwodoro le ngba miru fie ibore agu alafa anyo.

15

Yaa Makpabo ɔbo Inyewe Aka Akɔdze Tsora.

1 Nwagbe kama ne, lonya iwawāra mama i kato ne mba ɣii gbaā. Ne nde Yaa makpabo ikɔdze ma nroō ame i inyewe aka akɔdze pia ne. Inyewe akɔdze wagbe nde atsora wa loadj Yaa sikipā tsora ate ne.

2 Lonya ɔpo go nse le aɣɔɣe wa ame lorete le ɔto. Mma loɔe boi lalaa gu ɔ kumiamia itī gu ɔ iyere ara kukame iso ɣe i aɣɔɣe katō fie Yaa ɔpia ma sisango i nroō ame.

3 Maka Mose go nde Yaa ɔɔabo gu Serererō Ibi kuka so,

“Bosate Yaa go nde ole odudu Sate, fo kurabarara omo fie kuse yaa gbaa.

Fo go fo nde kayiiso odudu igara,
fo siri se bololo
fie aqe onukuarese.

⁴ Nna mpia fie dibaniga-o Bosate?

Fie nna loibapia fo iyere kuware?

Alaso fo onowe fo nse sekelee
fie maturi odudu aabo ma ati karõ matã-o.

Alaso maonya fo sibololo kurabarara.”

⁵ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya isoreyo ne mpia i kato gu Yaa sikati ikpayo ne ame ose ose osese ise.

⁶ Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto inyewe aka akodze obore i isoreyo. Mapia awu fudza wa nse sekelee fie ato afie gelegelegele. Masu sikaretea kufiami matõ so i agbegbe.

⁷ Ne ara wa mba ngba aka ana iwẽ osu sikaretea arõi akodze wa ame i Yaa go mba ngba fie opia owi biara sikipã pia otã Yaa makpabo ikodze magbe ne.

⁸ Kuwo go nto kubore i Yaa ikpawaĩ gu õ ole ame oyi Yaa isoreyo kpitiĩ. Kuwẽ iiwo isoreyo ame obo gbogbogbo inyewe aka akodze wa i Yaa makpabo ikodze mamõ obo ofe aro.

16

Mafedza Yaa Sikipã Arõi Mafere I Kayiiso.

¹ Ne lonõ silõ siwẽ ore teteree si bore i Yaa isoreyo ame si to siyere Yaa makpabo ikodze mamõ so, “Mikele miefedza nne mpia i Yaa sikipã arõi ame mifere i kayiiso!”

² Ne oso Yaa kpabo deakatõ ose ãafedza nne mpia i õ irõi ame ofere i kayiiso. Oluwẽ ne, adzalebi ayei wa nse afõrẽ obore afere i mma iso i boi lalaa ikparĩ sia gu mma losore õ kumiamia itĩ.

³ Yaa kpabo nyõare ofedza nne mpia i õ irõi ame ofere i owo ame. Ndu me mpia i owo ame okpese le kpise ima, ne oso ara wa odudu mba ngba i owo ame okpi.

⁴ Yaa kpabo teare ofedza õ irõi ofere i siwore gu atubu ame, ne se ndu okpese ima ne.

⁵ Ne lonõ kpabo go nto onyo ndu iso õye so,
“Fo go fo mpia fie owwe anya fie aqe ngo losekele.
Aqae atõme i ori see iso lo!

⁶ Mmagbe odoe fo maturi gu fo kanyamadidze.
Ne oso atã ma ima so mane ne.
Kutsue ikpadzẽ negbe okategu ma!”

⁷ Ne lonõ isorekasege to kaxe so, “Aĩ, Bosate Yaa, Olesate, ase aye onukuare fie ase aqae atõme i ori iso.”

⁸ Yaa kpabo naare ofedza nne mpia i õ irõi ame ofere i kuwẽ iso itã kutsuedza maturi ala kõ otowiri.

⁹ Kuwẽ obebe maturi teteree so maxe amusuora i Yaa go mba ole i inyewe negbe iso, xee masẽ so maibafiniki masu kuware matã wũ.

¹⁰ Yaa kpabo ruva ofedza õ irõi ofere i boi sigarayara iso. Oluwẽ ne, idududu obo i boi sigarakadekõ. Maturi to mawe kanya ala ibo ne mato manya so.

¹¹ Maḡe amusuora i ḡaa gō mpia i kato iso ala adzalebi aḡei wa nsia ma iso gu ibo ne mato manya oso. ḡee masē sō maibafiniki i ma kurabarara nyanyarīa kama.

¹² ḡaa kpabo kuova ofedza nne mpia i ǝ irōi ame ofere i Frat owore siare ame gō itā sō oǝ okpese kakorekō gu ɔri otā magara ma lobore i kuḡekaborekō.

¹³ Lonya siwarā lalaa aka ate wa nse le akorōkorō obore i la, boi lalaa gu mila kanyaqidze kanya ame.

¹⁴ Siwarā aka ate dzegbe nde siwarā lalaa dze nse sibara awawāra ne. Siwarā dzegbe loabore sikele kayiiso magara oduḡu kore sō siasa ma kanya sitā ḡaa Ole Oduḡu Sate Iyi siare nemo kakpā.

¹⁵ “Nyō! Loto loba le yukukpe. So aaxō ngo lonyo tuee fie oledza ǝ awu ose sō ǝibase isō i maturi ndē kunuare okpē wū.”

¹⁶ Ne oso siwarā lalaa dzegbe gu magara oba maasikanya i ngbego mase marō i si Hebrise ame sō Armagedon.

¹⁷ ḡaa kpabo kodzeva ofedza nne mpia i ǝ irōi ame ofere i owiri ame. Ne silo siwē ore sibore i sigaraiyara iso i ḡaa isoreyo ame sō, “Ioro o-o!”

¹⁸ Oluwē ne, kado otse imama, silo aghāagbā to sire teteree kado to odu teteree fie karō otse iti ku ifō. Ita i owi gō i ḡaa obara oturi ne, karō iiti ngbo kanya, nnegebe nde karō iti ne lonyanyarī idō ne.

¹⁹ Omagē siare gō lofo iyere obese aka ate, fie ndebi simagē siare ana obiebie. ḡaa onyigi Babilonia omagē siare gō lofo iyere, ne oso oḡu ǝ sikkpā ndā ikoi ne oto otā wū one otara karō.

²⁰ Nrō me oduḡu i ndu oki milo oyu pelepele fie kube kukuwē ana iisiwe maanya.

²¹ Atumagerēi wa lomo le mma okoto oba aape. Awuīwuī maturi gbaā ne oso maḡe amusuora i ḡaa iso. Inyewe negbe onyanyarī gbaā.

17

ḡaa Okpadzē Asorōḡedze Siare Kutsue.

¹ Mmo i ḡaa makpabo ikodze ma nto aroi akodze owē oba wū kore oḡere me sō, “Ba nyō kumego maakpadzē asorōḡedze siare gō nsi i ndu gbodzoo iso kutsue.

² Kayiiso magara oḡegu asorōḡedze gō lofo iyere ngbe asorō, fie ǝ asorō idē omōē kayiiso maturi le ndā.”

³ Kpabo gogbe oko me i siwarā ame okelēgu fafuī ame ngbego i maturi na. Lonya orōgo owē gō nsi i boi lalaa retea owē iso. Mmusuo ayere gbodzoo sia i boi iso, fie oba ati akodze gu asa aweo.

⁴ Orōgo gogbe pia awu kpinakpina gu aretea, fie okere so ala sikāreteā ara, anyi wa lofo kuḡa gu ata wa lofo kuḡa. Oto sikāreteā itunera ne loyigu anyanyara gu ara nyanyarīa wa ona oboregu i ǝ asorō idē ame.

⁵ Matsere iyere ne karō lowere masia i ǝ itongbo sō,

Babilonia gō lofo iyere,

Masorōḡedze onyi, kayiiso anyanyara onyi.

⁶ Lonya sō orōgo gogbe oone ḡaa maturi gu mma maḡoe ala ma Yesu kafokade oso ima oto orē le ndā. Gō lonya wū ne, ibara me ḡaa gbaā.

⁷ Ne ḡaa kpabo to okare me sō, “Nda oso ito ibara-o ḡaa? Loayere-o iwerera i boi gō mba ati akodze gu asa aweo gu orōgo gō nsi wū iso iso.

⁸ Bɔi gɔ anya ne, ɔɔse ngbã onya, ɔɔe kinio ne, ɔɔkpi. Ɔto ɔabɔre i iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro ame ɔba fie maawɔra wũ. Mma nsi ngbã i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i magbanadze ɔko ame ta kayi karɔkasɛkɔ ne, ito iabara ma ɔii si manya bɔi, alaso ɔɔe ngo loose ngbã onya fie ɔkpi, fie ɔto ɔaledza iba ana.

⁹ “Ngo mba iwola gu ara karɔ inɔ pe loano nnegbe karɔ. Ati akɔdze ɔe kubemi kukɔdze gɔ iso i ɔrɔgo si,

¹⁰ ana ne, aleisi magara maɔe gɔ ma ndɛ iru sigara ɔɔewi ɔɔfe koko. Ɔwɛ to ɔɔe iso kinio, fie ɔtsɔra ɔwi iɔɔ. Si ɔ ɔwi ɔɔo ne, ɔwi kurukutu kere ɔaɔe sigara.

¹¹ Bɔi lalaa gɔ loose ngbã onya fie ɔsiina kinio nde igara farafanava, ɔɔe ɔɔe magara ikɔdze ndɛ ɔwɛ gɔ i Ƴaa to ɔawɔra.

¹² “Asa aweo wa anya ne, magara iweo ma sigara ɔɔewi loiɔo maɔe, ɔɔe maana ɔle ɔɔwũ ɔwɛ sɔ maɔegu bɔi lalaa sigara.

¹³ Adzuni awɛ saã aɔe magara iweo magbe ɔɔɔɔɔ fie maasu ma kayakpa gu ɔle matã bɔi lalaa.

¹⁴ Mato maakpɛgu Serererɔ Ibi, ɔɔe ito iaɔe ma iso, alaso ɔ nde Makose ɔɔɔɔɔ Ɔkose, gu magara ɔɔɔɔɔ igara. Ɔ masiaidze ma Ƴaa ɔkpere, ɔe ma ɔse fie masiai wũ i ɔnukuare ame to maawegu wũ.”

¹⁵ Ƴaa kpabo ɔledza me iyere sɔ, “Ndu me anya asɔrɔɔɔɔɔ si iso nde ndɛbi, maturi akuri, maturi agbã, gu siɔɔɔɔ agbãagbã.

¹⁶ Asa aweo wa anya gu bɔi to maatsiri asɔrɔɔɔɔɔ. Mato maafɔ wũ ira biara iso ɔse isɔ. Maawe ɔ sina matsuedza wũ.

¹⁷ Alaso Ƴaa ɔsu nnegbe ɔpia i ma situ ame sɔ mabara ngbo si adzuni wa ɔbara ɔse iso iki i mawɛ ibara ame sɔ maasu ma ɔle gɔ mato maɔe iso ala matã bɔi lalaa gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa itɔme aaba i ne ame.

¹⁸ Ɔrɔgo gɔ anya ne, ɔmagɛ gɔ lofo iyere fie ɔto ɔɔe kayiiso magara iso ɔɔe.”

18

Yohanes Ɔno Babilonia Ibi

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya Ƴaa kpabo mama gɔ loso ɔbɔre i kato ɔto ɔba. Ɔba ɔle gbaã fie ɔ ifie to iɔo karɔ.

² Ne ɔla kulu teteree ɔɔe sɔ,
“Ɔɔbie o-o! Babilonia gɔ lofo iyere ɔɔbieɔie wɔsɔwɔsɔ!

Ɔɔkpese siwarã lalaa gu siwarã dze loisekele,
kurodzai gɔ loisekele gu ngo maiɔe kawekɔ.

³ Alaso ndɛbi ɔɔɔɔɔ
ɔne ɔ asɔrɔ ɔɔe ndã. Kayiiso magara ɔɔegu wũ asɔrɔ,
fie kayiiso kuyamadese ana ɔkpese maranase iki i ngbã nyanyarã
isegu wũ ame.”

⁴ Ne lonɔ silo mama to siɔe ika sibɔreɔgu i kato sɔ,
“Wũ maturi, miɔre i ɔmagɛ gɔmɔ ame, si iɔe ngbo ne,
mi wũ miaba miabara akpi wa igbã ɔbara.

Fie Ƴaa aasu inyewe ɔkpadzɛ mi kutsue le kumego ɔkpadzɛ wũ!

⁵ Alaso maɔfu ɔ akpi ikpe akɔle ase aabo ta kato,
fie Ƴaa ɔnyigi ara lalaa wa i ɔ maturi ɔbara.

⁶ Mibara wũ miti kuso!

Nwa ɔbara mi ne, mibara wũ miti kuso ikpe inyo.

Ikɔi ne ame ɔka ɔtile ndã ɔtã mi ne, mika ne ame ikpe inyo mitã wũ ɔne!

7 Mitā owe inye,
 si omararā so le kumegō ikote i ō ikereso gu inyoso kaḍukaḍu kanya.
 Alaso orōgo gōmō to oḡe i ō otu ame so,
 'Marōgo igara loḍe i ngbe.
 Loiḍe kpise ore fie loibamararā so lonya!'

8 Ne oso iyi iwē saā i inyewe aaba wū iso,
 kukpi, imararāso gu kukā.
 Fie oto aatsuedza wū,
 alaso Bosate Yaa go nto oḡegu wū atōme ne,
 Olesate oḍe.

9 "Si kayiiso magara ma loḍegu wū asorō onya kumegō oto otsue obore kuḡo ne, mato maape sikipabo mabiegu wū kaku.

10 O inyewe to iakpē kayiiso magara mamō ifō, ne oso mato maaya dzoroo mala maḡe so,
 'Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Fō omagē go lofo iyere!
 Babilonia go mba ole!

Oḍowū owē saā kere makpadzē-o kutsue kumegōgbe!'

11 "Kuḡamaḍese siare ma mpia i kayiiso ana obie kaku mamararā so alaso kuwē siina go loaya ma ara.

12 Ara wa mato marōḍē nḍe sikāreteā, sikāfudza, ata wa lofo kuḡa, anyi, sikati fudza, siḍoborōa, ogo reteā gu okati kpinakpina, adziri agbāagbā wa nse oforē korōkorō, ara wa mabara ala sisogbē, ara wa oḍuḍu mabara ala ibōra ne mase mabara ala ayiwa, ibōra mōmō gu adziri wa lofo kuḡa gbaā gu ata wa nto ale onyo.

13 Ara mama ana nḍe adzirikolo korōkorōa wa mase maro so sinamōn, kutu awara, kua korōkorōa, olufui, korobo, ndā, nnoī me mase maḍe, oraū go lobe ḍekperēe, kakpā, ayo ame maboi gu manantsui, apongō, makeke ma i apongō se akpadzē, masande, gu ta maturi ma maasu masore ala ma aḡo.

14 "Kuḡamaḍese oḡe so, 'Ara see wa i fō okala se oḍe ore-o nroō. Fō karana oḍuḍu gu fō kule ana oyo go aisibanya wā anyā.'

15 Mma lokpese maranase iki i kuḡa gogbe iḍe ame ḡe dzoroo alaso mato manigā inye ne oto owe. Mabiē kaku ku sikipabo, mamararā so, maḡe so,

16 'Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Omagē siare,
 fō go manyōmedza okati fudza gu oreteā gu ogo kpinakpina,
 fie asu sikāreteā ara gu ata wa lofo kuḡa gu anyi akere so.

17 Karana gagbe oḍuḍu owo i oḍowū owē saā ame!'
 "Sikolo siare makādze gu sē makpakpa, sirimasēdze, gu maturi tsōra oḍuḍu ma nse mase i sikolo ame maḍe kuḡa oya dzoroo,

18 mabiē kaku ku sikipabo go manya kumegō i omagē to otsue fie kuḡo to kubore maḡe so, 'Mme omagē lokategu omagē siare gogbe?'

19 Mabodza osebu mafere so iti ame mabiē kaku mamararā so maḡe so,
 'Ndzo lo! Ndzo buē buē boatā-o, fō omagē siare.
 Ngbego i mma mba sikolo siare
 se mana ma karana maboregu.

Oḍowū owē saā ne, oḍkese ikpakpi!

20 So si siḡo mi ma mpia i kato.

Mi Yaa maturi, katōmemasēdze gu Yaa kanyamadidze, so si siḡo mi so makpadzē omagē gogbe kutsue ngbo!
 Alaso Yaa oḡegu wū atōme otā wū ipo i ara wa obara mi iti.' "

- 21 Ne lonya Yaa kpabo owě go mba ole ɔputa ita siare ofuĩdza ɔpia i ɔpo ame ɔɣe so,
 “Ngbo i Yaa
 aafuĩdza Babilonia ɔmagě siare ɔwuĩ i karõ
 so maisibanya wũ manya ne.
- 22 Sisango gu aruei gu kudadã gu kuka makadze silo
 iisibare i fo ame inya.
 Mma nse mabara kusẽ
 iisibawe i fo ame.
 Ngbo ame ana maisibano kukote silo ana i fo ame ne.
- 23 Sikanie iisibasa i fo ame,
 fie ɔrõgo kodze silo iisibare i fo ame sinya.
 Mma nse maɣa-ɔ ara
 nde kayiiso maturi ma mba ole
 fie asu fo sibo ipe asosola ndebi ɔduɖu.
- 24 Babilonia ɔmagě ame manya Yaa kanyamaɖidze gu ñ maturi ima.
 Fie iide ma ɔkpe kere, ɣee manya mma ɔduɖu maɖoe i kayiiso ima i
 mmõ.”

19

- 1 Nnegbe kama ne, lonõ silo dze lore maturi gbodzoo sire i kato sito siɣe
 so,
 “Aleluya!
 Idi gu ifie gu ole nde Bo Yaa ɔkpe.
 2 Alaso ose ɔɣe atõme i ori iso
 fie ñ itõme de ɔnukuare.
 Otã asɔrõɖedze siare go lonina kayiiso
 ku ñ asrõ iɖe ipo.
 Yaa ɔkare so iti alaso asrõɖedze goɖbe loɖoe Yaa maturi ne.”
- 3 Maledza kulu ila iɣe so,
 “Aleluya!
 ɔmagě siare goɔɔ kuɣo aala kuokete kato ɔwi biara.”
- 4 Makpakpa sinyo ina gu ara ana wa mba ngbã ɔpe agegẽ matã Yaa go
 nsi sigaraiyara iso maɣe so,
 “Si iba ngbo! Aleluya!”
- Serererõ Ibi Ɔrõgo Iko.*
- 5 Ne silo siwě ɔre sibore i sigaraiyara kore so,
 “Mile bo Yaa,
 mi ma nde ñ maɖabo ɔduɖu,
 maturi nyaa gu mma loinya,
 gu mma ɔduɖu nse manigã wũ.”
- 6 Ne kama ne, silo siwě ɔbore dze lore maturi gbodzoo sire ɣee ndu
 gbodzoo me nto mikpase i ata iso, ɣee kado idu teteree so,
 “Aleluya!
 Alaso Bosate Yaa go nde Ɔle Ɔduɖu Sate to ɔɖe sigara.
- 7 Mitã bona isoɣo, so si siɣo bo,
 si bokole ñ iyere kato.
 Alaso Serererõ Ibi ɔrõgo ikoyi ɔɣo
 fie ñ ɔre ɔledza so ose.
- 8 Yaa ɔsu awu fudza wa nto afie otã ɔrõgo so ɔpia.”
 Awu fudza wagbe nɣe atã Yaa maturi kurabarara see ne.

9 Ne Yaa kpabo ɔɣere me so, “Tserɛ sɛ so, so aaxɔ mma makpere so maba Serererɔ Ibi ɔrɔgo iko ɔporɔ katukɔ.” Ɔledza iɣe so, “Yaa kanya ame atɔme tutuutu i ngbe ne.”

10 Lope agegɛ so si loto iti i karɔ lotā wū, ɣɛɛ ɔɣere me so, “Daabara ngbo! Maɖabo kere i bo gu-ɔ gu manyii ma nto maɖe aɖansie i Yesu iso ɖe. Pɛ agegɛ tā Yaa ɔnowɛ!”

Alaso aɖansie wa mato maɖe i Yesu iso lopia Yaa kanyamaɖidze ɔle.

Yohanes Onya Ngɔ Nsi I Ipɔngɔ Fudza Iso

11 Nnɛgbe kama ne, lonya kato ɔbusi fie lonya ipɔngɔ fudza iwɛ ɣɛ. Ngo nsi i ne iso iyere nde Ngɔ nse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso gu Ɔnukuare. Ɔse ɔkpɛ kakpā, ɔɣe atɔme i ɔri bɔlɔlɔ iso.

12 Ɔ anomi se le ɔto sinyagemi fie ɔtɔme sigaraikoto gbodzoo. Matsere iyere iwɛ masia wū iso ne i kuwɛ iɣe idɔ ɔ ɔnowɛ saā.

13 Ɔpia awu wa mawarā mapia i ima ame fie ɔ iyere nde Yaa Itɔme.

14 Kato makpakpɛɖze pia ɔkati ɖɔbɔɔa fudza sekelea fie masi i apɔngɔ fudza iso masiai wū i kama.

15 Kakpā ipemi ne mba ɔbe pia wū i kanya ne ɔasu ɔwɔra ndɛbi. Ɔɖe ma iso ku ibɔra ɔtsiamidziri fie ɔbiabio ara ku Yaa Ɔle Ɔɖuɖu Sate sikipā le kumegɔ mase mabio adziribi i itawo ame.

16 Iyere ne matsere masia i ɔ awu tagbaraa iso gu ɔ ikpabo iso nde so,
MAGARA AME IGARA GU MAKɔSE AME ƆKɔSE.

17 Ne kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo ɔwɛ go ɔɣe i kuɣɛ iso. Ɔla kulu teteree ɔkpere kurodzai go ɔɖuɖu nse kufereɛ i ɔwiri ame ɔɣere kɔ so, “Miba o-o! Miba miasakanya si miɖe Yaa kutsue aɖera siare.

18 Miba miɖe magara, makpakpɛɖzekpakpa, makpakpɛɖze, apɔngɔ, gu mma nse mase i apɔngɔ iso mina. Ɔbiara igbā sina pia, mma loidɛ masande, masande, maturi nyaa, gu ta mawereba sire.”

19 Ne lonya so boi lalaa gu kayiiso magara gu ma makpakpɛɖze ɔɔ ngo nsi i ipɔngɔ iso gu ɔ makpakpɛɖze kakpā ne.

20 Mamɔɛ boi lalaa gu mila kanyaɖidze go lobara awawāra i boi ɔle ame. Awawāra wamɔ ɔsu ɔsɔsɔla mma iso i boi ikpari sia gu mma losɔɛ ɔ kumiamia iti ne. Masu boi lalaa gu mila kanyaɖidze mafuɛɖza mapia i itokpe ne nto itsue ame manyɔa.

21 Matsɔra ne, ngo nsi i ipɔngɔ iso ɔɖɔe ma ala ipemi ne lobɔɛ i ɔ kanya ame fie kurodzai ɔba kuaɖe ma sina kumegɔ kuawo ne.

20

Mapia Tsirise Kunyi borei Mase Ako Ipemu Iwɛ.

1 Ne lonya Yaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔso ɔbɔɛ i kato ɔto ɔba ɔto iwo gudua wodoroa sibɔi gu kunyiborei siare i korɔ.

2 Ɔmɔɛ aɣɛ wa nde aɣɛ kuere wa mpia ta kokowi fie mase makpere wā so Ɔbosam gu Satana. Yaa kpabo ɔnyɔ wū ɔse ako kakpi.

3 Ɔfuɛɖza aɣɛ ɔpia i iwo gudua wodoroa ame, ɔɛ ne kanya kpa, fie ka ɔsu itsuebi ɔɛ iwo kanya so si ɔisibana ɔri ɔko ndɛbi ɔyura gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ako kakpi kama. Ne kama ne, maaɖi wū ɔwi kekei kere.

4 Ne kama ne, lonya maturi mawɛ si i sigaraiyara iso fie matā ma ɔle so maɣe atɔme. Ma nde mma maɖɔe alaso maɖe aɖansie i Yesu gu Yaa itɔme iso sikala ne. Mmagbe iibo ma ati karɔ matā boi lalaa, ɣɛɛ ɔ kumiamia iti,

fie maifo ð ikparĩ i itongbo xee korõ iso. Mata mase ngbã fie maðegu Yesu sigara ako kakpi.

⁵ Makpise ita ðeakatõ i ngbe ne. Makpise tsora iita gbogboogbo ako kakpi ofe.

⁶ So aaxo makpise ðeakatõ ma loata fie maase sekelee. Kukpi nyõare iisibawe òle i ma iso. Maaðe Yaa gu Kristo masoredze fie maaðegu wũ sigara ako kakpi.

Maðe Obosam Iso.

⁷ Si ako kakpi òfe ne, mato maadj Obosam i iwo gudua wodoroa ame.

⁸ Jabore ose ðasosola kayiiso akpakpai aka ana maturi oduðu ma nde Gog gu Magog. Oto ðasa ma kanya otã kakpã fie mato maasi le oþo ame iwarĩ.

⁹ Mase maki i kayiiso oduðu fie maba maaki malõ Yaa maturi gu omagẽ go i Yaa se oðe. Xee oto obore i kato oba ðatsuedza ma pelepele.

¹⁰ Masu Obosam go lososola ma mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe siare ne atogereĩ lowara ame. Ngbe masu boi lalaa gu mila kanyaqĩdze mafuĩdza mapia mafegu ne. Maate ma oxĩa i ngbe kasẽ i kakome owi daaro.

Yaa Xegu Kayiiso Oduðu Atõme.

¹¹ Ne lonya Sigarayara fudza siare iwẽ ne iso i owẽ si ne. Kato gu karõ oyu i ð katõ fie maisina kawekõ.

¹² Lonya makpise, maturi nyaa gu mma loinya go maxe i sigaraiyara katõ. Mabusi siko, fie maledza oko mama ibusi, ð nde ngbã oko ne. Masu ara wa matsere mapia i siko ame maxegu makpise atõme i ma kurabarara kanya.

¹³ Oþo oðj makpise ma mpia i ð ame otã fie kukpi gu ikpibio ana oðj makpise ma mpia i ma ame matã fie Yaa xegu obiara atõme i ara wa obara kanya.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, masu kukpi gu ikpibio mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe siare ame. Itokpe siare negbe nde kukpi nyõare ne.

¹⁵ Obiara go iyere mainya matsere i ngbã oko ame ne, masu wũ mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe siare ame.

21

Yerusalem Xete Obore

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato xete gu karõ xete alaso kato ðeakatõ gu karõ ðeakatõ òfe, fie oþo ana siina.

² Ne lonya Yerusalem omagẽ xete sekelea oso obore i Yaa kore oto oba. Makere wũ le orõgo go makere matã kurã iyiri.

³ Ne lonõ silõ siare siwẽ obore i sigaraiyara kore sixe so, "Minyo! Yaa kasekõ ka kapia i maturi ndẽ. Jawe i ma ndẽ fie maaðe ð kaðe. Yaa momo aawe i ma kore fie ðaðe ma Yaa.

⁴ Oto ðanukutu ma nnome biara i katõ, fie kukpi iisibawe. Ngbo ame i imararãso, kaku gu ibo iisibawe alaso ara wa lowe ku okpe ðeakatõ òfe."

⁵ Ne ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso oxẽ so, "Minyo! Lookpesera ira biara ixete." Ne oledza ixẽ ana so, "Tserẽ se ne atõme biele wa maafõ maðe aðe."

⁶ Ne oxere me so, "Ira biara okote kini. Mme nde Oðeakatõ gu Otsora, karõkasekõ gu kawirikõ. Ngo i ome to okore ne, loatã wũ ndu me nse mitã ngbã fie migodẽ i itubu ne loise isõ ame go õibatã kuso.

7 Ngo loḡe iso ne, kuso gō loatā wū ngbe ne. Ana ne, loḡe ḡ Yaa fie ḡ wū ḡaḡe me obi.

8 Yee mafōdze, mma loifo maḡe, anyanyara mabaradze, maturiḡoese, asorōmaḡeḡdze, sibō mapeḡdze, maḡosorēḡdze, gu maladze oḡuḡu ne, maafō ma kuso i itokpe siare ne atōgerei lowara ame. Nnegbe nḡe kukpi nyōare ne.”

9 Nnemō kama ne, Yaa makpabo ikōdze ma nto arōi akōdze wa loyi ku inyewe aka akōdze tsōra oḡē oḡa wū korē oḡere me sō, “Ba si lote-o Sererērō Ibi orōgo gō oto oḡa ḡako.”

10 Yaa siwarā oḡo i wū ame fie Yaa kpabo okō me okēlegu kube kolēa kuwē iso. Ote me Yerusalem omagē sekelea gō loso obore i Yaa korē i kato oto oḡa.

11 Oto oḡa ku Yaa ifie fie ḡ ifie se le ata wa lofo kuḡa. Ose le yaspa ita awe fie ḡ ame okpa le aḡoḡe awe.

12 Ibere ne loki ilo wū okole fie ibe ana. Kuyogodō kuweo-kunyo pia i ibere negbe ame. Yaa makpabo iweo-inyo ḡe i kuyogodō fie matsere Israel kale kawē iyere masia i kayogodō biara iso.

13 Kuyogodō kute pia i kuḡēkabōrekō, kute pia i kato ise, kute pia i kala ise fie kute pia i kuḡē iyo kabokō ise.

14 Ata aweo-anyo masu mapia ala omagē abere i karō ame fie matsere Sererērō Ibi katōmemasedze iweo-inyo ayere masia i wā iso.

15 Yaa kpabo gō loḡegu me ika omōē sikāreteā oḡziri gō maasu masusu ala omagē, ḡ kuyogodō gu ḡ kubereku oto i korō.

16 Omagē ba abese aka ana, fie ḡ kukarāme gu ḡ kubeme oḡuḡu okote. Yaa kpabo gōgbe osu ḡ sikāreteā oḡziri osusu ala omagē, ne onya sō kase kawē okarā maili kakpi gu alafa aru. Omagē kukarāme, kubeme gu ku kolēme okate.

17 Yaa kpabo osusu ibere ana fie onya sō ibe mita sikuō i oḡziri gō oto osusu ala ara kanya.

18 Yaspa ata masu matsue ala abere fie sikāreteā dze nle siḡo sito sifie le aḡoḡe masu matsue ala omagē.

19 Masu ata wa lofo kuḡa agbāagbā mapia ala omagē abere i karō ame.

Ita ḡeakatō marō sō yaspa,
inyōare nḡe safir.

Iteare nḡe halkedon,
fie inaare nḡe smaragdo.

20 Iruvare nḡe sardonik,
ikuovare nḡe sardis.

Ikōdzēvare nḡe krisolit,
fie farafanavare nḡe beril.

Kaiwēvare nḡe topas.

Iweovare nḡe krisopras.

Iweowēvare nḡe yiakint,
fie iweonyōare nḡe ametist.

21 Omagē kuyogodō kuweo-kunyo oḡuḡu ne, anyi aweo-anyo wa lofo kuḡa mabaragu ala. Kayogodō biara ne, inyi siare iwē mabaragu ala. Omagē ori siare ne, sikāreteā see mabaragu ala fie si ase ne, ato anyo sō i ḡ ame.

22 Loinya Isoreyo kuiwē i omagē ame alaso Yaa Oḡe Oḡuḡu Sate gu Sererērō Ibi nḡe Isoreyo.

²³ Kuḅẽ ʒee ɔgbaworeti iinya i ɔmagẽ ame, alaso ʒaa ikpawaĩ se ifie ifere wũ iso fie Serererõ Ibi nde õ okanie.

²⁴ ɔmagẽ ikpawaĩ ame i kayiiso ndebi aase fie kayiiso magara aasu ma karana mabo õ ame.

²⁵ Maibasẽ ɔmagẽ kuyogodõ ku anowã fie kaḁe iibaro i õ ame kanya.

²⁶ Nḁebi to maasu ma agagã gu karana mabo õ ame.

²⁷ ʒee ira ne loisekele kuiwẽ iibabo i ɔmagẽ ame. Maladze gu mma nse mabara anuarera iibawe i õ ame. Mma ayere matsere mapia i Serererõ Ibi ngbã oko ame pe loawe i õ ame.

22

ʒaa ɔwore Gõ Nse ɔtã Ngbã

¹ Ne kama ne, ʒaa kpabo gomo ɔte me ɔwore go ame ndu nse mitã ngbã. Ndu ore kpenenene le aḁoḁe wa ame losekele gbaã. ɔwore goḁbe ɔḁḁe ɔbore i ʒaa gu Serererõ Ibi sigaraiyara ame.

² ɔbore oki i ɔmagẽ ori siare ndẽ. Kudziri go nse kutã ngbã ʒe i ɔwore sikipokpo inyoo iso fie kuse kuḅõ i kuwa biara iso i iko ame. Kõ aḁata ḁe kuã go nse kusa sinye itã ndebi.

³ Maisibanya imusuora kuiwẽ i ɔmagẽ gomo ame. ʒaa gu Serererõ Ibi sigaraiyara aawe i mmo fie õ maḁabo aasore wũ.

⁴ Mato maanya wũ katõ fie õ iyere to iasia ma i atongbo.

⁵ Kaḁe iisibaro i mmo, fie okanie ʒee kuḅẽ ana iisibanya ma alaso Bosate ʒaa loḁe ma ikpawaĩ fie maḁe sigara kayi daaro daaro.

Yesu To ʒakpese ɔba.

⁶ Ne ʒaa kpabo ɔḁere me so, “ɔnukuare atõme wa maawo ɔfo ɔḁe aḁe i ngbe. Bosate ʒaa go losu õ Siwarã ɔpia i õ kanyamaḁidze ame lopia õ kpabo so ɔḁi ara wa loaba i ɔwi kurukutu ame ɔte õ ɔḁabo.”

⁷ “Minyo! Nto loba i ɔwi kurukutu ame. So aaxo mma lomõẽ atõme wa matsere i oko goḁbe ame mato.”

⁸ Mme Yohanes nde ngo lonõ ara wagbe fie lonya wã ana. Go lonõ ara wagbe fie lonya wã ne, lope agegẽ i ʒaa kpabo go loḁi wã ɔte me ngbatõ si losore wũ.

⁹ ʒee ɔḁere me so, “Daabara ngbo! Eõ gu fo manyii ma nde kanyamaḁidze gu mma ɔḁuḁu nse makã oko goḁbe ame ɔtõme atsue ɔḁabo laa loḁe. Sore ʒaa!”

¹⁰ Ne ʒaa kpabo ɔḁere me so, “Daakola atõme wa matsere mapia i oko goḁbe ame alaso ato aaba i ne ame i ɔwi kurukutu ame.

¹¹ Ngo nse ɔbara ara nyanyarã si ɔkelegu i katõ si ɔbara, ngo nse ɔbara anyanara si ɔkelegu i katõ, ngo nse ɔbara isee si ɔkelegu i katõ ɔbara, fie ngo nse sekelee ana si ɔkelegu i katõ ose sekelee.”

¹² Yesu so, “Minyo! Nto loba kiniokiniõ! Losegu wũ kuso loto lobo, fie loatã ɔbiara kuso i õ kurabarara kanya.

¹³ Mme nde ɔḁeakatõ gu ɔtsora, Karõkasekõ gu Kawirikõ.

¹⁴ “So aaxo mma lofore ma awu tagbaraa, so ʒaa aatã ma ori maḁe kudziri go nse kutã ngbã abi, fie maaki i kayogodõ ame mabo i ɔmagẽ ame.

¹⁵ ʒee mma nse mabara ara le makpekpe gu mma nse mape sibõ gu masorõḁedze gu maturiḁoese gu maḁosoredze, gu mma ɔḁuḁu nse maḁe

mila fie mase mala mila ne, maibabo i omagē ame, maawe i omagē ibere kama.

¹⁶ “Mme Yesu, mme lopia wū kpabo so oḍe ara wagbe aḍansie otā mi si mafoddedze akuri aano. Mme nde David Odu gu ō owa tete, fie mme nde oḍeserā iwāmi ne nse ifie ne.”

¹⁷ Yaa Siwarā gu oḍgo go mato mako oḗe so, “Ba!”

Ngō nto onō ana si oḗe so, “Ba!”

Ngō i ome to okore si oba ōafō ndu me loatā ngbā one kuso idaatā.

Kawirikō Atōme

¹⁸ Nto loka mma oduḍu lonō atōme wa mape imomo i oko gogbe ame so, si oḗere osu irere obua i wā iso ne, Yaa to ōasu inyewe ne matsere mapia i oko gogbe ame obua i ō inyewe iso.

¹⁹ Ngbo ame si oḗere oḍi irere oboregu i atōme wa mape imomo i oko gogbe ame ne, Yaa iibatā ō korō oḗegu ara see wa matsere, ōibana kaḍekō i kudziri go nse kutā ngbā gu omagē sekelea go i kato ame.

²⁰ Yesu go loḍe ara wagbe aḍansie oḗe so, “Aī, nto loba kiniokinio!”

Ne lotorā so, “Si iba ngbo, Bosate Yesu, ba!”

²¹ Bosate Yesu Kristo si obuale mi obiara.